

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 8:52 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Ally Rasmussen from KTVU calling re how long we are going to allow protestors to stay in the Plaza

Do you want us to continue taking point on this or do you want to huddle and provide updates from City Hall thereafter?

Our media plan so far is to not provide voice or on-camera statements as to not make the story bigger or more attractive to air. If the requested answer or statement is not contained in the body below, we are not currently providing it:

Question: How long does Oakland/OPD plan on allowing protestors to camp?

Our goal is to facilitate peaceful assemblies. Often, law-enforcement activity, no matter how minor, is seen as highly adversarial in these situations. We will continue to weigh the need to cite citizens for minor infractions against their overall need and right to assemble peacefully in a public place.

Background:

Last week, following protests in other U.S. cities, the Oakland Police Department learned that a similar "Occupy Oakland" event was planned for Monday October 10, 2011, at 4:00 PM, in Frank Ogawa Plaza. In order to facilitate a peaceful assembly, the Department attempted to establish communications with a planning group this past Saturday. The group lacks any centralized organization or formal leadership and efforts at establishing communication failed. We had hoped to learn the group's intent and objective in order to craft an operations plan to facilitate both their and the public's needs.

Last night, approximately 500 citizens peacefully gathered. The crowd diminished to about 150 by 8:00pm. Approximately 20 tents remained occupied overnight. There have been no reports of disturbances requiring police intervention.

What is the City's/OPD's plan?

The Oakland Police Department will continue to facilitate peaceful gatherings and marches. The intent of the Oakland Police Department is to uphold constitutional rights and facilitate the 1st Amendment right of free speech.

- We will facilitate any peaceful demonstrations or marches as long as it does not disrupt traffic or intersections.
- We will protect life, property and maintain public peace and order for all involved.
- We will proactively and repeatedly make every reasonable attempt to establish and maintain dialogue to facilitate the peaceful expression of speech and right to assembly.
- Oakland Municipal Code prohibits occupying parks at night, but at this time we continue to assess and weigh the need to cite citizens for minor infractions against their overall need and right to assemble peacefully in a public place.
- In the event specific individuals in a crowd engage in illegal behavior, we will assess the need to arrest the individual(s) based on the seriousness of the crime or danger to public safety.

How many officers are assigned to this event?

We do not expect any problems associated with this group, however, contingency plans have been made in order to quickly, effectively, and efficiently respond should the need arise.

-----Original Message-----

From: Piper, Susan

Sent: Tuesday, October 11, 2011 7:46 AM

To: Watson, Johnna A.; Bolton, Christopher

Cc: Harmon, Reygan; Boyd, Karen

Subject: Ally Rasmussen from KTVU calling re how long we are going to allow protestors to stay in the Plaza

She goes on live at 8 am her number is 602-321-6062.

Sue Piper

Special Assistant to the Mayor

Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

(510) 238-7439

cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 8:55 AM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Ally Rasmussen from KTVU calling re how long we are going to allow protestors to stay in the Plaza

The Mayor and City Administrator should also know that Councilmembers Nadel and Brooks were gathered last evening, and CM Brooks is reported to have stayed the night although I have been unable to confirm that.

Sergeant Chris Bolton

Chief of Staff

Oakland Police Department

(510) 238-3131

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 8:52 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Ally Rasmussen from KTVU calling re how long we are going to allow protestors to stay in the Plaza

Do you want us to continue taking point on this or do you want to huddle and provide updates from City Hall thereafter?

Our media plan so far is to not provide voice or on-camera statements as to not make the story bigger or more attractive to air. If the requested answer or statement is not contained in the body below, we are not currently providing it:

Question: How long does Oakland/OPD plan on allowing protestors to camp?

Our goal is to facilitate peaceful assemblies. Often, law-enforcement activity, no matter how minor, is seen as highly adversarial in these situations. We will continue to weigh the need to cite citizens for minor infractions against their overall need and right to assemble peacefully in a public place.

Background:

Last week, following protests in other U.S. cities, the Oakland Police Department learned that a similar "Occupy Oakland" event was planned for Monday October 10, 2011, at 4:00 PM, in Frank Ogawa Plaza. In order to facilitate a peaceful assembly, the Department attempted to establish communications with a planning group this past Saturday. The group lacks any centralized organization or formal leadership and efforts at establishing communication failed. We had hoped to learn the group's intent and objective in order to craft an operations plan to facilitate both their and the public's needs.

Last night, approximately 500 citizens peacefully gathered. The crowd diminished to about 150 by 8:00pm. Approximately 20 tents remained occupied overnight. There have been no reports of disturbances requiring police intervention.

What is the City's/OPD's plan?

The Oakland Police Department will continue to facilitate peaceful gatherings and marches. The intent of the Oakland Police Department is to uphold constitutional rights and facilitate the 1st Amendment right of free speech.

- We will facilitate any peaceful demonstrations or marches as long as it does not disrupt traffic or intersections.
- We will protect life, property and maintain public peace and order for all involved.
- We will proactively and repeatedly make every reasonable attempt to establish and maintain dialogue to facilitate the peaceful expression of speech and right to assembly.
- Oakland Municipal Code prohibits occupying parks at night, but at this time we continue to assess and weigh the need to cite citizens for minor infractions against their overall need and right to assemble peacefully in a public place.
- In the event specific individuals in a crowd engage in illegal behavior, we will assess the need to arrest the individual(s) based on the seriousness of the crime or danger to public safety.

How many officers are assigned to this event?

We do not expect any problems associated with this group, however, contingency plans have been made in order to quickly, effectively, and efficiently respond should the need arise.

-----Original Message-----

From: Piper, Susan

Sent: Tuesday, October 11, 2011 7:46 AM

To: Watson, Johnna A.; Bolton, Christopher

Cc: Harmon, Reygan; Boyd, Karen

Subject: Ally Rasmussen from KTVU calling re how long we are going to allow protestors to stay in the Plaza

She goes on live at 8 am her number is 602-321-6062.

Sue Piper

Special Assistant to the Mayor

Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

(510) 238-7439

cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 9:00 AM  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Ally Rasmussen from KTVU calling re how long we are going to allow protestors to stay in the Plaza

Yes, I think we should. There's a Council Member present. City Hall, in conjunction with the Chief, would like to be the point on this.

Sue Piper

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 8:52 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Ally Rasmussen from KTVU calling re how long we are going to allow protestors to stay in the Plaza

Do you want us to continue taking point on this or do you want to huddle and provide updates from City Hall thereafter?

Our media plan so far is to not provide voice or on-camera statements as to not make the story bigger or more attractive to air. If the requested answer or statement is not contained in the body below, we are not currently providing it:

Question: How long does Oakland/OPD plan on allowing protestors to camp?

Our goal is to facilitate peaceful assemblies. Often, law-enforcement activity, no matter how minor, is seen as highly adversarial in these situations. We will continue to weigh the need to cite citizens for minor infractions against their overall need and right to assemble peacefully in a public place.

Background:

Last week, following protests in other U.S. cities, the Oakland Police Department learned that a similar "Occupy Oakland" event was planned for Monday October 10, 2011, at 4:00 PM, in Frank Ogawa Plaza. In order to facilitate a peaceful assembly, the Department attempted to establish communications with a planning group this past Saturday. The group lacks any centralized organization or formal leadership and efforts at establishing communication failed. We had hoped to learn the group's intent and objective in order to craft an operations plan to facilitate both their and the public's needs.

Last night, approximately 500 citizens peacefully gathered. The crowd diminished to about 150 by 8:00pm. Approximately 20 tents remained occupied overnight. There have been no reports of disturbances requiring police intervention.

What is the City's/OPD's plan?

The Oakland Police Department will continue to facilitate peaceful gatherings and marches. The intent of the Oakland Police Department is to uphold constitutional rights and facilitate the 1st Amendment right of free speech.

- We will facilitate any peaceful demonstrations or marches as long as it does not disrupt traffic or intersections.
- We will protect life, property and maintain public peace and order for all involved.
- We will proactively and repeatedly make every reasonable attempt to establish and maintain dialogue to facilitate the peaceful expression of speech and right to assembly.
- Oakland Municipal Code prohibits occupying parks at night, but at this time we continue to assess and weigh the need to cite citizens for minor infractions against their overall need and right to assemble peacefully in a public place.
- In the event specific individuals in a crowd engage in illegal behavior, we will assess the need to arrest the individual(s) based on the seriousness of the crime or danger to public safety.

How many officers are assigned to this event?

We do not expect any problems associated with this group, however, contingency plans have been made in order to quickly, effectively, and efficiently respond should the need arise.

-----Original Message-----

From: Piper, Susan

Sent: Tuesday, October 11, 2011 7:46 AM

To: Watson, Johnna A.; Bolton, Christopher

Cc: Harmon, Reygan; Boyd, Karen

Subject: Ally Rasmussen from KTVU calling re how long we are going to allow protestors to stay in the Plaza

She goes on live at 8 am her number is 602-321-6062.

Sue Piper

Special Assistant to the Mayor

Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

(510) 238-7439

cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 8:59 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Ally Rasmussen from KTVU calling re how long we are going to allow protestors to stay in the Plaza

Ok. We will refer all media inquiries to your office, or to Karen then?

Sergeant Chris Bolton

Chief of Staff

Oakland Police Department

(510) 238-3131

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 9:00 AM  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Ally Rasmussen from KTVU calling re how long we are going to allow protestors to stay in the Plaza

Yes, I think we should. There's a Council Member present. City Hall, in conjunction with the Chief, would like to be the point on this.

Sue Piper

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 8:52 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Ally Rasmussen from KTVU calling re how long we are going to allow protestors to stay in the Plaza

Do you want us to continue taking point on this or do you want to huddle and provide updates from City Hall thereafter?

Our media plan so far is to not provide voice or on-camera statements as to not make the story bigger or more attractive to air. If the requested answer or statement is not contained in the body below, we are not currently providing it:

Question: How long does Oakland/OPD plan on allowing protestors to camp?

Our goal is to facilitate peaceful assemblies. Often, law-enforcement activity, no matter how minor, is seen as highly adversarial in these situations. We will continue to weigh the need to cite citizens for minor infractions against their overall need and right to assemble peacefully in a public place.

Background:

Last week, following protests in other U.S. cities, the Oakland Police Department learned that a similar "Occupy Oakland" event was planned for Monday October 10, 2011, at 4:00 PM, in Frank Ogawa Plaza. In order to facilitate a peaceful assembly, the Department attempted to establish communications with a planning group this past Saturday. The group lacks any centralized organization or formal leadership and efforts at establishing communication failed. We had hoped to learn the group's intent and objective in order to craft an operations plan to facilitate both their and the public's needs.

Last night, approximately 500 citizens peacefully gathered. The crowd diminished to about 150 by 8:00pm. Approximately 20 tents remained occupied overnight. There have been no reports of disturbances requiring police intervention.

What is the City's/OPD's plan?

The Oakland Police Department will continue to facilitate peaceful gatherings and marches. The intent of the Oakland Police Department is to uphold constitutional rights and facilitate the 1st Amendment right of free speech.

- We will facilitate any peaceful demonstrations or marches as long as it does not disrupt traffic or intersections.
- We will protect life, property and maintain public peace and order for all involved.
- We will proactively and repeatedly make every reasonable attempt to establish and maintain dialogue to facilitate the peaceful expression of speech and right to assembly.
- Oakland Municipal Code prohibits occupying parks at night, but at this time we continue to assess and weigh the need to cite citizens for minor infractions against their overall need and right to assemble peacefully in a public place.
- In the event specific individuals in a crowd engage in illegal behavior, we will assess the need to arrest the individual(s) based on the seriousness of the crime or danger to public safety.

How many officers are assigned to this event?

We do not expect any problems associated with this group, however, contingency plans have been made in order to quickly, effectively, and efficiently respond should the need arise.

-----Original Message-----

From: Piper, Susan

Sent: Tuesday, October 11, 2011 7:46 AM

To: Watson, Johnna A.; Bolton, Christopher

Cc: Harmon, Reygan; Boyd, Karen

Subject: Ally Rasmussen from KTVU calling re how long we are going to allow protestors to stay in the Plaza

She goes on live at 8 am her number is 602-321-6062.

Sue Piper

Special Assistant to the Mayor

Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612



(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 9:01 AM  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Ally Rasmussen from KTVU calling re how long we are going to allow protestors to stay in the Plaza

Both. Karen and Sue. They will be in communication with the City Administrator, Chief, and Mayor. Additionally, you might want to touch base with Batts and Jordan as they were present during this morning's discussion with the City Admin. I believe she gave them some direction.

Reygan E. Harmon  
Senior Policy Advisor, Public Safety  
Office of Mayor Jean Quan  
Oakland City Hall  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 3rd Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Office: 510.238.6291

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 8:59 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Ally Rasmussen from KTVU calling re how long we are going to allow protestors to stay in the Plaza

Ok. We will refer all media inquiries to your office, or to Karen then?

Sergeant Chris Bolton

Chief of Staff

Oakland Police Department

(510) 238-3131

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 9:00 AM  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Ally Rasmussen from KTVU calling re how long we are going to allow protestors to stay in the Plaza

Yes, I think we should. There's a Council Member present. City Hall, in conjunction with the Chief, would like to be the point on this.

Sue Piper

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 8:52 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen

Cc: Harmon, Reygan; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
Subject: RE: Ally Rasmussen from KTVU calling re how long we are going to allow protestors to stay in the Plaza

Do you want us to continue taking point on this or do you want to huddle and provide updates from City Hall thereafter?

Our media plan so far is to not provide voice or on-camera statements as to not make the story bigger or more attractive to air. If the requested answer or statement is not contained in the body below, we are not currently providing it:

Question: How long does Oakland/OPD plan on allowing protestors to camp?

Our goal is to facilitate peaceful assemblies. Often, law-enforcement activity, no matter how minor, is seen as highly adversarial in these situations. We will continue to weigh the need to cite citizens for minor infractions against their overall need and right to assemble peacefully in a public place.

Background:

Last week, following protests in other U.S. cities, the Oakland Police Department learned that a similar "Occupy Oakland" event was planned for Monday October 10, 2011, at 4:00 PM, in Frank Ogawa Plaza. In order to facilitate a peaceful assembly, the Department attempted to establish communications with a planning group this past Saturday. The group lacks any centralized organization or formal leadership and efforts at establishing communication failed. We had hoped to learn the group's intent and objective in order to craft an operations plan to facilitate both their and the public's needs.

Last night, approximately 500 citizens peacefully gathered. The crowd diminished to about 150 by 8:00pm. Approximately 20 tents remained occupied overnight. There have been no reports of disturbances requiring police intervention.

What is the City's/OPD's plan?

The Oakland Police Department will continue to facilitate peaceful gatherings and marches. The intent of the Oakland Police Department is to uphold constitutional rights and facilitate the 1st Amendment right of free speech.

- We will facilitate any peaceful demonstrations or marches as long as it does not disrupt traffic or intersections.
- We will protect life, property and maintain public peace and order for all involved.
- We will proactively and repeatedly make every reasonable attempt to establish and maintain dialogue to facilitate the peaceful expression of speech and right to assembly.
- Oakland Municipal Code prohibits occupying parks at night, but at this time we continue to assess and weigh the need to cite citizens for minor infractions against their overall need and right to assemble peacefully in a public place.
- In the event specific individuals in a crowd engage in illegal behavior, we will assess the need to arrest the individual(s) based on the seriousness of the crime or danger to public safety.

How many officers are assigned to this event?

We do not expect any problems associated with this group, however, contingency plans have been made in order to quickly, effectively, and efficiently respond should the need arise.

-----Original Message-----

From: Piper, Susan

Sent: Tuesday, October 11, 2011 7:46 AM

To: Watson, Johnna A.; Bolton, Christopher

Cc: Harmon, Reygan; Boyd, Karen

Subject: Ally Rasmussen from KTVU calling re how long we are going to allow protestors to stay in the Plaza

She goes on live at 8 am her number is 602-321-6062.

Sue Piper

Special Assistant to the Mayor

Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

(510) 238-7439

cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

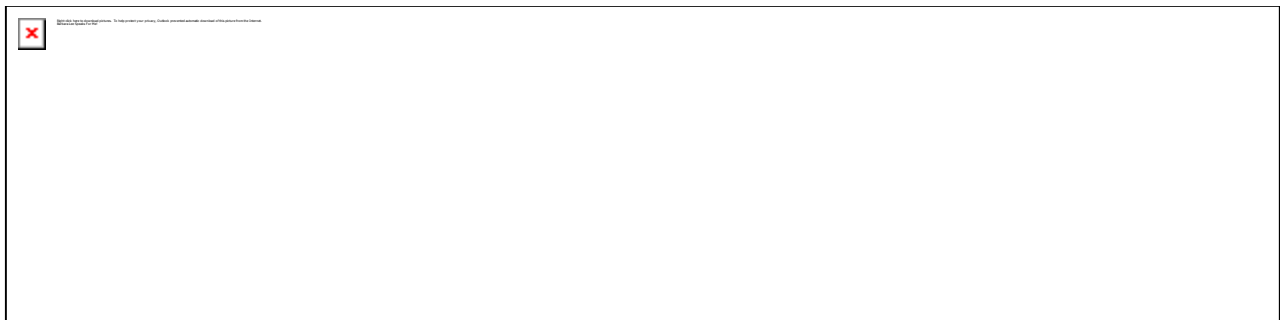
**From:** Susan Piper [sgpiper@sbcglobal.net]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 10:14 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Everhart, Maisha; Cornu, Sharon; Quan, Jean  
**Subject:** Fw: What I think of Occupy Wall Street

We need to huddle to decide if MJQ should make a statement to the folks camped out on the Plaza...

Sue Piper

----- Forwarded Message -----

**From:** Rep. Barbara Lee <info@barbaraleespeaksforme.org>  
**To:** sgpiper@sbcglobal.net  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 10:08 AM  
**Subject:** What I think of Occupy Wall Street



Dear Friend,

The courageous people who've started Occupy Wall Street deserve more than our attention.

I say, **All of us should join that movement.**

That's exactly what I told the Take Back the American Dream conference last week as they prepared to rally in front of the U.S. Capitol.

**The Tea Party controlled Republicans are playing political games not only with our nation's economy but with our very democracy. They want to dismantle government, protect and promote the super rich and their corporate donors, and leave everyone else out in the cold.**

What's happening in our country is unconscionable, and that is one of the reasons I'm running again for Congress.

I am so proud to represent the people of the East Bay and friends across the country. I will keep fighting for jobs, corporate accountability and economic justice, no matter what craziness we hear from the Tea Party controlled Republicans. And I will continue to push for an end to the tax cuts for the rich, the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan and for cuts to bloated and unnecessary Pentagon spending so we can transfer the billions to job creation and economic growth.

We are inspired by and will work with those on the front lines of this growing movement.

Here's what you can do:

**Attend an Occupy Together event.** Listings can be found on meetup at Occupy

Together: [Meetup](#)

**Help me continue the fight for justice, jobs and just plain common sense:** I

would be honored by [your contribution](#) today to my campaign.

Together we will take back the dream.

Warmest regards,

Barbara Lee  
Member of Congress

Paid for by Barbara Lee for Congress Committee.

449 15th Street  
4th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612



TO UNSUBSCRIBE FROM THIS MAILING LIST, CLICK [HERE](#)

POWERED BY [NGP VAN, INC.](#)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 10:25 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Ally Rasmussen from KTVU calling re how long we are going to allow protestors to stay in the Plaza

So, what are our instructions? Did you see Barbara Lee's letter?

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 9:01 AM  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Ally Rasmussen from KTVU calling re how long we are going to allow protestors to stay in the Plaza

Both. Karen and Sue. They will be in communication with the City Administrator, Chief, and Mayor. Additionally, you might want to touch base with Batts and Jordan as they were present during this morning's discussion with the City Admin. I believe she gave them some direction.

Reygan E. Harmon  
Senior Policy Advisor, Public Safety  
Office of Mayor Jean Quan  
Oakland City Hall  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 3rd Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Office: 510.238.6291

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 8:59 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Ally Rasmussen from KTVU calling re how long we are going to allow protestors to stay in the Plaza

Ok. We will refer all media inquiries to your office, or to Karen then?

Sergeant Chris Bolton

Chief of Staff

Oakland Police Department

(510) 238-3131

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 9:00 AM  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Ally Rasmussen from KTVU calling re how long we are going to allow protestors to stay in the Plaza

Yes, I think we should. There's a Council Member present. City Hall, in conjunction with the Chief, would like to be the point on this.

Sue Piper

-----Original Message-----

From: Bolton, Christopher

Sent: Tuesday, October 11, 2011 8:52 AM

To: Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen

Cc: Harmon, Reygan; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia

Subject: RE: Ally Rasmussen from KTVU calling re how long we are going to allow protestors to stay in the Plaza

Do you want us to continue taking point on this or do you want to huddle and provide updates from City Hall thereafter?

Our media plan so far is to not provide voice or on-camera statements as to not make the story bigger or more attractive to air. If the requested answer or statement is not contained in the body below, we are not currently providing it:

Question: How long does Oakland/OPD plan on allowing protestors to camp?

Our goal is to facilitate peaceful assemblies. Often, law-enforcement activity, no matter how minor, is seen as highly adversarial in these situations. We will continue to weigh the need to cite citizens for minor infractions against their overall need and right to assemble peacefully in a public place.

Background:

Last week, following protests in other U.S. cities, the Oakland Police Department learned that a similar "Occupy Oakland" event was planned for Monday October 10, 2011, at 4:00 PM, in Frank Ogawa Plaza. In order to facilitate a peaceful assembly, the Department attempted to establish communications with a planning group this past Saturday. The group lacks any centralized organization or formal leadership and efforts at establishing communication failed. We had hoped to learn the group's intent and objective in order to craft an operations plan to facilitate both their and the public's needs.

Last night, approximately 500 citizens peacefully gathered. The crowd diminished to about 150 by 8:00pm. Approximately 20 tents remained occupied overnight. There have been no reports of disturbances requiring police intervention.

What is the City's/OPD's plan?

The Oakland Police Department will continue to facilitate peaceful gatherings and marches. The intent of the Oakland Police Department is to uphold constitutional rights and facilitate the 1st Amendment right of free speech.

- We will facilitate any peaceful demonstrations or marches as long as it does not disrupt traffic or intersections.
- We will protect life, property and maintain public peace and order for all involved.
- We will proactively and repeatedly make every reasonable attempt to establish and maintain dialogue to facilitate the peaceful expression of speech and right to assembly.
- Oakland Municipal Code prohibits occupying parks at night, but at this time we continue to assess and weigh the need to cite citizens for minor infractions against their overall need and right to assemble peacefully in a public place.



- In the event specific individuals in a crowd engage in illegal behavior, we will assess the need to arrest the individual(s) based on the seriousness of the crime or danger to public safety.

How many officers are assigned to this event?

We do not expect any problems associated with this group, however, contingency plans have been made in order to quickly, effectively, and efficiently respond should the need arise.

-----Original Message-----

From: Piper, Susan

Sent: Tuesday, October 11, 2011 7:46 AM

To: Watson, Johnna A.; Bolton, Christopher

Cc: Harmon, Reygan; Boyd, Karen

Subject: Ally Rasmussen from KTVU calling re how long we are going to allow protestors to stay in the Plaza

She goes on live at 8 am her number is 602-321-6062.

Sue Piper

Special Assistant to the Mayor

Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

(510) 238-7439

cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 10:37 AM  
**To:** Lujan, Albert; Sanchez, Arturo M; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Taylor-Lloyd, Michelle; Minor, Derin; Cowan, Richard; Gallo, Aliza  
**Cc:** Dillard, Ellen  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland

The activity is protected and to the best of my knowledge we have not had incidents. I stopped by on the way out last night and we have many friends in the crowd. If people call, you can say:

- it's happening here like it is in many other cities across the county (NY, DC, LA, Boston)
- OPD is monitoring it closely but has instructions to respect the First Amendment
- We checked and the protesters are respecting the historic Plaza Tree
- Congresswoman Lee has sent a support statement
- The fastest way to send a comment to Mayor Quan is to visit her website at [www.oaklandnet.com/contactmayor.asp](http://www.oaklandnet.com/contactmayor.asp)

\*\* Ellen -- please add our first Special Category: "Occupy Oakland Protest, Oct. 10-11"

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413  
Cell: (510) 207-9556

---

**From:** Lujan, Albert  
**Sent:** Tue 10/11/2011 9:27 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Cornu, Sharon; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Taylor-Lloyd, Michelle; Minor, Derin; Cowan, Richard; Gallo, Aliza  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland

Good morning folks,

Do we have a position or statement regarding the encampment in the plaza? Are we in solidarity? Do they have a right to be there as long as they want? Are there any ordinances that prohibit their actions? We just want to be prepared in case we get calls. We've only received one so far.

Thanks

Al Lujan  
Supervisor  
Oaklanders Assistance Center  
Office of Mayor Jean Quan  
510 238 7366  
510 238 7420 fax



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 12:41 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Cornu, Sharon; Harmon, Reygan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Will MJQ speak to protestors?

She went out and had pleasant conversation, asked people to respect the tree & yard.

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 8:59 AM  
**To:** Quan, Jean; Cornu, Sharon ([SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com)); Harmon, Reygan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Will MJQ speak to protestors?

Ross Cameron, photographer for the Tribune, called to see if the Mayor was planning on speaking to the protestors. He said that Desley has been speaking to the TV cameras about proposing \$9 million being spent on job creation here in Oakland. She is camping out with the campers.

I'm off to a Firestorm Planning Meeting—should be back by 10:30

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 4:46 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Jim & Susan -- "Occupy Oakland"

Just think we need to touch base with everyone to think this through.

---

**From:** Macilvaine, Jim  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 4:39 PM  
**To:** 'news@davidperry.com'  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Jim & Susan -- "Occupy Oakland"

The tents are on the grass away from the cement of the amphitheater. Who knows if they will be there a week from today? So far they have been very passive and not disruptive. I sense they won't be in our way or an issue (maybe a slight distraction visually)

Jim MacIlvaine  
Special Events Coordinator

---

**From:** David Perry [mailto:derry@davidperry.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 4:35 PM  
**To:** Macilvaine, Jim  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Jim & Susan -- "Occupy Oakland"

...Jim & Susan, question: do you anticipate any issues for next week's event and its proximity to "Occupy Oakland"?

very best,  
david

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 11, 2011, at 10:19 AM, David Perry <[derry@davidperry.com](mailto:derry@davidperry.com)> wrote:

Thanks Jim: not at the moment - will have DRAFT news release for your review by week's end.

D

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 11, 2011, at 10:04 AM, "Macilvaine, Jim" <[jimmac@oaklandnet.com](mailto:jimmac@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

The one opened fine. Looks great. Do you need additional information from me to complete?

Jim MacIlvaine

Special Events Coordinator

---

**From:** [dperry@davidperry.com](mailto:dperry@davidperry.com) [mailto:[dperry@davidperry.com](mailto:dperry@davidperry.com)] **On Behalf Of** David Perry  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 8:57 AM  
**To:** Macilvaine, Jim  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: David Perry reconfirming Wed, 10/19 Event with Mayor Quan for Bay Area Science Festival

Will do - try this,

best,

David



Flood Building  
870 Market Street, Suite 900  
San Francisco, CA 94102-3008  
[www.davidperry.com](http://www.davidperry.com)  
[news@davidperry.com](mailto:news@davidperry.com)  
P. [\(415\) 693-0583](tel:(415)693-0583)  
F. [\(415\) 693-0584](tel:(415)693-0584)  
[Twitter](#)  
[Facebook](#)  
[YouTube](#)

On Tue, Oct 11, 2011 at 8:55 AM, Macilvaine, Jim <[jimmac@oaklandnet.com](mailto:jimmac@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

David

For some reason, I couldn't open the file. Try to send again.

thanks

Jim MacIlvaine

Special Events Coordinator

---

**From:** [dperry@davidperry.com](mailto:dperry@davidperry.com) [mailto:[dperry@davidperry.com](mailto:dperry@davidperry.com)] **On Behalf Of** David Perry  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 8:15 AM  
**To:** Macilvaine, Jim; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** David Perry reconfirming Wed, 10/19 Event with Mayor Quan for Bay Area Science Festival

Susan & Jim -- thanks so much for all your help, and Jim - thanks for the walk-through of the space last week. We're looking very forward to the event for the Bay Area Science Festival next Wednesday, October 19 with Mayor Quan.

Attached: A WORKING DRAFT flyer for the event to give you a sense of what's being planned.

back at me with any questions, and thanks again,

very best,

David



Flood Building  
870 Market Street, Suite 900  
San Francisco, CA 94102-3008  
[www.davidperry.com](http://www.davidperry.com)  
[news@davidperry.com](mailto:news@davidperry.com)  
P. [\(415\) 693-0583](tel:(415)693-0583)  
F. [\(415\) 693-0584](tel:(415)693-0584)  
[Twitter](#)  
[Facebook](#)  
[YouTube](#)

On Sat, Oct 1, 2011 at 10:26 AM, David Perry <[news@davidperry.com](mailto:news@davidperry.com)> wrote:

Jim -- thanks so much. May I come by at 3pm this coming Thursday, October 6?

very best,

David

cell: [\(415\) 676-7007](tel:(415)676-7007)



Flood Building  
870 Market Street, Suite 900  
San Francisco, CA 94102-3008  
[www.davidperry.com](http://www.davidperry.com)  
[news@davidperry.com](mailto:news@davidperry.com)  
P. [\(415\) 693-0583](tel:(415)693-0583)  
F. [\(415\) 693-0584](tel:(415)693-0584)  
[Twitter](#)  
[Facebook](#)  
[YouTube](#)

On Fri, Sep 30, 2011 at 10:48 AM, Macilvaine, Jim <[jimmac@oaklandnet.com](mailto:jimmac@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:



Sure – Monday or Tuesday or Thursday after 2pm look pretty good for next week.

Jim MacIlvaine

Special Events Coordinator

---

**From:** David Perry [mailto:[dperry@davidperry.com](mailto:dperry@davidperry.com)]  
**Sent:** Friday, September 30, 2011 7:33 AM

**To:** Macilvaine, Jim  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan

**Subject:** David to Jim & Sue RE Bay Area Science Festival

Jim - thanks so much. I'm sure that will be fine. May I arrange a time next week to meet in person briefly and do a walk-through of the site?

Very Best,

David

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 29, 2011, at 5:56 PM, "Macilvaine, Jim" <[jimmac@oaklandnet.com](mailto:jimmac@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Hi there

David – a standard press conference is our podium with a two speakers and a mic on a stand. We can put out some tables for displays but we don't have much else on hand. Let me know your thinking.

Jim MacIlvaine

Special Events Coordinator

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 29, 2011 1:23 PM  
**To:** David Perry  
**Cc:** Macilvaine, Jim  
**Subject:** RE: Sue -- David Perry returning your call RE: Bay Area Science Festival

I need to know the extent of what you want to happen that day. Doing the press conference is the easy part, but if you are planning a bigger event, we need more information. I'm copying Jim Macilvaine in this string who can help with the details.

**From:** [derry@davidperry.com](mailto:derry@davidperry.com) [mailto:[derry@davidperry.com](mailto:derry@davidperry.com)] **On Behalf Of** David Perry  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 29, 2011 1:16 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Sue -- David Perry returning your call RE: Bay Area Science Festival

Susan -- thanks so much. City Hall Plaza would be great. I assume you can reserve that for u? I'll get the list of schools for you.

best

david



Flood Building  
870 Market Street, Suite 900  
San Francisco, CA 94102-3008  
[www.davidperry.com](http://www.davidperry.com)  
[news@davidperry.com](mailto:news@davidperry.com)  
P. [\(415\) 693-0583](tel:(415)693-0583)  
F. [\(415\) 693-0584](tel:(415)693-0584)  
[Twitter](#)  
[Facebook](#)  
[YouTube](#)

On Thu, Sep 29, 2011 at 12:31 PM, Piper, Susan  
<[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Better spot would be the plaza in front of City Hall—which schools in  
Oakland are involved?

**From:** [dperry@davidperry.com](mailto:dperry@davidperry.com) [mailto:[dperry@davidperry.com](mailto:dperry@davidperry.com)] **On Behalf Of**  
David Perry  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 29, 2011 12:21 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Sue -- David Perry returning your call RE: Bay Area Science Festival

Sue - thanks so much for getting back to me. Both those days work  
great; likely, the Tuesday, October 18 at 1pm will be the best time:  
I'm confirming that now with the Bay Area Science Festival team.  
Question: what would be your / the Mayor's preference for a  
location? We were thinking the 12th Street City Center plaza  
would be great: nice crowds and easy access for media. However,  
we are open to your suggestions / the Mayor's wishes. The goal:  
highlight Oakland / East Bay schools and students taking part in  
the Festival.

[www.bayareascience.org](http://www.bayareascience.org)

very best,

David



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Occupy Wall Street

**Importance:** High

Deann,

I spoke with both Brooke and DC Israel this morning. The Occupy Wallstreet group has no centralized leadership. As a result it will be difficult to communicate with them about policies and rules. Brooke, Derin, and I will be walking the encampment at 9:15. What I recommend is that we issue a flyer advising them of some basic rules. I have prepared a draft flyer which I would like to hand out before 11 am today. I believe it covers the basics and does so in a non-confrontational way. I will proceed on this track unless you believe it not to be appropriate.

All,

Please provide feedback ASAP. Thanks.



Occupy Wall Street  
Flyer.doc

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:09 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Quan, Jean; Cohen, Lewis; Piper, Susan; Harmon, Reygan  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Wall Street

**Importance:** High

FYI,

At Deanna's direction moving to try and address some concerns about occupy wallstreet. Please provide feedback on document or proposed strategy. Thanks!!

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Occupy Wall Street  
**Importance:** High

Deann,

I spoke with both Brooke and DC Israel this morning. The Occupy Wallstreet group has no centralized leadership. As a result it will be difficult to communicate with them about policies and rules. Brooke, Derin, and I will be walking the encampment at 9:15. What I recommend is that we issue a flyer advising them of some basic rules. I have prepared a draft flyer which I would like to hand out before 11 am today. I believe it covers the basics and does so in a non-confrontational way. I will proceed on this track unless you believe it not to be appropriate.

All,

Please provide feedback ASAP. Thanks.



Occupy Wall Street  
Flyer.doc

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:15 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

Will do! I want to push it out before midday.

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:14 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

Great idea. I'd love to take a look at the draft before you finalize. Thanks!

### Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: kboyd@oaklandnet.com

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:08 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

Meant to include you!!! Sorry!

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Occupy Wall Street  
**Importance:** High

Deann,

I spoke with both Brooke and DC Israel this morning. The Occupy Wallstreet group has no centralized leadership. As a result it will be difficult to communicate with them about policies and rules. Brooke, Derin,



and I will be walking the encampment at 9:15. What I recommend is that we issue a flyer advising them of some basic rules. I have prepared a draft flyer which I would like to hand out before 11 am today. I believe it covers the basics and does so in a non-confrontational way. I will proceed on this track unless you believe it not to be appropriate.

All,

Please provide feedback ASAP. Thanks.

<< File: Occupy Wall Street Flyer.doc >>

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:01 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** See my edits  
**Attachments:** Occupy Wall Street Flyer(sp).doc

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:01 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** See my edits  
**Attachments:** Occupy Wall Street Flyer(sp).doc

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:00 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

**Importance:** High

Deanna,

Derin, Brooke and a few others went to look at the Plaza. We engaged a few folks who seemed willing to work with us on some of the issue and invited me to speak to general assembly at 10. I am heading there now.

Here is what we will be doing 1. Handing out flyer with basic rules, probably before noon, 2. We will be providing trash receptacles. 3. we have asked for no barricaded benches, 4. No tying to city property of tarps or tents, an exception was made for first aid location. 5. moving port-a-potty's to 14<sup>th</sup> street.

Working on edits to flyer now...

Derin and Brooke I just need contact numbers

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Occupy Wall Street  
**Importance:** High

Deanna,

I spoke with both Brooke and DC Israel this morning. The Occupy Wallstreet group has no centralized leadership. As a result it will be difficult to communicate with them about policies and rules. Brooke, Derin, and I will be walking the encampment at 9:15. What I recommend is that we issue a flyer advising them of some basic rules. I have prepared a draft flyer which I would like to hand out before 11 am today. I believe it covers the basics and does so in a non-confrontational way. I will proceed on this track unless you believe it not to be appropriate.

All,

Please provide feedback ASAP. Thanks.

<< File: Occupy Wall Street Flyer.doc >>

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:00 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

**Importance:** High

Deanna,

Derin, Brooke and a few others went to look at the Plaza. We engaged a few folks who seemed willing to work with us on some of the issue and invited me to speak to general assembly at 10. I am heading there now.

Here is what we will be doing 1. Handing out flyer with basic rules, probably before noon, 2. We will be providing trash receptacles. 3. we have asked for no barricaded benches, 4. No tying to city property of tarps or tents, an exception was made for first aid location. 5. moving port-a-potty's to 14<sup>th</sup> street.

Working on edits to flyer now...

Derin and Brooke I just need contact numbers

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Occupy Wall Street  
**Importance:** High

Deanna,

I spoke with both Brooke and DC Israel this morning. The Occupy Wallstreet group has no centralized leadership. As a result it will be difficult to communicate with them about policies and rules. Brooke, Derin, and I will be walking the encampment at 9:15. What I recommend is that we issue a flyer advising them of some basic rules. I have prepared a draft flyer which I would like to hand out before 11 am today. I believe it covers the basics and does so in a non-confrontational way. I will proceed on this track unless you believe it not to be appropriate.

All,

Please provide feedback ASAP. Thanks.

<< File: Occupy Wall Street Flyer.doc >>

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:05 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

Did you get my edits—trying to be a bit more positive.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:00 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street  
**Importance:** High

Deanna,

Derin, Brooke and a few others went to look at the Plaza. We engaged a few folks who seemed willing to work with us on some of the issue and invited me to speak to general assembly at 10. I am heading there now.

Here is what we will be doing 1. Handing out flyer with basic rules, probably before noon, 2. We will be providing trash receptacles. 3. we have asked for no barricaded benches, 4. No tying to city property of tarps or tents, an exception was made for first aid location. 5. moving port-a-potty's to 14<sup>th</sup> street.

Working on edits to flyer now...

Derin and Brooke I just need contact numbers

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Occupy Wall Street  
**Importance:** High

Deanna,

I spoke with both Brooke and DC Israel this morning. The Occupy Wallstreet group has no centralized leadership. As a result it will be difficult to communicate with them about policies and rules. Brooke, Derin, and I will be walking the encampment at 9:15. What I recommend is that we issue a flyer advising them of some basic rules. I have prepared a draft flyer which I would like to hand out before 11 am today. I believe it covers the basics and does so in a non-confrontational way. I will proceed on this track unless you believe it not to be appropriate.



All,

Please provide feedback ASAP. Thanks.

<< File: Occupy Wall Street Flyer.doc >>

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:01 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

I did but for some reason I cannot accept them...

AMS

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:05 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

Did you get my edits—trying to be a bit more positive.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:00 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street  
**Importance:** High

Deanna,

Derin, Brooke and a few others went to look at the Plaza. We engaged a few folks who seemed willing to work with us on some of the issue and invited me to speak to general assembly at 10. I am heading there now.

Here is what we will be doing 1. Handing out flyer with basic rules, probably before noon, 2. We will be providing trash receptacles. 3. we have asked for no barricaded benches, 4. No tying to city property of tarps or tents, an exception was made for first aid location. 5. moving port-a-potty's to 14<sup>th</sup> street.

Working on edits to flyer now...

Derin and Brooke I just need contact numbers

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Occupy Wall Street  
**Importance:** High

Deanna,

I spoke with both Brooke and DC Israel this morning. The Occupy Wallstreet group has no centralized leadership. As a result it will be difficult to communicate with them about policies and rules. Brooke, Derin, and I will be walking the encampment at 9:15. What I recommend is that we issue a flyer advising them of some basic rules. I have prepared a draft flyer which I would like to hand out before 11 am today. I believe it covers the basics and does so in a non-confrontational way. I will proceed on this track unless you believe it not to be appropriate.

All,

Please provide feedback ASAP. Thanks.

<< File: Ocopy Wall Street Flyer.doc >>

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:06 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

What does that mean—you can't read them or you don't agree with them?

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:01 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

I did but for some reason I cannot accept them...

AMS

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:05 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

Did you get my edits—trying to be a bit more positive.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:00 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street  
**Importance:** High

Deanna,

Derin, Brooke and a few others went to look at the Plaza. We engaged a few folks who seemed willing to work with us on some of the issue and invited me to speak to general assembly at 10. I am heading there now.

Here is what we will be doing 1. Handing out flyer with basic rules, probably before noon, 2. We will be providing trash receptacles. 3. we have asked for no barricaded benches, 4. No tying to city property of tarps or tents, an exception was made for first aid location. 5. moving port-a-potty's to 14<sup>th</sup> street.

Working on edits to flyer now...

Derin and Brooke I just need contact numbers

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Occupy Wall Street  
**Importance:** High

Deanna,

I spoke with both Brooke and DC Israel this morning. The Occupy Wallstreet group has no centralized leadership. As a result it will be difficult to communicate with them about policies and rules. Brooke, Derin, and I will be walking the encampment at 9:15. What I recommend is that we issue a flyer advising them of some basic rules. I have prepared a draft flyer which I would like to hand out before 11 am today. I believe it covers the basics and does so in a non-confrontational way. I will proceed on this track unless you believe it not to be appropriate.

All,

Please provide feedback ASAP. Thanks.

<< File: Ocopy Wall Street Flyer.doc >>

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:03 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

It means that Microsoft will not let me accept them... I want to accept them in document but it wont let me for some reason... manually doing them now

AMS

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:06 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

What does that mean—you can't read them or you don't agree with them?

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:01 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

I did but for some reason I cannot accept them...

AMS

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:05 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

Did you get my edits—trying to be a bit more positive.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:00 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street  
**Importance:** High

Deanna,

Derin, Brooke and a few others went to look at the Plaza. We engaged a few folks who seemed willing to work with us on some of the issue sand invited me to speak to general assembly at 10. I am heading there now.

Here is what we will be doing 1. Handing out flyer with basic rules, probably before noon, 2. We will be providing trash receptacles. 3. we have asked for no barricaded benches, 4. No tying to city property of tarps or tents, an exception was made for first aid location. 5. moving port-a-potty's to 14<sup>th</sup> street.

Working on edits to flyer now...

Derin and Brooke I just need contact numbers

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Occupy Wall Street  
**Importance:** High

Deanna,

I spoke with both Brooke and DC Israel this morning. The Occupy Wallstreet group has no centralized leadership. As a result it will be difficult to communicate with them about policies and rules. Brooke, Derin, and I will be walking the encampment at 9:15. What I recommend is that we issue a flyer advising them of some basic rules. I have prepared a draft flyer which I would like to hand out before 11 am today. I believe it covers the basics and does so in a non-confrontational way. I will proceed on this track unless you believe it not to be appropriate.

All,

Please provide feedback ASAP. Thanks.

<< File: Ocopy Wall Street Flyer.doc >>

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:08 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

CITY of OAKLAND  
City Administrator's Office

CITY HALL • 1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza • 11th FLOOR • OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA 94612

Arturo M. Sanchez,  
Assistant to the City Administrator TTY/TDD  
Main FAX  
Voicemail (510) 238-2007  
(510) 238-7084  
(510) 238-7542  
ATTENTION  
OCCUPY WALL STREET PROTESTERS

The City of Oakland respects your 1st amendment right to free speech however we have several rules that we need you to comply with for the health, and safety of your group and to respect the City's Plaza, which is a public park :

1. Please do not tie off your tents and or tarps on City's property (light poles, trees, benches, etc)
2. Please do not barricade and/or encamp in our bench shelters located around the Plaza.
3. Please do not urinate on City Property or our historical landmarked Tree.
4. Amplified sound in the plaza requires a permit. We will provide a permit to you merely apply for one on the 11th floor City Hall with Ms. Nancy Marcus.
5. Please relocate port-a-potties do a more appropriate site: \_\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_\_.
6. Please keep our park clean. To aide you in this endeavor the City will provide green trash bags and trash boxes.

Please abide by these requirements and we will do our best to work with you to make sure that you are afforded every opportunity to continue to your safe and respectful action. We recommend that you elect spokespeople for your action as it will make it easier for the city to communicate with the group and negotiate any support and or direction that we may need to provide.

Please keep in mind that regardless of your first amendment right , the City reserves the right to control the time place and manner of your speech. Should this action become dangerous and or violate City policy, we will take steps to address those violations (for your and the public's safety(?). Please remove any attached

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:01 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

I did but for some reason I cannot accept them...

AMS



---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:05 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

Did you get my edits—trying to be a bit more positive.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:00 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street  
**Importance:** High

Deanna,

Derin, Brooke and a few others went to look at the Plaza. We engaged a few folks who seemed willing to work with us on some of the issue and invited me to speak to general assembly at 10. I am heading there now.

Here is what we will be doing 1. Handing out flyer with basic rules, probably before noon, 2. We will be providing trash receptacles. 3. we have asked for no barricaded benches, 4. No tying to city property of tarps or tents, an exception was made for first aid location. 5. moving port-a-potty's to 14<sup>th</sup> street.

Working on edits to flyer now...

Derin and Brooke I just need contact numbers

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Occupy Wall Street  
**Importance:** High

Deanna,

I spoke with both Brooke and DC Israel this morning. The Occupy Wallstreet group has no centralized leadership. As a result it will be difficult to communicate with them about policies and rules. Brooke, Derin, and I will be walking the encampment at 9:15. What I recommend is that we issue a flyer advising them of some basic rules. I have prepared a draft flyer which I would like to hand out before 11 am today. I believe it covers the basics and does so in a non-confrontational way. I will proceed on this track unless you believe it not to be appropriate.

All,

Please provide feedback ASAP. Thanks.

<< File: Occupy Wall Street Flyer.doc >>

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:10 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

Sorry about that.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wed 10/12/2011 10:03 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

It means that Microsoft will not let me accept them. I want to accept them in document but it wont let me for some reason. manually doing them now

AMS

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:06 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

What does that mean-you can't read them or you don't agree with them?

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:01 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

I did but for some reason I cannot accept them.

AMS

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:05 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M

Subject: RE: Occupy Wall Street

Did you get my edits-trying to be a bit more positive.

---

From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
Sent: Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:00 AM  
To: Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra  
Cc: Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
Subject: RE: Occupy Wall Street  
Importance: High

Deanna,

Derin, Brooke and a few others went to look at the Plaza. We engaged a few folks who seemed willing to work with us on some of the issue and invited me to speak to general assembly at 10. I am heading there now.

Here is what we will be doing 1. Handing out flyer with basic rules, probably before noon, 2. We will be providing trash receptacles. 3. we have asked for no barricaded benches, 4. No tying to city property of tarps or tents, an exception was made for first aid location. 5. moving port-a-potty's to 14th street.

Working on edits to flyer now.

Derin and Brooke I just need contact numbers

AMS

---

From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
Sent: Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:04 AM  
To: Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra  
Cc: Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
Subject: Occupy Wall Street  
Importance: High

Deanna,

I spoke with both Brooke and DC Israel this morning. The Occupy Wallstreet group has no centralized leadership. As a result it will be difficult to communicate with them about policies and rules. Brooke, Derin, and I will be walking the encampment at 9:15. What I recommend is that we issue a flyer advising them of some basic rules. I have prepared a draft flyer which I would like to hand out before 11 am today. I believe it covers the basics and does so in a non-confrontational way. I will proceed on this track unless you believe it not to be appropriate.

All,

Please provide feedback ASAP. Thanks.

<< File: Occupy Wall Street Flyer.doc >>

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:12 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Orogas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

**Importance:** High

Here is the latest draft, if Kern and Sue are ok with it I will have it produced front and back 1 page.

I accepted some but not all edits from Sue and DC Israel. I appreciate your responses.

Derin and Brooke thanks for your quick response.



Occupy Wall Street  
Flyer.doc

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Occupy Wall Street  
**Importance:** High

Deann,

I spoke with both Brooke and DC Israel this morning. The Occupy Wallstreet group has no centralized leadership. As a result it will be difficult to communicate with them about policies and rules. Brooke, Derin, and I will be walking the encampment at 9:15. What I recommend is that we issue a flyer advising them of some basic rules. I have prepared a draft flyer which I would like to hand out before 11 am today. I believe it covers the basics and does so in a non-confrontational way. I will proceed on this track unless you believe it not to be appropriate.

All,

Please provide feedback ASAP. Thanks.

<< File: Occupy Wall Street Flyer.doc >>

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:12 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Orologas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

**Importance:** High

Here is the latest draft, if Kern and Sue are ok with it I will have it produced front and back 1 page.

I accepted some but not all edits from Sue and DC Israel. I appreciate your responses.

Derin and Brooke thanks for your quick response.



Occupy Wall Street  
Flyer.doc

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Occupy Wall Street  
**Importance:** High

Deann,

I spoke with both Brooke and DC Israel this morning. The Occupy Wallstreet group has no centralized leadership. As a result it will be difficult to communicate with them about policies and rules. Brooke, Derin, and I will be walking the encampment at 9:15. What I recommend is that we issue a flyer advising them of some basic rules. I have prepared a draft flyer which I would like to hand out before 11 am today. I believe it covers the basics and does so in a non-confrontational way. I will proceed on this track unless you believe it not to be appropriate.

All,

Please provide feedback ASAP. Thanks.

<< File: Occupy Wall Street Flyer.doc >>

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)



Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:12 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Piper, Susan; Orologas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

Awww.... Sorry Karen... not kern...

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:12 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Orologas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street  
**Importance:** High

Here is the latest draft, if Kern and Sue are ok with it I will have it produced front and back 1 page.

I accepted some but not all edits from Sue and DC Israel. I appreciate your responses.

Derin and Brooke thanks for your quick response.

<< File: Occupy Wall Street Flyer.doc >>

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Occupy Wall Street  
**Importance:** High

Deann,

I spoke with both Brooke and DC Israel this morning. The Occupy Wallstreet group has no centralized leadership. As a result it will be difficult to communicate with them about policies and rules. Brooke, Derin, and I will be walking the encampment at 9:15. What I recommend is that we issue a flyer advising them of some basic rules. I have prepared a draft flyer which I would like to hand out before 11 am today. I believe it covers the basics and does so in a non-confrontational way. I will proceed on this track unless you believe it not to be appropriate.

All,

Please provide feedback ASAP. Thanks.

<< File: Occupy Wall Street Flyer.doc >>

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:12 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Piper, Susan; Orologas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

Awww.... Sorry Karen... not kern...

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:12 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Orologas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street  
**Importance:** High

Here is the latest draft, if Kern and Sue are ok with it I will have it produced front and back 1 page.

I accepted some but not all edits from Sue and DC Israel. I appreciate your responses.

Derin and Brooke thanks for your quick response.

<< File: Ocopy Wall Street Flyer.doc >>

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Occupy Wall Street  
**Importance:** High

Deann,

I spoke with both Brooke and DC Israel this morning. The Occupy Wallstreet group has no centralized leadership. As a result it will be difficult to communicate with them about policies and rules. Brooke, Derin, and I will be walking the encampment at 9:15. What I recommend is that we issue a flyer advising them of some basic rules. I have prepared a draft flyer which I would like to hand out before 11 am today. I believe it covers the basics and does so in a non-confrontational way. I will proceed on this track unless you believe it not to be appropriate.

All,

Please provide feedback ASAP. Thanks.

<< File: Ocopy Wall Street Flyer.doc >>

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:12 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Piper, Susan; Orologas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

Awww.... Sorry Karen... not kern...

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:12 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Orologas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street  
**Importance:** High

Here is the latest draft, if Kern and Sue are ok with it I will have it produced front and back 1 page.

I accepted some but not all edits from Sue and DC Israel. I appreciate your responses.

Derin and Brooke thanks for your quick response.

<< File: Occupy Wall Street Flyer.doc >>

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Occupy Wall Street  
**Importance:** High

Deann,

I spoke with both Brooke and DC Israel this morning. The Occupy Wallstreet group has no centralized leadership. As a result it will be difficult to communicate with them about policies and rules. Brooke, Derin, and I will be walking the encampment at 9:15. What I recommend is that we issue a flyer advising them of some basic rules. I have prepared a draft flyer which I would like to hand out before 11 am today. I believe it covers the basics and does so in a non-confrontational way. I will proceed on this track unless you believe it not to be appropriate.

All,

Please provide feedback ASAP. Thanks.

<< File: Occupy Wall Street Flyer.doc >>

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:14 AM  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

Tried to call you back don't have your cell... take a look at flyer... we should discuss plan of action if they do decide to march...

AMS

---

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:29 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

Called you. This is a good idea. If the group is receptive to this approach, we should consider using it again – since no formal hierarchy to contact for liaison, we can offer a group talking session where the group can ask questions of OPD and OPD can offer answers, advice, advisements, etc. I'm concerned that Oakland's group will follow SF this morning in blocking Wells Fargo entrances. - Cb

Sergeant Chris Bolton

Chief of Staff

Oakland Police Department

(510) 238-3131

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Occupy Wall Street  
**Importance:** High

Deann,

I spoke with both Brooke and DC Israel this morning. The Occupy Wallstreet group has no centralized leadership. As a result it will be difficult to communicate with them about policies and rules. Brooke, Derin, and I will be walking the encampment at 9:15. What I recommend is that we issue a flyer advising them of some basic rules. I have prepared a draft flyer which I would like to hand out before 11 am today. I believe it covers the basics and does so in a non-confrontational way. I will proceed on this track unless you believe it not to be appropriate.

All,

Please provide feedback ASAP. Thanks.



<< File: Occupy Wall Street Flyer.doc >>

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:25 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Orologas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street  
**Attachments:** Occupy Wall Street Flyer(spv2).doc

just a 3 edits

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
Sent: Wed 10/12/2011 10:11 AM  
To: Piper, Susan; Orologas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
Cc: Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
Subject: RE: Occupy Wall Street

Here is the latest draft, if Kern and Sue are ok with it I will have it produced front and back 1 page.

I accepted some but not all edits from Sue and DC Israel. I appreciate your responses.

Derin and Brooke thanks for your quick response.  
<<Occupy Wall Street Flyer.doc>>

AMS

---

From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
Sent: Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:04 AM  
To: Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
Cc: Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
Subject: Occupy Wall Street  
Importance: High

Deann,

I spoke with both Brooke and DC Israel this morning. The Occupy Wallstreet group has no centralized leadership. As a result it will be difficult to communicate with them about policies and rules. Brooke, Derin, and I will be walking the encampment at 9:15. What I recommend is that we issue a flyer advising them of some basic rules. I have prepared a draft flyer which I would like to hand out before 11 am today. I believe it covers the

basics and does so in a non-confrontational way. I will proceed on this track unless you believe it not to be appropriate.

All,

Please provide feedback ASAP. Thanks.

<< File: Occupy Wall Street Flyer.doc >>

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:25 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Orogas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street  
**Attachments:** Occupy Wall Street Flyer(spv2).doc

**Follow Up Flag:** Follow up  
**Flag Status:** Flagged

just a 3 edits

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wed 10/12/2011 10:11 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Orogas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

Here is the latest draft, if Kern and Sue are ok with it I will have it produced front and back 1 page.

I accepted some but not all edits from Sue and DC Israel. I appreciate your responses.

Derin and Brooke thanks for your quick response.  
<<Occupy Wall Street Flyer.doc>>

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Occupy Wall Street  
**Importance:** High

Deann,

I spoke with both Brooke and DC Israel this morning. The Occupy Wallstreet group has no centralized leadership. As a result it will be difficult to communicate with them about

policies and rules. Brooke, Derin, and I will be walking the encampment at 9:15. What I recommend is that we issue a flyer advising them of some basic rules. I have prepared a draft flyer which I would like to hand out before 11 am today. I believe it covers the basics and does so in a non-confrontational way. I will proceed on this track unless you believe it not to be appropriate.

All,

Please provide feedback ASAP. Thanks.

<< File: Occupy Wall Street Flyer.doc >>

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 11:42 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Orologas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street  
**Attachments:** Occupy Wall Street Flyer.doc

Ok have done the three edits, Karen is it ok to distribute?

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:25 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Orologas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

just a 3 edits

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wed 10/12/2011 10:11 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Orologas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

Here is the latest draft, if Kern and Sue are ok with it I will have it produced front and back 1 page.

I accepted some but not all edits from Sue and DC Israel. I appreciate your responses.

Derin and Brooke thanks for your quick response.  
<<Occupy Wall Street Flyer.doc>>

AMS

---

From: Sanchez, Arturo M

Sent: Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:04 AM  
To: Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra  
Cc: Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
Subject: Occupy Wall Street  
Importance: High

Deann,

I spoke with both Brooke and DC Israel this morning. The Occupy Wallstreet group has no centralized leadership. As a result it will be difficult to communicate with them about policies and rules. Brooke, Derin, and I will be walking the encampment at 9:15. What I recommend is that we issue a flyer advising them of some basic rules. I have prepared a draft flyer which I would like to hand out before 11 am today. I believe it covers the basics and does so in a non-confrontational way. I will proceed on this track unless you believe it not to be appropriate.

All,

Please provide feedback ASAP. Thanks.

<< File: Ocupe Wall Street Flyer.doc >>

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 11:44 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

Jeeze, perfectionist.

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 11:43 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

The first line still has a typo.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 11:42 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Orologas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

Ok have done the three edits, Karen is it ok to distribute?

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:25 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Orologas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

just a 3 edits

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)



-----Original Message-----

From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
Sent: Wed 10/12/2011 10:11 AM  
To: Piper, Susan; Orogas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
Cc: Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
Subject: RE: Occupy Wall Street

Here is the latest draft, if Kern and Sue are ok with it I will have it produced front and back 1 page.

I accepted some but not all edits from Sue and DC Israel. I appreciate your responses.

Derin and Brooke thanks for your quick response.  
<<Ocupy Wall Street Flyer.doc>>

AMS

---

From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
Sent: Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:04 AM  
To: Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra  
Cc: Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
Subject: Occupy Wall Street  
Importance: High

Deann,

I spoke with both Brooke and DC Israel this morning. The Occupy Wallstreet group has no centralized leadership. As a result it will be difficult to communicate with them about policies and rules. Brooke, Derin, and I will be walking the encampment at 9:15. What I recommend is that we issue a flyer advising them of some basic rules. I have prepared a draft flyer which I would like to hand out before 11 am today. I believe it covers the basics and does so in a non-confrontational way. I will proceed on this track unless you believe it not to be appropriate.

All,

Please provide feedback ASAP. Thanks.

<< File: Ocupy Wall Street Flyer.doc >>

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s).

Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 11:47 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Orogas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street  
**Attachments:** Occupy Wall Street Flyer.doc

Scratch last version once more with feeling...

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:25 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Orogas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

just a 3 edits

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wed 10/12/2011 10:11 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Orogas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

Here is the latest draft, if Kern and Sue are ok with it I will have it produced front and back 1 page.

I accepted some but not all edits from Sue and DC Israel. I appreciate your responses.

Derin and Brooke thanks for your quick response.  
<<Occupy Wall Street Flyer.doc>>

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra

Cc: Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
Subject: Occupy Wall Street  
Importance: High

Deann,

I spoke with both Brooke and DC Israel this morning. The Occupy Wallstreet group has no centralized leadership. As a result it will be difficult to communicate with them about policies and rules. Brooke, Derin, and I will be walking the encampment at 9:15. What I recommend is that we issue a flyer advising them of some basic rules. I have prepared a draft flyer which I would like to hand out before 11 am today. I believe it covers the basics and does so in a non-confrontational way. I will proceed on this track unless you believe it not to be appropriate.

All,

Please provide feedback ASAP. Thanks.

<< File: Ocupy Wall Street Flyer.doc >>

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 11:47 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Orologas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street  
**Attachments:** Occupy Wall Street Flyer.doc

Scratch last version once more with feeling...

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:25 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Orologas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

just a 3 edits

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wed 10/12/2011 10:11 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Orologas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

Here is the latest draft, if Kern and Sue are ok with it I will have it produced front and back 1 page.

I accepted some but not all edits from Sue and DC Israel. I appreciate your responses.

Derin and Brooke thanks for your quick response.  
<<Occupy Wall Street Flyer.doc>>

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra

Cc: Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
Subject: Occupy Wall Street  
Importance: High

Deann,

I spoke with both Brooke and DC Israel this morning. The Occupy Wallstreet group has no centralized leadership. As a result it will be difficult to communicate with them about policies and rules. Brooke, Derin, and I will be walking the encampment at 9:15. What I recommend is that we issue a flyer advising them of some basic rules. I have prepared a draft flyer which I would like to hand out before 11 am today. I believe it covers the basics and does so in a non-confrontational way. I will proceed on this track unless you believe it not to be appropriate.

All,

Please provide feedback ASAP. Thanks.

<< File: Ocupy Wall Street Flyer.doc >>

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 12:56 PM  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher; Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Aguilar, Hatzune; Cohen, Lewis; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** RE: MoveOn.Org March

Sgt Bolton,

As you had mentioned the occupy Wall Street folks are coordinating with these marchers so they should not be in conflict. Are these folks coordinating with OPD?

AMS

---

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 12:17 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Aguilar, Hatzune; Cohen, Lewis; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: MoveOn.Org March

FYI

<http://www.berkeleydailyplanet.com/issue/2011-10-11/article/38563?headline=Glover-Mayors-of-Oakland-Berkeley-and-Richmond-to-Speak-at-Jobs-not-Cuts-Rally-on-Saturday--By-Zipporah-Collins>

### **Glover, Mayors of Oakland, Berkeley and Richmond to Speak at "Jobs not Cuts" Rally on Saturday**

In addition to Glover, Oakland Mayor Jean Quan, Berkeley Mayor Tom Bates, Richmond Mayor Gayle McLaughlin, and community leaders will add their voices to the public outcry for government to invest in jobs and stop cutting needed programs for the poor and middle class.

Demonstrators will gather at Laney College at 1:00 pm on Saturday and march at 2:30 to a rally at Frank Ogawa Plaza at 3:30. On the way, they will stop at the Federal Building to symbolically nail a list of economic demands to Congress's door. They want investment in jobs, clean energy, education, and infrastructure, protection of Social Security and Medicare, war dollars brought home, fair-share taxation of the wealthy, and a speculation tax on Wall Street.

Bay Area labor unions, MoveOn, and numerous anti-war, environment, civic, and community groups have united in organizing the demonstration (for the growing list of endorsers, see [www.jobs-not-cuts.org](http://www.jobs-not-cuts.org)).

As the march enters Ogawa Plaza it will connect with Occupy Oakland demonstrators protesting the reckless speculation and greed of the financial institutions that crashed the economy and cost millions of people their savings and livelihood. Occupy Oakland is one of many groups protesting at financial districts across the country....

Sergeant Chris Bolton  
Chief of Staff  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-3131

---

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 11:57 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Aguilar, Hatzune; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** RE: MoveOn.Org March

I understand they (Move On) have applied for a special events permit to march from Laney to Frank Ogawa Plaza, and have expressed willingness to fund a small contingent of officers to facilitate the march. They will combine with the "Occupy" movement once there and have told us so. We heard from them that Mayor Quan and Danny Glover are speakers upon arrival.

I can arrange for a briefing from or with Sgt. Espinoza in our Special Events, but the reality is that they can and will march regardless of a permit or any number of officers assigned by permit since our policy is to facilitate and not make traffic related arrests or otherwise disperse non-permitted marches or crowds. I believe we told them that 1 sergeant and 6 officers are minimally required since this is consistent with past practice and agreements with similar marches. "Occupy Oakland" does indeed add additional risk by nature of proximity and simultaneousness, but then it becomes difficult to deny a Move On permit for march/rally on the basis that a non-permitted and on-going march/event (Occupy) is occurring.

Sergeant Chris Bolton  
Chief of Staff  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-3131

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:06 AM  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Aguilar, Hatzune; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** RE: MoveOn.Org March

Mayor has been invited to speak at Laney College by local Democratic Clubs prior to the march and intends to. Marching has not come up – I would recommend against. Please advise if there are security concerns above usual. Note that this crew is different from Occupy Oakland, although perhaps they are in conversation. I could find that out if you needed.

We directed them to march on federal bldg., not city hall.

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413



---

**From:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:53 AM  
**To:** Aguilar, Hatzune  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** FW: MoveOn.Org March

See below

**Reygan E. Harmon**  
Senior Policy Advisor, Public Safety  
Office of Mayor Jean Quan  
Oakland City Hall  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 3rd Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Office: 510.238.6291

---

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:52 AM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Subject:** MoveOn.Org March

Ms. Harmon,

Is the Mayor marching with MoveOn.org following the Laney Summit this Saturday?

Sergeant Chris Bolton  
Chief of Staff  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-3131

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 1:02 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Minor, Derin  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** the finalized finalized flyer

All;

The flyer will be delivered shortly to information desk. It has a deadline of 4pm for them to take down things tied to light posts and or other city equipment.

Derin,

If items are not down can some of your staff take them down? Should untie and leave folded neatly near the area. If they are in process of taking down lets make sure it is down. Thanks.

DC Israel,

Can we make sure OPD Officer is there to assure staff safety? Thanks!

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 1:26 PM  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Re: MoveOn.Org March

Thanks keep me posted if possible.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 12, 2011, at 1:17 PM, "Bolton, Christopher" <[CBolton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:CBolton@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Move On is applying for a permit but I don't think they can be relied upon to provide an accurate head count since it is open to all and freely advertised elsewhere; I'm concerned with the potential size of the combined events and only PSOs to handle. I believe we are going to research more and develop some plans. Sharon mentioned that a march should be discouraged so I was making sure she was aware of the articles announcing the Mayor's participation. - Cb

Sergeant Chris Bolton  
Chief of Staff  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-3131

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 12:56 PM  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher; Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Aguilar, Hatzune; Cohen, Lewis; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** RE: [MoveOn.Org](#) March

Sgt Bolton,

As you had mentioned the occupy Wall Street folks are coordinating with these marchers so they should not be in conflict. Are these folks coordinating with OPD?

AMS

---

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 12:17 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Aguilar, Hatzune; Cohen, Lewis; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: [MoveOn.Org](#) March

FYI

<http://www.berkeleydailyplanet.com/issue/2011-10-11/article/38563?headline=Glover-Mayors-of-Oakland->

## [Berkeley-and-Richmond-to-Speak-at-Jobs-not-Cuts-Rally-on-Saturday--By-Zipporah-Collins](#)

### Glover, Mayors of Oakland, Berkeley and Richmond to Speak at "Jobs not Cuts" Rally on Saturday

In addition to Glover, Oakland Mayor Jean Quan, Berkeley Mayor Tom Bates, Richmond Mayor Gayle McLaughlin, and community leaders will add their voices to the public outcry for government to invest in jobs and stop cutting needed programs for the poor and middle class.

Demonstrators will gather at Laney College at 1:00 pm on Saturday and march at 2:30 to a rally at Frank Ogawa Plaza at 3:30. On the way, they will stop at the Federal Building to symbolically nail a list of economic demands to Congress's door. They want investment in jobs, clean energy, education, and infrastructure, protection of Social Security and Medicare, war dollars brought home, fair-share taxation of the wealthy, and a speculation tax on Wall Street.

Bay Area labor unions, MoveOn, and numerous anti-war, environment, civic, and community groups have united in organizing the demonstration (for the growing list of endorsers, see [www.jobs-not-cuts.org](http://www.jobs-not-cuts.org)).

As the march enters Ogawa Plaza it will connect with Occupy Oakland demonstrators protesting the reckless speculation and greed of the financial institutions that crashed the economy and cost millions of people their savings and livelihood. Occupy Oakland is one of many groups protesting at financial districts across the country....

Sergeant Chris Bolton  
Chief of Staff  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-3131

---

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 11:57 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Aguilar, Hatzune; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** RE: [MoveOn.Org](http://MoveOn.Org) March

I understand they (Move On) have applied for a special events permit to march from Laney to Frank Ogawa Plaza, and have expressed willingness to fund a small contingent of officers to facilitate the march. They will combine with the "Occupy" movement once there and have told us so. We heard from them that Mayor Quan and Danny Glover are speakers upon arrival.

I can arrange for a briefing from or with Sgt. Espinoza in our Special Events, but the reality is that they can and will march regardless of a permit or any number of officers assigned by permit since our policy is to facilitate and not make traffic related arrests or otherwise disperse non-permitted marches or crowds. I believe we told them that 1 sergeant and 6 officers are minimally required since this is consistent with past practice and agreements with similar marches. "Occupy Oakland" does indeed add additional risk by nature of proximity and simultaneousness, but then it becomes difficult to deny a Move On permit for march/rally on the basis that a non-permitted and on-going march/event (Occupy) is occurring.

Sergeant Chris Bolton  
Chief of Staff  
Oakland Police Department

(510) 238-3131

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 10:06 AM  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Aguilar, Hatzune; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** RE: [MoveOn.Org](#) March

Mayor has been invited to speak at Laney College by local Democratic Clubs prior to the march and intends to. Marching has not come up – I would recommend against. Please advise if there are security concerns above usual. Note that this crew is different from Occupy Oakland, although perhaps they are in conversation. I could find that out if you needed.

We directed them to march on federal bldg., not city hall.

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413

---

**From:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:53 AM  
**To:** Aguilar, Hatzune  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** FW: [MoveOn.Org](#) March

See below

**Reygan E. Harmon**  
Senior Policy Advisor, Public Safety  
Office of Mayor Jean Quan  
Oakland City Hall  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 3rd Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Office: 510.238.6291

---

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 9:52 AM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Subject:** [MoveOn.Org](#) March

Ms. Harmon,

Is the Mayor marching with [MoveOn.org](#) following the Laney Summit this Saturday?

Sergeant Chris Bolton  
Chief of Staff  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-3131

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 1:31 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Minor, Derin  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Orogas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: the finalized finalized flyer

Derin,

The individual with the other tarp appears unwilling to take down their tarp. We may have to cut it down but it will likely lead to confrontation. Open to people's input as to whether this is track we want to go.

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 1:02 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Minor, Derin  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** the finalized finalized flyer

All;

The flyer will be delivered shortly to information desk. It has a deadline of 4pm for them to take down things tied to light posts and or other city equipment.

Derin,

If items are not down can some of your staff take them down? Should untie and leave folded neatly near the area. If they are in process of taking down let's make sure it is down. Thanks.

DC Israel,

Can we make sure OPD Officer is there to assure staff safety? Thanks!

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 1:31 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Minor, Derin  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Orogas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: the finalized finalized flyer

Derin,

The individual with the other tarp appears unwilling to take down their tarp. We may have to cut it down but it will likely lead to confrontation. Open to people's input as to whether this is track we want to go.

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 1:02 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Minor, Derin  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** the finalized finalized flyer

All;

The flyer will be delivered shortly to information desk. It has a deadline of 4pm for them to take down things tied to light posts and or other city equipment.

Derin,

If items are not down can some of your staff take them down? Should untie and leave folded neatly near the area. If they are in process of taking down let's make sure it is down. Thanks.

DC Israel,

Can we make sure OPD Officer is there to assure staff safety? Thanks!

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.





## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 2:27 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Israel, Jeffrey; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Orogas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: the finalized finalized flyer

FYI

Sent info to Deanna and she said ok.

DC what officer should I contact?

Derin who will be point?

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 12, 2011, at 1:30 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Derin,

The individual with the other tarp appears unwilling tot take down their tarp. We may have to cut it down but it will likely lead to confrontation. Open to peoples input as to whether this is track we want to go.

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 1:02 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Minor, Derin  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** the finalized finalized flyer

All;

The flyer will be delivered shortly to information desk. It has a deadline of 4pm for them to take down things tied to light posts and or other city equipment.

Derin,

If items are not down can some of your staff take them down? Should untie and leave folded neatly near the area. If they are in process of taking down lets make sure it is down. Thanks.

DC Israel,

Can we make sure OPD Officer is there to assure staff safety? Thanks!

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 2:27 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Israel, Jeffrey; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Orogas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: the finalized finalized flyer

FYI

Sent info to Deanna and she said ok.

DC what officer should I contact?

Derin who will be point?

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 12, 2011, at 1:30 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Derin,

The individual with the other tarp appears unwilling tot take down their tarp. We may have to cut it down but it will likely lead to confrontation. Open to peoples input as to whether this is track we want to go.

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 1:02 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Minor, Derin  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** the finalized finalized flyer

All;

The flyer will be delivered shortly to information desk. It has a deadline of 4pm for them to take down things tied to light posts and or other city equipment.

Derin,

If items are not down can some of your staff take them down? Should untie and leave folded neatly near the area. If they are in process of taking down lets make sure it is down. Thanks.

DC Israel,

Can we make sure OPD Officer is there to assure staff safety? Thanks!

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 2:51 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: the finalized finalized flyer

Yes... Thoughts?

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 12, 2011, at 2:50 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Just saw this. In meetings. 4pm?

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 2:27 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Israel, Jeffrey; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Orologas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: the finalized finalized flyer

FYI

Sent info to Deanna and she said ok.

DC what officer should I contact?

Derin who will be point?

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 12, 2011, at 1:30 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Derin,

The individual with the other tarp appears unwilling tot take down their tarp. We may have to cut it down but it will likely lead to confrontation. Open to peoples input as to whether this is track we want to go.

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 1:02 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Minor, Derin

**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** the finalized finalized flyer

All;

The flyer will be delivered shortly to information desk. It has a deadline of 4pm for them to take down things tied to light posts and or other city equipment.

Derin,

If items are not down can some of your staff take them down? Should untie and leave folded neatly near the area. If they are in process of taking down lets make sure it is down. Thanks.

DC Israel,

Can we make sure OPD Officer is there to assure staff safety? Thanks!

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 2:55 PM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Batts, Anthony  
**Subject:** FW: "Occupy Oakland" observation

FYI

Cynthia P. Perkins  
Assistant to the Director  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-6093

---

**From:** OPD Media  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 1:04 PM  
**To:** Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** FW: "Occupy Oakland" observation

-----  
**From:** Foti, Cristina [[SMTP:CRISTINA.FOTI@JUD.CA.GOV](mailto:SMTP:CRISTINA.FOTI@JUD.CA.GOV)]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 1:04:19 PM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Subject:** "Occupy Oakland" observation  
**Auto forwarded by a Rule**

To Whom This May Concern –

I write this letter as a commendation to the Oakland Police Department (OPD) per their presence at the “Occupy Oakland” demonstration on Monday, October 10, 2011. My friend and I were on-site between 3:00 p.m. and 5:30 p.m., and during that time, we only saw four uniformed police officers; standing two by two, and only on the periphery of the occupation. With all of the recent news coming out regarding police brutality, the OPD really made me proud that their “show of force” was neither showy nor forceful.

There was a crowd of over 500 people at one time peacefully occupying Frank Ogawa Plaza, and I saw **not one** riot helmet, shield, baton, or weapon. The OPD demonstrated respect towards the Oakland occupiers with their restraint and civility, and I congratulate them on not resorting to intimidation tactics or hostility/violence. Other such occupations have not fared so well, and the police officers of many other cities should take note of “how Oakland does it.”

It is every citizen’s constitutional right to peaceably assemble, and to petition their government, and the OPD made clear its sworn duty by not interfering with those rights. “The 99%” include the Oakland officers (*and their families*), so by their dignified presence, they were also participating in the occupation. There have not always been such calm interactions between the OPD and Oakland citizens, but that day, I was proud of all of us.

Thank you.





## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 2:59 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** Re: the finalized finalized flyer

Let's proceed that way. Let's issue warning and return tomorrow. They have their meeting tonight at 7 to discuss the issue and decide if they will comply. I think we should afford them ability to discuss. But if they don't voluntarily agree then we take down before midday tomorrow.

AMS

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 12, 2011, at 2:54 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

This is a policy decision by the administration. However, if directives are not followed and there are no consequences it is likely seen as an opportunity to do whatever. On the flip side, we have to pick our battles. We could issue a verbal warning. Then come back in a few hours and offer him another opportunity to take it down. We can ensure an officer with a camera records everything.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 2:51 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: the finalized finalized flyer

Yes... Thoughts?

AMS

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 12, 2011, at 2:50 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Just saw this. In meetings. 4pm?

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 2:27 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Israel, Jeffrey; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Orogas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: the finalized finalized flyer

FYI

Sent info to Deanna and she said ok.

DC what officer should I contact?

Derin who will be point?

AMS

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 12, 2011, at 1:30 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Derin,

The individual with the other tarp appears unwilling tot take down their tarp. We may have to cut it down but it will likely lead to confrontation. Open to peoples input as to whether this is track we want to go.

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 1:02 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Minor, Derin  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** the finalized finalized flyer

All;

The flyer will be delivered shortly to information desk. It has a deadline of 4pm for them to take down things tied to light posts and or other city equipment.

Derin,

If items are not down can some of your staff take them down? Should untie and leave folded neatly near the area. If they are in process of taking down lets make sure it is down. Thanks.

DC Israel,

Can we make sure OPD Officer is there to assure staff safety?  
Thanks!

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 3:02 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: the finalized finalized flyer

No, no officers I want to give them opportunity to comply. I am going to go tell them I am going to respect request for them to discuss tonight, but from our perspective tarp must be down tomorrow.

But tomorrow it comes down after a warning.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 12, 2011, at 2:59 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Ok. So no officers at 4pm then right?

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 2:59 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** Re: the finalized finalized flyer

Let's proceed that way. Let's issue warning and return tomorrow. They have their meeting tonight at 7 to discuss the issue and decide if they will comply. I think we should afford them ability to discuss. But if they don't voluntarily agree then we take down before midday tomorrow.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 12, 2011, at 2:54 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

This is a policy decision by the administration. However, if directives are not followed and there are no consequences it is likely seen as an opportunity to do whatever. On the flip side, we have to pick our battles. We could issue a verbal warning. Then come back in a few hours and offer him another opportunity to take it down. We can ensure an officer with a camera records everything.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 2:51 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: the finalized finalized flyer

Yes... Thoughts?

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 12, 2011, at 2:50 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Just saw this. In meetings. 4pm?

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 2:27 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Israel, Jeffrey; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Orologas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: the finalized finalized flyer

FYI

Sent info to Deanna and she said ok.

DC what officer should I contact?

Derin who will be point?

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 12, 2011, at 1:30 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M"  
<[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Derin,

The individual with the other tarp appears unwilling tot take down their tarp. We may have to cut it down but it will likely lead to confrontation. Open to peoples input as to whether this is track we want to go.

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 1:02 PM

**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Minor, Derin  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** the finalized finalized flyer

All;

The flyer will be delivered shortly to information desk. It has a deadline of 4pm for them to take down things tied to light posts and or other city equipment.

Derin,

If items are not down can some of your staff take them down? Should untie and leave folded neatly near the area. If they are in process of taking down lets make sure it is down. Thanks.

DC Israel,

Can we make sure OPD Officer is there to assure staff safety? Thanks!

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please

contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 3:30 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Tull, Steven; Levin, Brooke A.; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Tarps and Camp  
**Importance:** High

After speaking with folks and having a moment to talk to the protesters we will not be cutting down the tarps today. There are two reasons for delay:

1. The folks with tarps asked that they be allowed to bring it up at general meeting and with consensus of group they may bring them down tomorrow.
2. I believe in providing folks adequate notice. I will warn one final time today and then tomorrow am proceed with take down.

Tomorrow at 9:30 I want to walk through area again to assess condition of park and to look at their cooking facility with a fire inspector. Chief Hoffman can you coordinate one meeting with facility staff and I tomorrow at 9:30?

Thank you all for your help and support on this matter.

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 3:55 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: Tarps and Camp

Yea since it was yours...

AMS

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 3:43 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Tarps and Camp

Great idea. Keep me posted.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 3:30 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Tull, Steven; Levin, Brooke A.; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Tarps and Camp  
**Importance:** High

After speaking with folks and having a moment to talk to the protesters we will not be cutting down the tarps today. There are two reasons for delay:

1. The folks with tarps asked that they be allowed to bring it up at general meeting and with consensus of group they may bring them down tomorrow.
2. I believe in providing folks adequate notice. I will warn one final time today and then tomorrow am proceed with take down.

Tomorrow at 9:30 I want to walk through area again to assess condition of park and to look at their cooking facility with a fire inspector. Chief Hoffman can you coordinate one meeting with facility staff and I tomorrow at 9:30?

Thank you all for your help and support on this matter.

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 3:56 PM  
**To:** Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** RE: Tarps and Camp

Yes just the usual plaza officer to be around would be good.

AMS

---

**From:** Tull, Steven  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 3:31 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Tarps and Camp  
**Importance:** High

Art,

Do you want police presence for tomorrow? Thanks.

Steve

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 3:30 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Tull, Steven; Levin, Brooke A.; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Tarps and Camp  
**Importance:** High

After speaking with folks and having a moment to talk to the protesters we will not be cutting down the tarps today. There are two reasons for delay:

1. The folks with tarps asked that they be allowed to bring it up at general meeting and with consensus of group they may bring them down tomorrow.
2. I believe in providing folks adequate notice. I will warn one final time today and then tomorrow am proceed with take down.

Tomorrow at 9:30 I want to walk through area again to assess condition of park and to look at their cooking facility with a fire inspector. Chief Hoffman can you coordinate one meeting with facility staff and I tomorrow at 9:30?

Thank you all for your help and support on this matter.

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 4:01 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Tull, Steven; Levin, Brooke A.; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** RE: Tarps and Camp

The report is we handed out the info flyer today with rules. When I attended their strategizing meeting they were receptive and amenable to the rules that were vocalized. They understand we will not tolerate trampling or urinating on tree but we will need to think about how to monitor and police that issue.

They will be considering electing a leadership group to discuss issues with me as the point person for CAO. I am hopeful that they will be able to do so.

I will be in contact with OPD and Facilities staff to discuss major issues. Most pressing issue will be impact of the march on Saturday. If numbers turn out as web advertises then we may have a potentially serious crowd control issue, if they begin to act out.

I am communicating with Chris Bolton and DC Israel and I hope that when/if an OPD plan is put in place they will let me know what that looks like.

Derin,

I noticed fencing was down can we have someone repair it (wont be a major deterrent but may help)?

AMS

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 3:49 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Tull, Steven; Levin, Brooke A.; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** RE: Tarps and Camp

Mayor Quan remains concerned about the Tree and lawn – any reports we can share with her?

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 3:30 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Tull, Steven; Levin, Brooke A.; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Tarps and Camp  
**Importance:** High

After speaking with folks and having a moment to talk to the protesters we will not be cutting down the tarps today. There are two reasons for delay:

1. The folks with tarps asked that they be allowed to bring it up at general meeting and with consensus of group they may bring them down tomorrow.
2. I believe in providing folks adequate notice. I will warn one final time today and then tomorrow am proceed with take down.

Tomorrow at 9:30 I want to walk through area again to assess condition of park and to look at their cooking facility with a fire inspector. Chief Hoffman can you coordinate one meeting with facility staff and I tomorrow at 9:30?

Thank you all for your help and support on this matter.

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 4:47 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Cornu, Sharon; Israel, Jeffrey; Petrovic, James  
**Cc:** Tull, Steven; Levin, Brooke A.; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** RE: Tarps and Camp

Thanks!!

AMS

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 4:47 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Cornu, Sharon; Israel, Jeffrey; Petrovic, James  
**Cc:** Tull, Steven; Levin, Brooke A.; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** RE: Tarps and Camp

Arturo,

I will have my staff get the fence back up.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 4:01 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Tull, Steven; Levin, Brooke A.; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** RE: Tarps and Camp

The report is we handed out the info flyer today with rules. When I attended their strategizing meeting they were receptive and amenable to the rules that were vocalized. They understand we will not tolerate trampling or urinating on tree but we will need to think about how to monitor and police that issue.

They will be considering electing a leadership group to discuss issues with me as the point person for CAO. I am hopeful that they will be able to do so.

I will be in contact with OPD and Facilities staff to discuss major issues. Most pressing issue will be impact of the march on Saturday. If numbers turn out as web advertises then we may have a potentially serious crowd control issue, if they begin to act out.

I am communicating with Chris Bolton and DC Israel and I hope that when/if an OPD plan is put in place they will let me know what that looks like.

Derin,



I noticed fencing was down can we have someone repair it (wont be a major deterrent but may help)?

AMS

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon

**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 3:49 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey

**Cc:** Tull, Steven; Levin, Brooke A.; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Cohen, Lewis

**Subject:** RE: Tarps and Camp

Mayor Quan remains concerned about the Tree and lawn – any reports we can share with her?

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M

**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 3:30 PM

**To:** Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey

**Cc:** Tull, Steven; Levin, Brooke A.; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis

**Subject:** Tarps and Camp

**Importance:** High

After speaking with folks and having a moment to talk to the protesters we will not be cutting down the tarps today. There are two reasons for delay:

1. The folks with tarps asked that they be allowed to bring it up at general meeting and with consensus of group they may bring them down tomorrow.
2. I believe in providing folks adequate notice. I will warn one final time today and then tomorrow am proceed with take down.

Tomorrow at 9:30 I want to walk through area again to assess condition of park and to look at their cooking facility with a fire inspector. Chief Hoffman can you coordinate one meeting with facility staff and I tomorrow at 9:30?

Thank you all for your help and support on this matter.

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 5:25 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** flyer



Occupy Wall Street  
Flyer.doc

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 6:23 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: OCCUPY OAKLAND COSTS

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Nious, Kevin (NBCUniversal) [<mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>]  
**Sent:** Wed 10/12/2011 5:47 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** OCCUPY OAKLAND COSTS

Susan;

I was wondering if the city has been able to calculate an estimate of how much the Occupy OAKLAND protestors have cost the city thus far in overtime, enforcement, clean up, and other miscellaneous expenses. Thanks.

Kevin Nious

NBC BAY AREA

408-432-4780

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 9:21 AM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Tull, Steven  
**Cc:** Orologas, Alexandra; Israel, Jeffrey; Batts, Anthony; Jordan, Howard; Hoffmann, Mark; Santana, Deanna; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Camp update and walkthrough  
**Importance:** High

All:

A brief update:

The camp increase by about 15-17 tents (by my count), they generally abided by sound restrictions not using amplified sound until after 5pm but they did not get a permit. There remains one tarp that I asked to have taken down up in its place. The location now looks a lot better as they have removed the cardboard and plastic from the bench area. I am generally not happy about the tarp being tied to the poles, but I will defer to facilities staff as to whether we push this issue or not. From my perspective it may not be the issue over which we would want to push a confrontation. A confrontation now may provide more reason for them to act out on Saturday when there may be more anarchists and or people here.

Generally the park from my window looks clean but it is difficult to tell how much of that is due to Derin's crews, which I have seen out on the plaza very early everyday, or the work of the camp folks.

Items that remain of concern to me:

1. The cooking tent. I am asking OFD to take a look to make sure everything looks safe. The last thing I want is for there to be a fire.
2. The tree. I think we should try and take a closer look to make sure it is still ok.
3. Port-a-potty's the location has not been changed, we need to see if we can get folks who donated them to relocate them. I am also not sure they are bng serviced.
4. Condition of the grass and the park. The grass is being significantly damaged. They have laid down pallets to walk in certain areas.
5. Saturday's march to the plaza. If there is a march and there are significant numbers of folks the hope would be that it remains peaceful.

I am meeting a fire inspector and facilities folks at 9:30 to conduct a perimeter walk, look at tree, and hopefully make sure cooking tent is safe.

Thanks again for all your help and support on this matter.

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 10:00 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Tull, Steven; Orogas, Alexandra; Batts, Anthony; Jordan, Howard; Hoffmann, Mark; Santana, Deanna; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Re: Camp update and walkthrough

Not good. The tree hammock & cooking tent are major safety concerns.

AMS

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 13, 2011, at 9:57 AM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

One of my sergeants was challenged this morning and told that he was trespassing in "their city and has to leave".

Jeffrey H. Israel

Deputy Chief of Police

Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)

Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 9:21 AM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Tull, Steven  
**Cc:** Orogas, Alexandra; Israel, Jeffrey; Batts, Anthony; Jordan, Howard; Hoffmann, Mark; Santana, Deanna; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Camp update and walkthrough  
**Importance:** High

All:

A brief update:

The camp increase by about 15-17 tents (by my count), they generally abided by sound restrictions not using amplified sound until after 5pm but hey did not get a permit. There remains one tarp that I asked to have taken down up in its place. The location now looks a lot better as they have removed the cardboard and plastic from the bench area. I am generally not happy about the tarp being tied to the poles, but I will defer to facilities staff as to whether we push this issue or not. From my perspective it may not be the issue over which we would want to push a confrontation. A confrontation now may provide more reason for them to act out on Saturday when there may be more anarchists and or people here.

Generally the park from my window looks clean but it is difficult to tell how much of that is due to Derin's crews, which I have seen out on the plaza very early everyday, or the work of the camp folks.

Items that remain of concern to me:

1. The cooking tent. I am asking OFD to take a look to make sure everything looks safe. The last thing I want is for there to be a fire.
2. The tree. I think we should try and take a closer look to make sure it is still ok.
3. Port-a-potty's the location has not been changed, we need to see if we can get folks who donated them to relocate them. I am also not sure they are bng serviced.
4. Condition of the grass and the park. The grass is being significantly damaged. They have laid down pallets to walk in certain areas.
5. Saturday's march to the plaza. If there is a march and there are significant numbers of folks the hope would be that it remains peaceful.

I am meeting a fire inspector and facilities folks at 9:30 to conduct a perimeter walk, look at tree, and hopefully make sure cooking tent is safe.

Thanks again for all your help and support on this matter.

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 10:01 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Israel, Jeffrey; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Tull, Steven; Orogas, Alexandra; Batts, Anthony; Jordan, Howard; Hoffmann, Mark; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Re: Camp update and walkthrough

I will pull a meeting together walking through now.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 13, 2011, at 9:59 AM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

We need to start developing a plan...Arturo, please work with the appropriate departments to put something together. Thanks.

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 9:57 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Tull, Steven  
**Cc:** Orogas, Alexandra; Batts, Anthony; Jordan, Howard; Hoffmann, Mark; Santana, Deanna; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** RE: Camp update and walkthrough

One of my sergeants was challenged this morning and told that he was trespassing in "their city and has to leave".

Jeffrey H. Israel

Deputy Chief of Police

Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)

Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 9:21 AM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Tull, Steven  
**Cc:** Orogas, Alexandra; Israel, Jeffrey; Batts, Anthony; Jordan, Howard; Hoffmann, Mark; Santana, Deanna; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Camp update and walkthrough  
**Importance:** High

All:

A brief update:

The camp increase by about 15-17 tents (by my count), they generally abided by sound restrictions not using amplified sound until after 5pm but they did not get a permit. There remains one tarp that I asked to have taken down up in its place. The location now looks a lot better as they have removed the cardboard and plastic from the bench area. I am generally not happy about the tarp being tied to the poles, but I will defer to facilities staff as to whether we push this issue or not. From my perspective it may not be the issue over which we would want to push a confrontation. A confrontation now may provide more reason for them to act out on Saturday when there may be more anarchists and or people here.

Generally the park from my window looks clean but it is difficult to tell how much of that is due to Derin's crews, which I have seen out on the plaza very early everyday, or the work of the camp folks.

Items that remain of concern to me:

1. The cooking tent. I am asking OFD to take a look to make sure everything looks safe. The last thing I want is for there to be a fire.
2. The tree. I think we should try and take a closer look to make sure it is still ok.
3. Port-a-potty's the location has not been changed, we need to see if we can get folks who donated them to relocate them. I am also not sure they are being serviced.
4. Condition of the grass and the park. The grass is being significantly damaged. They have laid down pallets to walk in certain areas.
5. Saturday's march to the plaza. If there is a march and there are significant numbers of folks the hope would be that it remains peaceful.

I am meeting a fire inspector and facilities folks at 9:30 to conduct a perimeter walk, look at tree, and hopefully make sure cooking tent is safe.

Thanks again for all your help and support on this matter.

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 10:20 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Israel, Jeffrey; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Tull, Steven; Orogas, Alexandra; Batts, Anthony; Jordan, Howard; Hoffmann, Mark; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Re: Camp update and walkthrough

At their leadership meeting they say they expect number to increase to 1000 before Saturday.

Chief and all:

Let's have a strategy meeting today? After 2pm?

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 13, 2011, at 9:59 AM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

We need to start developing a plan...Arturo, please work with the appropriate departments to put something together. Thanks.

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 9:57 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Tull, Steven  
**Cc:** Orogas, Alexandra; Batts, Anthony; Jordan, Howard; Hoffmann, Mark; Santana, Deanna; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** RE: Camp update and walkthrough

One of my sergeants was challenged this morning and told that he was trespassing in "their city and has to leave".

Jeffrey H. Israel

Deputy Chief of Police

Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)

Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 9:21 AM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Tull, Steven  
**Cc:** Orogas, Alexandra; Israel, Jeffrey; Batts, Anthony; Jordan, Howard; Hoffmann, Mark; Santana, Deanna; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis

**Subject:** Camp update and walkthrough

**Importance:** High

All:

A brief update:

The camp increase by about 15-17 tents (by my count), they generally abided by sound restrictions not using amplified sound until after 5pm but they did not get a permit. There remains one tarp that I asked to have taken down up in its place. The location now looks a lot better as they have removed the cardboard and plastic from the bench area. I am generally not happy about the tarp being tied to the poles, but I will defer to facilities staff as to whether we push this issue or not. From my perspective it may not be the issue over which we would want to push a confrontation. A confrontation now may provide more reason for them to act out on Saturday when there may be more anarchists and or people here.

Generally the park from my window looks clean but it is difficult to tell how much of that is due to Derin's crews, which I have seen out on the plaza very early everyday, or the work of the camp folks.

Items that remain of concern to me:

1. The cooking tent. I am asking OFD to take a look to make sure everything looks safe. The last thing I want is for there to be a fire.
2. The tree. I think we should try and take a closer look to make sure it is still ok.
3. Port-a-potty's the location has not been changed, we need to see if we can get folks who donated them to relocate them. I am also not sure they are being serviced.
4. Condition of the grass and the park. The grass is being significantly damaged. They have laid down pallets to walk in certain areas.
5. Saturday's march to the plaza. If there is a march and there are significant numbers of folks the hope would be that it remains peaceful.

I am meeting a fire inspector and facilities folks at 9:30 to conduct a perimeter walk, look at tree, and hopefully make sure cooking tent is safe.

Thanks again for all your help and support on this matter.

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 10:44 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** FW: 150 Frank Ogawa plaza

**Importance:** High

AMS

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 10:41 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** FW: 150 Frank Ogawa plaza  
**Importance:** High

FYI

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Hofmann, Barry  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 8:54 AM  
**To:** Babka, Serge  
**Cc:** Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** 150 Frank Ogawa plaza

Today, 13 Oct 2011, I visited Frank Ogawa Plaza and walked onto the grassy area of the park. I was chatting with some of the protesters when I was confronted by a small group of participants. The group said that they had establish a "counsel" of their tent city and that I was violating their law. The police were not allowed on the grass area without permission.. When I declined the request to leave the park, they tried to summon their security forces who were apparently still sleeping. The unidentified "counsel member" implied that they would remove officers by force if their new city was invaded and we needed to ask permission to enter the park.

I mention this as a possible officer safety hazard and that some of the protesters are craving confrontation with the police regardless if any enforcement action is being taken. The majority of these folks seem nice but some are not. FYI

Sgt Barry Hofmann  
750-4552

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 10:54 AM  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Meeting at 2pm?

No pt of contact except DC Israel. No appointment set. AC Jordan requested that we fold it into the curfew meeting at 3. I will be making request to CA Santana in a bit. Will send out appt if confirmed.

AMS

---

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 10:50 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Occupy Meeting at 2pm?

Arturo,

Is there a planning meeting at 2pm? Do you have an OPD representative confirmed? Can you CC me on all emails re Occupy Oakland?

I haven't touched base with DC Israel since ringing the alarm yesterday, but I am concerned with the amount of activity we may face on Saturday. You should also be aware that Marleen Sacks has sent a letter to Council and OPD demanding that OPD/City enforce laws equally and that our handling of this demands the same treatment for other future causes/groups which may not be representative of the City's values and views.

Sergeant Chris Bolton  
Chief of Staff  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-3131



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Susan Piper [sgpiper@sbcglobal.net]  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 12:16 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Fw: [MDisc] Fw: Occupy Oakland

Sue Piper

----- Forwarded Message -----

**From:** Marleen Sacks <marleenlee@att.net>  
**To:** Montclair Discussion Group <montclairedisc@yahoo.com>  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 11:50 AM  
**Subject:** [MDisc] Fw: Occupy Oakland

FYI - below is an email I sent today to Oakland officials. I called the OPD non-emergency number and was informed that a decision had been made "above" (the dispatcher) not to enforce the City ordinance prohibiting overnighting at Frank Ogawa Plaza.

Marleen Sacks

----- Forwarded Message -----

**From:** Marleen Sacks <marleenlee@att.net>  
**To:** Ireid@oaklandnet.com; jbrunner@oaklandnet.com; idelafuente@oaklandnet.com; nnadel@oaklandnet.com; pkernighan@oaklandnet.com; LSchaaf@oaklandnet.com; jquan@oaklandnet.com; RKaplan@oaklandnet.com; dbrooks@oaklandnet.com  
**Cc:** ABatts@oaklandnet.com; HJordan@oaklandnet.com; EBreshears@oaklandnet.com; BParker@oaklandcityattorney.org; mmorodomi@oaklandcityattorney.org; SMaher@bayareanewsgroup.com; mkuruvila@sfchronicle.com  
**Sent:** Thu, October 13, 2011 10:16:44 AM  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland

Dear Oakland Officials:

Below is an email received from the Montclair discussion group regarding the numerous illegal activities occurring directly outside City Hall in the "Occupy Oakland" encampment. It does not appear that there has been any effort by City police to address the illegal encampment, nor the illegal activities going on within the camp. When will the laws of this City be enforced?

Has OPD been given a directive not to interfere with this protest because members of Oakland government sympathize with their cause, and/or do not want to alienate voters by cracking down on the protest? If this is the case, please be aware that the City will then be required not to crack down on neo-Nazi protests, Tea Party protests, Impeach City Official protests, or other protests that City officials may not be as sympathetic toward. This is because Frank Ogawa Plaza is a public forum for free speech, and the City must remain "viewpoint neutral" on its enforcement of laws and speech.

As this email demonstrates, many Oakland citizens are not happy about the City's lack of equal enforcement of the law, and we want our laws enforced. You are already losing votes - just not from the sort of people inclined to break the laws, urinate and have sex in public etc.

Marleen L. Sacks

Hi

Just an update on "Occupy Oakland". They had an information/organization meeting at 7:30 pm tonight. I sat in for part of it.

I thought you might be interested in knowing what's going on...and who was there.

The air was perfumed with pot.

About 300 people in attendance at the amphitheater

They warned about preventing the spread of tuberculosis throughout "The Camp" [what they're calling it]

They also asked for donations of (*Ladies, close your eyes.*) condoms and --- (***Close them tighter.***) ---- dental dams.

They are actively and publicly working on building "text trees", phone trees, and email trees to build a large mobile communication network.

Friday night they have a vigil for Troy Davis (The cop killer executed earlier this month.)

They're expecting 1,500 for a "Labor march" this Saturday.

Danny Glover is to speak before them on Saturday afternoon

David Hilliard (sp?) Chief of Staff of the Black Panthers, speaks on Monday.

Berkeley Liberation Radio 104.1 FM will be airing live coverage beginning next Tuesday.

One of the take-aways I have from this is that they are surprisingly organized. I'm not sure opposition has anything like text, phone, or email trees. The "tree" approach makes communication a bit more intimate than broad cast approaches.

Many (most?) of the "occupiers" appear to be living so close to the edge...that getting arrested would be an improvement in their condition—and an expansion of their social network.

"Occupy Hollister" starts on Thursday 10/13.

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#) | [Start a New Topic](#)  
[Messages in this topic](#) (1)

**RECENT ACTIVITY:**  
[Visit Your Group](#)

### MARKETPLACE

[Stay on top of your group activity without leaving the page you're on - Get the Yahoo! Toolbar now.](#)



Switch to: [Text-Only](#) • [Daily Digest](#) • [Unsubscribe](#) • [Terms of Use](#)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 3:06 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Harmon, Reygan; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** Re: flyer

Are you all on your way to meet with us about tent city.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 13, 2011, at 3:04 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <JIsrael@oaklandnet.com> wrote:

> Another march planned for tomorrow. Just found out. Not good.

>

>

>

> Jeffrey H. Israel

>

> Deputy Chief of Police

>

> Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)

>

> Oakland Police Department

>

>

>

>

> \_\_\_\_\_

>

> From: Tull, Steven

> Sent: Thursday, October 13, 2011 3:00 PM

> To: Reilly, Mike; Israel, Jeffrey; Hamilton, Freddie; Babka, Serge; Bandino, Randal V;  
Chan, Robert; Cunningham, Oliver; Elzey, David; Lau, Peter; McNeil, Andrew; Orozco, Ricardo;  
Van Sloten, Jeff; Wong, Clifford W; Yelder, Ron

> Subject: FW: flyer

>

>

>

> FYI

>

>

>

>

> \_\_\_\_\_

>

> From: Ted Tarver - Downtown Oakland [mailto:ttarver@blockbyblock.com]

> Sent: Thursday, October 13, 2011 2:59 PM

> To: Tull, Steven

> Subject: flyer

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> Here is the flyer.

>  
>  
>  
> Ted Tarver  
>  
> Operations Manager  
>  
> Block by Block  
>  
> 510-898-8488  
>  
> ttarver@blockbyblock.com <mailto:ttarver@blockbyblock.com>  
>  
>  
>  
>  
>  
>  
>  
> <oct14thmarch.pdf>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 3:08 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: flyer

Rescheduled get here as soon as possible.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 13, 2011, at 3:06 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <JIsrael@oaklandnet.com> wrote:

> I got an invite for 1600! I thought it was rescheduled for 4pm.

>

> Jeffrey H. Israel  
> Deputy Chief of Police  
> Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
> Oakland Police Department

>

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
> Sent: Thursday, October 13, 2011 3:06 PM  
> To: Israel, Jeffrey  
> Cc: Santana, Deanna; Harmon, Reygan; Jordan, Howard  
> Subject: Re: flyer

>

> Are you all on your way to meet with us about tent city.

>

> AMS  
> Sent from my iPhone

>

> On Oct 13, 2011, at 3:04 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey"  
> <JIsrael@oaklandnet.com>  
> wrote:

>

>> Another march planned for tomorrow. Just found out. Not good.

>>

>>

>>

>>

>> Jeffrey H. Israel  
>> Deputy Chief of Police  
>> Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
>> Oakland Police Department

>>

>>

>>

>>

>> \_\_\_\_\_

>>

>> From: Tull, Steven  
>> Sent: Thursday, October 13, 2011 3:00 PM

>> To: Reilly, Mike; Israel, Jeffrey; Hamilton, Freddie; Babka, Serge;  
> Bandino, Randal V; Chan, Robert; Cunningham, Oliver; Elzey, David;  
> Lau, Peter; McNeil, Andrew; Orozco, Ricardo; Van Sloten, Jeff; Wong,  
> Clifford W; Yelder, Ron  
>> Subject: FW: flyer  
>>  
>>  
>>  
>> FYI  
>>  
>>  
>>  
>> \_\_\_\_\_  
>>  
>> From: Ted Tarver - Downtown Oakland [mailto:ttarver@blockbyblock.com]  
>> Sent: Thursday, October 13, 2011 2:59 PM  
>> To: Tull, Steven  
>> Subject: flyer  
>>  
>>  
>>  
>> Captain Tull,  
>>  
>> Here is the flyer.  
>>  
>>  
>>  
>> Ted Tarver  
>>  
>> Operations Manager  
>>  
>> Block by Block  
>>  
>> 510-898-8488  
>>  
>> ttarver@blockbyblock.com <mailto:ttarver@blockbyblock.com>  
>>  
>>  
>>  
>>  
>>  
>>  
>>  
>>  
>> <oct14thmarch.pdf>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 6:06 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher; Orogas, Alexandra; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Tent City Planning Meeting



Occupy Wall Street  
Flyer Sunday...

[1<sup>st</sup> draft of document.](#)

[AMS](#)

-----Original Appointment-----

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 2:08 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher; Orogas, Alexandra; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Tent City Planning Meeting  
**When:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 3:00 PM-4:00 PM (GMT-08:00) Pacific Time (US & Canada).  
**Where:** Deanna's Office  
**Importance:** High

Moving to 3 p.m.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 6:06 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher; Orogas, Alexandra; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Tent City Planning Meeting



Occupy Wall Street  
Flyer Sunday...

[1<sup>st</sup> draft of document.](#)

[AMS](#)

-----Original Appointment-----

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 2:08 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher; Orogas, Alexandra; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Tent City Planning Meeting  
**When:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 3:00 PM-4:00 PM (GMT-08:00) Pacific Time (US & Canada).  
**Where:** Deanna's Office  
**Importance:** High

Moving to 3 p.m.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 8:43 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Occupation

We are not clamping down?

I specifically stated that we had discussed it and choose instead to send out flyer asking them to decamp and then take a wait & see approach on Monday. Not sure why that would come across as clamping down? The hope is they would pick up & leave and if they don't we would revisit on Monday.

AMS

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 13, 2011, at 8:00 PM, "Cornu, Sharon" <[SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Reviewed the plan with the Mayor. She is concerned about perception of clampdown, creating martyrs. I believe she called DJS directly.

[http://www.upi.com/Top\\_News/US/2011/10/13/Bloomberg-Occupy-park-cleaning-Friday/UPI-31941318491000/](http://www.upi.com/Top_News/US/2011/10/13/Bloomberg-Occupy-park-cleaning-Friday/UPI-31941318491000/)

Lech Walesa coming to NYC!

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413  
Cell: (510) 207-9556

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 10:23 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Occupation

We are concerned about perception too. I think Deanna and mayor are on same page based on your email. In today's discussion Deanna was keenly aware of those same perceptions.

The toothless VS heavy handed issue may be a problem

If they don't leave my sense is we will need to make plan to break camp, but too many factors remain undetermined (will people naturally disperse after Saturday? Will action either tomorrow or Saturday force our hand?)

I have given thought to notice and if we hand it out before we are ready we run risk of appearing toothless. So we may need to revisit timing. How much notice is too much notice? How much is not enough? I'm inclined to give 24 hrs. But anything we hand out will be given to media.

No I do not believe this would be perceived as eviction... Police action yes eviction no, at least not yet give them a month... Then yes.

They make decisions by taking issues to the general assembly which takes place at 7 or 8pm. The entire community votes. Majority rules except vetoes can cause deliberation to be continued next day.

Committee leaders meet at 10 am I engage this smaller group ask to be added to agenda and participate... But anything I raise is taken to general assembly for vote.

I think city hall itself will be fine. 14th & Broadway may be closed, & traffic a problem. I would only want her away from city hall so she does not on a whim decide to go walk in protest and engage in any way, as she may be apt to do.. (but that's a fear because she has historically been seen as pro demonstrator which in light of weeks press would exacerbate the problem perception)

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 13, 2011, at 10:06 PM, "Cornu, Sharon" <[SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

She is concerned about PERCEPTION of clampdown. Help us to understand implications. She appreciates your advice.

- What do we do if they don't leave when asked? Will we appear toothless or heavy-handed ?
- How does public perceive "eviction" ?
- How does the group make a decision, anyway?

Also, re tomorrow's action at 4pm, she has a Port meeting at that time -- did you want her to do that meeting offsite?

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thu 10/13/2011 8:43 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Occupation

We are not clamping down?

I specifically stated that we had discussed it and choose instead to send out flyer asking them to decamp and then take a wait & see approach on Monday. Not sure why that would come across as clamping down? The hope is they would pick up & leave and if they don't we would revisit on Monday.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 13, 2011, at 8:00 PM, "Cornu, Sharon" <[SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Reviewed the plan with the Mayor. She is concerned about perception of clampdown, creating martyrs. I believe she called DJS directly.

[http://www.upi.com/Top\\_News/US/2011/10/13/Bloomberg-Occupy-park-cleaning-Friday/UPI-31941318491000/](http://www.upi.com/Top_News/US/2011/10/13/Bloomberg-Occupy-park-cleaning-Friday/UPI-31941318491000/)

Lech Walesa coming to NYC!

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413  
Cell: (510) 207-9556

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Orologas, Alexandra; Cornu, Sharon; Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven; Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** Camp morning update  
**Importance:** High

I will be walking the perimeter with Derin at 915. At 10 am (or so... it can start at 10:20 or 10:30) I will meet with committee group. The main item of concern is that we have one camper who has decided to tie their tarp to the Oakland Tree. I gave people in the camp a warning about it yesterday and I asked them to have the camper untie from the tree. In looking at the tree yesterday there appeared to be some minimal damage to the tree.

I intend to make one final request at the 10 am meeting. It is killing me that they have not untied it. I suggest that I will tell them that we are considering our options which may include untying it ourselves. We can discuss further at 12 today.

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Orologas, Alexandra; Cornu, Sharon; Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven; Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** Camp morning update  
**Importance:** High

I will be walking the perimeter with Derin at 915. At 10 am (or so... it can start at 10:20 or 10:30) I will meet with committee group. The main item of concern is that we have one camper who has decided to tie their tarp to the Oakland Tree. I gave people in the camp a warning about it yesterday and I asked them to have the camper untie from the tree. In looking at the tree yesterday there appeared to be some minimal damage to the tree.

I intend to make one final request at the 10 am meeting. It is killing me that they have not untied it. I suggest that I will tell them that we are considering our options which may include untying it ourselves. We can discuss further at 12 today.

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 9:10 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Camp morning update

Gave it yesterday and intend to give again today.

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 9:08 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Camp morning update

Can you give that individual a warning that should the historic and iconic tree will be financially responsible for any damage? do you think that will do anything?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Fri 10/14/2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Orogas, Alexandra; Cornu, Sharon; Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven; Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** Camp morning update

I will be walking the perimeter with Derin at 915. At 10 am (or so. it can start at 10:20 or 10:30) I will meet with committee group. The main item of concern is that we have one camper who has decided to tie their tarp to the Oakland Tree. I gave people in the camp a warning about it yesterday and I asked them to have the camper untie from the tree. In looking at the tree yesterday there appeared to be some minimal damage to the tree.

I intend to make one final request at the 10 am meeting. It is killing me that they have not untied it. I suggest that I will tell them that we are considering our options which may include untying it ourselves. We can discuss further at 12 today.

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 9:08 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Camp morning update

Can you give that individual a warning that should the historic and iconic tree will be financially responsible for any damage? do you think that will do anything?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Fri 10/14/2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Orogas, Alexandra; Cornu, Sharon; Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven; Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** Camp morning update

I will be walking the perimeter with Derin at 915. At 10 am (or so. it can start at 10:20 or 10:30) I will meet with committee group. The main item of concern is that we have one camper who has decided to tie their tarp to the Oakland Tree. I gave people in the camp a warning about it yesterday and I asked them to have the camper untie from the tree. In looking at the tree yesterday there appeared to be some minimal damage to the tree.

I intend to make one final request at the 10 am meeting. It is killing me that they have not untied it. I suggest that I will tell them that we are considering our options which may include untying it ourselves. We can discuss further at 12 today.

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 9:38 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Orologas, Alexandra; Cornu, Sharon; Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven; Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** UPDATE: RE: Camp morning update  
**Importance:** High

Upon closer inspection the tarp is not tied to the tree. It appears that they have abided by the restriction. Derin and I walked the perimeter there is some graffiti (whether attributable to protesters or not cannot be confirmed). There is a couch which I will ask to have removed and the area seems to be kept clean.

It appears to have increased by at least 6-8 small tents. They are running out of space upon which to camp.

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Orologas, Alexandra; Cornu, Sharon; Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven; Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** Camp morning update  
**Importance:** High

I will be walking the perimeter with Derin at 9:15. At 10 am (or so... it can start at 10:20 or 10:30) I will meet with committee group. The main item of concern is that we have one camper who has decided to tie their tarp to the Oakland Tree. I gave people in the camp a warning about it yesterday and I asked them to have the camper untie from the tree. In looking at the tree yesterday there appeared to be some minimal damage to the tree.

I intend to make one final request at the 10 am meeting. It is killing me that they have not untied it. I suggest that I will tell them that we are considering our options which may include untying it ourselves. We can discuss further at 12 today.

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 9:38 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Orologas, Alexandra; Cornu, Sharon; Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven; Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** UPDATE: RE: Camp morning update  
**Importance:** High

Upon closer inspection the tarp is not tied to the tree. It appears that they have abided by the restriction. Derin and I walked the perimeter there is some graffiti (whether attributable to protesters or not cannot be confirmed). There is a couch which I will ask to have removed and the area seems to be kept clean.

It appears to have increased by at least 6-8 small tents. They are running out of space upon which to camp.

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Orologas, Alexandra; Cornu, Sharon; Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven; Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** Camp morning update  
**Importance:** High

I will be walking the perimeter with Derin at 915. At 10 am (or so... it can start at 10:20 or 10:30) I will meet with committee group. The main item of concern is that we have one camper who has decided to tie their tarp to the Oakland Tree. I gave people in the camp a warning about it yesterday and I asked them to have the camper untie from the tree. In looking at the tree yesterday there appeared to be some minimal damage to the tree.

I intend to make one final request at the 10 am meeting. It is killing me that they have not untied it. I suggest that I will tell them that we are considering our options which may include untying it ourselves. We can discuss further at 12 today.

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 9:40 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: UPDATE: RE: Camp morning update

I am sure you thanked them for looking our for "our tree". Maybe the lack of space will contain the situation?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Fri 10/14/2011 9:38 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Orogas, Alexandra; Cornu, Sharon; Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven; Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** UPDATE: RE: Camp morning update

Upon closer inspection the tarp is not tied to the tree. It appears that they have abided by the restriction. Derin and I walked the perimeter there is some graffiti (whether attributable to protesters or not cannot be confirmed). There is a couch which I will ask to have removed and the area seems to be kept clean.

It appears to have increased by at least 6-8 small tents. They are running out of space upon which to camp.

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Orogas, Alexandra; Cornu, Sharon; Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven; Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** Camp morning update  
**Importance:** High

I will be walking the perimeter with Derin at 915. At 10 am (or so. it can start at 10:20 or 10:30) I will meet with committee group. The main item of concern is that we have one camper who has decided to tie their tarp to the Oakland Tree. I gave people in the camp a warning about it yesterday and I asked them to have the camper untie from the tree. In looking at the tree yesterday there appeared to be some minimal damage to the tree.

I intend to make one final request at the 10 am meeting. It is killing me that they have not untied it. I suggest that I will tell them that we are considering our options which may include untying it ourselves. We can discuss further at 12 today.

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 9:46 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: UPDATE: RE: Camp morning update

I have been thanking them for all the good things they do.  
Who knows. We will see.

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 9:40 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: UPDATE: RE: Camp morning update

I am sure you thanked them for looking out for "our tree". Maybe the lack of space will contain the situation?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Fri 10/14/2011 9:38 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Orogas, Alexandra; Cornu, Sharon; Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven; Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** UPDATE: RE: Camp morning update

Upon closer inspection the tarp is not tied to the tree. It appears that they have abided by the restriction. Derin and I walked the perimeter there is some graffiti (whether attributable to protesters or not cannot be confirmed). There is a couch which I will ask to have removed and the area seems to be kept clean.

It appears to have increased by at least 6-8 small tents. They are running out of space upon which to camp.

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna

Cc: Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Orologas, Alexandra; Cornu, Sharon; Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven; Minor, Derin  
Subject: Camp morning update  
Importance: High

I will be walking the perimeter with Derin at 915. At 10 am (or so. it can start at 10:20 or 10:30) I will meet with committee group. The main item of concern is that we have one camper who has decided to tie their tarp to the Oakland Tree. I gave people in the camp a warning about it yesterday and I asked them to have the camper untie from the tree. In looking at the tree yesterday there appeared to be some minimal damage to the tree.

I intend to make one final request at the 10 am meeting. It is killing me that they have not untied it. I suggest that I will tell them that we are considering our options which may include untying it ourselves. We can discuss further at 12 today.

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 9:57 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: UPDATE: RE: Camp morning update

For?

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 14, 2011, at 9:54 AM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Thanks.  
Jeffrey H. Israel

Mission:

"The Mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the Community of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play, and thrive free from crime and fear of crime"

Motto:

"We will be there when you need us"

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Orogas, Alexandra; Cornu, Sharon; Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven; Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Fri Oct 14 09:38:19 2011  
**Subject:** UPDATE: RE: Camp morning update

Upon closer inspection the tarp is not tied to the tree. It appears that they have abided by the restriction. Derin and I walked the perimeter there is some graffiti (whether attributable to protesters or not cannot be confirmed). There is a couch which I will ask to have removed and the area seems to be kept clean.

It appears to have increased by at least 6-8 small tents. They are running out of space upon which to camp.

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Orogas, Alexandra; Cornu, Sharon; Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven; Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** Camp morning update  
**Importance:** High

I will be walking the perimeter with Derin at 915. At 10 am (or so... it can start at 10:20 or 10:30) I will meet with committee group. The main item of concern is that we have one camper who has decided to tie their tarp to the Oakland Tree. I gave people in the camp a warning about it yesterday and I asked them to have the camper untie from the tree. In looking at the tree yesterday there appeared to be some minimal damage to the tree.

I intend to make one final request at the 10 am meeting. It is killing me that they have not untied it. I suggest that I will tell them that we are considering our options which may include untying it ourselves. We can discuss further at 12 today.

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 10:03 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Occupy Wall Street Flyer Sunday October 16 (cp).doc  
**Attachments:** Occupy Wall Street Flyer Sunday October 16 (cp).doc

Hi Arturo,

Attached are my suggested edits. I tried to "soften it up" just a bit, while remaining firm with our intended direction. It might be nice to add in a couple of the graffiti pics you have as a show of vandalism...just a thought.

Cynthia

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 10:03 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Occupy Wall Street Flyer Sunday October 16 (cp).doc  
**Attachments:** Occupy Wall Street Flyer Sunday October 16 (cp).doc

Hi Arturo,

Attached are my suggested edits. I tried to "soften it up" just a bit, while remaining firm with our intended direction. It might be nice to add in a couple of the graffiti pics you have as a show of vandalism...just a thought.

Cynthia

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 3:25 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Minor, Derin; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Tent City Briefing

FYI attached initial draft of hand out, waiting for OFD violations.

Derin,

Can you please fill in events and areas they will need to access? Thanks.



Occupy Wall Street  
Flyer Sunday...

AMS

-----Original Appointment-----

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 4:19 PM  
**To:** Orogas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Tent City Briefing  
**When:** Friday, October 14, 2011 12:00 PM-12:30 PM (GMT-08:00) Pacific Time (US & Canada).  
**Where:** Deanna's Office

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 3:25 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Minor, Derin; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Tent City Briefing

FYI attached initial draft of hand out, waiting for OFD violations.

Derin,

Can you please fill in events and areas they will need to access? Thanks.



Occupy Wall Street  
Flyer Sunday...

AMS

-----Original Appointment-----

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 4:19 PM  
**To:** Orogas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Tent City Briefing  
**When:** Friday, October 14, 2011 12:00 PM-12:30 PM (GMT-08:00) Pacific Time (US & Canada).  
**Where:** Deanna's Office



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 3:37 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** Occupy Wall Street Flyer Sunday October 16.doc  
**Attachments:** Occupy Wall Street Flyer Sunday October 16.doc

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Chak, Victoria  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 4:00 PM  
**To:** DL - Agency Directors  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Taylor-Lloyd, Michelle; Riley, Dana; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hom, Donna; McPherson, David  
**Subject:** URGENT: OFF STREET PARKING INSTRUCTIONS IN PREPARATION FOR CITY HALL PROTEST  
**Attachments:** CCGW Garage Validation Stickers 6-10-11.doc



Public Works



Agency

Director's Office

# Memorandum

To: All Agency Department Heads

From: Vitaly B. Troyan, P.E., Public Works Agency Director

Date: October 12, 2011

Re: **OFF STREET PARKING INSTRUCTIONS FOR CITY VEHICLES IN PREPARATION FOR THE OCCUPY OAKLAND PROTEST AT CITY HALL**

---

We are expecting a rather large gathering for a protest this evening at 4:00 p.m. In order to reduce risk of damage to City property, effective Friday, October 14, 2011 by the close of business through Monday, October 17, 2011, 8:00 a.m. all City vehicles currently assigned to the downtown area should park the City Vehicles in the City Center West Garage (CCWG), on the basement level, located at 12<sup>th</sup> Street and Martin Luther King Jr. Way.

The following are guidelines to be used when entering and exiting the City Center West Garage:

- All City vehicles will enter the CCWG using a public entrance lane and retrieve a parking ticket;
- Complete the parking validation form by entering the employee name, vehicle number, and department (see attached validation form); and
- Upon exiting the CCWG submit the parking ticket and the parking validation form to the cashier.

If you have any questions regarding access to the CCWG you may contact Finance Management Agency, Parking Director, Noel Pinto at (510) 986-2688.

VBT:df:pc

Attachment: Parking Validation Form

ON BEHALF OF VITALY B. TROYAN, P.E....

**Victoria C. Chak**

Executive Assistant to the Agency Director  
City of Oakland/ Public Works Agency

250 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, Suite 4314  
Oakland, CA 94612

**510.238.3490 phone**

**510.238.6428 fax**

[vchak@oaklandnet.com](mailto:vchak@oaklandnet.com)

<http://www.oaklandpw.com/>

To report a problem, please call 510.615.5566  
or [pwacallcenter@oaklandnet.com](mailto:pwacallcenter@oaklandnet.com).

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 4:20 PM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M; Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.; Piper, Susan; Shelton, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Message from City of Oakland re: Planned Demonstrations this Afternoon and Tomorrow

Brooke,

I just had a visit from Jack Kurzweil who is representing the group Move on.Org which has an event scheduled for tomorrow at FHOP.

Jack and several of his colleagues came into my office to modify their request to use the Plaza tomorrow. They do not want to be affiliated with the Occupy Oakland participants. They informed us that they initially met with the "group" to have a unified event and use of space but they have had no success coming to a mutual understanding or agreement.

They have requested to relocate their event to the space between Dalziel and the Clay Street Garage. The time will remain the same and they will have their own porta-potties delivered to the area behind City Hall. They have a generator for power and plan to remove all of their own debris and recyclables.

I approved their request to modify their event location within the plaza. Just wanted to let you know.

Derin

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 5:19 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** FW: Message from City of Oakland re: Planned Demonstrations this Afternoon and Tomorrow

FYI

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 4:20 PM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M; Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.; Piper, Susan; Shelton, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Message from City of Oakland re: Planned Demonstrations this Afternoon and Tomorrow

Brooke,

I just had a visit from Jack Kurzweil who is representing the group Move on.Org which has an event scheduled for tomorrow at FHOP.

Jack and several of his colleagues came into my office to modify their request to use the Plaza tomorrow. They do not want to be affiliated with the Occupy Oakland participants. They informed us that they initially met with the "group" to have a unified event and use of space but they have had no success coming to a mutual understanding or agreement.

They have requested to relocate their event to the space between Dalziel and the Clay Street Garage. The time will remain the same and they will have their own porta-potties delivered to the area behind City Hall. They have a generator for power and plan to remove all of their own debris and recyclables.

I approved their request to modify their event location within the plaza. Just wanted to let you know.

Derin

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 6:15 PM  
**To:** spiper@oaklandnet.com; Quan, Jean (JQuan@oaklandnet.com); Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Good feedback on the protest

**Reygan E. Harmon**

Senior Policy Advisor, Public Safety  
Office of Mayor Jean Quan  
Oakland City Hall  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 3rd Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Office: 510.238.6291

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 6:08 PM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Subject:** FW: Picture Perfect  
**Importance:** High

FYI

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Tull, Steven  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 6:05 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** FW: Picture Perfect  
**Importance:** High

FYI

---

**From:** Ted Tarver - Downtown Oakland [<mailto:ttarver@blockbyblock.com>]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 5:53 PM  
**To:** Tull, Steven  
**Cc:** [steve@downtownoakland.org](mailto:steve@downtownoakland.org); [Andrew@downtownoakland.org](mailto:Andrew@downtownoakland.org); 'Marco Li Mandri'; Gallo, Aliza  
**Subject:** Picture Perfect

Captain Tull,  
Congratulations on a picture perfect crowd control for today's protest. I know in the political landscape of Oakland that you allow for freedom of speech and at the same time make sure no violence or property damage occurs is most important which is what took place. The Downtown Oakland and Lake Merritt Uptown Community Benefit Districts appreciate the efforts of the Oakland Police Officers to make sure we do not get negative publicity about the city.

**Ted Tarver**  
**Operations Manager**

**Block by Block**  
**510-898-8488**  
[ttarver@blockbyblock.com](mailto:ttarver@blockbyblock.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 8:43 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Israel, Jeffrey; Reilly, Mike  
**Subject:** Re: Info

But what would spark that reaction? There is no need to protect park when not threatened. Or is in response to police escort of move on march onto plaza?

AMS

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 14, 2011, at 8:19 PM, "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

I am told that our campers are planning on forming a "human wall" around the park to protect their "turf". They are having a planning meeting tonight at 11pm and a security meeting at 5pm tomorrow. Not sure if we have UCs still monitoring.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 8:43 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Fwd: Info

FYI

AMS

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** October 14, 2011 8:42:41 PM PDT  
**To:** "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Cc:** "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)>, "Reilly, Mike" <[MReilly@oaklandnet.com](mailto:MReilly@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** Re: Info

But what would spark that reaction? There is no need to protect park when not threatened. Or is in response to police escort of move on march onto plaza?

AMS

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 14, 2011, at 8:19 PM, "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

I am told that our campers are planning on forming a "human wall" around the park to protect their "turf". They are having a planning meeting tonight at 11pm and a security meeting at 5pm tomorrow. Not sure if we have UCs still monitoring.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 15, 2011 8:18 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven; Reilly, Mike; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** Camp grew...  
**Attachments:** photo.JPG; ATT7283298.txt

Camp grew count about 7 new tents

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 15, 2011 8:26 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Camp grew...

I recommend no camping!

City hall is appropriate location for expression of freedom of speech. Camping in all parks prohibited.

Deanna?

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 15, 2011, at 8:21 AM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> What direction does the City have regarding tents camps in other City  
> parks? It's happening.  
>  
> Jeffrey H. Israel  
> Deputy Chief of Police  
> Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
> Oakland Police Department  
>  
>  
> -----Original Message-----  
> From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
> Sent: Saturday, October 15, 2011 8:18 AM  
> To: Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven;  
> Reilly, Mike; Orogas, Alexandra  
> Subject: Camp grew...  
>  
> Camp grew count about 7 new tents  
>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 15, 2011 8:31 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** Re: Camp grew...

And I agree with DC Israel. We must limit.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 15, 2011, at 8:29 AM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> I agree with Arturo. We should limit where the City will tolerate  
> violations of the law in the interest of exercising the First  
> Amendment and balancing the public's right to enjoy the rest of the City's parks.  
> Also, the City does not have the resources to monitor additional camps.  
> FOP is very is very compact and easily managed. Other parks are not so  
> easily managed.

>  
> Jeffrey H. Israel  
> Deputy Chief of Police  
> Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
> Oakland Police Department

>  
> -----Original Message-----  
> From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
> Sent: Saturday, October 15, 2011 8:26 AM  
> To: Israel, Jeffrey  
> Cc: Santana, Deanna  
> Subject: Re: Camp grew...

>  
> I recommend no camping!  
>  
> City hall is appropriate location for expression of freedom of speech.  
> Camping in all parks prohibited.

> Deanna?

>  
> AMS  
> Sent from my iPhone

>  
> On Oct 15, 2011, at 8:21 AM, "Israel, Jeffrey"  
> <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)>  
> wrote:

>  
>> What direction does the City have regarding tents camps in other City  
>> parks? It's happening.

>>  
>> Jeffrey H. Israel  
>> Deputy Chief of Police  
>> Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
>> Oakland Police Department

>>  
>>  
>> -----Original Message-----  
>> From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
>> Sent: Saturday, October 15, 2011 8:18 AM  
>> To: Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven;  
>> Reilly, Mike; Orogas, Alexandra  
>> Subject: Camp grew...  
>>  
>> Camp grew count about 7 new tents  
>>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 15, 2011 8:31 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Camp grew...

Lol show off!

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 15, 2011, at 8:29 AM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> I agree with Arturo. We should limit where the City will tolerate  
> violations of the law in the interest of exercising the First  
> Amendment and balancing the public's right to enjoy the rest of the City's parks.  
> Also, the City does not have the resources to monitor additional camps.  
> FOP is very is very compact and easily managed. Other parks are not so  
> easily managed.

>  
> Jeffrey H. Israel  
> Deputy Chief of Police  
> Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
> Oakland Police Department

>  
> -----Original Message-----  
> From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
> Sent: Saturday, October 15, 2011 8:26 AM  
> To: Israel, Jeffrey  
> Cc: Santana, Deanna  
> Subject: Re: Camp grew...

>  
> I recommend no camping!  
>  
> City hall is appropriate location for expression of freedom of speech.  
> Camping in all parks prohibited.

> Deanna?

>  
> AMS  
> Sent from my iPhone

>  
> On Oct 15, 2011, at 8:21 AM, "Israel, Jeffrey"  
> <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)>  
> wrote:

>  
>> What direction does the City have regarding tents camps in other City  
>> parks? It's happening.

>>  
>> Jeffrey H. Israel  
>> Deputy Chief of Police  
>> Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
>> Oakland Police Department  
>>

>>  
>> -----Original Message-----  
>> From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
>> Sent: Saturday, October 15, 2011 8:18 AM  
>> To: Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven;  
>> Reilly, Mike; Orologas, Alexandra  
>> Subject: Camp grew...  
>>  
>> Camp grew count about 7 new tents  
>>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 15, 2011 8:46 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** Re: Camp grew...

I just spoke with Deanna. The answer is no.

Absolutely no camping in other parks. Please let us know when and where we will be preventing camping.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 15, 2011, at 8:29 AM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> I agree with Arturo. We should limit where the City will tolerate  
> violations of the law in the interest of exercising the First  
> Amendment and balancing the public's right to enjoy the rest of the City's parks.  
> Also, the City does not have the resources to monitor additional camps.  
> FOP is very is very compact and easily managed. Other parks are not so  
> easily managed.

>  
> Jeffrey H. Israel  
> Deputy Chief of Police  
> Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
> Oakland Police Department

>  
>  
> -----Original Message-----  
> From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
> Sent: Saturday, October 15, 2011 8:26 AM  
> To: Israel, Jeffrey  
> Cc: Santana, Deanna  
> Subject: Re: Camp grew...

>  
> I recommend no camping!  
>  
> City hall is appropriate location for expression of freedom of speech.  
> Camping in all parks prohibited.

>  
> Deanna?  
>  
> AMS  
> Sent from my iPhone

>  
> On Oct 15, 2011, at 8:21 AM, "Israel, Jeffrey"  
> <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)>  
> wrote:  
>  
>> What direction does the City have regarding tents camps in other City  
>> parks? It's happening.  
>>  
>> Jeffrey H. Israel



>> Deputy Chief of Police  
>> Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
>> Oakland Police Department  
>>  
>>  
>> -----Original Message-----  
>> From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
>> Sent: Saturday, October 15, 2011 8:18 AM  
>> To: Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven;  
>> Reilly, Mike; Orogas, Alexandra  
>> Subject: Camp grew...  
>>  
>> Camp grew count about 7 new tents  
>>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 16, 2011 12:28 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Orologas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Thomas, Dameion; Jackson, Renay; Foster, Frank  
**Subject:** RE: Tent City Briefing  
**Attachments:** Occupy Wall Street Flyer Sunday October 16.kb.doc  
**Importance:** High

I want to deliver this flyer this afternoon. I am thinking about trying to attend their general assembly at 7pm tonight. Thoughts?

Please review attached document as soon as possible. If I deliver I will head to office to print and copy at 5pm. Please take a look as soon as possible.

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sun 10/16/2011 11:41 AM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Orologas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Thomas, Dameion; Jackson, Renay; Foster, Frank  
**Subject:** Re: Tent City Briefing

No structures, no urinating on public facilities or outside of portable potties, we need to tell them about public health hazard they are presenting with trash and urinating and that we are concerned.... How did fire inspection go?

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 16, 2011, at 11:38 AM, "Minor, Derin" <[dminor@oaklandnet.com](mailto:dminor@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Arturo,

I just did a brief walk through of the plaza, there are a few more campers near the 14<sup>th</sup> Street side in front of the tree and I noticed there is a lot of trash in the plaza (most in bags/ boxes), the grounds look filthy, my staff definitely has their work cut out for them in the morning.

I also noticed that they have erected some type of structure in the seating area that we asked them not to enclose and there are more postings on the poles and surrounding structures, graffiti didn't appear to be a "major" problem but there is a stench of urine around the 150 building and the corner of 250 near the restaurant.

I am going to ask for assistance from Frank Foster and the KOCB group for the trash, the amount that is out there now could exceed our capacity and impact our regular disposal program for the buildings.

Just letting you know what I noticed and what I intend to do, let me know if you have any questions.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M

**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 3:25 PM

**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Minor, Derin; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia

**Subject:** RE: Tent City Briefing

FYI attached initial draft of hand out, waiting for OFD violations.

Derin,

Can you please fill in events and areas they will need to access? Thanks.

<< File: Occupy Wall Street Flyer Sunday October 16.doc >>

AMS

-----Original Appointment-----

**From:** Santana, Deanna

**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 4:19 PM

**To:** Orogas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna

**Subject:** Tent City Briefing

**When:** Friday, October 14, 2011 12:00 PM-12:30 PM (GMT-08:00) Pacific Time (US & Canada).

**Where:** Deanna's Office

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 16, 2011 12:28 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Orologas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Thomas, Dameion; Jackson, Renay; Foster, Frank  
**Subject:** RE: Tent City Briefing  
**Attachments:** Occupy Wall Street Flyer Sunday October 16.kb.doc  
**Importance:** High

I want to deliver this flyer this afternoon. I am thinking about trying to attend their general assembly at 7pm tonight. Thoughts?

Please review attached document as soon as possible. If I deliver I will head to office to print and copy at 5pm. Please take a look as soon as possible.

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sun 10/16/2011 11:41 AM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Orologas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Thomas, Dameion; Jackson, Renay; Foster, Frank  
**Subject:** Re: Tent City Briefing

No structures, no urinating on public facilities or outside of portable potties, we need to tell them about public health hazard they are presenting with trash and urinating and that we are concerned.... How did fire inspection go?

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 16, 2011, at 11:38 AM, "Minor, Derin" <[dminor@oaklandnet.com](mailto:dminor@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Arturo,

I just did a brief walk through of the plaza, there are a few more campers near the 14<sup>th</sup> Street side in front of the tree and I noticed there is a lot of trash in the plaza (most in bags/ boxes), the grounds look filthy, my staff definitely has their work cut out for them in the morning.

I also noticed that they have erected some type of structure in the seating area that we asked them not to enclose and there are more postings on the poles and surrounding structures, graffiti didn't appear to be a "major" problem but there is a stench of urine around the 150 building and the corner of 250 near the restaurant.

I am going to ask for assistance from Frank Foster and the KOCB group for the trash, the amount that is out there now could exceed our capacity and impact our regular disposal program for the buildings.

Just letting you know what I noticed and what I intend to do, let me know if you have any questions.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M

**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 3:25 PM

**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Minor, Derin; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia

**Subject:** RE: Tent City Briefing

FYI attached initial draft of hand out, waiting for OFD violations.

Derin,

Can you please fill in events and areas they will need to access? Thanks.

<< File: Occupy Wall Street Flyer Sunday October 16.doc >>

AMS

-----Original Appointment-----

**From:** Santana, Deanna

**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 4:19 PM

**To:** Orogas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna

**Subject:** Tent City Briefing

**When:** Friday, October 14, 2011 12:00 PM-12:30 PM (GMT-08:00) Pacific Time (US & Canada).

**Where:** Deanna's Office

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 16, 2011 1:39 PM  
**To:** Perkins, Cynthia; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Orologas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Thomas, Dameion; Jackson, Renay; Foster, Frank  
**Subject:** RE: Tent City Briefing  
**Attachments:** Occupy Wall Street Flyer Sunday October 16.kb.doc; Occupy Oakland IM Sunday October 16.kb.doc

**Importance:** High

I hope these are the final drafts.

If IM memo is fine, Deanna who should send it?

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Sun 10/16/2011 1:06 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Orologas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Thomas, Dameion; Jackson, Renay; Foster, Frank  
**Subject:** RE: Tent City Briefing

The only thing I would add is the park hours only because you make reference to them.<br><br>Cynthia P. Perkins<br>Assistant To The Director<br>Oakland Police Department<br>510.238.6093<br><br>"Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:<br><br>

I want to deliver this flyer this afternoon. I am thinking about trying to attend their general assembly at 7pm tonight. Thoughts?

Please review attached document as soon as possible. If I deliver I will head to office to print and copy at 5pm. Please take a look as soon as possible.

---

From: Santana, Deanna  
Sent: Sun 10/16/2011 11:41 AM  
To: Minor, Derin; Jordan, Howard  
Cc: Sanchez, Arturo M; Orologas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Thomas, Dameion; Jackson, Renay; Foster, Frank  
Subject: Re: Tent City Briefing

No structures, no urinating on public facilities or outside of portable potties, we need to tell them about public health hazard they are presenting with trash and urinating and that we are concerned.... How did fire inspection go?

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 16, 2011, at 11:38 AM, "Minor, Derin" <[dminor@oaklandnet.com](mailto:dminor@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Arturo,

I just did a brief walk through of the plaza, there are a few more campers near the 14th Street side in front of the tree and I noticed there is a lot of trash in the plaza (most in bags/ boxes), the grounds look filthy, my staff definitely has their work cut out for them in the morning.

I also noticed that they have erected some type of structure in the seating area that we asked them not to enclose and there are more postings on the poles and surrounding structures, graffiti didn't appear to be a "major" problem but there is a stench of urine around the 150 building and the corner of 250 near the restaurant.

I am going to ask for assistance from Frank Foster and the KOCB group for the trash, the amount that is out there now could exceed our capacity and impact our regular disposal program for the buildings.

Just letting you know what I noticed and what I intend to do, let me know if you have any questions.

Derin

---

From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
Sent: Friday, October 14, 2011 3:25 PM  
To: Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Minor, Derin; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
Subject: RE: Tent City Briefing

FYI attached initial draft of hand out, waiting for OFD violations.

Derin,

Can you please fill in events and areas they will need to access? Thanks.

<< File: Occupy Wall Street Flyer Sunday October 16.doc >>

AMS

-----Original Appointment-----

From: Santana, Deanna  
Sent: Thursday, October 13, 2011 4:19 PM  
To: Orologas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna  
Subject: Tent City Briefing  
When: Friday, October 14, 2011 12:00 PM-12:30 PM (GMT-08:00) Pacific Time (US & Canada).  
Where: Deanna's Office

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 16, 2011 1:39 PM  
**To:** Perkins, Cynthia; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Orologas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Thomas, Dameion; Jackson, Renay; Foster, Frank  
**Subject:** RE: Tent City Briefing  
**Attachments:** Occupy Wall Street Flyer Sunday October 16.kb.doc; Occupy Oakland IM Sunday October 16.kb.doc

**Importance:** High

I hope these are the final drafts.

If IM memo is fine, Deanna who should send it?

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Sun 10/16/2011 1:06 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Orologas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Thomas, Dameion; Jackson, Renay; Foster, Frank  
**Subject:** RE: Tent City Briefing

The only thing I would add is the park hours only because you make reference to them.<br><br>Cynthia P. Perkins<br>Assistant To The Director<br>Oakland Police Department<br>510.238.6093<br><br>"Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:<br><br>

I want to deliver this flyer this afternoon. I am thinking about trying to attend their general assembly at 7pm tonight. Thoughts?

Please review attached document as soon as possible. If I deliver I will head to office to print and copy at 5pm. Please take a look as soon as possible.

---

From: Santana, Deanna  
Sent: Sun 10/16/2011 11:41 AM  
To: Minor, Derin; Jordan, Howard  
Cc: Sanchez, Arturo M; Orologas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Thomas, Dameion; Jackson, Renay; Foster, Frank  
Subject: Re: Tent City Briefing

No structures, no urinating on public facilities or outside of portable potties, we need to tell them about public health hazard they are presenting with trash and urinating and that we are concerned.... How did fire inspection go?

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 16, 2011, at 11:38 AM, "Minor, Derin" <[dminor@oaklandnet.com](mailto:dminor@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:



Arturo,

I just did a brief walk through of the plaza, there are a few more campers near the 14th Street side in front of the tree and I noticed there is a lot of trash in the plaza (most in bags/ boxes), the grounds look filthy, my staff definitely has their work cut out for them in the morning.

I also noticed that they have erected some type of structure in the seating area that we asked them not to enclose and there are more postings on the poles and surrounding structures, graffiti didn't appear to be a "major" problem but there is a stench of urine around the 150 building and the corner of 250 near the restaurant.

I am going to ask for assistance from Frank Foster and the KOCB group for the trash, the amount that is out there now could exceed our capacity and impact our regular disposal program for the buildings.

Just letting you know what I noticed and what I intend to do, let me know if you have any questions.

Derin

---

From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
Sent: Friday, October 14, 2011 3:25 PM  
To: Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Minor, Derin; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
Subject: RE: Tent City Briefing

FYI attached initial draft of hand out, waiting for OFD violations.

Derin,

Can you please fill in events and areas they will need to access? Thanks.

<< File: Occupy Wall Street Flyer Sunday October 16.doc >>

AMS

-----Original Appointment-----

From: Santana, Deanna  
Sent: Thursday, October 13, 2011 4:19 PM  
To: Orologas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna  
Subject: Tent City Briefing  
When: Friday, October 14, 2011 12:00 PM-12:30 PM (GMT-08:00) Pacific Time (US & Canada).  
Where: Deanna's Office

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 16, 2011 1:42 PM  
**To:** Perkins, Cynthia; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Orologas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Thomas, Dameion; Jackson, Renay; Foster, Frank  
**Subject:** RE: Tent City Briefing  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland IM Sunday October 16.kb.doc

I meant to say distribution would occur today not tomorrow. see attached revision to IM.

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Sun 10/16/2011 1:06 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Orologas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Thomas, Dameion; Jackson, Renay; Foster, Frank  
**Subject:** RE: Tent City Briefing

The only thing I would add is the park hours only because you make reference to them.<br><br>Cynthia P. Perkins<br>Assistant To  
The Director<br>Oakland Police Department<br>510.238.6093<br><br>"Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>  
wrote:<br><br>

I want to deliver this flyer this afternoon. I am thinking about trying to attend their general assembly at 7pm tonight. Thoughts?

Please review attached document as soon as possible. If I deliver I will head to office to print and copy at 5pm. Please take a look as soon as possible.

---

From: Santana, Deanna  
Sent: Sun 10/16/2011 11:41 AM  
To: Minor, Derin; Jordan, Howard  
Cc: Sanchez, Arturo M; Orologas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Thomas, Dameion; Jackson, Renay; Foster, Frank  
Subject: Re: Tent City Briefing

No structures, no urinating on public facilities or outside of portable potties, we need to tell them about public health hazard they are presenting with trash and urinating and that we are concerned.... How did fire inspection go?

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 16, 2011, at 11:38 AM, "Minor, Derin" <[dminor@oaklandnet.com](mailto:dminor@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Arturo,

I just did a brief walk through of the plaza, there are a few more campers near the 14th Street side in front of the tree and I noticed there is a lot of trash in the plaza (most in bags/ boxes), the grounds look filthy, my staff definitely has their work cut out for them in the morning.

I also noticed that they have erected some type of structure in the seating area that we asked them not to enclose and there are more postings on the poles and surrounding structures, graffiti didn't appear to be a "major" problem but there is a stench of urine around the 150 building and the corner of 250 near the restaurant.

I am going to ask for assistance from Frank Foster and the KOCB group for the trash, the amount that is out there now could exceed our capacity and impact our regular disposal program for the buildings.

Just letting you know what I noticed and what I intend to do, let me know if you have any questions.

Derin

---

From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
Sent: Friday, October 14, 2011 3:25 PM  
To: Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Minor, Derin; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
Subject: RE: Tent City Briefing

FYI attached initial draft of hand out, waiting for OFD violations.

Derin,

Can you please fill in events and areas they will need to access? Thanks.

<< File: Ocupy Wall Street Flyer Sunday October 16.doc >>

AMS

-----Original Appointment-----

From: Santana, Deanna  
Sent: Thursday, October 13, 2011 4:19 PM  
To: Orogas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna  
Subject: Tent City Briefing  
When: Friday, October 14, 2011 12:00 PM-12:30 PM (GMT-08:00) Pacific Time (US & Canada).  
Where: Deanna's Office

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 16, 2011 1:42 PM  
**To:** Perkins, Cynthia; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Orologas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Thomas, Dameion; Jackson, Renay; Foster, Frank  
**Subject:** RE: Tent City Briefing  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland IM Sunday October 16.kb.doc

I meant to say distribution would occur today not tomorrow. see attached revision to IM.

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Sun 10/16/2011 1:06 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Orologas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Thomas, Dameion; Jackson, Renay; Foster, Frank  
**Subject:** RE: Tent City Briefing

The only thing I would add is the park hours only because you make reference to them.<br><br>Cynthia P. Perkins<br>Assistant To  
The Director<br>Oakland Police Department<br>510.238.6093<br><br>"Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>  
wrote:<br><br>

I want to deliver this flyer this afternoon. I am thinking about trying to attend their general assembly at 7pm tonight. Thoughts?

Please review attached document as soon as possible. If I deliver I will head to office to print and copy at 5pm. Please take a look as soon as possible.

---

From: Santana, Deanna  
Sent: Sun 10/16/2011 11:41 AM  
To: Minor, Derin; Jordan, Howard  
Cc: Sanchez, Arturo M; Orologas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Thomas, Dameion; Jackson, Renay; Foster, Frank  
Subject: Re: Tent City Briefing

No structures, no urinating on public facilities or outside of portable potties, we need to tell them about public health hazard they are presenting with trash and urinating and that we are concerned.... How did fire inspection go?

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 16, 2011, at 11:38 AM, "Minor, Derin" <[dminor@oaklandnet.com](mailto:dminor@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Arturo,

I just did a brief walk through of the plaza, there are a few more campers near the 14th Street side in front of the tree and I noticed there is a lot of trash in the plaza (most in bags/ boxes), the grounds look filthy, my staff definitely has their work cut out for them in the morning.

I also noticed that they have erected some type of structure in the seating area that we asked them not to enclose and there are more postings on the poles and surrounding structures, graffiti didn't appear to be a "major" problem but there is a stench of urine around the 150 building and the corner of 250 near the restaurant.

I am going to ask for assistance from Frank Foster and the KOCB group for the trash, the amount that is out there now could exceed our capacity and impact our regular disposal program for the buildings.

Just letting you know what I noticed and what I intend to do, let me know if you have any questions.

Derin

---

From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
Sent: Friday, October 14, 2011 3:25 PM  
To: Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Minor, Derin; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
Subject: RE: Tent City Briefing

FYI attached initial draft of hand out, waiting for OFD violations.

Derin,

Can you please fill in events and areas they will need to access? Thanks.

<< File: Ocupy Wall Street Flyer Sunday October 16.doc >>

AMS

-----Original Appointment-----

From: Santana, Deanna  
Sent: Thursday, October 13, 2011 4:19 PM  
To: Orogas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna  
Subject: Tent City Briefing  
When: Friday, October 14, 2011 12:00 PM-12:30 PM (GMT-08:00) Pacific Time (US & Canada).  
Where: Deanna's Office

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 16, 2011 4:35 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** finals approved by Deanna  
**Attachments:** Occupy Wall Street Flyer Sunday October 16.kb.doc; Occupy Oakland IM Sunday October 16.kb.doc

**Importance:** High

Will distribute as on as I get into office in a few minutes.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 16, 2011 4:35 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** finals approved by Deanna  
**Attachments:** Occupy Wall Street Flyer Sunday October 16.kb.doc; Occupy Oakland IM Sunday October 16.kb.doc  
  
**Importance:** High

Will distribute as on as I get into office in a few minutes.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 16, 2011 5:22 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff; DL - City Council; DL - CAO Admin  
**Subject:** IM Re: Occupy Oakland Concerns

**Importance:** High

Hon. Mayor and City Council,

Attached please find IM regarding Occupy Oakland flyer and concerns City will be expressing to the camp occupants. I will be handing flyer out shortly to the camp folks. Please contact me if you have any questions. Thank you.



IM Re Occupy  
Oakland concerns...

Sincerely,

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 16, 2011 5:22 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff; DL - City Council; DL - CAO Admin  
**Subject:** IM Re: Occupy Oakland Concerns

**Importance:** High

Hon. Mayor and City Council,

Attached please find IM regarding Occupy Oakland flyer and concerns City will be expressing to the camp occupants. I will be handing flyer out shortly to the camp folks. Please contact me if you have any questions. Thank you.



IM Re Occupy  
Oakland concerns...

Sincerely,

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 16, 2011 5:22 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff; DL - City Council; DL - CAO Admin  
**Subject:** IM Re: Occupy Oakland Concerns

**Importance:** High

Hon. Mayor and City Council,

Attached please find IM regarding Occupy Oakland flyer and concerns City will be expressing to the camp occupants. I will be handing flyer out shortly to the camp folks. Please contact me if you have any questions. Thank you.



IM Re Occupy  
Oakland concerns...

Sincerely,

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 16, 2011 5:22 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff; DL - City Council; DL - CAO Admin  
**Subject:** IM Re: Occupy Oakland Concerns

**Importance:** High

Hon. Mayor and City Council,

Attached please find IM regarding Occupy Oakland flyer and concerns City will be expressing to the camp occupants. I will be handing flyer out shortly to the camp folks. Please contact me if you have any questions. Thank you.



IM Re Occupy  
Oakland concerns...

Sincerely,

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 16, 2011 6:56 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Re: Structure in plaza

All,  
I noticed that there is an Occupy Oakland Facebook page up. Someone has posted that they were sexually harrassed last night. Then there are comments etc on the matter. Another subject to discuss at the meeting on Monday.  
Brooke

----- Original Message -----

From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
To: Jordan, Howard  
Cc: Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Troyan, Vitaly; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
Sent: Sun Oct 16 17:58:44 2011  
Subject: Re: Structure in plaza

Flyer distributed and posted on structure. Amr ambulance on scene for woman unclear why. (They would not tell me). It's messy. Structure appears to be treehouse of some kind.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 16, 2011, at 4:14 PM, "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> We need to tell them to take this down. We have to start slowly reigning this in with their cooperation.

>

> Hojo

>

> On Oct 16, 2011, at 3:57 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

>

>>

>>

>> <photo.JPG>

>>

>>

>>

>> AMS

>> Sent from my iPad

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 16, 2011 6:56 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Israel, Jeffrey; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Re: Structure in plaza

All,  
I noticed that there is an Occupy Oakland Facebook page up. Someone has posted that they were sexually harrassed last night. Then there are comments etc on the matter. Another subject to discuss at the meeting on Monday.  
Brooke

----- Original Message -----

From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
To: Jordan, Howard  
Cc: Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Troyan, Vitaly; Israel, Jeffrey; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
Sent: Sun Oct 16 17:58:44 2011  
Subject: Re: Structure in plaza

Flyer distributed and posted on structure. Amr ambulance on scene for woman unclear why. (They would not tell me). It's messy. Structure appears to be treehouse of some kind.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 16, 2011, at 4:14 PM, "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> We need to tell them to take this down. We have to start slowly reigning this in with their cooperation.

>

> Hojo

>

> On Oct 16, 2011, at 3:57 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

>

>>

>>

>> <photo.JPG>

>>

>>

>>

>> AMS

>> Sent from my iPad

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 10:36 AM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Flyer Monday October 16.doc

We have a planning meeting scheduled for today at 12pm. Attached please find draft of the final flyer that will be distributed if they fail to comply with last written request.

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 10:32 AM  
**To:** Troyan, Vitaly  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Re: Structure in plaza

We want to do it at 3 am this morning. I am going to have Jeff coordinate OPD's response.

Hojo

On Oct 17, 2011, at 10:30 AM, "Troyan, Vitaly" <[VTroyan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:VTroyan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> Brooke - please get this down before it falls on somebody. Get police presence if necessary. vit

>

> -----Original Message-----

> **From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
> **Sent:** Sunday, October 16, 2011 6:56 PM  
> **To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard  
> **Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
> **Subject:** Re: Structure in plaza

>

> All,

> I noticed that there is an Occupy Oakland Facebook page up. Someone has posted that they were sexually harrassed last night. Then there are comments etc on the matter. Another subject to discuss at the meeting on Monday.

> Brooke

>

> ----- Original Message -----

> **From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
> **To:** Jordan, Howard  
> **Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Troyan, Vitaly; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
> **Sent:** Sun Oct 16 17:58:44 2011  
> **Subject:** Re: Structure in plaza

>

> Flyer distributed and posted on structure. Amr ambulance on scene for woman unclear why. (They would not tell me). It's messy. Structure appears to be treehouse of some kind.

>  
> AMS  
> Sent from my iPhone  
>  
> On Oct 16, 2011, at 4:14 PM, "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:  
>  
>> We need to tell them to take this down. We have to start slowly reigning this in with  
their cooperation.  
>>  
>> Hojo  
>>  
>> On Oct 16, 2011, at 3:57 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:  
>>  
>>>  
>>>  
>>> <photo.JPG>  
>>>  
>>>  
>>> AMS  
>>> Sent from my iPad

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 11:19 AM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: FOP protestors challenged OPD and prevented us from responding to a medical call in the plaza.

They are becoming increasingly more aggressive. To confirm your email yesterday, today there was more talk about training for human chain around plaza expecting confrontation, and they are arguing with each other now outside.

AMS

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 11:00 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Fwd: FOP protestors challenged OPD and prevented us from responding to a medical call in the plaza.

FYI, we can discuss today.

Hojo's iPad

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** October 17, 2011 8:23:06 AM PDT  
**To:** "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Cc:** "Breshears, Eric" <[ECBreshears@oaklandnet.com](mailto:ECBreshears@oaklandnet.com)>, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** **FOP protestors challenged OPD and prevented us from responding to a medical call in the plaza.**

This is a log entry from last night at 10:20pm.

“Sgt. Yu, Officers Perea, Meyer (3A6), and Bowie (3L4) responded to FOP at the request of OFD who were handling a medical call of a protester that climbed upon a structure and fell 14' below. As preplanned, officers staged and entered together leaving two officers at a distance as observers. The other two officers attempted to make way to OFD/Patient but were confronted with profanity, name calling, and chants. Phrases included Go Home, This is our house, You can't be here, and You are not coming inside. About 30 protesters formed a skirmish type line preventing officers from getting access to the OFD/Patient. OFD then canceled OPD assistance. The two officers were followed out of FOP with similar chants. OPD cleared w/o further incident. PDRDs were activated. MDT "officer safety" message was sent by 3L81 to BFO1 personnel, referencing the incident and required Sgt notification prior to respond to FOP.”



This is a very dangerous situation and one that exposes the City to liability if another person needs our assistance and we cannot provide it. This will only get worse as they feel more empowered to challenge authority. I recommend that discussions begin to remove the campers from the plaza. Here is what I recommend:

1. City officials including Mayor and Council Members unite in their demand for all protestors to remove all personal property and vacate a defined area of the plaza so that it can be cleaned and maintained again for the free use by the rest of the public.
2. Discussions happen at any level possible with anyone that will listen. Record all conversations.
3. The City can designate a third of the plaza for overnight protestors but that is it.
4. Have the City consider involving the City Attorney's Office to evaluate the use of a civil restraining or stay away order.
5. Give them 4 hours to vacate the property.
6. Any property left in the areas designated for public use shall be removed and anyone interfering will be cited/arrested.
7. We do not need UCs for this. We have the people we need to handle this working tomorrow (PSO/CID/IAD). We can coordinate with PWA to remove the property that people refuse to remove. It will be treated as abandoned property once we give the order to remove it and no one claims it. We record everything.
8. I will request assistance from ACSO for mass arrest processing only. OPD will handle all of the physical arrests, if any.
9. We will plan for post-incident marches, protests, all week.
10. One consideration is if we wait until next week we are busy with the IMT visit.

Jeffrey H. Israel

Deputy Chief of Police

Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)

Oakland Police Department

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 12:31 PM  
**To:** Tull, Steven  
**Cc:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Oakland

Sound ok between 12 to 1.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 17, 2011, at 12:30 PM, "Tull, Steven" <[STull@oaklandnet.com](mailto:STull@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

All,

FYI – I think this might require a permit – sound amplification device. The argument was amongst the Occupy Oakland participants; not with OPD. Thanks.

---

**From:** Babka, Serge  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 12:24 PM  
**To:** Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Oakland

---

**From:** Nguyen, Huy T  
**To:** Babka, Serge  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 12:23:10 2011  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland

Lt,

On today's at about 0935 hrs, the Occupy Oakland group were involved in an argument over territory inside the plaza. OPD officers were in the area. Incident #297.

Currently, the group is at the north west corner of Broadway and 14th St. They are using a sound system thanking their supporters and singing.

Huy T Nguyen  
Police Officer  
Oakland Police Department  
(510)612-3785

*The mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the people of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play, and thrive free from crime and the fear of crime.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 12:31 PM  
**To:** Tull, Steven  
**Cc:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Oakland

And after 5.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 17, 2011, at 12:30 PM, "Tull, Steven" <[STull@oaklandnet.com](mailto:STull@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

All,

FYI – I think this might require a permit – sound amplification device. The argument was amongst the Occupy Oakland participants; not with OPD. Thanks.

---

**From:** Babka, Serge  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 12:24 PM  
**To:** Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Oakland

---

**From:** Nguyen, Huy T  
**To:** Babka, Serge  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 12:23:10 2011  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland

Lt,

On today's at about 0935 hrs, the Occupy Oakland group were involved in an argument over territory inside the plaza. OPD officers were in the area. Incident #297.

Currently, the group is at the north west corner of Broadway and 14th St. They are using a sound system thanking their supporters and singing.

Huy T Nguyen  
Police Officer  
Oakland Police Department  
(510)612-3785

*The mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the people of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play, and thrive free from crime and the fear of crime.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 12:45 PM  
**To:** Tull, Steven  
**Cc:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Oakland

It is too loud can we have Hui go by and ask then to turn it down?

AMS

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 17, 2011, at 12:30 PM, "Tull, Steven" <[STull@oaklandnet.com](mailto:STull@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

All,

FYI – I think this might require a permit – sound amplification device. The argument was amongst the Occupy Oakland participants; not with OPD. Thanks.

---

**From:** Babka, Serge  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 12:24 PM  
**To:** Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Oakland

---

**From:** Nguyen, Huy T  
**To:** Babka, Serge  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 12:23:10 2011  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland

Lt,

On today's at about 0935 hrs, the Occupy Oakland group were involved in an argument over territory inside the plaza. OPD officers were in the area. Incident #297.

Currently, the group is at the north west corner of Broadway and 14th St. They are using a sound system thanking their supporters and singing.

Huy T Nguyen  
Police Officer  
Oakland Police Department  
(510)612-3785

*The mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the people of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play, and thrive free from crime and the fear of crime.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 1:20 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Oakland

They complied with 1pm restriction!!!

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 17, 2011, at 1:17 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Did they lower it? You know they will not respond to the police at all.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 12:45 PM  
**To:** Tull, Steven  
**Cc:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Oakland

It is too loud can we have Hui go by and ask then to turn it down?

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 17, 2011, at 12:30 PM, "Tull, Steven" <[STull@oaklandnet.com](mailto:STull@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

All,

FYI – I think this might require a permit – sound amplification device. The argument was amongst the Occupy Oakland participants; not with OPD. Thanks.

---

**From:** Babka, Serge  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 12:24 PM  
**To:** Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Oakland

---

**From:** Nguyen, Huy T  
**To:** Babka, Serge  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 12:23:10 2011  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland

Lt,

On today's at about 0935 hrs, the Occupy Oakland group were involved in an argument over territory inside the plaza. OPD officers were in the area. Incident #297.

Currently, the group is at the north west corner of Broadway and 14th St. They are using a sound system thanking their supporters and singing.

Huy T Nguyen  
Police Officer  
Oakland Police Department  
(510)612-3785

*The mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the people of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play, and thrive free from crime and the fear of crime.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 1:22 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Oakland

At mayors executive staff meeting but can step out. Urgent?

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 17, 2011, at 1:20 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Can you call me? 238-3330.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 1:20 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Oakland

They complied with 1pm restriction!!!

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 17, 2011, at 1:17 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Did they lower it? You know they will not respond to the police at all.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 12:45 PM  
**To:** Tull, Steven  
**Cc:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Oakland

It is too loud can we have Hui go by and ask then to turn it down?

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 17, 2011, at 12:30 PM, "Tull, Steven" <[STull@oaklandnet.com](mailto:STull@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

All,

FYI – I think this might require a permit – sound amplification device.  
The argument was amongst the Occupy Oakland participants; not with  
OPD. Thanks.

---

**From:** Babka, Serge  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 12:24 PM  
**To:** Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Oakland

---

**From:** Nguyen, Huy T  
**To:** Babka, Serge  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 12:23:10 2011  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland

Lt,

On today's at about 0935 hrs, the Occupy Oakland group were involved  
in an argument over territory inside the plaza. OPD officers were in the  
area. Incident #297.

Currently, the group is at the north west corner of Broadway and 14th  
St. They are using a sound system thanking their supporters and  
singing.

Huy T Nguyen  
Police Officer  
Oakland Police Department  
(510)612-3785

*The mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide  
the people of Oakland an environment where they can live,  
work, play, and thrive free from crime and the fear of  
crime.*



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 1:23 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Oakland

You sure Jeffrey? I will call you as soon as done.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 17, 2011, at 1:22 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

No. It can wait.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 1:22 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Oakland

At mayors executive staff meeting but can step out. Urgent?

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 17, 2011, at 1:20 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Can you call me? 238-3330.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 1:20 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Oakland

They complied with 1pm restriction!!!

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 17, 2011, at 1:17 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Did they lower it? You know they will not respond to the police at all.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 12:45 PM  
**To:** Tull, Steven  
**Cc:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Oakland

It is too loud can we have Hui go by and ask then to turn it down?

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 17, 2011, at 12:30 PM, "Tull, Steven"  
<[STull@oaklandnet.com](mailto:STull@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

All,

FYI – I think this might require a permit – sound amplification device. The argument was amongst the Occupy Oakland participants; not with OPD. Thanks.

---

**From:** Babka, Serge  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 12:24 PM  
**To:** Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Oakland

---

**From:** Nguyen, Huy T  
**To:** Babka, Serge  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 12:23:10 2011  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland

Lt,

On today's at about 0935 hrs, the Occupy Oakland group were involved in an argument over territory inside the plaza. OPD officers were in the area. Incident #297.

Currently, the group is at the north west corner of Broadway and 14th St. They are using a sound system thanking their supporters and singing.

Huy T Nguyen  
Police Officer

Oakland Police Department  
(510)612-3785

*The mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the people of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play, and thrive free from crime and the fear of crime.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 3:06 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Oakland questions

Here's what I would answer:

The fence was left over from Art & Soul, and has been kept in place to protect this historic and iconic Oak Tree, which is very sensitive to any disturbance (shallow roots, etc.).

The City has been meeting with organizing representatives on a regular basis, who have been responsive to city requirements concerning health and safety, and noise (amplified sound only between noon and 1 pm and after 5 pm.)

We continue to work with them to assure that the health and safety of the campers and the people doing business in and around City Hall Plaza is protected.

Yes, the Mayor did speak to them last week, letting them know that the City understands their frustration—we have the same issues that have impacted our City. She also asked them to respect our Oak Tree, and they have.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

---

**From:** Rebecca Bowe [<mailto:rebeccab@sfbg.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 2:39 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland questions

Hello Sue,

The SF Bay Guardian will be doing an editorial about the Occupy movements, and we wanted to include some details about Mayor Jean Quan's response to the encampment in Oakland. Just wanted to fact-check a couple things here:

I'd heard that the city offered to issue permits for the occupation to be camped out in Frank Ogawa Plaza but that the protesters declined to apply for them, and that this has not led to any problems such as a police

crackdown so far. Is this true?

I also read that Mayor Quan attended a General Assembly held by the occupation, waited her turn to speak, and then asked protesters not to please damage the oak tree in the plaza. Did she have other comments? I noticed a fence had been put up around the tree - was it put up by the city, or the protesters?

My deadline is at the end of the day today. Thanks for your time.

Best,

Rebecca Bowe

**Rebecca Bowe** | Reporter



135 Mississippi Street

San Francisco, CA 94107

(415) 487-2545 | [rebeccab@sfbg.com](mailto:rebeccab@sfbg.com)

[Twitter.com/GuardianRebecca](https://twitter.com/GuardianRebecca)

Sign up for The San Francisco Bay Guardian's [E-blasts](#) & comment on our [blogs](#).

Locally owned and independent. Celebrating San Francisco values since 1966.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 3:06 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Oakland questions

Here's what I would answer:

The fence was left over from Art & Soul, and has been kept in place to protect this historic and iconic Oak Tree, which is very sensitive to any disturbance (shallow roots, etc.).

The City has been meeting with organizing representatives on a regular basis, who have been responsive to city requirements concerning health and safety, and noise (amplified sound only between noon and 1 pm and after 5 pm.)

We continue to work with them to assure that the health and safety of the campers and the people doing business in and around City Hall Plaza is protected.

Yes, the Mayor did speak to them last week, letting them know that the City understands their frustration—we have the same issues that have impacted our City. She also asked them to respect our Oak Tree, and they have.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

---

**From:** Rebecca Bowe [<mailto:rebeccab@sfbg.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 2:39 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland questions

Hello Sue,

The SF Bay Guardian will be doing an editorial about the Occupy movements, and we wanted to include some details about Mayor Jean Quan's response to the encampment in Oakland. Just wanted to fact-check a couple things here:

I'd heard that the city offered to issue permits for the occupation to be camped out in Frank Ogawa Plaza but that the protesters declined to apply for them, and that this has not led to any problems such as a police

crackdown so far. Is this true?

I also read that Mayor Quan attended a General Assembly held by the occupation, waited her turn to speak, and then asked protesters not to please damage the oak tree in the plaza. Did she have other comments? I noticed a fence had been put up around the tree - was it put up by the city, or the protesters?

My deadline is at the end of the day today. Thanks for your time.

Best,

Rebecca Bowe

**Rebecca Bowe** | Reporter



135 Mississippi Street

San Francisco, CA 94107

(415) 487-2545 | [rebeccab@sfbg.com](mailto:rebeccab@sfbg.com)

[Twitter.com/GuardianRebecca](https://twitter.com/GuardianRebecca)

Sign up for The San Francisco Bay Guardian's [E-blasts](#) & comment on our [blogs](#).

Locally owned and independent. Celebrating San Francisco values since 1966.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 3:08 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland questions

Use CAPS below

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 3:06 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon ([SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com))  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Oakland questions

Here's what I would answer:

The fence HAS BEEN IN PLACE SINCE Art & Soul, and has been kept in place to protect this historic and iconic Oak Tree, which is very sensitive to any disturbance (shallow roots, etc.).

The City has been meeting with organizing representatives on a DAILY basis, who WERE INITIALLY responsive to city requirements concerning health and safety, and noise (amplified sound only between noon and 1 pm and after 5 pm.)

We continue to work with them to assure that the health and safety of the campers and the people doing business in and around City Hall Plaza is protected.

Yes, the Mayor did speak to them last week, letting them know that the City understands their frustration—we have the same issues that have impacted our City. She also asked them to respect our Oak Tree, and they have.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

---

**From:** Rebecca Bowe [<mailto:rebeccab@sfbg.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 2:39 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland questions



Hello Sue,

The SF Bay Guardian will be doing an editorial about the Occupy movements, and we wanted to include some details about Mayor Jean Quan's response to the encampment in Oakland. Just wanted to fact-check a couple things here:

I'd heard that the city offered to issue permits for the occupation to be camped out in Frank Ogawa Plaza but that the protesters declined to apply for them, and that this has not led to any problems such as a police crackdown so far. Is this true?

I also read that Mayor Quan attended a General Assembly held by the occupation, waited her turn to speak, and then asked protesters not to please damage the oak tree in the plaza. Did she have other comments? I noticed a fence had been put up around the tree - was it put up by the city, or the protesters?

My deadline is at the end of the day today. Thanks for your time.

Best,

Rebecca Bowe

**Rebecca Bowe** | Reporter



135 Mississippi Street  
San Francisco, CA 94107  
(415) 487-2545 | [rebeccab@sfbg.com](mailto:rebeccab@sfbg.com)

[Twitter.com/GuardianRebecca](https://twitter.com/GuardianRebecca)

Sign up for The San Francisco Bay Guardian's [E-blasts](#) & comment on our [blogs](#).  
Locally owned and independent. Celebrating San Francisco values since 1966.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 3:18 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza  
**Importance:** High

Chief and Deanna,

The camp folks have removed the top of the "tree/club house" I believe that this means they are in the process of taking down the structure. In light of their movement forward, I would recommend that we not make preparations to go in on Wednesday but that we thank them for the work so far and ask them to complete the deconstruction as soon as possible. It is possible that it will be completely down by 6 today, or by tomorrow morning. Why not see where we are tomorrow and then communicate our request to remove what remains. Thoughts?

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 10:32 AM  
**To:** Troyan, Vitaly  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Re: Structure in plaza

We want to do it at 3 am this morning. I am going to have Jeff coordinate OPD's response.

Hojo

On Oct 17, 2011, at 10:30 AM, "Troyan, Vitaly" <[VTroyan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:VTroyan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> Brooke - please get this down before it falls on somebody. Get police presence if necessary. vit

>

> -----Original Message-----

> **From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
> **Sent:** Sunday, October 16, 2011 6:56 PM  
> **To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard  
> **Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
> **Subject:** Re: Structure in plaza

>

> All,

> I noticed that there is an Occupy Oakland Facebook page up. Someone has posted that they were sexually harrassed last night. Then there are comments etc on the matter. Another subject to discuss at the meeting on Monday.

> Brooke

>

> ----- Original Message -----

> **From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
> **To:** Jordan, Howard

> Cc: Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Troyan, Vitaly; Israel, Jeffrey; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
> Sent: Sun Oct 16 17:58:44 2011  
> Subject: Re: Structure in plaza  
>  
> Flyer distributed and posted on structure. Amr ambulance on scene for woman unclear why. (They would not tell me). It's messy. Structure appears to be treehouse of some kind.  
>  
> AMS  
> Sent from my iPhone  
>  
> On Oct 16, 2011, at 4:14 PM, "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:  
>  
>> We need to tell them to take this down. We have to start slowly reigning this in with their cooperation.  
>>  
>> Hojo  
>>  
>> On Oct 16, 2011, at 3:57 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:  
>>  
>>>  
>>>  
>>> <photo.JPG>  
>>>  
>>>  
>>>  
>>> AMS  
>>> Sent from my iPad

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 3:18 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza  
**Importance:** High

Chief and Deanna,

The camp folks have removed the top of the "tree/club house" I believe that this means they are in the process of taking down the structure. In light of their movement forward, I would recommend that we not make preparations to go in on Wednesday but that we thank them for the work so far and ask them to complete the deconstruction as soon as possible. It is possible that it will be completely down by 6 today, or by tomorrow morning. Why not see where we are tomorrow and then communicate our request to remove what remains. Thoughts?

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 10:32 AM  
**To:** Troyan, Vitaly  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Re: Structure in plaza

We want to do it at 3 am this morning. I am going to have Jeff coordinate OPD's response.

Hojo

On Oct 17, 2011, at 10:30 AM, "Troyan, Vitaly" <[VTroyan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:VTroyan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> Brooke - please get this down before it falls on somebody. Get police presence if necessary. vit

>

> -----Original Message-----

> **From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
> **Sent:** Sunday, October 16, 2011 6:56 PM  
> **To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard  
> **Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Israel, Jeffrey; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
> **Subject:** Re: Structure in plaza

>

> All,

> I noticed that there is an Occupy Oakland Facebook page up. Someone has posted that they were sexually harrassed last night. Then there are comments etc on the matter. Another subject to discuss at the meeting on Monday.

> Brooke

>

> ----- Original Message -----

> **From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
> **To:** Jordan, Howard

> Cc: Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Troyan, Vitaly; Israel, Jeffrey; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
> Sent: Sun Oct 16 17:58:44 2011  
> Subject: Re: Structure in plaza  
>  
> Flyer distributed and posted on structure. Amr ambulance on scene for woman unclear why. (They would not tell me). It's messy. Structure appears to be treehouse of some kind.  
>  
> AMS  
> Sent from my iPhone  
>  
> On Oct 16, 2011, at 4:14 PM, "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:  
>  
>> We need to tell them to take this down. We have to start slowly reigning this in with their cooperation.  
>>  
>> Hojo  
>>  
>> On Oct 16, 2011, at 3:57 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:  
>>  
>>>  
>>>  
>>> <photo.JPG>  
>>>  
>>>  
>>>  
>>> AMS  
>>> Sent from my iPad

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 4:02 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Flyer Sunday October 16.doc  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Flyer Sunday October 16.doc

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 4:26 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** What's the word on Occupy Oakland?

I h=need to get back to folks asap.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 4:38 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike  
**Subject:** RE: Member of the media was just bit by a protestor's dog after he refused to leave the encampment area. Officer's are enroute.

They were definitely being belligerent to the media and chanting to get rid of them. They have quieted down

AMS

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 4:35 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike  
**Subject:** Member of the media was just bit by a protestor's dog after he refused to leave the encampment area. Officer's are enroute.

This story could change but this is what I have as of right now.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 4:46 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: Member of the media was just bit by a protestor's dog after he refused to leave the encampment area. Officer's are enroute.

Officers left. Wow flared up quickly.

What can you tell me about the reporter? Injuries? Damage?

Also MJQ wants us to tell the reporters that they cannot block the public right of way.

AMS

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 4:40 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Member of the media was just bit by a protestor's dog after he refused to leave the encampment area. Officer's are enroute.

Officers are on scene and asking for more units. Captain Tull is enroute there now. If it's true that anyone assaulted another person because they refused to leave the plaza then we should discuss the City's response. Liability for such acts, with no response from the City, is huge.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 4:38 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike  
**Subject:** RE: Member of the media was just bit by a protestor's dog after he refused to leave the encampment area. Officer's are enroute.

They were definitely being belligerent to the media and chanting to get rid of them. They have quieted down

AMS

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 4:35 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike  
**Subject:** Member of the media was just bit by a protestor's dog after he refused to leave the encampment area. Officer's are enroute.

This story could change but this is what I have as of right now.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 4:56 PM  
**To:** Quan, Jean  
**Subject:** Fwd: Member of the media was just bit by a protestor's dog after he refused to leave the encampment area. Officer's are enroute.

FYI

AMS

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** October 17, 2011 4:54:17 PM PDT  
**To:** "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** **RE: Member of the media was just bit by a protestor's dog after he refused to leave the encampment area. Officer's are enroute.**

Media frequently block the public right of way. Is she sure she wants to go there?

I talked with Mike Bang from NBC. He saw what happened. "Ken" from KTVU approached the campground and a dog bit him. The campers then told Ken to leave (lots of profanity). Ken was bitten on the arm. Mike Bang told me that it was an accident and that the dog was not directed to bite Ken. However, we now have a vicious dog to deal with in the encampment.

Another note: the campers formed a skirmish line to prevent OPD from entering the plaza (50-75 people). This is the action we can expect every time OPD arrives on the scene. We can expect to be confronted and challenged every time we arrive to investigate a complaint. This leaves us unable to investigate anything in the plaza.

Jeffrey H. Israel

Deputy Chief of Police

Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)

Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 4:46 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey

**Subject:** RE: Member of the media was just bit by a protestor's dog after he refused to leave the encampment area. Officer's are enroute.

Officers left. Wow flared up quickly.

What can you tell me about the reporter? Injuries? Damage?

Also MJQ wants us to tell the reporters that they cannot block the public right of way.

AMS

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 4:40 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Member of the media was just bit by a protestor's dog after he refused to leave the encampment area. Officer's are enroute.

Officers are on scene and asking for more units. Captain Tull is enroute there now. If it's true that anyone assaulted another person because they refused to leave the plaza then we should discuss the City's response. Liability for such acts, with no response from the City, is huge.

Jeffrey H. Israel

Deputy Chief of Police

Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)

Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 4:38 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike  
**Subject:** RE: Member of the media was just bit by a protestor's dog after he refused to leave the encampment area. Officer's are enroute.

They were definitely being belligerent to the media and chanting to get rid of them. They have quieted down

AMS

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey

**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 4:35 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike

**Subject:** Member of the media was just bit by a protestor's dog after he refused to leave the encampment area. Officer's are enroute.

This story could change but this is what I have as of right now.

Jeffrey H. Israel

Deputy Chief of Police

Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)

Oakland Police Department

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 4:59 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Member of the media was just bit by a protestor's dog after he refused to leave the encampment area. Officer's are enroute.

Thanks just let me know how things go I'm inclined not to ask reporters.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 17, 2011, at 4:54 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Media frequently block the public right of way. Is she sure she wants to go there?

I talked with Mike Bang from NBC. He saw what happened. "Ken" from KTVU approached the campground and a dog bit him. The campers then told Ken to leave (lots of profanity). Ken was bitten on the arm. Mike Bang told me that it was an accident and that the dog was not directed to bite Ken. However, we now have a vicious dog to deal with in the encampment.

Another note: the campers formed a skirmish line to prevent OPD from entering the plaza (50-75 people). This is the action we can expect every time OPD arrives on the scene. We can expect to be confronted and challenged every time we arrive to investigate a complaint. This leaves us unable to investigate anything in the plaza.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 4:46 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: Member of the media was just bit by a protestor's dog after he refused to leave the encampment area. Officer's are enroute.

Officers left. Wow flared up quickly.

What can you tell me about the reporter? Injuries? Damage?

Also MJQ wants us to tell the reporters that they cannot block the public right of way.

AMS

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 4:40 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Member of the media was just bit by a protestor's dog after he refused to leave the encampment area. Officer's are enroute.

Officers are on scene and asking for more units. Captain Tull is enroute there now. If it's true that anyone assaulted another person because they refused to leave the plaza then we should discuss the City's response. Liability for such acts, with no response from the City, is huge.

Jeffrey H. Israel

Deputy Chief of Police

Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)

Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 4:38 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike  
**Subject:** RE: Member of the media was just bit by a protestor's dog after he refused to leave the encampment area. Officer's are enroute.

They were definitely being belligerent to the media and chanting to get rid of them. They have quieted down

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey

**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 4:35 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike

**Subject:** Member of the media was just bit by a protestor's dog after he refused to leave the encampment area. Officer's are enroute.

This story could change but this is what I have as of right now.

Jeffrey H. Israel

Deputy Chief of Police

Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)

Oakland Police Department



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 5:18 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza

Karen and Arturo,

Excellent work. Do we want to mention the use of City electricity and the damage to the City lawn area.

Brooke A. Levin  
Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

P Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 5:12 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza

Hello all,

Arturo and I have decided that it would be best to distribute this tomorrow AM. Please review and provide input. We may need to revise based on the evolution of the situation tonight.

I will send this to City employees at the same time, as well as sending it out via Twitter. We are setting up section on the City's homepage to post updates as they occur and will send an alert to our business community lists to check there regularly for updates.

Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

-----Original Message-----

From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
Sent: Monday, October 17, 2011 3:18 PM  
To: Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly  
Cc: Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven  
Subject: RE: Structure in plaza  
Importance: High

Chief and Deanna,

The camp folks have removed the top of the "tree/club house" I believe that this means they are in the process of taking down the structure. In light of their movement forward, I would recommend that we not make preparations to go in on Wednesday but that we thank them for the work so far and ask them to complete the deconstruction as soon as possible. It is possible that it will be completely down by 6 today, or by tomorrow morning. Why not see where we are tomorrow and then communicate our request to remove what remains. Thoughts?

AMS

-----Original Message-----

From: Jordan, Howard  
Sent: Monday, October 17, 2011 10:32 AM  
To: Troyan, Vitaly  
Cc: Levin, Brooke A.; Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
Subject: Re: Structure in plaza

We want to do it at 3 am this morning. I am going to have Jeff coordinate OPD's response.

Hojo

On Oct 17, 2011, at 10:30 AM, "Troyan, Vitaly" <[VTroyan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:VTroyan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> Brooke - please get this down before it falls on somebody. Get police  
> presence if necessary. vit

>  
> -----Original Message-----

> From: Levin, Brooke A.  
> Sent: Sunday, October 16, 2011 6:56 PM  
> To: Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard  
> Cc: Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Israel, Jeffrey;  
> Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen,  
> Lewis  
> Subject: Re: Structure in plaza

>  
> All,  
> I noticed that there is an Occupy Oakland Facebook page up. Someone has posted that they were sexually harrassed last night. Then there are comments etc on the matter. Another subject to discuss at the meeting on Monday.  
> Brooke  
>

> ----- Original Message -----

> From: Sanchez, Arturo M

> To: Jordan, Howard

> Cc: Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Troyan, Vitaly;

> Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen;

> Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis

> Sent: Sun Oct 16 17:58:44 2011

> Subject: Re: Structure in plaza

>

> Flyer distributed and posted on structure. Amr ambulance on scene for woman unclear why. (They would not tell me). It's messy. Structure appears to be treehouse of some kind.

>

> AMS

> Sent from my iPhone

>

> On Oct 16, 2011, at 4:14 PM, "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

>

>> We need to tell them to take this down. We have to start slowly reigning this in with their cooperation.

>>

>> Hojo

>>

>> On Oct 16, 2011, at 3:57 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

>>

>>>

>>>

>>> <photo.JPG>

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> AMS

>>> Sent from my iPad

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 5:18 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza

Karen and Arturo,

Excellent work. Do we want to mention the use of City electricity and the damage to the City lawn area.

Brooke A. Levin  
Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

P Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 5:12 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza

Hello all,

Arturo and I have decided that it would be best to distribute this tomorrow AM. Please review and provide input. We may need to revise based on the evolution of the situation tonight.

I will send this to City employees at the same time, as well as sending it out via Twitter. We are setting up section on the City's homepage to post updates as they occur and will send an alert to our business community lists to check there regularly for updates.

Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

-----Original Message-----

From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
Sent: Monday, October 17, 2011 3:18 PM  
To: Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly  
Cc: Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven  
Subject: RE: Structure in plaza  
Importance: High

Chief and Deanna,

The camp folks have removed the top of the "tree/club house" I believe that this means they are in the process of taking down the structure. In light of their movement forward, I would recommend that we not make preparations to go in on Wednesday but that we thank them for the work so far and ask them to complete the deconstruction as soon as possible. It is possible that it will be completely down by 6 today, or by tomorrow morning. Why not see where we are tomorrow and then communicate our request to remove what remains. Thoughts?

AMS

-----Original Message-----

From: Jordan, Howard  
Sent: Monday, October 17, 2011 10:32 AM  
To: Troyan, Vitaly  
Cc: Levin, Brooke A.; Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
Subject: Re: Structure in plaza

We want to do it at 3 am this morning. I am going to have Jeff coordinate OPD's response.

Hojo

On Oct 17, 2011, at 10:30 AM, "Troyan, Vitaly" <[VTroyan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:VTroyan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> Brooke - please get this down before it falls on somebody. Get police  
> presence if necessary. vit

>  
> -----Original Message-----

> From: Levin, Brooke A.  
> Sent: Sunday, October 16, 2011 6:56 PM  
> To: Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard  
> Cc: Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Israel, Jeffrey;  
> Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen,  
> Lewis  
> Subject: Re: Structure in plaza

>  
> All,  
> I noticed that there is an Occupy Oakland Facebook page up. Someone has posted that they were sexually harrassed last night. Then there are comments etc on the matter. Another subject to discuss at the meeting on Monday.  
> Brooke  
>

> ----- Original Message -----  
> From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
> To: Jordan, Howard  
> Cc: Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Troyan, Vitaly;  
> Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen;  
> Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
> Sent: Sun Oct 16 17:58:44 2011  
> Subject: Re: Structure in plaza  
>  
> Flyer distributed and posted on structure. Amr ambulance on scene for woman unclear why.  
> (They would not tell me). It's messy. Structure appears to be treehouse of some kind.  
>  
> AMS  
> Sent from my iPhone  
>  
> On Oct 16, 2011, at 4:14 PM, "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:  
>  
>> We need to tell them to take this down. We have to start slowly reigning this in with  
>> their cooperation.  
>>  
>> Hojo  
>>  
>> On Oct 16, 2011, at 3:57 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:  
>>  
>>>  
>>>  
>>> <photo.JPG>  
>>>  
>>>  
>>>  
>>> AMS  
>>> Sent from my iPad

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 5:19 PM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza

Yes to both, and it was really Karen.

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 5:18 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza

Karen and Arturo,

Excellent work. Do we want to mention the use of City electricity and the damage to the City lawn area.

Brooke A. Levin  
Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

P Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 5:12 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza

Hello all,

Arturo and I have decided that it would be best to distribute this tomorrow AM. Please review and provide input. We may need to revise based on the evolution of the situation tonight.

I will send this to City employees at the same time, as well as sending it out via Twitter. We are setting up section on the City's homepage to post updates as they occur and will send an alert to our business community lists to check there regularly for updates.

Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

-----Original Message-----

From: Sanchez, Arturo M

Sent: Monday, October 17, 2011 3:18 PM

To: Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly

Cc: Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven

Subject: RE: Structure in plaza

Importance: High

Chief and Deanna,

The camp folks have removed the top of the "tree/club house" I believe that this means they are in the process of taking down the structure. In light of their movement forward, I would recommend that we not make preparations to go in on Wednesday but that we thank them for the work so far and ask them to complete the deconstruction as soon as possible. It is possible that it will be completely down by 6 today, or by tomorrow morning. Why not see where we are tomorrow and then communicate our request to remove what remains. Thoughts?

AMS

-----Original Message-----

From: Jordan, Howard

Sent: Monday, October 17, 2011 10:32 AM

To: Troyan, Vitaly

Cc: Levin, Brooke A.; Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis

Subject: Re: Structure in plaza

We want to do it at 3 am this morning. I am going to have Jeff coordinate OPD's response.

Hojo

On Oct 17, 2011, at 10:30 AM, "Troyan, Vitaly" <[VTroyan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:VTroyan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> Brooke - please get this down before it falls on somebody. Get police

> presence if necessary. vit

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: Levin, Brooke A.



> Sent: Sunday, October 16, 2011 6:56 PM  
> To: Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard  
> Cc: Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Israel, Jeffrey;  
> Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen,  
> Lewis  
> Subject: Re: Structure in plaza  
>  
> All,  
> I noticed that there is an Occupy Oakland Facebook page up. Someone has posted that they  
were sexually harrassed last night. Then there are comments etc on the matter. Another  
subject to discuss at the meeting on Monday.  
> Brooke  
>  
> ----- Original Message -----  
> From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
> To: Jordan, Howard  
> Cc: Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Troyan, Vitaly;  
> Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen;  
> Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
> Sent: Sun Oct 16 17:58:44 2011  
> Subject: Re: Structure in plaza  
>  
> Flyer distributed and posted on structure. Amr ambulance on scene for woman unclear why.  
(They would not tell me). It's messy. Structure appears to be treehouse of some kind.  
>  
> AMS  
> Sent from my iPhone  
>  
> On Oct 16, 2011, at 4:14 PM, "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:  
>  
>> We need to tell them to take this down. We have to start slowly reigning this in with  
their cooperation.  
>>  
>> Hojo  
>>  
>> On Oct 16, 2011, at 3:57 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:  
>>  
>>>  
>>>  
>>> <photo.JPG>  
>>>  
>>>  
>>>  
>>> AMS  
>>> Sent from my iPad

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 5:23 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Troyan, Vitaly  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** Re: Structure in plaza

Agree

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 15:17:45 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza

Chief and Deanna,

The camp folks have removed the top of the "tree/club house" I believe that this means they are in the process of taking down the structure. In light of their movement forward, I would recommend that we not make preparations to go in on Wednesday but that we thank them for the work so far and ask them to complete the deconstruction as soon as possible. It is possible that it will be completely down by 6 today, or by tomorrow morning. Why not see where we are tomorrow and then communicate our request to remove what remains. Thoughts?

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 10:32 AM  
**To:** Troyan, Vitaly  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Re: Structure in plaza

We want to do it at 3 am this morning. I am going to have Jeff coordinate OPD's response.

Hojo

On Oct 17, 2011, at 10:30 AM, "Troyan, Vitaly" <[VTroyan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:VTroyan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> Brooke - please get this down before it falls on somebody. Get police presence if necessary. vit

>

> -----Original Message-----

> **From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
> **Sent:** Sunday, October 16, 2011 6:56 PM  
> **To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard  
> **Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
> **Subject:** Re: Structure in plaza

>

> All,

> I noticed that there is an Occupy Oakland Facebook page up. Someone has posted that they were sexually harrassed last night. Then there are comments etc on the matter. Another subject to discuss at the meeting on Monday.

> Brooke

>

> ----- Original Message -----

> From: Sanchez, Arturo M

> To: Jordan, Howard

> Cc: Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Troyan, Vitaly; Israel, Jeffrey; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis

> Sent: Sun Oct 16 17:58:44 2011

> Subject: Re: Structure in plaza

>

> Flyer distributed and posted on structure. Amr ambulance on scene for woman unclear why. (They would not tell me). It's messy. Structure appears to be treehouse of some kind.

>

> AMS

> Sent from my iPhone

>

> On Oct 16, 2011, at 4:14 PM, "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

>

>> We need to tell them to take this down. We have to start slowly reigning this in with their cooperation.

>>

>> Hojo

>>

>> On Oct 16, 2011, at 3:57 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

>>

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> <photo.JPG>

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> AMS

>>> Sent from my iPad

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 5:38 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland questions for SF Bay Guardian Editorial-- deadline is Now!

The City has been meeting with the organizing representatives on a daily basis to ensure the health and safety of the protesters and the people who work in the Frank Ogawa Plaza area. They have complied in some instances: We offered them sound permits for their audio system. They did not apply for the permits, but have been cooperating with the time limitations of only using amplified sound between Noon and 1 pm and after 5 pm.

When the Mayor came out to speak to them last week, they only allowed her to say a few words—she asked that they respect our historic and iconic Oak Tree which is very sensitive to disruption. The fence has been in place Art & Soul, and has been kept in place to protect this historic and iconic Oak Tree, which is very sensitive to any disturbance (shallow roots, etc.).

We continue to bring to their attention health and safety issues and complaints and ask for their cooperation. The City of Oakland is committed to facilitating peaceful forms of express and free speech rights, and protecting personal safety and property. The City has been communicating with the nearby business community as well.

We recognize that the participants in the Occupy Oakland demonstration fluctuate. To facilitate ongoing access to the rules and regulations surrounding the use of the Plaza, the city will post its notices to the participants on the City's website for reference by participants and the public.

---

**From:** Rebecca Bowe [<mailto:rebeccab@sfbg.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 2:39 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland questions

Hello Sue,

The SF Bay Guardian will be doing an editorial about the Occupy movements, and we wanted to include some details about Mayor Jean Quan's response to the encampment in Oakland. Just wanted to fact-check a couple things here:

I'd heard that the city offered to issue permits for the occupation to be camped out in Frank Ogawa Plaza but that the protesters declined to apply for them, and that this has not led to any problems such as a police crackdown so far. Is this true?

I also read that Mayor Quan attended a General Assembly held by the occupation, waited her turn to speak, and then asked protesters not to please damage the oak tree in the plaza. Did she have other comments? I noticed a fence had been put up around the tree - was it put up by the city, or the protesters?

My deadline is at the end of the day today. Thanks for your time.

Best,

Rebecca Bowe

**Rebecca Bowe** | Reporter



135 Mississippi Street  
San Francisco, CA 94107  
(415) 487-2545 | [rebeccab@sfbg.com](mailto:rebeccab@sfbg.com)

[Twitter.com/GuardianRebecca](https://twitter.com/GuardianRebecca)

Sign up for The San Francisco Bay Guardian's [E-blasts](#) & comment on our [blogs](#).  
Locally owned and independent. Celebrating San Francisco values since 1966.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 5:54 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Flyer Tuesday October 18.doc

My two cents with some editorial finger wagging... may be im just tired.

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 5:12 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza

Hello all,

Arturo and I have decided that it would be best to distribute this tomorrow AM. Please review and provide input. We may need to revise based on the evolution of the situation tonight.

I will send this to City employees at the same time, as well as sending it out via Twitter. We are setting up section on the City's homepage to post updates as they occur and will send an alert to our business community lists to check there regularly for updates.

Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 3:18 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza

Importance: High

Chief and Deanna,

The camp folks have removed the top of the "tree/club house" I believe that this means they are in the process of taking down the structure. In light of their movement forward, I would recommend that we not make preparations to go in on Wednesday but that we thank them for the work so far and ask them to complete the deconstruction as soon as possible. It is possible that it will be completely down by 6 today, or by tomorrow morning. Why not see where we are tomorrow and then communicate our request to remove what remains. Thoughts?

AMS

-----Original Message-----

From: Jordan, Howard

Sent: Monday, October 17, 2011 10:32 AM

To: Troyan, Vitaly

Cc: Levin, Brooke A.; Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey;

Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis

Subject: Re: Structure in plaza

We want to do it at 3 am this morning. I am going to have Jeff coordinate OPD's response.

Hojo

On Oct 17, 2011, at 10:30 AM, "Troyan, Vitaly" <[VTroyan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:VTroyan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> Brooke - please get this down before it falls on somebody. Get police

> presence if necessary. vit

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: Levin, Brooke A.

> Sent: Sunday, October 16, 2011 6:56 PM

> To: Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard

> Cc: Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Israel, Jeffrey;

> Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen,

> Lewis

> Subject: Re: Structure in plaza

>

> All,

> I noticed that there is an Occupy Oakland Facebook page up. Someone has posted that they were sexually harrassed last night. Then there are comments etc on the matter. Another subject to discuss at the meeting on Monday.

> Brooke

>

> ----- Original Message -----

> From: Sanchez, Arturo M

> To: Jordan, Howard

> Cc: Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Troyan, Vitaly;

> Israel, Jeffrey; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen;

> Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis

> Sent: Sun Oct 16 17:58:44 2011

> Subject: Re: Structure in plaza

>

> Flyer distributed and posted on structure. Amr ambulance on scene for woman unclear why. (They would not tell me). It's messy. Structure appears to be treehouse of some kind.

>

> AMS  
> Sent from my iPhone  
>  
> On Oct 16, 2011, at 4:14 PM, "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:  
>  
>> We need to tell them to take this down. We have to start slowly reigning this in with their cooperation.  
>>  
>> Hojo  
>>  
>> On Oct 16, 2011, at 3:57 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:  
>>  
>>>  
>>>  
>>> <photo.JPG>  
>>>  
>>>  
>>> AMS  
>>> Sent from my iPad



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 5:54 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Flyer Tuesday October 18.doc

My two cents with some editorial finger wagging... may be im just tired.

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 5:12 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza

Hello all,

Arturo and I have decided that it would be best to distribute this tomorrow AM. Please review and provide input. We may need to revise based on the evolution of the situation tonight.

I will send this to City employees at the same time, as well as sending it out via Twitter. We are setting up section on the City's homepage to post updates as they occur and will send an alert to our business community lists to check there regularly for updates.

Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 3:18 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza

Importance: High

Chief and Deanna,

The camp folks have removed the top of the "tree/club house" I believe that this means they are in the process of taking down the structure. In light of their movement forward, I would recommend that we not make preparations to go in on Wednesday but that we thank them for the work so far and ask them to complete the deconstruction as soon as possible. It is possible that it will be completely down by 6 today, or by tomorrow morning. Why not see where we are tomorrow and then communicate our request to remove what remains. Thoughts?

AMS

-----Original Message-----

From: Jordan, Howard

Sent: Monday, October 17, 2011 10:32 AM

To: Troyan, Vitaly

Cc: Levin, Brooke A.; Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey;

Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis

Subject: Re: Structure in plaza

We want to do it at 3 am this morning. I am going to have Jeff coordinate OPD's response.

Hojo

On Oct 17, 2011, at 10:30 AM, "Troyan, Vitaly" <[VTroyan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:VTroyan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> Brooke - please get this down before it falls on somebody. Get police

> presence if necessary. vit

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: Levin, Brooke A.

> Sent: Sunday, October 16, 2011 6:56 PM

> To: Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard

> Cc: Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Israel, Jeffrey;

> Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen,

> Lewis

> Subject: Re: Structure in plaza

>

> All,

> I noticed that there is an Occupy Oakland Facebook page up. Someone has posted that they were sexually harrassed last night. Then there are comments etc on the matter. Another subject to discuss at the meeting on Monday.

> Brooke

>

> ----- Original Message -----

> From: Sanchez, Arturo M

> To: Jordan, Howard

> Cc: Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Troyan, Vitaly;

> Israel, Jeffrey; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen;

> Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis

> Sent: Sun Oct 16 17:58:44 2011

> Subject: Re: Structure in plaza

>

> Flyer distributed and posted on structure. Amr ambulance on scene for woman unclear why. (They would not tell me). It's messy. Structure appears to be treehouse of some kind.

>

> AMS  
> Sent from my iPhone  
>  
> On Oct 16, 2011, at 4:14 PM, "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:  
>  
>> We need to tell them to take this down. We have to start slowly reigning this in with their cooperation.  
>>  
>> Hojo  
>>  
>> On Oct 16, 2011, at 3:57 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:  
>>  
>>>  
>>>  
>>> <photo.JPG>  
>>>  
>>>  
>>> AMS  
>>> Sent from my iPad

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 6:08 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza

Like your edits.

Sue

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 5:54 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza

My two cents with some editorial finger wagging... may be im just tired.

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 5:12 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza

Hello all,

Arturo and I have decided that it would be best to distribute this tomorrow AM. Please review and provide input. We may need to revise based on the evolution of the situation tonight.

I will send this to City employees at the same time, as well as sending it out via Twitter. We are setting up section on the City's homepage to post updates as they occur and will send an alert to our business community lists to check there regularly for updates.

Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

-----Original Message-----

From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
Sent: Monday, October 17, 2011 3:18 PM  
To: Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly  
Cc: Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven  
Subject: RE: Structure in plaza  
Importance: High

Chief and Deanna,

The camp folks have removed the top of the "tree/club house" I believe that this means they are in the process of taking down the structure. In light of their movement forward, I would recommend that we not make preparations to go in on Wednesday but that we thank them for the work so far and ask them to complete the deconstruction as soon as possible. It is possible that it will be completely down by 6 today, or by tomorrow morning. Why not see where we are tomorrow and then communicate our request to remove what remains. Thoughts?

AMS

-----Original Message-----

From: Jordan, Howard  
Sent: Monday, October 17, 2011 10:32 AM  
To: Troyan, Vitaly  
Cc: Levin, Brooke A.; Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
Subject: Re: Structure in plaza

We want to do it at 3 am this morning. I am going to have Jeff coordinate OPD's response.

Hojo

On Oct 17, 2011, at 10:30 AM, "Troyan, Vitaly" <[VTroyan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:VTroyan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> Brooke - please get this down before it falls on somebody. Get police  
> presence if necessary. vit

>  
> -----Original Message-----  
> From: Levin, Brooke A.  
> Sent: Sunday, October 16, 2011 6:56 PM  
> To: Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard  
> Cc: Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Israel, Jeffrey;  
> Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen,  
> Lewis  
> Subject: Re: Structure in plaza

>  
> All,  
> I noticed that there is an Occupy Oakland Facebook page up. Someone has posted that they were sexually harrassed last night. Then there are comments etc on the matter. Another subject to discuss at the meeting on Monday.  
> Brooke  
>

> ----- Original Message -----

> From: Sanchez, Arturo M

> To: Jordan, Howard

> Cc: Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Troyan, Vitaly;

> Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen;

> Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis

> Sent: Sun Oct 16 17:58:44 2011

> Subject: Re: Structure in plaza

>

> Flyer distributed and posted on structure. Amr ambulance on scene for woman unclear why. (They would not tell me). It's messy. Structure appears to be treehouse of some kind.

>

> AMS

> Sent from my iPhone

>

> On Oct 16, 2011, at 4:14 PM, "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

>

>> We need to tell them to take this down. We have to start slowly reigning this in with their cooperation.

>>

>> Hojo

>>

>> On Oct 16, 2011, at 3:57 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

>>

>>>

>>>

>>> <photo.JPG>

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> AMS

>>> Sent from my iPad

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:47 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza

All,

Are we meeting today at noon? I do not have an outlook.

Brooke A. Levin  
Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

P Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 5:54 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza

My two cents with some editorial finger wagging... may be im just tired.

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 5:12 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza

Hello all,

Arturo and I have decided that it would be best to distribute this tomorrow AM. Please review and provide input. We may need to revise based on the evolution of the situation tonight.

I will send this to City employees at the same time, as well as sending it out via Twitter. We are setting up section on the City's homepage to post updates as they occur and will send an alert to our business community lists to check there regularly for updates.

Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

-----Original Message-----

From: Sanchez, Arturo M

Sent: Monday, October 17, 2011 3:18 PM

To: Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly

Cc: Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven

Subject: RE: Structure in plaza

Importance: High

Chief and Deanna,

The camp folks have removed the top of the "tree/club house" I believe that this means they are in the process of taking down the structure. In light of their movement forward, I would recommend that we not make preparations to go in on Wednesday but that we thank them for the work so far and ask them to complete the deconstruction as soon as possible. It is possible that it will be completely down by 6 today, or by tomorrow morning. Why not see where we are tomorrow and then communicate our request to remove what remains. Thoughts?

AMS

-----Original Message-----

From: Jordan, Howard

Sent: Monday, October 17, 2011 10:32 AM

To: Troyan, Vitaly

Cc: Levin, Brooke A.; Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis

Subject: Re: Structure in plaza

We want to do it at 3 am this morning. I am going to have Jeff coordinate OPD's response.

Hojo

On Oct 17, 2011, at 10:30 AM, "Troyan, Vitaly" <[VTroyan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:VTroyan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> Brooke - please get this down before it falls on somebody. Get police  
> presence if necessary. vit



>  
> -----Original Message-----  
> From: Levin, Brooke A.  
> Sent: Sunday, October 16, 2011 6:56 PM  
> To: Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard  
> Cc: Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Israel, Jeffrey;  
> Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen,  
> Lewis  
> Subject: Re: Structure in plaza  
>  
> All,  
> I noticed that there is an Occupy Oakland Facebook page up. Someone has posted that they  
were sexually harrassed last night. Then there are comments etc on the matter. Another  
subject to discuss at the meeting on Monday.  
> Brooke  
>  
> ----- Original Message -----  
> From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
> To: Jordan, Howard  
> Cc: Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Troyan, Vitaly;  
> Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen;  
> Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
> Sent: Sun Oct 16 17:58:44 2011  
> Subject: Re: Structure in plaza  
>  
> Flyer distributed and posted on structure. Amr ambulance on scene for woman unclear why.  
(They would not tell me). It's messy. Structure appears to be treehouse of some kind.  
>  
> AMS  
> Sent from my iPhone  
>  
> On Oct 16, 2011, at 4:14 PM, "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:  
>  
>> We need to tell them to take this down. We have to start slowly reigning this in with  
their cooperation.  
>>  
>> Hojo  
>>  
>> On Oct 16, 2011, at 3:57 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:  
>>  
>>>  
>>>  
>>> <photo.JPG>  
>>>  
>>>  
>>> AMS  
>>> Sent from my iPad

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:47 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza

All,

Are we meeting today at noon? I do not have an outlook.

Brooke A. Levin  
Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

P Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 5:54 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza

My two cents with some editorial finger wagging... may be im just tired.

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 5:12 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Structure in plaza

Hello all,

Arturo and I have decided that it would be best to distribute this tomorrow AM. Please review and provide input. We may need to revise based on the evolution of the situation tonight.

I will send this to City employees at the same time, as well as sending it out via Twitter. We are setting up section on the City's homepage to post updates as they occur and will send an alert to our business community lists to check there regularly for updates.

Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

-----Original Message-----

From: Sanchez, Arturo M

Sent: Monday, October 17, 2011 3:18 PM

To: Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly

Cc: Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven

Subject: RE: Structure in plaza

Importance: High

Chief and Deanna,

The camp folks have removed the top of the "tree/club house" I believe that this means they are in the process of taking down the structure. In light of their movement forward, I would recommend that we not make preparations to go in on Wednesday but that we thank them for the work so far and ask them to complete the deconstruction as soon as possible. It is possible that it will be completely down by 6 today, or by tomorrow morning. Why not see where we are tomorrow and then communicate our request to remove what remains. Thoughts?

AMS

-----Original Message-----

From: Jordan, Howard

Sent: Monday, October 17, 2011 10:32 AM

To: Troyan, Vitaly

Cc: Levin, Brooke A.; Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis

Subject: Re: Structure in plaza

We want to do it at 3 am this morning. I am going to have Jeff coordinate OPD's response.

Hojo

On Oct 17, 2011, at 10:30 AM, "Troyan, Vitaly" <[VTroyan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:VTroyan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> Brooke - please get this down before it falls on somebody. Get police  
> presence if necessary. vit

>  
> -----Original Message-----  
> From: Levin, Brooke A.  
> Sent: Sunday, October 16, 2011 6:56 PM  
> To: Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard  
> Cc: Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Israel, Jeffrey;  
> Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen,  
> Lewis  
> Subject: Re: Structure in plaza  
>  
> All,  
> I noticed that there is an Occupy Oakland Facebook page up. Someone has posted that they  
were sexually harrassed last night. Then there are comments etc on the matter. Another  
subject to discuss at the meeting on Monday.  
> Brooke  
>  
> ----- Original Message -----  
> From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
> To: Jordan, Howard  
> Cc: Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Troyan, Vitaly;  
> Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen;  
> Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
> Sent: Sun Oct 16 17:58:44 2011  
> Subject: Re: Structure in plaza  
>  
> Flyer distributed and posted on structure. Amr ambulance on scene for woman unclear why.  
(They would not tell me). It's messy. Structure appears to be treehouse of some kind.  
>  
> AMS  
> Sent from my iPhone  
>  
> On Oct 16, 2011, at 4:14 PM, "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:  
>  
>> We need to tell them to take this down. We have to start slowly reigning this in with  
their cooperation.  
>>  
>> Hojo  
>>  
>> On Oct 16, 2011, at 3:57 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:  
>>  
>>>  
>>>  
>>> <photo.JPG>  
>>>  
>>>  
>>> AMS  
>>> Sent from my iPad

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jones-Taylor, Audree V.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 9:02 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Ryugo, Jim; Blackwell, Fred; Benavidez, Stephanie; McMillon, Gail  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

Hello all,

The park closes at 10pm. They should not be spending the night and should be removed. I will check with staff to see there are any rentals at the park during the day this week. We only require permits if there are over 25 people in the group. Please keep OPR in the loop and what role you would like us to play. We will await the directions of the team.

Thank you,

Audree

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:46 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Ryugo, Jim  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

All,

I confirmed with Park and Building Manager Jim Ryugo that most parks restrict use after 10:00 p.m. , some earlier. This would be something that OPR would need to confirm as the Park and Recreation Advisory Commission sets that times at each location. Also, Jim is in agreement that there is no OMC provision restricting someone from setting up a tent in a park. I would want to check with Audree on this as they do require park fees and reservations for certain locations.

Please keep PWA in the loop on this, we are in agreement that we do not want to establish another location.

### Brooke A. Levin

Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:41 AM

**To:** Santana, Deanna

**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge

**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

Campers in Snow Park will be advised they will be cited after dark. This could be a rallying point for the other protestors. Could Arturo contact the Snow Park campers? Best to keep police in the background.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna

**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:38 AM

**To:** Israel, Jeffrey

**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Israel, Jeffrey

**Subject:** Re: Occupiers now in Snow Park

Agreed, FOP only

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2011, at 8:36 AM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

FYI. We cannot allow campers to set up in other parks after dark. Once they set up it is very difficult to remove them. The problem is that we do not have a law prohibiting tents during the day. So...they can pitch a tent during the day. However, it is a violation to be in the park after dark.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Tull, Steven

**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:29 AM

**To:** Babka, Serge; Israel, Jeffrey; Foster, Frank

**Subject:** Re: Occupiers now in Snow Park

They go! How many? Tents?

---

**From:** Babka, Serge

**To:** Tull, Steven

**Sent:** Tue Oct 18 08:27:01 2011

**Subject:** Occupiers now in Snow Park

They are now setting up in Snow Park 19<sup>th</sup>/Harrison.... How do you want to proceed?

Serge Babka  
Acting Lieutenant of Police  
Patrol Division - BFO 1a - 1st Watch  
Oakland Police Department

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Ryugo, Jim; Blackwell, Fred; Benavidez, Stephanie; McMillon, Gail  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

So we can consider them trespassing and loitering after 10 pm.

I can outreach but I do not think letting them stay at snow park will be a good idea.

AMS

---

**From:** Jones-Taylor, Audree V.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 9:02 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Ryugo, Jim; Blackwell, Fred; Benavidez, Stephanie; McMillon, Gail  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

Hello all,

The park closes at 10pm. They should not be spending the night and should be removed. I will check with staff to see there are any rentals at the park during the day this week. We only require permits if there are over 25 people in the group. Please keep OPR in the loop and what role you would like us to play. We will await the directions of the team. Thank you,  
Audree

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:46 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Ryugo, Jim  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

All,

I confirmed with Park and Building Manager Jim Ryugo that most parks restrict use after 10:00 p.m. , some earlier. This would be something that OPR would need to confirm as the Park and Recreation Advisory Commission sets that times at each location. Also, Jim is in agreement that there is no OMC provision restricting someone from setting up a tent in a park. I would want to check with Audree on this as they do require park fees and reservations for certain locations.


Please keep PWA in the loop on this, we are in agreement that we do not want to establish another location.

### Brooke A. Levin

Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621

510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:41 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

Campers in Snow Park will be advised they will be cited after dark. This could be a rallying point for the other protestors. Could Arturo contact the Snow Park campers? Best to keep police in the background.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:38 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Occupiers now in Snow Park

Agreed, FOP only

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2011, at 8:36 AM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

FYI. We cannot allow campers to set up in other parks after dark. Once they set up it is very difficult to remove them. The problem is that we do not have a law prohibiting tents during the day. So...they can pitch a tent during the day. However, it is a violation to be in the park after dark.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Tull, Steven  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:29 AM  
**To:** Babka, Serge; Israel, Jeffrey; Foster, Frank  
**Subject:** Re: Occupiers now in Snow Park

They go! How many? Tents?



---

**From:** Babka, Serge

**To:** Tull, Steven

**Sent:** Tue Oct 18 08:27:01 2011

**Subject:** Occupiers now in Snow Park

They are now setting up in Snow Park 19<sup>th</sup>/Harrison.... How do you want to proceed?

Serge Babka

Acting Lieutenant of Police

Patrol Division - BFO 1a - 1st Watch

Oakland Police Department

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Ryugo, Jim; Blackwell, Fred; Benavidez, Stephanie; McMillon, Gail  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

So we can consider them trespassing and loitering after 10 pm.

I can outreach but I do not think letting them stay at snow park will be a good idea.

AMS

---

**From:** Jones-Taylor, Audree V.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 9:02 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Ryugo, Jim; Blackwell, Fred; Benavidez, Stephanie; McMillon, Gail  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

Hello all,

The park closes at 10pm. They should not be spending the night and should be removed. I will check with staff to see there are any rentals at the park during the day this week. We only require permits if there are over 25 people in the group. Please keep OPR in the loop and what role you would like us to play. We will await the directions of the team. Thank you,  
Audree

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:46 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Ryugo, Jim  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

All,

I confirmed with Park and Building Manager Jim Ryugo that most parks restrict use after 10:00 p.m. , some earlier. This would be something that OPR would need to confirm as the Park and Recreation Advisory Commission sets that times at each location. Also, Jim is in agreement that there is no OMC provision restricting someone from setting up a tent in a park. I would want to check with Audree on this as they do require park fees and reservations for certain locations.


Please keep PWA in the loop on this, we are in agreement that we do not want to establish another location.

### Brooke A. Levin

Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621

510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:41 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

Campers in Snow Park will be advised they will be cited after dark. This could be a rallying point for the other protestors. Could Arturo contact the Snow Park campers? Best to keep police in the background.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:38 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Occupiers now in Snow Park

Agreed, FOP only

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2011, at 8:36 AM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

FYI. We cannot allow campers to set up in other parks after dark. Once they set up it is very difficult to remove them. The problem is that we do not have a law prohibiting tents during the day. So...they can pitch a tent during the day. However, it is a violation to be in the park after dark.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Tull, Steven  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:29 AM  
**To:** Babka, Serge; Israel, Jeffrey; Foster, Frank  
**Subject:** Re: Occupiers now in Snow Park

They go! How many? Tents?

---

**From:** Babka, Serge

**To:** Tull, Steven

**Sent:** Tue Oct 18 08:27:01 2011

**Subject:** Occupiers now in Snow Park

They are now setting up in Snow Park 19<sup>th</sup>/Harrison.... How do you want to proceed?

Serge Babka

Acting Lieutenant of Police

Patrol Division - BFO 1a - 1st Watch

Oakland Police Department

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 9:06 AM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Ryugo, Jim; Boyd, Karen; Shelton, Susan; Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

How quickly can we have signs up?

AMS

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 9:05 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Ryugo, Jim; Boyd, Karen; Shelton, Susan; Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** Re: Occupiers now in Snow Park

I am here at Snow Park with a few of my staff and there are no signs posted that specifically restricts the hours that citizens can be in the park. This could be a problem if we try and remove people after 10am. We have to post these signs today before we can take action.

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Ryugo, Jim; Boyd, Karen; Shelton, Susan; Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tue Oct 18 09:00:28 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

All,

**Per my staff here are the OMC sections we are aware of that would apply to Parks. From this list we have a number of violations in the FOP at this time.**

**Audree may have additional information.**

### Brooke A. Levin

Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

**From:** Ryugo, Jim  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:52 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Subject:** OMC and Snow Park

Dear Brooke,

Here is the Municipal Code sections that would apply to Snow Park, and Occupy Oakland.

**12.64.040 - Destroying notices.**

No person shall injure, deface or destroy any notice, rules or regulations for the government of parks, posted or in any manner permanently fixed by order or permission of the Board of Park Directors, nor fix any bills or notices in said parks.

**12.64.100 - Disorderly conduct, vandalism, sleeping on benches, pilfering.**

Disorderly conduct, pilfering, vandalizing, or sleeping on benches or seats in any public park is strictly prohibited.

**12.64.110 - Hours of use of parks.**

The Parks and Recreation Commission may fix the hours during which the parks, or any particular park, is open to public use. No person, other than a city employee in the performance of his or her duty, shall enter or remain in any park during the time when it is not open for public use.

**12.64.120 - Park noise regulation.**

No person shall operate, or permit the operation of, any sound amplification system (including portable or car audio equipment) so that sound can be heard fifty (50) or more feet away from the source in any park within the city, except upon the issuance of a permit therefor by the Director of Parks, Recreation and Cultural Affairs and payment of the fee specified in the master fee schedule.


**12.64.140 - Motor vehicles in parks.**

It is unlawful for any person to operate or drive any motorcycle or other motor vehicle in, over or upon an equestrian or pedestrian path or trail or any other portion of any public park in the city except on such roadway or parking area regularly set apart for the use of such motor and other vehicles.

**12.64.160 - Fires.**

No person shall be permitted to make or kindle a fire of any kind within any public park in the city except at designated barbecue areas approved by the Parks and Recreation Advisory Commission.

Jim Ryugo  
Building Services Manager  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland CA 94621  
510-615-5987 Office  
510-615-5449 Fax

 **Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.**

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:54 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Ryugo, Jim  
**Subject:** Re: Occupiers now in Snow Park

Agree, let's make sure we have our laws and policies lined up before we take any action. There are currently 3 tents set up now.

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Ryugo, Jim  
**Sent:** Tue Oct 18 08:45:41 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

All,

I confirmed with Park and Building Manager Jim Ryugo that most parks restrict use after 10:00 p.m. , some earlier. This would be something that OPR would need to confirm as the Park and Recreation Advisory Commission sets that times at each location. Also, Jim is in agreement that there is no OMC provision restricting someone from setting up a tent in a park. I would want to check with Audree on this as they do require park fees and reservations for certain locations.

Please keep PWA in the loop on this, we are in agreement that we do not want to establish another location.

**Brooke A. Levin**

Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:41 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

Campers in Snow Park will be advised they will be cited after dark. This could be a rallying point for the other protestors. Could Arturo contact the Snow Park campers? Best to keep police in the background.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:38 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Occupiers now in Snow Park

Agreed, FOP only

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2011, at 8:36 AM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

FYI. We cannot allow campers to set up in other parks after dark. Once they set up it is very difficult to remove them. The problem is that we do not have a law prohibiting tents during the day. So...they can pitch a tent during the day. However, it is a violation to be in the park after dark.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Tull, Steven  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:29 AM  
**To:** Babka, Serge; Israel, Jeffrey; Foster, Frank  
**Subject:** Re: Occupiers now in Snow Park

They go! How many? Tents?

---

**From:** Babka, Serge  
**To:** Tull, Steven  
**Sent:** Tue Oct 18 08:27:01 2011  
**Subject:** Occupiers now in Snow Park

They are now setting up in Snow Park 19<sup>th</sup>/Harrison.... How do you want to proceed?

Serge Babka  
Acting Lieutenant of Police  
Patrol Division - BFO 1a - 1st Watch  
Oakland Police Department



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** McMillon, Gail  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 9:46 AM  
**To:** Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Ryugo, Jim; Blackwell, Fred; Benavidez, Stephanie  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

Audree,

I did a Reservation Report for Snow Park through November 30, 2011. There are no reservations scheduled at the park.

Gail

---

**From:** Jones-Taylor, Audree V.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 9:02 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Ryugo, Jim; Blackwell, Fred; Benavidez, Stephanie; McMillon, Gail  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

Hello all,

The park closes at 10pm. They should not be spending the night and should be removed. I will check with staff to see there are any rentals at the park during the day this week. We only require permits if there are over 25 people in the group. Please keep OPR in the loop and what role you would like us to play. We will await the directions of the team.

Thank you,

Audree

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:46 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Ryugo, Jim  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

All,

I confirmed with Park and Building Manager Jim Ryugo that most parks restrict use after 10:00 p.m. , some earlier. This would be something that OPR would need to confirm as the Park and Recreation Advisory Commission sets that times at each location. Also, Jim is in agreement that there is no OMC provision restricting someone from setting up a tent in a park. I would want to check with Audree on this as they do require park fees and reservations for certain locations.

Please keep PWA in the loop on this, we are in agreement that we do not want to establish another location.

### Brooke A. Levin

Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:41 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

Campers in Snow Park will be advised they will be cited after dark. This could be a rallying point for the other protestors. Could Arturo contact the Snow Park campers? Best to keep police in the background.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:38 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Occupiers now in Snow Park

Agreed, FOP only

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2011, at 8:36 AM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

FYI. We cannot allow campers to set up in other parks after dark. Once they set up it is very difficult to remove them. The problem is that we do not have a law prohibiting tents during the day. So...they can pitch a tent during the day. However, it is a violation to be in the park after dark.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Tull, Steven  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:29 AM  
**To:** Babka, Serge; Israel, Jeffrey; Foster, Frank  
**Subject:** Re: Occupiers now in Snow Park

They go! How many? Tents?

---

**From:** Babka, Serge

**To:** Tull, Steven

**Sent:** Tue Oct 18 08:27:01 2011

**Subject:** Occupiers now in Snow Park

They are now setting up in Snow Park 19<sup>th</sup>/Harrison.... How do you want to proceed?

Serge Babka

Acting Lieutenant of Police

Patrol Division - BFO 1a - 1st Watch

Oakland Police Department

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 9:53 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Ryugo, Jim; Boyd, Karen; Shelton, Susan; Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

Thanks!

AMS

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 9:51 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Ryugo, Jim; Boyd, Karen; Shelton, Susan; Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

PWA will have the new signs installed today.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 9:06 AM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Ryugo, Jim; Boyd, Karen; Shelton, Susan; Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

How quickly can we have signs up?

AMS

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 9:05 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Ryugo, Jim; Boyd, Karen; Shelton, Susan; Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** Re: Occupiers now in Snow Park

I am here at Snow Park with a few of my staff and there are no signs posted that specifically restricts the hours that citizens can be in the park. This could be a problem if we try and remove people after 10am. We have to post these signs today before we can take action.

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Ryugo, Jim; Boyd, Karen; Shelton, Susan; Minor, Derin

**Sent:** Tue Oct 18 09:00:28 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

All,


**Per my staff here are the OMC sections we are aware of that would apply to Parks. From this list we have a number of violations in the FOP at this time.**

**Audree may have additional information.**

**Brooke A. Levin**

Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

**From:** Ryugo, Jim  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:52 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Subject:** OMC and Snow Park

Dear Brooke,

Here is the Municipal Code sections that would apply to Snow Park, and Occupy Oakland.

**12.64.040 - Destroying notices.**

No person shall injure, deface or destroy any notice, rules or regulations for the government of parks, posted or in any manner permanently fixed by order or permission of the Board of Park Directors, nor fix any bills or notices in said parks.

**12.64.100 - Disorderly conduct, vandalism, sleeping on benches, pilfering.**

Disorderly conduct, pilfering, vandalizing, or sleeping on benches or seats in any public park is strictly prohibited.

**12.64.110 - Hours of use of parks.**

The Parks and Recreation Commission may fix the hours during which the parks, or any particular park, is open to public use. No person, other than a city employee in the performance of his or her duty, shall enter or remain in any park during the time when it is not open for public use.

**12.64.120 - Park noise regulation.**

No person shall operate, or permit the operation of, any sound amplification system (including portable or car audio equipment) so that sound can be heard fifty (50) or more feet away from the source in any park within the city, except upon the issuance of a permit therefor by the Director of Parks, Recreation and Cultural Affairs and payment of the fee specified in the master fee schedule.


### 12.64.140 - Motor vehicles in parks.

It is unlawful for any person to operate or drive any motorcycle or other motor vehicle in, over or upon an equestrian or pedestrian path or trail or any other portion of any public park in the city except on such roadway or parking area regularly set apart for the use of such motor and other vehicles.

### 12.64.160 - Fires.

No person shall be permitted to make or kindle a fire of any kind within any public park in the city except at designated barbecue areas approved by the Parks and Recreation Advisory Commission.

Jim Ryugo  
Building Services Manager  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland CA 94621  
510-615-5987 Office  
510-615-5449 Fax

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:54 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Ryugo, Jim  
**Subject:** Re: Occupiers now in Snow Park

Agree, let's make sure we have our laws and policies lined up before we take any action. There are currently 3 tents set up now.

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Ryugo, Jim  
**Sent:** Tue Oct 18 08:45:41 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

All,


I confirmed with Park and Building Manager Jim Ryugo that most parks restrict use after 10:00 p.m. , some earlier. This would be something that OPR would need to confirm as the Park and Recreation Advisory Commission sets that times at each location. Also, Jim is in agreement that there is no OMC provision restricting someone from setting up a tent in a park. I would want to check with Audree on this as they do require park fees and reservations for certain locations.

Please keep PWA in the loop on this, we are in agreement that we do not want to establish another location.

**Brooke A. Levin**  
Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621

510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:41 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

Campers in Snow Park will be advised they will be cited after dark. This could be a rallying point for the other protestors. Could Arturo contact the Snow Park campers? Best to keep police in the background.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:38 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Occupiers now in Snow Park

Agreed, FOP only

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2011, at 8:36 AM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

FYI. We cannot allow campers to set up in other parks after dark. Once they set up it is very difficult to remove them. The problem is that we do not have a law prohibiting tents during the day. So...they can pitch a tent during the day. However, it is a violation to be in the park after dark.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Tull, Steven  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:29 AM  
**To:** Babka, Serge; Israel, Jeffrey; Foster, Frank  
**Subject:** Re: Occupiers now in Snow Park

They go! How many? Tents?

---

**From:** Babka, Serge

**To:** Tull, Steven

**Sent:** Tue Oct 18 08:27:01 2011

**Subject:** Occupiers now in Snow Park

They are now setting up in Snow Park 19<sup>th</sup>/Harrison.... How do you want to proceed?

Serge Babka

Acting Lieutenant of Police

Patrol Division - BFO 1a - 1st Watch

Oakland Police Department



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 10:36 AM  
**To:** Rebecca Bowe  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Thanks for your patience!

The City has been meeting with the organizing representatives on a daily basis to ensure the health and safety of the protesters and the people who work in the Frank Ogawa Plaza area. They have complied in some instances: We offered them sound permits for their audio system. They did not apply for the permits, but have been cooperating with the time limitations of only using amplified sound between Noon and 1 pm and after 5 pm.

When the Mayor came out to speak to them last week, they only allowed her to say a few words—she asked that they respect our historic and iconic Oak Tree. The fence has been in place Art & Soul in August to protect the tree, which is very sensitive to any disturbance (shallow roots, etc.).

We continue to bring to their attention health and safety issues and complaints and ask for their cooperation. The City of Oakland is committed to facilitating peaceful forms of express and free speech rights, and protecting personal safety and property. The City has been communicating with the nearby business community as well.

We recognize that the participants in the Occupy Oakland demonstration fluctuate. To facilitate ongoing access to the rules and regulations surrounding the use of the Plaza, the city will post its notices to the participants on the City's website for reference by participants and the public.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Plan on attending Family Preparedness Fair THIS Saturday, October 20 at Lake Temescal from Noon until 4 pm—part of events commemorating the 20<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Oakland/Berkeley Hills Firestorm.  
[www.oaklandnet.com/firestorm20](http://www.oaklandnet.com/firestorm20)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 10:56 AM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff; DL - City Council; DL - CAO Admin  
**Subject:** RE: IM Re: Occupy Oakland Concerns

**Importance:** High

Hon. Mayor and City Council,

Attached please find IM regarding Occupy Oakland flyer and concerns City will be expressing to the camp occupants. I will be handing flyer out shortly to the camp folks. Please contact me if you have any questions. Thank you.



IM Re Occupy  
Oakland concerns ...

Sincerely,

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 10:56 AM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff; DL - City Council; DL - CAO Admin  
**Subject:** RE: IM Re: Occupy Oakland Concerns

**Importance:** High

Hon. Mayor and City Council,

Attached please find IM regarding Occupy Oakland flyer and concerns City will be expressing to the camp occupants. I will be handing flyer out shortly to the camp folks. Please contact me if you have any questions. Thank you.



IM Re Occupy  
Oakland concerns ...

Sincerely,

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 10:56 AM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff; DL - City Council; DL - CAO Admin  
**Subject:** RE: IM Re: Occupy Oakland Concerns

**Importance:** High

Hon. Mayor and City Council,

Attached please find IM regarding Occupy Oakland flyer and concerns City will be expressing to the camp occupants. I will be handing flyer out shortly to the camp folks. Please contact me if you have any questions. Thank you.



IM Re Occupy  
Oakland concerns ...

Sincerely,

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 11:14 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Breshears, Eric  
**Subject:** RE: Protest Alert! Oakland, CA..Tuesday, October 18, 2011..1700 to 2200 Hours..Occupy Oakland Queer March

DC Israel,

One of the camp folks is up here talking to me and he is expressing a concern because the folks in the camp noticed a few officers staging near the camp, the folks raised their alarm bc they thought the officers were about to come in. I assume they were just doing a security check, and I informed the individual of this. I also explained that due to the reaction caused by the presence of officers the easiest time for them to conduct a security check is in the early am.

The concern expressed by the individual is that our position may have changed and he was wondering if we do decide to move in would we provide notice. I advised him our position has at this moment not changed and that if we determine to take action we will provide notice.

AMS

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Breshears, Eric  
**Subject:** FW: Protest Alert! Oakland, CA..Tuesday, October 18, 2011..1700 to 2200 Hours..Occupy Oakland Queer March  
**Importance:** High

Another two marches planned. This one for tonight at 5pm. This is a huge drain on our resources to fight crime. 20Oct11, Thursday is another one at 51<sup>st</sup> and Broadway for 3:30pm. Ops plans forthcoming.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

Protest Alert! Oakland, CA..Tuesday, October 18, 2011..1700 to 2200 Hours..Occupy Oakland Queer March

From indybay.org and occupyoakland.org...

Occupy Oakland Queer March

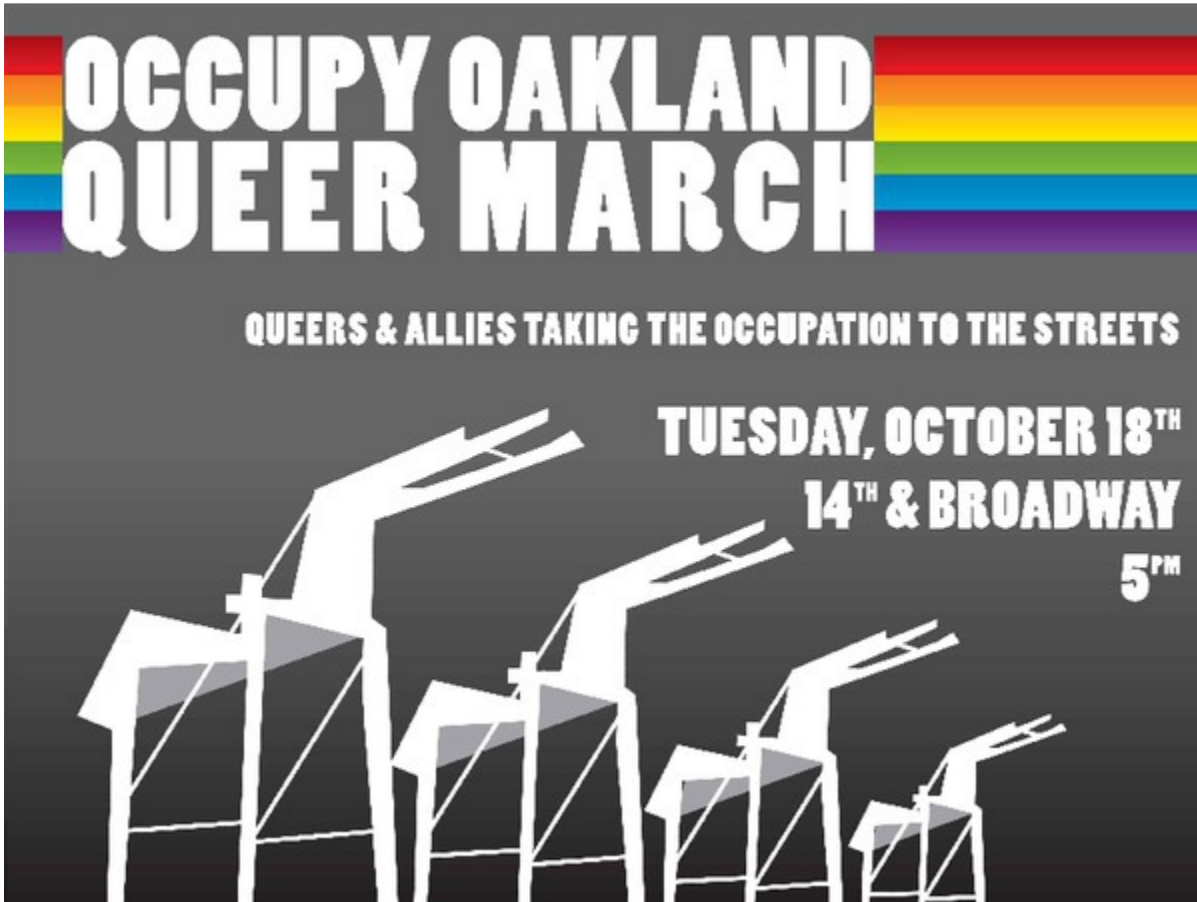
START DATE: Tuesday October 18

TIME: 5:00 PM - 10:00 PM

Location Details:

March will begin @ 5pm at 14th & Broadway, Tuesday, October 18th. We will march in solidarity with the Occupy Everywhere movement.

<http://www.occupyoakland.org/>



**END**

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Announcements  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 11:34 AM  
**To:** Announcements  
**Subject:** Update on Occupy Oakland

Dear City Colleagues,

Many of you have been asking about Occupy Oakland, which began camping in Frank Ogawa Plaza last Monday. The City Administrator's Office has been communicating with the demonstrators on a regular basis through verbal interactions and written flyers establishing ground rules for use of the Plaza.

Demonstrators were initially cooperative, but the City has been growing increasingly concerned about public health, safety and crowd control issues. We appreciate that you and others have brought those concerns to our attention, and we are informing the demonstrators of our requirement to address those concerns as a condition of our peaceful coexistence.

Attached is the latest flyer being delivered to demonstrators this morning. We have also set up a section on our homepage where these instructions will be posted so that as participants join the demonstration they will have a place to reference the rules.

Our primary message to the demonstrators is that we need them to accommodate the needs of City employees, visitors, schools and the many public users of the Plaza and to ensure that the health, safety and crowd control issues are addressed.

If you have questions or concerns, please contact me or Arturo Sanchez at 238-7542.

Sincerely,

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Announcements  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 11:41 AM  
**To:** Announcements  
**Subject:** Update on Occupy Oakland (with flyer)  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Flyer Tuesday October 18.final.pdf

Dear City Colleagues,

Many of you have been asking about Occupy Oakland, which began camping in Frank Ogawa Plaza last Monday. The City Administrator's Office has been communicating with the demonstrators on a regular basis through verbal interactions and written flyers establishing ground rules for use of the Plaza.

Demonstrators were initially cooperative, but the City has been growing increasingly concerned about public health, safety and crowd control issues. We appreciate that you and others have brought those concerns to our attention, and we are informing the demonstrators of our requirement to address those concerns as a condition of our peaceful coexistence.

Attached is the latest flyer being delivered to demonstrators this morning. We have also set up a section on our homepage where these instructions will be posted so that as participants join the demonstration they will have a place to reference the rules.

Our primary message to the demonstrators is that we need them to accommodate the needs of City employees, visitors, schools and the many public users of the Plaza and to ensure that the health, safety and crowd control issues are addressed.

If you have questions or concerns, please contact me or Arturo Sanchez at 238-7542.

Sincerely,

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Announcements  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 11:41 AM  
**To:** Announcements  
**Subject:** Update on Occupy Oakland (with flyer)  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Flyer Tuesday October 18.final.pdf

Dear City Colleagues,

Many of you have been asking about Occupy Oakland, which began camping in Frank Ogawa Plaza last Monday. The City Administrator's Office has been communicating with the demonstrators on a regular basis through verbal interactions and written flyers establishing ground rules for use of the Plaza.

Demonstrators were initially cooperative, but the City has been growing increasingly concerned about public health, safety and crowd control issues. We appreciate that you and others have brought those concerns to our attention, and we are informing the demonstrators of our requirement to address those concerns as a condition of our peaceful coexistence.

Attached is the latest flyer being delivered to demonstrators this morning. We have also set up a section on our homepage where these instructions will be posted so that as participants join the demonstration they will have a place to reference the rules.

Our primary message to the demonstrators is that we need them to accommodate the needs of City employees, visitors, schools and the many public users of the Plaza and to ensure that the health, safety and crowd control issues are addressed.

If you have questions or concerns, please contact me or Arturo Sanchez at 238-7542.

Sincerely,

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 1:48 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard; Piper, Susan; Levin, Brooke A.; Katz, Alex  
**Subject:** Snow Park Flyer Tuesday October 18.doc  
**Importance:** High

The flyer for Snow Park. I need to deliver ASAP I hope folks are ok with language.



Snow Park Flyer  
Tuesday Octobe...

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 2:37 PM  
**To:** Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** Re: Snow Park

Just left back at FOP.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2011, at 2:36 PM, "Tull, Steven" <[STull@oaklandnet.com](mailto:STull@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Are you at the park?

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 2:39 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Costs for bay of rage march on Friday. \$22,876

**Importance:** High

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 2:39 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Costs for bay of rage march on Friday. \$22,876

**Importance:** High

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 3:15 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Watson, Johnna A.; Bolton, Christopher; Tull, Steven; Levin, Brooke A.  
**Subject:** RE: Snow Park - confidential

DC Israel,

I concur with your assessment. They will not leave and I believe they sent over someone to recruit people to Snow Park. People will need to be arrested.

AMS

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 2:47 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Watson, Johnna A.; Bolton, Christopher; Tull, Steven; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Snow Park - confidential

Snow Park people will have to be arrested. They just told Captain Steve Tull they will not leave after dark. We are preparing to arrest all 7-10 of them. However, they may have more by tonight. We will assess our options then (10pm) but the longer we wait the more of them there will be. My intent is to arrest anyone refusing to leave the park after 10pm. We will need PWA to assist with the tents if they are arrested. The tents and other belongings will be treated as personal property and stored. If plaza people intervene at Snow Park it will be a long night. I will also have to maintain a police presence at Snow Park throughout the night to prevent what happened in SF (a repeat).

**Brooke-** please do not reveal to anyone exactly what they are needed for yet. I prefer to maintain as much of a surprise as possible to mitigate news coverage and sympathizers.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 3:20 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Snow Park Flyer Tuesday October 18.doc  
**Attachments:** Snow Park Flyer Tuesday October 18.doc

This has been distributed to OPD personnel. FYI

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 3:10 PM  
**To:** DL - OPD  
**Subject:** Snow Park Flyer Tuesday October 18.doc

Occupy Oakland protests have been allowed to set up tents in Frank Ogawa Plaza (FOP) and sleep there overnight. Other activities, such as cooking fires, animals in the park, attaching signage to City property, and vandalism have occurred in the Plaza on a daily basis. Although their activities clearly violate local laws, the City of Oakland is not taking traditional enforcement action in an effort to facilitate the protestors expression of their constitutional right of freedom of speech and right to a peaceful assembly.

However, it is important to understand why the City of Oakland cannot allow such violations of local laws anywhere except the Plaza. The City simply does not have the resources necessary to facilitate such activities beyond the Plaza, which is more manageable and contained than most City parks. Allowing such activities beyond FOP places the City in a position where it cannot sustain the daily maintenance required to protect public health, safety and crowd control.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 3:20 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Snow Park Flyer Tuesday October 18.doc  
**Attachments:** Snow Park Flyer Tuesday October 18.doc

This has been distributed to OPD personnel. FYI

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 3:10 PM  
**To:** DL - OPD  
**Subject:** Snow Park Flyer Tuesday October 18.doc

Occupy Oakland protests have been allowed to set up tents in Frank Ogawa Plaza (FOP) and sleep there overnight. Other activities, such as cooking fires, animals in the park, attaching signage to City property, and vandalism have occurred in the Plaza on a daily basis. Although their activities clearly violate local laws, the City of Oakland is not taking traditional enforcement action in an effort to facilitate the protestors expression of their constitutional right of freedom of speech and right to a peaceful assembly.

However, it is important to understand why the City of Oakland cannot allow such violations of local laws anywhere except the Plaza. The City simply does not have the resources necessary to facilitate such activities beyond the Plaza, which is more manageable and contained than most City parks. Allowing such activities beyond FOP places the City in a position where it cannot sustain the daily maintenance required to protect public health, safety and crowd control.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 3:42 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike; Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Snow PArk

**Importance:** High

All:

Attached please find proposed flyer for distribution to address 5pm march.



Occupy Oakland  
Flyer Tuesday Oc...

On Tue, Oct 18, 2011 at 2:22 PM, Israel, Jeffrey <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:  
Arturo: Can you also advise FOP that OPD will be facilitating a march at 5pm that starts at 14th and Broadway and that OPD is not assembling to take action against the plaza protestors. Thanks.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

-----Original Message-----

From: Arturo Sanchez [mailto:[arturomsanchez@gmail.com](mailto:arturomsanchez@gmail.com)]  
Sent: Tuesday, October 18, 2011 2:06 PM  
To: Israel, Jeffrey; Reilly, Mike  
Subject: Snow park

On my way to deliver flyers.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 3:42 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike; Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Snow PArk

**Importance:** High

All:

Attached please find proposed flyer for distribution to address 5pm march.



Occupy Oakland  
Flyer Tuesday Oc...

On Tue, Oct 18, 2011 at 2:22 PM, Israel, Jeffrey <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:  
Arturo: Can you also advise FOP that OPD will be facilitating a march at 5pm that starts at 14th and Broadway and that OPD is not assembling to take action against the plaza protestors. Thanks.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

-----Original Message-----

From: Arturo Sanchez [mailto:[arturomsanchez@gmail.com](mailto:arturomsanchez@gmail.com)]  
Sent: Tuesday, October 18, 2011 2:06 PM  
To: Israel, Jeffrey; Reilly, Mike  
Subject: Snow park

On my way to deliver flyers.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 4:07 PM  
**To:** Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** Re: Snow Park - confidential

No idea.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2011, at 4:06 PM, "Tull, Steven" <[STull@oaklandnet.com](mailto:STull@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Arturo,

Do you know if the FOP participants are going to march with the other group that is marching tonight?  
Thanks.

Capt. Tull

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 3:15 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Watson, Johnna A.; Bolton, Christopher; Tull, Steven; Levin, Brooke A.  
**Subject:** RE: Snow Park - confidential

DC Israel,

I concur with your assessment. They will not leave and I believe they sent over someone to recruit people to Snow Park. People will need to be arrested.

AMS

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 2:47 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Watson, Johnna A.; Bolton, Christopher; Tull, Steven; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Snow Park - confidential

Snow Park people will have to be arrested. They just told Captain Steve Tull they will not leave after dark. We are preparing to arrest all 7-10 of them. However, they may have more by tonight. We will assess our options then (10pm) but the longer we wait the more of them there will be. My intent is to

arrest anyone refusing to leave the park after 10pm. We will need PWA to assist with the tents if they are arrested. The tents and other belongings will be treated as personal property and stored. If plaza people intervene at Snow Park it will be a long night. I will also have to maintain a police presence at Snow Park throughout the night to prevent what happened in SF (a repeat).

**Brooke**- please do not reveal to anyone exactly what they are needed for yet. I prefer to maintain as much of a surprise as possible to mitigate news coverage and sympathizers.

Jeffrey H. Israel

Deputy Chief of Police

Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)

Oakland Police Department

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 4:18 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: Snow PArk

I got Deanna's ok, getting ready to distribute. May take a minute to make copies.... Could use help. Any plain clothes available?

AMS

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 3:48 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Snow PArk

Thanks.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 3:42 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike; Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Snow PArk  
**Importance:** High

All:

Attached please find proposed flyer for distribution to address 5pm march.

<< File: Occupy Oakland Flyer Tuesday October 18 camp distribution.doc >>

On Tue, Oct 18, 2011 at 2:22 PM, Israel, Jeffrey <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Arturo: Can you also advise FOP that OPD will be facilitating a march at 5pm that starts at 14th and Broadway and that OPD is not assembling to take action against the plaza protestors. Thanks.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

-----Original Message-----

From: Arturo Sanchez [mailto:[artuomsanchez@gmail.com](mailto:artuomsanchez@gmail.com)]  
Sent: Tuesday, October 18, 2011 2:06 PM  
To: Israel, Jeffrey; Reilly, Mike  
Subject: Snow park

On my way to deliver flyers.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 4:26 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Snow PArk

No lol never mind to many different streams. The flyers are about the march to be handed out at FOP.

Snow park has their flyers. I am getting ready to distribute flyer about OPD not staging to enter FOP you still want that right?

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2011, at 4:23 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

I have uniforms heading over there right now to set the tone. No UCs in my span of control but checking around now. Why do you need them? To hand out flyers? Get someone from City Hall. OPD will be there to preserve the peace. You're talking about Snow Park right?

Jeffrey H. Israel

Deputy Chief of Police

Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)

Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 4:18 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: Snow PArk

I got Deanna's ok, getting ready to distribute. May take a minute to make copies.... Could use help. Any plain clothes available?

AMS

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 3:48 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Snow PArk

Thanks.

Jeffrey H. Israel

Deputy Chief of Police

Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)

Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 3:42 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike; Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Snow Park  
**Importance:** High

All:

Attached please find proposed flyer for distribution to address 5pm march.

<< File: Occupy Oakland Flyer Tuesday October 18 camp distribution.doc >>

On Tue, Oct 18, 2011 at 2:22 PM, Israel, Jeffrey <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Arturo: Can you also advise FOP that OPD will be facilitating a march at 5pm that starts at 14th and Broadway and that OPD is not assembling to take action against the plaza protestors. Thanks.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

-----Original Message-----

From: Arturo Sanchez [mailto:[arturomsanchez@gmail.com](mailto:arturomsanchez@gmail.com)]  
Sent: Tuesday, October 18, 2011 2:06 PM  
To: Israel, Jeffrey; Reilly, Mike  
Subject: Snow park

On my way to deliver flyers.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Shelton, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 4:43 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: The people at snow park are not...

Arturo, first report back from outreach team. See below.

Susan R. Shelton, Manager  
Community Housing Services Division  
Department of Human Services  
150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Suite 4340  
Oakland, CA 94612  
[Srshelton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:Srshelton@oaklandnet.com)  
510-986-2721 office  
510-238-3661 fax

---

...know that you can only succeed, you cannot fail. Failure is impossible; it is an illusion. Nothing is a failure. Nothing. Everything moves the human story, and hence the process of evolution, forward. Everything advances you on your journey.

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Shelton, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 4:36 PM  
**To:** Shelton, Susan  
**Subject:** Fw: The people at snow park are not...

----- SMS Text -----

**From:** +15102894446  
**Sent:** Oct 18, 2011 4:37 PM  
**Subject:** The people at snow park are not...

The people at snow park are not ours, nor are any homeless people there. There are about 15 people there and 8 tents.

-----  
Sent from Susan R. Shelton's BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Shelton, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 4:43 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: The people at snow park are not...

Arturo, first report back from outreach team. See below.

Susan R. Shelton, Manager  
Community Housing Services Division  
Department of Human Services  
150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Suite 4340  
Oakland, CA 94612  
[Srshelton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:Srshelton@oaklandnet.com)  
510-986-2721 office  
510-238-3661 fax

---

...know that you can only succeed, you cannot fail. Failure is impossible; it is an illusion. Nothing is a failure. Nothing. Everything moves the human story, and hence the process of evolution, forward. Everything advances you on your journey.

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Shelton, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 4:36 PM  
**To:** Shelton, Susan  
**Subject:** Fw: The people at snow park are not...

----- SMS Text -----

**From:** +15102894446  
**Sent:** Oct 18, 2011 4:37 PM  
**Subject:** The people at snow park are not...

The people at snow park are not ours, nor are any homeless people there. There are about 15 people there and 8 tents.

-----  
Sent from Susan R. Shelton's BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 5:00 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike; Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Snow PArk

The flyer did not go over well. They consider any OPD attempt to escort marchers an escalation. They indicated they have burned all notices and intend not to ever comply because the city has not asked for compliance but attempted to direct the occupation. "Any attempt to facilitate the march will be considered an escalation and lead to riots"

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2011, at 3:42 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

All:

Attached please find proposed flyer for distribution to address 5pm march.

<<Occupy Oakland Flyer Tuesday October 18 camp distribution.doc>>

On Tue, Oct 18, 2011 at 2:22 PM, Israel, Jeffrey <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Arturo: Can you also advise FOP that OPD will be facilitating a march at 5pm that starts at 14th and Broadway and that OPD is not assembling to take action against the plaza protestors. Thanks.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

-----Original Message-----

From: Arturo Sanchez [mailto:[arturomsanchez@gmail.com](mailto:arturomsanchez@gmail.com)]  
Sent: Tuesday, October 18, 2011 2:06 PM  
To: Israel, Jeffrey; Reilly, Mike  
Subject: Snow park

On my way to deliver flyers.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

<Ocupy Oakland Flyer Tuesday October 18 camp distribution.doc>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 5:00 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike; Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Snow PArk

The flyer did not go over well. They consider any OPD attempt to escort marchers an escalation. They indicated they have burned all notices and intend not to ever comply because the city has not asked for compliance but attempted to direct the occupation. "Any attempt to facilitate the march will be considered an escalation and lead to riots"

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2011, at 3:42 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

All:

Attached please find proposed flyer for distribution to address 5pm march.

<<Occupy Oakland Flyer Tuesday October 18 camp distribution.doc>>

On Tue, Oct 18, 2011 at 2:22 PM, Israel, Jeffrey <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Arturo: Can you also advise FOP that OPD will be facilitating a march at 5pm that starts at 14th and Broadway and that OPD is not assembling to take action against the plaza protestors. Thanks.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

-----Original Message-----

From: Arturo Sanchez [mailto:[arturomsanchez@gmail.com](mailto:arturomsanchez@gmail.com)]  
Sent: Tuesday, October 18, 2011 2:06 PM  
To: Israel, Jeffrey; Reilly, Mike  
Subject: Snow park

On my way to deliver flyers.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

Arturo M Sanchez



Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

<Ocupy Oakland Flyer Tuesday October 18 camp distribution.doc>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 5:00 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike; Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Snow PArk

The flyer did not go over well. They consider any OPD attempt to escort marchers an escalation. They indicated they have burned all notices and intend not to ever comply because the city has not asked for compliance but attempted to direct the occupation. "Any attempt to facilitate the march will be considered an escalation and lead to riots"

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2011, at 3:42 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

All:

Attached please find proposed flyer for distribution to address 5pm march.

<<Occupy Oakland Flyer Tuesday October 18 camp distribution.doc>>

On Tue, Oct 18, 2011 at 2:22 PM, Israel, Jeffrey <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Arturo: Can you also advise FOP that OPD will be facilitating a march at 5pm that starts at 14th and Broadway and that OPD is not assembling to take action against the plaza protestors. Thanks.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

-----Original Message-----

From: Arturo Sanchez [mailto:[arturomsanchez@gmail.com](mailto:arturomsanchez@gmail.com)]  
Sent: Tuesday, October 18, 2011 2:06 PM  
To: Israel, Jeffrey; Reilly, Mike  
Subject: Snow park

On my way to deliver flyers.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

<Ocupy Oakland Flyer Tuesday October 18 camp distribution.doc>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 5:05 PM  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Fwd: Snow PArk

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** October 18, 2011 4:59:51 PM PDT  
**To:** "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Cc:** "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)>, "Reilly, Mike" <[MReilly@oaklandnet.com](mailto:MReilly@oaklandnet.com)>, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)>, "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)>, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** Re: Snow PArk

The flyer did not go over well. They consider any OPD attempt to escort marchers an escalation. They indicated they have burned all notices and intend not to ever comply because the city has not asked for compliance but attempted to direct the occupation. "Any attempt to facilitate the march will be considered an escalation and lead to riots"

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2011, at 3:42 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

All:

Attached please find proposed flyer for distribution to address 5pm march.

<<Occupy Oakland Flyer Tuesday October 18 camp distribution.doc>>

On Tue, Oct 18, 2011 at 2:22 PM, Israel, Jeffrey <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Arturo: Can you also advise FOP that OPD will be facilitating a march at 5pm that starts at 14th and Broadway and that OPD is not assembling to take action against the plaza protestors. Thanks.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

-----Original Message-----

From: Arturo Sanchez [mailto:[arturomsanchez@gmail.com](mailto:arturomsanchez@gmail.com)]

Sent: Tuesday, October 18, 2011 2:06 PM

To: Israel, Jeffrey; Reilly, Mike

Subject: Snow park

On my way to deliver flyers.

AMS

Sent from my iPhone

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

<Occupy Oakland Flyer Tuesday October 18 camp distribution.doc>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Blackwell, Fred  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 5:06 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Ryugo, Jim; Benavidez, Stephanie; McMillon, Gail  
**Subject:** Re: Occupiers now in Snow Park

I agree. Not a good idea to let them stay.

Sent from my iPad  
Please excuse brevity and typos

On Oct 18, 2011, at 9:03 AM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

So we can consider them trespassing and loitering after 10 pm.

I can outreach but I do not think letting them stay at snow park will be a good idea.

AMS

---

**From:** Jones-Taylor, Audree V.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 9:02 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Ryugo, Jim; Blackwell, Fred; Benavidez, Stephanie; McMillon, Gail  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

Hello all,

The park closes at 10pm. They should not be spending the night and should be removed. I will check with staff to see there are any rentals at the park during the day this week. We only require permits if there are over 25 people in the group. Please keep OPR in the loop and what role you would like us to play. We will await the directions of the team.

Thank you,  
Audree

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:46 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Ryugo, Jim  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

All,

I confirmed with Park and Building Manager Jim Ryugo that most parks restrict use after 10:00 p.m. , some earlier. This would be something that OPR would need to confirm as the Park and Recreation Advisory Commission sets that times at each location. Also, Jim is in agreement that there is no OMC

provision restricting someone from setting up a tent in a park. I would want to check with Audree on this as they do require park fees and reservations for certain locations.

Please keep PWA in the loop on this, we are in agreement that we do not want to establish another location.

**Brooke A. Levin**

Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:41 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge  
**Subject:** RE: Occupiers now in Snow Park

Campers in Snow Park will be advised they will be cited after dark. This could be a rallying point for the other protestors. Could Arturo contact the Snow Park campers? Best to keep police in the background.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:38 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.; Tull, Steven; Bolton, Christopher; Babka, Serge; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Occupiers now in Snow Park

Agreed, FOP only

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2011, at 8:36 AM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

FYI. We cannot allow campers to set up in other parks after dark. Once they set up it is very difficult to remove them. The problem is that we do not have a law prohibiting tents during the day. So...they can pitch a tent during the day. However, it is a violation to be in the park after dark.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Tull, Steven  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:29 AM  
**To:** Babka, Serge; Israel, Jeffrey; Foster, Frank  
**Subject:** Re: Occupiers now in Snow Park

They go! How many? Tents?

---

**From:** Babka, Serge  
**To:** Tull, Steven  
**Sent:** Tue Oct 18 08:27:01 2011  
**Subject:** Occupiers now in Snow Park

They are now setting up in Snow Park 19<sup>th</sup>/Harrison.... How do you want to proceed?

Serge Babka  
Acting Lieutenant of Police  
Patrol Division - BFO 1a - 1st Watch  
Oakland Police Department



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Shelton, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 5:09 PM  
**To:** Shelton, Susan; Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: The people at snow park are not...

----- SMS Text -----

From: +15102894446  
Sent: Oct 18, 2011 5:08 PM  
Subject: There was about 21 homeless in the Plaza. They are hanging out do not appear to be "staying" on site. There are also 2 clients with mental health challenges.  
-----

**Susan R. Shelton, Manager**  
Community Housing Services Division  
Department of Human Services  
150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Suite 4340  
Oakland, CA 94612  
[Srshelton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:Srshelton@oaklandnet.com)  
510-986-2721 office  
510-238-3661 fax

---

*...know that you can only succeed, you cannot fail. Failure is impossible; it is an illusion. Nothing is a failure. Nothing. Everything moves the human story, and hence the process of evolution, forward. Everything advances you on your journey.*

---

**From:** Shelton, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 4:43 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: The people at snow park are not...

Arturo, first report back from outreach team. See below.

Susan R. Shelton, Manager  
Community Housing Services Division  
Department of Human Services  
150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Suite 4340  
Oakland, CA 94612  
[Srshelton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:Srshelton@oaklandnet.com)  
510-986-2721 office  
510-238-3661 fax

---

*...know that you can only succeed, you cannot fail. Failure is impossible; it is an illusion. Nothing is a failure. Nothing. Everything moves the human story, and hence the process of evolution, forward. Everything advances you on your journey.*

-----Original Message-----

From: Shelton, Susan  
Sent: Tuesday, October 18, 2011 4:36 PM  
To: Shelton, Susan  
Subject: Fw: The people at snow park are not...

----- SMS Text -----

From: +15102894446

Sent: Oct 18, 2011 4:37 PM

Subject: The people at snow park are not...

The people at snow park are not ours, nor are any homeless people there. There are about 15 people there and 8 tents.

-----

Sent from Susan R. Shelton's BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Shelton, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 5:09 PM  
**To:** Shelton, Susan; Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: The people at snow park are not...

----- SMS Text -----

From: +15102894446  
Sent: Oct 18, 2011 5:08 PM  
Subject: There was about 21 homeless in the Plaza. They are hanging out do not appear to be "staying" on site. There are also 2 clients with mental health challenges.  
-----

**Susan R. Shelton, Manager**  
Community Housing Services Division  
Department of Human Services  
150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Suite 4340  
Oakland, CA 94612  
[Srshelton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:Srshelton@oaklandnet.com)  
510-986-2721 office  
510-238-3661 fax

---

*...know that you can only succeed, you cannot fail. Failure is impossible; it is an illusion. Nothing is a failure. Nothing. Everything moves the human story, and hence the process of evolution, forward. Everything advances you on your journey.*

---

**From:** Shelton, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 4:43 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: The people at snow park are not...

Arturo, first report back from outreach team. See below.

Susan R. Shelton, Manager  
Community Housing Services Division  
Department of Human Services  
150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Suite 4340  
Oakland, CA 94612  
[Srshelton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:Srshelton@oaklandnet.com)  
510-986-2721 office  
510-238-3661 fax

---

*...know that you can only succeed, you cannot fail. Failure is impossible; it is an illusion. Nothing is a failure. Nothing. Everything moves the human story, and hence the process of evolution, forward. Everything advances you on your journey.*

-----Original Message-----

From: Shelton, Susan  
Sent: Tuesday, October 18, 2011 4:36 PM  
To: Shelton, Susan  
Subject: Fw: The people at snow park are not...

----- SMS Text -----

From: +15102894446

Sent: Oct 18, 2011 4:37 PM

Subject: The people at snow park are not...

The people at snow park are not ours, nor are any homeless people there. There are about 15 people there and 8 tents.

-----

Sent from Susan R. Shelton's BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 5:12 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Snow PArk

I agree, however, let's make sure have our resources in place.

Hojo

On Oct 18, 2011, at 5:07 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Well, "they" have now put the City on notice that even a peaceful facilitation of their rights will lead to a riot. We can either wait for the riot (which may never happen) or order them to cease their night time occupation and be ready to enforce the order including maintaining a heavy presence at the plaza and possibly other parks too. I think a rather firm message regarding riots must be communicated to them. Something along the order of telling them any such activity will compromise their current situation and end what has been a peaceful, almost symbiotic relationship with the City. We simply will not tolerate riots, vandalism, attempted riots, or violence towards the police.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 5:00 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike; Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Snow PArk

The flyer did not go over well. They consider any OPD attempt to escort marchers an escalation. They indicated they have burned all notices and intend not to ever comply because the city has not asked for compliance but attempted to direct the occupation. "Any attempt to facilitate the march will be considered an escalation and lead to riots"

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2011, at 3:42 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

All:

Attached please find proposed flyer for distribution to address 5pm march.

<<Occupy Oakland Flyer Tuesday October 18 camp distribution.doc>>

On Tue, Oct 18, 2011 at 2:22 PM, Israel, Jeffrey <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Arturo: Can you also advise FOP that OPD will be facilitating a march at 5pm that starts at 14th and Broadway and that OPD is not assembling to take action against the plaza protestors. Thanks.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

-----Original Message-----

From: Arturo Sanchez [mailto:[arturomsanchez@gmail.com](mailto:arturomsanchez@gmail.com)]

Sent: Tuesday, October 18, 2011 2:06 PM

To: Israel, Jeffrey; Reilly, Mike

Subject: Snow park

On my way to deliver flyers.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

<Occupy Oakland Flyer Tuesday October 18 camp distribution.doc>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 5:12 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Snow PArk

I agree, however, let's make sure have our resources in place.

Hojo

On Oct 18, 2011, at 5:07 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Well, "they" have now put the City on notice that even a peaceful facilitation of their rights will lead to a riot. We can either wait for the riot (which may never happen) or order them to cease their night time occupation and be ready to enforce the order including maintaining a heavy presence at the plaza and possibly other parks too. I think a rather firm message regarding riots must be communicated to them. Something along the order of telling them any such activity will compromise their current situation and end what has been a peaceful, almost symbiotic relationship with the City. We simply will not tolerate riots, vandalism, attempted riots, or violence towards the police.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 5:00 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike; Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Snow PArk

The flyer did not go over well. They consider any OPD attempt to escort marchers an escalation. They indicated they have burned all notices and intend not to ever comply because the city has not asked for compliance but attempted to direct the occupation. "Any attempt to facilitate the march will be considered an escalation and lead to riots"

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2011, at 3:42 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

All:

Attached please find proposed flyer for distribution to address 5pm march.

<<Occupy Oakland Flyer Tuesday October 18 camp distribution.doc>>

On Tue, Oct 18, 2011 at 2:22 PM, Israel, Jeffrey <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:



Arturo: Can you also advise FOP that OPD will be facilitating a march at 5pm that starts at 14th and Broadway and that OPD is not assembling to take action against the plaza protestors. Thanks.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

-----Original Message-----

From: Arturo Sanchez [mailto:[arturomsanchez@gmail.com](mailto:arturomsanchez@gmail.com)]

Sent: Tuesday, October 18, 2011 2:06 PM

To: Israel, Jeffrey; Reilly, Mike

Subject: Snow park

On my way to deliver flyers.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

<Occupy Oakland Flyer Tuesday October 18 camp distribution.doc>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Yelder, Ron  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 5:19 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Reilly, Mike  
**Subject:** Re: Snow park

No changes 8 tents 10 people  
Ronald A. Yelder  
Lieutenant of Police  
Oakland Police Department

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**To:** Yelder, Ron  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Reilly, Mike  
**Sent:** Tue Oct 18 16:41:12 2011  
**Subject:** FW: Snow park

Lt. Yelder: Give me "reply to all" updates every 30 minutes please. Thanks.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Yelder, Ron  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 4:27 PM  
**To:** Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** Snow park

8 tents 10 protesters  
Ronald A. Yelder  
Lieutenant of Police  
Oakland Police Department

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Yelder, Ron  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 6:54 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Reilly, Mike  
**Subject:** RE: Snow park

There are now 17 people and 8 tents in the park.

Ronald A. Yelder Sr.  
Lieutenant of Police  
Oakland Police Department  
BFO 1 2A  
Ph: (510) 238-6911

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 4:41 PM  
**To:** Yelder, Ron  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Reilly, Mike  
**Subject:** FW: Snow park  
**Importance:** High

Lt. Yelder: Give me "reply to all" updates every 30 minutes please. Thanks.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Yelder, Ron  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 4:27 PM  
**To:** Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** Snow park

8 tents 10 protesters

Ronald A. Yelder  
Lieutenant of Police  
Oakland Police Department

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 6:58 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Bolton, Christopher; Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** Re: march is over- no arrests or uses of force

Thanks for updates. I believe they will comply.

AMS

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2011, at 6:56 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Snow Park people intend on being arrested. Captain Tull spoke with them at length. They said they will not assault the police and asked if we will kick them or pepper spray them. They said they will passively resist. If they are to be believed, no force will be necessary. We will simply escort them to jail.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:01 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** Re: march is over- no arrests or uses of force

I spoke with them I believe if handcuffed and asked to leave politely they will.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2011, at 7:00 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

I want to avoid pain compliance techniques to gain compliance to get them up and into transport vehicles but we cannot just pick them up without risking serious injury to my officers. People are heavy and awkward to carry. We will try to convince them to cooperate.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 6:58 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Bolton, Christopher; Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** Re: march is over- no arrests or uses of force

Thanks for updates. I believe they will comply.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2011, at 6:56 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Snow Park people intend on being arrested. Captain Tull spoke with them at length. They said they will not assault the police and asked if we will kick them or pepper spray them. They said they will passively resist. If they are to be believed, no force will be necessary. We will simply escort them to jail.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:10 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Nice. Thanks.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:00 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Hello all,

Please review and provide any comments. We will revisit the language in the morning to address any further issues that may arise/evolve overnight. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:10 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

I like it.

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:00 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Hello all,

Please review and provide any comments. We will revisit the language in the morning to address any further issues that may arise/evolve overnight. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:10 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

I like it.

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:00 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Hello all,

Please review and provide any comments. We will revisit the language in the morning to address any further issues that may arise/evolve overnight. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:18 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Karen,

I thought we were NOT going to allow or provide permits for amplified sound between 12:00 and 1:00 due to the complaints.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tue Oct 18 19:10:17 2011  
**Subject:** RE: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

I like it.

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:00 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Hello all,

Please review and provide any comments. We will revisit the language in the morning to address any further issues that may arise/evolve overnight. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:18 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Karen,

I thought we were NOT going to allow or provide permits for amplified sound between 12:00 and 1:00 due to the complaints.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tue Oct 18 19:10:17 2011  
**Subject:** RE: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

I like it.

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:00 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Hello all,

Please review and provide any comments. We will revisit the language in the morning to address any further issues that may arise/evolve overnight. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:25 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

I do recall that discussion. Its my fault I keep including it. I think the consensus was too many complaints during the day.

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:24 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Arturo, can you clarify?

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:18 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Karen,

I thought we were NOT going to allow or provide permits for amplified sound between 12:00 and 1:00 due to the complaints.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tue Oct 18 19:10:17 2011  
**Subject:** RE: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

I like it.

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:00 PM

**To:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Hello all,

Please review and provide any comments. We will revisit the language in the morning to address any further issues that may arise/evolve overnight. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:25 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

I do recall that discussion. Its my fault I keep including it. I think the consensus was too many complaints during the day.

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:24 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Arturo, can you clarify?

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:18 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Karen,

I thought we were NOT going to allow or provide permits for amplified sound between 12:00 and 1:00 due to the complaints.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tue Oct 18 19:10:17 2011  
**Subject:** RE: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

I like it.

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:00 PM

**To:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Hello all,

Please review and provide any comments. We will revisit the language in the morning to address any further issues that may arise/evolve overnight. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:31 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: IS THE CITY OF OAKLAND NOTIFYING OCCUPY OAKLAND PROTESTORS AT SNOW PARK THAT THEY MUST LEAVE BY 10PM TO COMPLY WITH PARK RULES

---

**From:** Russo, Dave [<mailto:Dave.Russo@abc.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:26 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** IS THE CITY OF OAKLAND NOTIFYING OCCUPY OAKLAND PROTESTORS AT SNOW PARK THAT THEY MUST LEAVE BY 10PM TO COMPLY WITH PARK RULES

THIS IS WHAT OCCUPY OAKLAND IS TELLING ALL MEDIA OUTLETS.

IS THIS TRUE?

THANKS

Dave Russo  
Assignment Editor  
ABC7 News (415) 954-7323  
[Dave.Russo@abc.com](mailto:Dave.Russo@abc.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:29 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

We won't, we hope they comply as they have so far.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2011, at 7:26 PM, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

So no permits will be issued AND no sound will be permitted? How do we enforce?

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:25 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

I do recall that discussion. Its my fault I keep including it. I think the consensus was too many complaints during the day.

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:24 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Arturo, can you clarify?

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:18 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Karen,

I thought we were NOT going to allow or provide permits for amplified sound between 12:00 and 1:00 due to the complaints.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tue Oct 18 19:10:17 2011  
**Subject:** RE: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

I like it.

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:00 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Hello all,

Please review and provide any comments. We will revisit the language in the morning to address any further issues that may arise/evolve overnight. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:29 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

We won't, we hope they comply as they have so far.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2011, at 7:26 PM, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

So no permits will be issued AND no sound will be permitted? How do we enforce?

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:25 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

I do recall that discussion. Its my fault I keep including it. I think the consensus was too many complaints during the day.

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:24 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Arturo, can you clarify?

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:18 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Karen,

I thought we were NOT going to allow or provide permits for amplified sound between 12:00 and 1:00 due to the complaints.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tue Oct 18 19:10:17 2011  
**Subject:** RE: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

I like it.

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 7:00 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Hello all,

Please review and provide any comments. We will revisit the language in the morning to address any further issues that may arise/evolve overnight. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:17 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Tull, Steven; Boyd, Karen; 'arturomsanchez@gmail.com'  
**Subject:** Snow Park is delayed until further notice.

Jeffrey H. Israel

**Mission:**

"The Mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the Community of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play, and thrive free from crime and fear of crime"

**Motto:**

"We will be there when you need us"

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Yelder, Ron  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 8:24 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Reilly, Mike  
**Subject:** RE: Snow park

There are now 12 tents and 40 - 45 people.

Ronald A. Yelder Sr.  
Lieutenant of Police  
Oakland Police Department  
BFO 1 2A  
Ph: (510) 238-6911

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 4:41 PM  
**To:** Yelder, Ron  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Reilly, Mike  
**Subject:** FW: Snow park  
**Importance:** High

Lt. Yelder: Give me "reply to all" updates every 30 minutes please. Thanks.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Yelder, Ron  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 4:27 PM  
**To:** Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** Snow park

8 tents 10 protesters  
Ronald A. Yelder  
Lieutenant of Police  
Oakland Police Department

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Yelder, Ron  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 10:08 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Reilly, Mike; Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** RE: Snow park

There are currently about 50 protesters in the area. It is hard to get a good count since the area they are occupying is very dark. There are 3 media truck on scene. I was approached by one of the reports who told me that about 15 of the protesters have black bandana around their face. In addition it appears that they are linked to the protesters to FOP. I saw 3 female bicyclists leave FOP earlier tonight, I saw the same bicyclists at Snow Park.

Ronald A. Yelder Sr.  
Lieutenant of Police  
Oakland Police Department  
BFO 1 2A  
Ph: (510) 238-6911

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 4:41 PM  
**To:** Yelder, Ron  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Reilly, Mike  
**Subject:** FW: Snow park  
**Importance:** High

Lt. Yelder: Give me "reply to all" updates every 30 minutes please. Thanks.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Yelder, Ron  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 4:27 PM  
**To:** Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** Snow park

8 tents 10 protesters

Ronald A. Yelder  
Lieutenant of Police  
Oakland Police Department

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 11:04 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

It's United Policyholders -- one word.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tue 10/18/2011 6:59 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Hello all,

Please review and provide any comments. We will revisit the language in the morning to address any further issues that may arise/evolve overnight. Thanks.

Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 11:04 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

It's United Policyholders -- one word.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tue 10/18/2011 6:59 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Hello all,

Please review and provide any comments. We will revisit the language in the morning to address any further issues that may arise/evolve overnight. Thanks.

Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 11:06 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

OPD took no action. Snow Park group grew too big.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2011, at 11:03 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

It's United Policyholders -- one word.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Boyd, Karen  
Sent: Tue 10/18/2011 6:59 PM  
To: Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan

Subject: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Hello all,

Please review and provide any comments. We will revisit the language in the morning to address any further issues that may arise/evolve overnight. Thanks.

Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 11:06 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

OPD took no action. Snow Park group grew too big.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2011, at 11:03 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

It's United Policyholders -- one word.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tue 10/18/2011 6:59 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Hello all,

Please review and provide any comments. We will revisit the language in the morning to address any further issues that may arise/evolve overnight. Thanks.

Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 6:14 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Hi Karen, can we start sending reports of incidents with campers to the media?

Hojo

On Oct 18, 2011, at 7:00 PM, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Hello all,

Please review and provide any comments. We will revisit the language in the morning to address any further issues that may arise/evolve overnight. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

<Occupy Oakland Flyer Wednesday October 19.doc>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 6:14 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Hi Karen, can we start sending reports of incidents with campers to the media?

Hojo

On Oct 18, 2011, at 7:00 PM, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Hello all,

Please review and provide any comments. We will revisit the language in the morning to address any further issues that may arise/evolve overnight. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

<Occupy Oakland Flyer Wednesday October 19.doc>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 7:36 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Howard A Jordan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: I thought you should see this story

I saw that this morning too. Their rhetoric is definitely they are in it for the long haul.

AMS  
Sent from my iPad

On Oct 19, 2011, at 7:35 AM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> No solar panels... General clean up needed, looks bad

>

> Deanna

> Sent from my iPhone

>

> On Oct 19, 2011, at 6:47 AM, "Howard A Jordan" <[airejo@pacbell.net](mailto:airejo@pacbell.net)> wrote:

>

>> Occupy Oakland looking to expand

>>

>> [http://mobile.sfgate.com/sfchron/db\\_41685/contentdetail.htm?contentguid=BcKEXetX](http://mobile.sfgate.com/sfchron/db_41685/contentdetail.htm?contentguid=BcKEXetX)

>>

>>

>> Hojo



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 7:36 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Howard A Jordan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: I thought you should see this story

I saw that this morning too. Their rhetoric is definitely they are in it for the long haul.

AMS  
Sent from my iPad

On Oct 19, 2011, at 7:35 AM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> No solar panels... General clean up needed, looks bad

>

> Deanna

> Sent from my iPhone

>

> On Oct 19, 2011, at 6:47 AM, "Howard A Jordan" <[airejo@pacbell.net](mailto:airejo@pacbell.net)> wrote:

>

>> Occupy Oakland looking to expand

>>

>> [http://mobile.sfgate.com/sfchron/db\\_41685/contentdetail.htm?contentguid=BcKEXetX](http://mobile.sfgate.com/sfchron/db_41685/contentdetail.htm?contentguid=BcKEXetX)

>>

>>

>> Hojo

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 7:56 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: KGO Radio S.F. request (Occupy Oakland)

**Importance:** High

See below.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** [sandrafirpo@abc-sf.com](mailto:sandrafirpo@abc-sf.com) [<mailto:sandrafirpo@abc-sf.com>]  
**Sent:** Wed 10/19/2011 7:42 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** KGO Radio S.F. request (Occupy Oakland)

Hey Sue ~

Looking for someone from Oakland - maybe the City Manager - who can address the reports that the Occupy Oakland demonstrators are being asked to move because of an apparent rat problem in the area.

Interview would be live, by phone, and last 3 - 4 minutes.

We're looking for someone other than Mayor Quan since we just had her on with us yesterday morning.

Would like to do this at 8:15 AM this morning (Wednesday).

Thank you!

Sandra Firpo  
KGO Radio News  
(415) 216-1300

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Reilly, Mike  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 8:09 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven; Babka, Serge  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Re: Snow park

Currently there are 9 to 10 tents and about 10 people.

Mike

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Elzey, David  
**To:** Elzey, David; Yelder, Ron; Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven; Babka, Serge  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wed Oct 19 05:22:12 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Snow park

0430 hrs Update:

The majority of the occupiers were inside their tents sleeping. There were four occupiers standing on the perimeter of the park appearing to be on "guard duty/guard watch" while the other occupiers slept.

10 tents and no media/news.

Lt. Elzey

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Elzey, David  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 1:34 AM  
**To:** Elzey, David; Yelder, Ron; Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Snow park

0130 hrs Update:

30-40 occupiers  
10 tents  
Media/news no longer on scene

Lt. Elzey

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Elzey, David  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 11:43 PM  
**To:** Yelder, Ron; Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Re: Snow park

2330 hrs Update:

30-40 occupiers  
10 tents  
2 news/media vehicles standing by.

All is calm.

Lt. Elzey

----- Original Message -----

From: Yelder, Ron  
To: Elzey, David  
Sent: Tue Oct 18 23:03:59 2011  
Subject: FW: Snow park

Dave,

I have sent Adam 10 to the park to observe. Please send out updates as directed.

Ronald A. Yelder Sr.  
Lieutenant of Police  
Oakland Police Department  
BFO 1 2A  
Ph: (510) 238-6911

-----Original Message-----

From: Israel, Jeffrey  
Sent: Tuesday, October 18, 2011 4:41 PM  
To: Yelder, Ron  
Cc: Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Reilly, Mike  
Subject: FW: Snow park  
Importance: High

Lt. Yelder: Give me "reply to all" updates every 30 minutes please. Thanks.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

-----Original Message-----

From: Yelder, Ron  
Sent: Tuesday, October 18, 2011 4:27 PM  
To: Tull, Steven  
Subject: Snow park

8 tents 10 protesters  
Ronald A. Yelder  
Lieutenant of Police  
Oakland Police Department

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 8:47 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Howard A Jordan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: I thought you should see this story

Ambulance in plaza again. Not sure why.

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 7:35 AM  
**To:** Howard A Jordan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Re: I thought you should see this story

No solar panels... General clean up needed, looks bad

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 19, 2011, at 6:47 AM, "Howard A Jordan" <[airejo@pacbell.net](mailto:airejo@pacbell.net)> wrote:

> Occupy Oakland looking to expand  
>  
> [http://mobile.sfgate.com/sfchron/db\\_41685/contentdetail.htm?contentguid=BcKEXetX](http://mobile.sfgate.com/sfchron/db_41685/contentdetail.htm?contentguid=BcKEXetX)  
>  
>  
> Hojo

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 8:47 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Howard A Jordan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: I thought you should see this story

Ambulance in plaza again. Not sure why.

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 7:35 AM  
**To:** Howard A Jordan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Re: I thought you should see this story

No solar panels... General clean up needed, looks bad

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 19, 2011, at 6:47 AM, "Howard A Jordan" <[airejo@pacbell.net](mailto:airejo@pacbell.net)> wrote:

> Occupy Oakland looking to expand  
>  
> [http://mobile.sfgate.com/sfchron/db\\_41685/contentdetail.htm?contentguid=BcKEXetX](http://mobile.sfgate.com/sfchron/db_41685/contentdetail.htm?contentguid=BcKEXetX)  
>  
>  
> Hojo

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 8:49 AM  
**To:** sandrafirpo@abc-sf.com  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: KGO Radio S.F. request (Occupy Oakland)

Obviously, we missed it. Karen Boyd is the spokesperson. She will call you back. But a couple of things:

The situation on the plaza has exacerbated an ongoing problem with rats. The City has communicated with the protestors on a regular basis to ask for their assistance on health and safety issues to protect protestors, students, workers and others who all use the public plaza.

The city has not asked them to leave. Karen will tell you more.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** [sandrafirpo@abc-sf.com](mailto:sandrafirpo@abc-sf.com) [<mailto:sandrafirpo@abc-sf.com>]  
**Sent:** Wed 10/19/2011 8:15 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: KGO Radio S.F. request (Occupy Oakland)

Thank you!

Could also do it at 8:30 am if we have to.

Sandra  
KGO  
(415) 216-1300

> working on it!  
>  
> Sue Piper  
> Special Assistant to the Mayor  
> Mayor Jean Quan  
> 1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
> Oakland, CA 94612  
> (510) 238-7439  
> cell (510) 499-8933  
>

> Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)  
>  
>  
>  
>  
> -----Original Message-----  
> From: [sandrafirpo@abc-sf.com](mailto:sandrafirpo@abc-sf.com) [<mailto:sandrafirpo@abc-sf.com>]  
> Sent: Wed 10/19/2011 7:42 AM  
> To: Piper, Susan  
> Subject: KGO Radio S.F. request (Occupy Oakland)  
>  
> Hey Sue ~  
>  
> Looking for someone from Oakland - maybe the City Manager - who can  
> address the reports that the Occupy Oakland demonstrators are being  
> asked to move because of an apparent rat problem in the area.  
>  
> Interview would be live, by phone, and last 3 - 4 minutes.  
>  
> We're looking for someone other than Mayor Quan since we just had her  
> on with us yesterday morning.  
>  
> Would like to do this at 8:15 AM this morning (Wednesday).  
>  
> Thank you!  
>  
> Sandra Firpo  
> KGO Radio News  
> (415) 216-1300  
>  
>  
>  
>



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 9:05 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Howard A Jordan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: I thought you should see this story

Did anyone here about this?

From Tribune: How many of you feel righteous anger?" asked Katherine, a recent arrival in Oakland who was co-chairing an ad hoc symposium on "conflict resolution" for the occupiers, many of **whom have witnessed fights, arguments and, in at least one case, a knife-wielding man who threatened several.** "A lot of us are angry about what we perceive as injustices," Katherine said, "But what's the difference between anger and passion? How many people are angry? A lot!"

[http://www.insidebayarea.com/top-stories/ci\\_19144119](http://www.insidebayarea.com/top-stories/ci_19144119)

[http://www.insidebayarea.com/oakland/ci\\_19141204](http://www.insidebayarea.com/oakland/ci_19141204)

AMS

-----Original Message-----

From: Santana, Deanna  
Sent: Wednesday, October 19, 2011 8:52 AM  
To: Sanchez, Arturo M  
Cc: Howard A Jordan; Boyd, Karen  
Subject: Re: I thought you should see this story

HoJo can you find out

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 19, 2011, at 8:47 AM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> Ambulance in plaza again. Not sure why.

>

> AMS

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: Santana, Deanna

> Sent: Wednesday, October 19, 2011 7:35 AM

> To: Howard A Jordan

> Cc: Boyd, Karen; Sanchez, Arturo M

> Subject: Re: I thought you should see this story

>

> No solar panels... General clean up needed, looks bad

>

> Deanna

> Sent from my iPhone

>

> On Oct 19, 2011, at 6:47 AM, "Howard A Jordan" <[airejo@pacbell.net](mailto:airejo@pacbell.net)>

> wrote:

>

>> Occupy Oakland looking to expand

>>

>>

> [http://mobile.sfgate.com/sfchron/db\\_41685/contentdetail.htm?contentguid=](http://mobile.sfgate.com/sfchron/db_41685/contentdetail.htm?contentguid=)

> BcKEXetX

>>

>>

>> Hojo

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 9:05 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Howard A Jordan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: I thought you should see this story

Did anyone here about this?

From Tribune: How many of you feel righteous anger?" asked Katherine, a recent arrival in Oakland who was co-chairing an ad hoc symposium on "conflict resolution" for the occupiers, many of **whom have witnessed fights, arguments and, in at least one case, a knife-wielding man who threatened several.** "A lot of us are angry about what we perceive as injustices," Katherine said, "But what's the difference between anger and passion? How many people are angry? A lot!"

[http://www.insidebayarea.com/top-stories/ci\\_19144119](http://www.insidebayarea.com/top-stories/ci_19144119)

[http://www.insidebayarea.com/oakland/ci\\_19141204](http://www.insidebayarea.com/oakland/ci_19141204)

AMS

-----Original Message-----

From: Santana, Deanna  
Sent: Wednesday, October 19, 2011 8:52 AM  
To: Sanchez, Arturo M  
Cc: Howard A Jordan; Boyd, Karen  
Subject: Re: I thought you should see this story

HoJo can you find out

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 19, 2011, at 8:47 AM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> Ambulance in plaza again. Not sure why.

>

> AMS

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: Santana, Deanna  
> Sent: Wednesday, October 19, 2011 7:35 AM  
> To: Howard A Jordan  
> Cc: Boyd, Karen; Sanchez, Arturo M  
> Subject: Re: I thought you should see this story

>

> No solar panels... General clean up needed, looks bad

>

> Deanna

> Sent from my iPhone

>

> On Oct 19, 2011, at 6:47 AM, "Howard A Jordan" <[airejo@pacbell.net](mailto:airejo@pacbell.net)>

> wrote:

>

>> Occupy Oakland looking to expand

>>

>>

> [http://mobile.sfgate.com/sfchron/db\\_41685/contentdetail.htm?contentguid=](http://mobile.sfgate.com/sfchron/db_41685/contentdetail.htm?contentguid=)

> BcKEXetX

>>

>>

>> Hojo

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 10:43 AM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Karen,

We had an incident this morning where one of the people that have been outside camping came into the building and went into a utility room. The custodian walked into the room and found the man was stuck putting her too small coat on. She was startled by this and screamed for help, several employees and security personnel detained him until OPD arrived.

We were able to determine that the man came into the building and asked to use the restroom, he was observed on several floors before he was found in the utility room.

The custodian did not want to press charges for the attempted theft and because he gained entry through security he was not "trespassing". He was let go with a warning and asked not to enter any of the Complex buildings without a valid business reason. OPD has all of his information and is documenting the incident.

Derin

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 6:14 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Hi Karen, can we start sending reports of incidents with campers to the media?

Hojo

On Oct 18, 2011, at 7:00 PM, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Hello all,

Please review and provide any comments. We will revisit the language in the morning to address any further issues that may arise/evolve overnight. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

<Occupy Oakland Flyer Wednesday October 19.doc>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 10:43 AM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Karen,

We had an incident this morning where one of the people that have been outside camping came into the building and went into a utility room. The custodian walked into the room and found the man was stuck putting her too small coat on. She was startled by this and screamed for help, several employees and security personnel detained him until OPD arrived.

We were able to determine that the man came into the building and asked to use the restroom, he was observed on several floors before he was found in the utility room.

The custodian did not want to press charges for the attempted theft and because he gained entry through security he was not "trespassing". He was let go with a warning and asked not to enter any of the Complex buildings without a valid business reason. OPD has all of his information and is documenting the incident.

Derin

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 6:14 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Hi Karen, can we start sending reports of incidents with campers to the media?

Hojo

On Oct 18, 2011, at 7:00 PM, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Hello all,

Please review and provide any comments. We will revisit the language in the morning to address any further issues that may arise/evolve overnight. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

<Occupy Oakland Flyer Wednesday October 19.doc>



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 12:33 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** RE: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Karen,

I spoke to Judge Chavez a few minutes ago and he told me that his son and his fiancé do still intend on having their ceremony here, they are excited about the backdrop, He also asked me to forward his number to the media so they can speak to him and his son. His number is 510 326 -2670.

Derin

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 6:14 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Hi Karen, can we start sending reports of incidents with campers to the media?

Hojo

On Oct 18, 2011, at 7:00 PM, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Hello all,

Please review and provide any comments. We will revisit the language in the morning to address any further issues that may arise/evolve overnight. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

<Ocupy Oakland Flyer Wednesday October 19.doc>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 12:34 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** RE: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Wow. Alameda is a liberal jurisdiction.... But excited?

AMS

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 12:33 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** RE: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Karen,

I spoke to Judge Chavez a few minutes ago and he told me that his son and his fiancé do still intend on having their ceremony here, they are excited about the backdrop, He also asked me to forward his number to the media so they can speak to him and his son. His number is 510 326 -2670.

Derin

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 6:14 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Israel, Jeffrey; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Katz, Alex; Bolton, Christopher; Shelton, Susan; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: draft of tomorrow's Occupy Oakland flyer

Hi Karen, can we start sending reports of incidents with campers to the media?

Hojo

On Oct 18, 2011, at 7:00 PM, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Hello all,

Please review and provide any comments. We will revisit the language in the morning to address any further issues that may arise/evolve overnight. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

<Occupy Oakland Flyer Wednesday October 19.doc>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 4:20 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Hoffmann, Mark; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland Briefing

FYI

[http://www.ktvu.com/news/29533894/detail.html?utm\\_source=twitterfeed&utm\\_medium=twitter](http://www.ktvu.com/news/29533894/detail.html?utm_source=twitterfeed&utm_medium=twitter)

Report on county health visit.

AMS

-----Original Appointment-----

**From:** Taylor-Lloyd, Michelle **On Behalf Of** Santana, Deanna

**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 4:19 PM

**To:** Hoffmann, Mark; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Briefing

**When:** Monday, October 24, 2011 1:00 PM-1:30 PM (GMT-08:00) Pacific Time (US & Canada).

**Where:** Deanna's Office

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 4:20 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Hoffmann, Mark; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland Briefing

FYI

[http://www.ktvu.com/news/29533894/detail.html?utm\\_source=twitterfeed&utm\\_medium=twitter](http://www.ktvu.com/news/29533894/detail.html?utm_source=twitterfeed&utm_medium=twitter)

Report on county health visit.

AMS

-----Original Appointment-----

**From:** Taylor-Lloyd, Michelle **On Behalf Of** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 4:19 PM  
**To:** Hoffmann, Mark; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Briefing  
**When:** Monday, October 24, 2011 1:00 PM-1:30 PM (GMT-08:00) Pacific Time (US & Canada).  
**Where:** Deanna's Office

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 4:36 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Boyd, Karen; Israel, Jeffrey; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.  
**Subject:** amplified sound at 4pm.

They are holding an amplified event before 5pm without a permit.

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 4:36 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Boyd, Karen; Israel, Jeffrey; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.  
**Subject:** amplified sound at 4pm.

They are holding an amplified event before 5pm without a permit.

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 5:16 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff; DL - City Council; DL - CAO Admin  
**Subject:** IM Re: Occupy Oakland Concerns

Hon. Mayor and City Council,

Attached please find IM regarding Occupy Oakland flyer and concerns City will be expressing to the camp occupants. I have distributed the flyer to the camp folks. Please contact me if you have any questions. Thank you.



IM Re Occupy  
Oakland concerns ...

Sincerely,

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 5:16 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff; DL - City Council; DL - CAO Admin  
**Subject:** IM Re: Occupy Oakland Concerns

Hon. Mayor and City Council,

Attached please find IM regarding Occupy Oakland flyer and concerns City will be expressing to the camp occupants. I have distributed the flyer to the camp folks. Please contact me if you have any questions. Thank you.



IM Re Occupy  
Oakland concerns ...

Sincerely,

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 5:16 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff; DL - City Council; DL - CAO Admin  
**Subject:** IM Re: Occupy Oakland Concerns

Hon. Mayor and City Council,

Attached please find IM regarding Occupy Oakland flyer and concerns City will be expressing to the camp occupants. I have distributed the flyer to the camp folks. Please contact me if you have any questions. Thank you.



IM Re Occupy  
Oakland concerns ...

Sincerely,

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 6:27 PM  
**To:** Kernighan, Pat; Cornu, Sharon; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: IM Re: Occupy Oakland Concerns

Thank you for your input....we are weighing our options heavily.

---

**From:** Kernighan, Pat  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 5:43 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Cornu, Sharon; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: IM Re: Occupy Oakland Concerns

Mayor Quan and City Administrator Santana,

I think the time has come to end the encampment on the Plaza. Your memos to the campers illustrate the range of public health and safety issues that have been occurring. I think the encampment served its purpose in drawing attention to national issues that many of us are also concerned about, but I don't think that maintaining this tent city in downtown Oakland is likely to have further impact on Wall Street. Instead, it has become a serious blight in the middle of our downtown and is negatively impacting surrounding businesses and the legitimate activities of other Oaklanders. Perhaps most importantly, it is costing the City considerable money to manage. Surely there are other ways for peaceful protest that do not blight the heart of our downtown.

I am sure that the effort to evict the campers will not be easy and it must be done with great forethought. If you want to involve the Council in making the decision, please let me know.

Thank you for considering my thoughts on the matter.

*Pat Kernighan*

Oakland City Councilmember, District 2  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 2d Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612  
510-238-7002  
[pkernighan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:pkernighan@oaklandnet.com)  
[www.patkernighan.com](http://www.patkernighan.com)

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 5:16 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff; DL - City Council; DL - CAO Admin  
**Subject:** IM Re: Occupy Oakland Concerns

Hon. Mayor and City Council,

Attached please find IM regarding Occupy Oakland flyer and concerns City will be expressing to the camp occupants. I have distributed the flyer to the camp folks. Please contact me if you have any questions. Thank you.

<< File: IM Re Occupy Oakland concerns Oct. 19.pdf >>

Sincerely,

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 7:16 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Chip Johnson was at Occupy Oakland

Walking around today and talking with protestors.

Sent from my iPhone

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 7:19 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Chip Johnson was at Occupy Oakland

Hum!!!!

Hojo

On Oct 19, 2011, at 7:16 PM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Walking around todody and talking with protestors.

Sent from my iPhone

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 7:19 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Chip Johnson was at Occupy Oakland

Hum!!!!

Hojo

On Oct 19, 2011, at 7:16 PM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Walking around todody and talking with protestors.

Sent from my iPhone

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 7:25 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan; Orologas, Alexandra; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Chip Johnson was at Occupy Oakland

Lol he has the rt temperament always angry

AMS

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 19, 2011, at 7:18 PM, "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Hum!!!!

Hojo

On Oct 19, 2011, at 7:16 PM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Walking around todody and talking with protestors.

Sent from my iPhone



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 7:25 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan; Orologas, Alexandra; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Chip Johnson was at Occupy Oakland

Lol he has the rt temperament always angry

AMS  
Sent from my iPad

On Oct 19, 2011, at 7:18 PM, "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Hum!!!!

Hojo

On Oct 19, 2011, at 7:16 PM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Walking around todody and talking with protestors.

Sent from my iPhone

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 7:26 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: flyer

Will do.

Karen and I draft them together so I included her here to this email.

AMS  
Sent from my iPad

On Oct 19, 2011, at 7:00 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Arturo- can you please add this Penal Code Section / 647(E) to your next flyer so we can begin to notice Snow Park and others that they are all guilty of this misdemeanor section. Thanks.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Yelder, Ron  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 3:57 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** 647 e

647. Every person who commits any of the following acts is guilty of disorderly conduct, a misdemeanor:

(a) Who solicits anyone to engage in or who engages in lewd or dissolute conduct in any public place or in any place open to the public or exposed to public view.

(b) Who solicits or who agrees to engage in or who engages in any act of prostitution. A person agrees to engage in an act of prostitution when, with specific intent to so engage, he or she manifests an acceptance of an offer or solicitation to so engage, regardless of whether the offer or solicitation was made by a person who also possessed the specific intent to engage in prostitution. No agreement to engage in an act of prostitution shall constitute a violation of this subdivision unless some act, in addition to the agreement, is done within this state in furtherance of the commission of an act of prostitution by the person agreeing to engage in that act. As used in this subdivision, "prostitution" includes any lewd act between persons for money or other consideration.

(c) Who accosts other persons in any public place or in any place open to the public for the purpose of begging or soliciting alms.

(d) Who loiters in or about any toilet open to the public for the purpose of engaging in or soliciting any lewd or lascivious or any unlawful act.

(e) Who lodges in any building, structure, vehicle, or place, whether public or private, without the permission of the owner or person entitled to the possession or in control of it.

(f) Who is found in any public place under the influence of

intoxicating liquor, any drug, controlled substance, toluene, or any combination of any intoxicating liquor, drug, controlled substance, or toluene, in a condition that he or she is unable to exercise care for his or her own safety or the safety of others, or by reason of his or her being under the influence of intoxicating liquor, any drug, controlled substance, toluene, or any combination of any intoxicating liquor, drug, or toluene, interferes with or obstructs or prevents the free use of any street, sidewalk, or other public way.

Ronald A. Yelder Sr.  
Lieutenant of Police  
Oakland Police Department  
BFO 1 2A  
Ph: (510) 238-6911

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 7:26 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: flyer

Will do.

Karen and I draft them together so I included her here to this email.

AMS  
Sent from my iPad

On Oct 19, 2011, at 7:00 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Arturo- can you please add this Penal Code Section / 647(E) to your next flyer so we can begin to notice Snow Park and others that they are all guilty of this misdemeanor section. Thanks.

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Yelder, Ron  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 3:57 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** 647 e

647. Every person who commits any of the following acts is guilty of disorderly conduct, a misdemeanor:

(a) Who solicits anyone to engage in or who engages in lewd or dissolute conduct in any public place or in any place open to the public or exposed to public view.

(b) Who solicits or who agrees to engage in or who engages in any act of prostitution. A person agrees to engage in an act of prostitution when, with specific intent to so engage, he or she manifests an acceptance of an offer or solicitation to so engage, regardless of whether the offer or solicitation was made by a person who also possessed the specific intent to engage in prostitution. No agreement to engage in an act of prostitution shall constitute a violation of this subdivision unless some act, in addition to the agreement, is done within this state in furtherance of the commission of an act of prostitution by the person agreeing to engage in that act. As used in this subdivision, "prostitution" includes any lewd act between persons for money or other consideration.

(c) Who accosts other persons in any public place or in any place open to the public for the purpose of begging or soliciting alms.

(d) Who loiters in or about any toilet open to the public for the purpose of engaging in or soliciting any lewd or lascivious or any unlawful act.

(e) Who lodges in any building, structure, vehicle, or place, whether public or private, without the permission of the owner or person entitled to the possession or in control of it.

(f) Who is found in any public place under the influence of

intoxicating liquor, any drug, controlled substance, toluene, or any combination of any intoxicating liquor, drug, controlled substance, or toluene, in a condition that he or she is unable to exercise care for his or her own safety or the safety of others, or by reason of his or her being under the influence of intoxicating liquor, any drug, controlled substance, toluene, or any combination of any intoxicating liquor, drug, or toluene, interferes with or obstructs or prevents the free use of any street, sidewalk, or other public way.

Ronald A. Yelder Sr.  
Lieutenant of Police  
Oakland Police Department  
BFO 1 2A  
Ph: (510) 238-6911

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 8:14 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Hoffmann, Mark; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Oakland Briefing

Can't wait for the report from the County.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 19, 2011, at 4:20 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

FYI

[http://www.ktvu.com/news/29533894/detail.html?utm\\_source=twitterfeed&utm\\_medium=twitter](http://www.ktvu.com/news/29533894/detail.html?utm_source=twitterfeed&utm_medium=twitter)

Report on county health visit.

AMS

-----Original Appointment-----

**From:** Taylor-Lloyd, Michelle **On Behalf Of** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 4:19 PM  
**To:** Hoffmann, Mark; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Briefing  
**When:** Monday, October 24, 2011 1:00 PM-1:30 PM (GMT-08:00) Pacific Time (US & Canada).  
**Where:** Deanna's Office

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 8:28 PM  
**To:** Cohen, Lewis; Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Cornu, Sharon; Quan, Jean  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Fwd: Charter Schools & Occupy Wall Street

Reygan E. Harmon  
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "HERMAN COLEMAN" <[herm.herman.pier@gmail.com](mailto:herm.herman.pier@gmail.com)>  
**Date:** October 19, 2011 8:26:40 PM PDT  
**To:** "Harmon, Reygan" <[rharmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:rharmon@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Cc:** <[rlyles@kpix.cbs.com](mailto:rlyles@kpix.cbs.com)>  
**Subject:** Charter Schools & Occupy Wall Street

Dear Ms Harmon,

Recently, the Occupy Wall Street movement, moved into Stow Park across the street from where I work. I am writing to you and the mayor to ask that you stop any further movement on their part to occupy Stow Park.

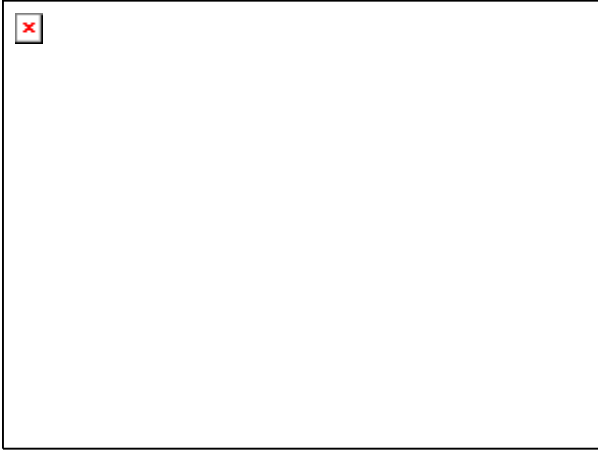
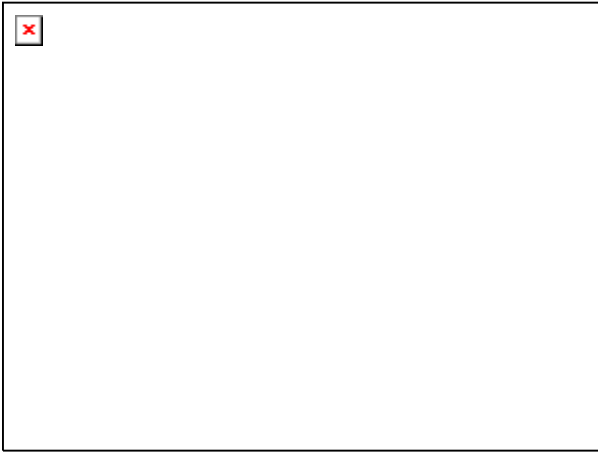
The Charter Schools in the area use this park as an excersize area for their kids which, is unfortunate. These schools are stuck in whatever empty hole they can find which does not include space for a gym or playground.

My concern is a health issue for the kids. Geese use the grasses for food and leave behind poop. Dog owners let their dog illegally run and poop in the grass. The kids run and do pushups in this poop infested grass and now we have the tent people without a means of sanitation in the park.

All I ask is that you move the Occupy Wall Street people back to Civic Center or some other place away from the kids. Also, I ask that you look into getting a proper place for the Charter Schools to use for a gym. To my knowledge the park may eventually have a highrise built on this property and then the kids will lose this for a gym/playground.

Please investigate this situation for the health of the kids.

Herman Coleman





## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 8:28 PM  
**To:** Cohen, Lewis; Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Cornu, Sharon; Quan, Jean  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Fwd: Charter Schools & Occupy Wall Street

Reygan E. Harmon  
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "HERMAN COLEMAN" <[herm.herman.pier@gmail.com](mailto:herm.herman.pier@gmail.com)>  
**Date:** October 19, 2011 8:26:40 PM PDT  
**To:** "Harmon, Reygan" <[rharmont@oaklandnet.com](mailto:rharmont@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Cc:** <[rlyles@kpix.cbs.com](mailto:rlyles@kpix.cbs.com)>  
**Subject:** Charter Schools & Occupy Wall Street

Dear Ms Harmon,

Recently, the Occupy Wall Street movement, moved into Stow Park across the street from where I work. I am writing to you and the mayor to ask that you stop any further movement on their part to occupy Stow Park.

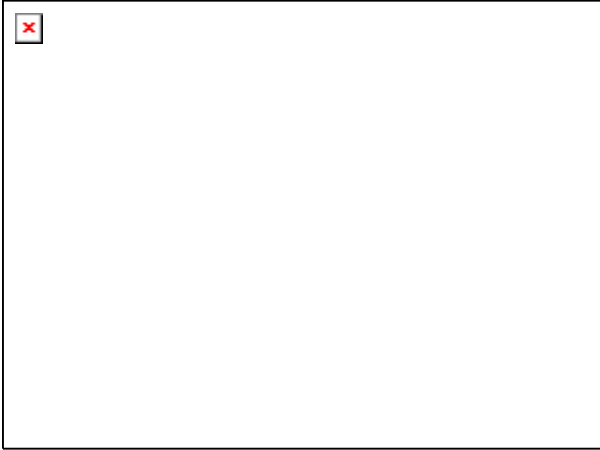
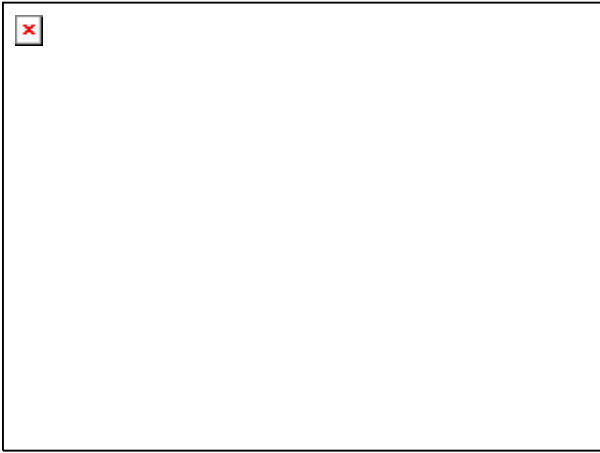
The Charter Schools in the area use this park as an excersize area for their kids which, is unfortunate. These schools are stuck in whatever empty hole they can find which does not include space for a gym or playground.

My concern is a health issue for the kids. Geese use the grasses for food and leave behind poop. Dog owners let their dog illegally run and poop in the grass. The kids run and do pushups in this poop infested grass and now we have the tent people without a means of sanitation in the park.

All I ask is that you move the Occupy Wall Street people back to Civic Center or some other place away from the kids. Also, I ask that you look into getting a proper place for the Charter Schools to use for a gym. To my knowledge the park may eventually have a highrise built on this property and then the kids will lose this for a gym/playground.

Please investigate this situation for the health of the kids.

Herman Coleman



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 8:31 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** Fwd: Charter Schools & Occupy Wall Street

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Harmon, Reygan" <[RHarmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RHarmon@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** October 19, 2011 8:28:18 PM PDT  
**To:** "Lewis Cohen" <[LCohen@oaklandnet.com](mailto:LCohen@oaklandnet.com)>, "Arturo Sanchez" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>, "Deanna Santana" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)>, "Sharon Cornu" <[SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com)>, "Jean Quan" <[JQuan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JQuan@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Cc:** "Susan Piper" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)>, "Karen Boyd" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Charter Schools & Occupy Wall Street

Reygan E. Harmon  
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "HERMAN COLEMAN" <[herm.herman.pier@gmail.com](mailto:herm.herman.pier@gmail.com)>  
**Date:** October 19, 2011 8:26:40 PM PDT  
**To:** "Harmon, Reygan" <[rharmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:rharmon@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Cc:** <[rlyles@kpix.cbs.com](mailto:rlyles@kpix.cbs.com)>  
**Subject:** Charter Schools & Occupy Wall Street

Dear Ms Harmon,

Recently, the Occupy Wall Street movement, moved into Stow Park across the street from where I work. I am writing to you and the mayor to ask that you stop any further movement on their part to occupy Stow Park.

The Charter Schools in the area use this park as an excersize area for their kids which, is unfortunate. These schools are stuck in whatever empty hole they can find which does not include space for a gym or playground.

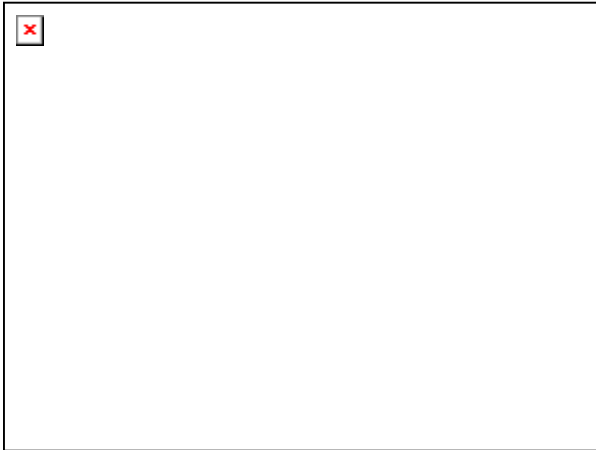
My concern is a health issue for the kids. Geese use the grasses for food and leave behind poop. Dog owners let their dog illegally run and poop in the grass. The kids run and do pushups in this poop infested grass and now we have the tent people without a means of sanitation in the park.

All I ask is that you move the Occupy Wall Street people back to Civic Center or some other place away from the kids. Also, I ask that you look into getting a

proper place for the Charter Schools to use for a gym. To my knowledge the park may eventually have a highrise built on this property and then the kids will lose this for a gym/playground.

Please investigate this situation for the health of the kids.

Herman Coleman



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 9:55 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** Re: Snow Park

I spoke with mayor today and she said they should not be at snow park. She agreed with Deanna. We need to reach out to park commission perhaps through Audrey.

AMS

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 19, 2011, at 9:17 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

I had staff contact SP campers tonight. They are saying they are asking the park commission for a permit to camp in SP. See below email.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Yelder, Ron" <[RYelder@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RYelder@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** October 19, 2011 9:11:22 PM PDT  
**To:** "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Cc:** "Tull, Steven" <[STull@oaklandnet.com](mailto:STull@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** Snow Park

Chief,

I went to the park tonight at about 2005 hrs and meet with protesters numbered about 17. I advised them of the City's position of only allowing the protest at FOP. I further informed them that they are violating both the curfew and lodging laws. They were very receptive, they advised me that they were under the impression that the Mayor and Council were in support of their occupation of Snow Park. They advised that they spoke with Parks and Recreation and were not given permission to camp in the park, but were not told that they couldn't. They plan to address the Park Commission tomorrow to request a permit to camp in the park. They told me that only the Police have told them that they could not stay in the park.

They went on to advise that they left the larger group because it has outgrown the FOP and had gotten too crowded. They claimed that they advised the Mayor and her staff of their intentions to move. Furthermore, they advised that they could not

support some of the activity that is occurring at FOP. They stated that they will attempt to get reconfirmation from the Mayor on her position and will attempt to keep their camp small until then. They did say they are expecting the number in the park to grow once they get approval. They also told me this movement is expected to continue through the 2012 election.

Ronald A. Yelder Sr.

Lieutenant of Police

Oakland Police Department

BFO 1 2A

Ph: (510) 238-6911

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 10:09 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Piper, Susan; Orologas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Chip Johnson was at Occupy Oakland

No doubt looking for material for his Friday column. I suspect he will blast the city for allowing this to grow.

Hojo's iPad

On Oct 19, 2011, at 10:06 PM, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Interesting!

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 19, 2011, at 7:16 PM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> Walking around todody and talking with protestors.

>

> Sent from my iPhone

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 10:09 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Piper, Susan; Orologas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Chip Johnson was at Occupy Oakland

No doubt looking for material for his Friday column. I suspect he will blast the city for allowing this to grow.

Hojo's iPad

On Oct 19, 2011, at 10:06 PM, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Interesting!

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 19, 2011, at 7:16 PM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> Walking around todody and talking with protestors.

>

> Sent from my iPhone



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 7:09 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Oakland OCNFIDENTIAL

A general strike for when?

AMS

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 19, 2011, at 11:06 PM, "Cornu, Sharon" <[SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

so i will explain it can't wait until friday given recent media coverage, safety issues, climate stopped by about 8:30 -- they were calling a general strike. i tried that before, not too good

---

**From:** Ian Kim [<mailto:ian@rebuildthedream.com>]  
**Sent:** Wed 10/19/2011 8:52 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Re: My email

Huh?

Sent from my iPhone. Please excuse brevity and/or typos.

On Oct 19, 2011, at 8:19 PM, "Cornu, Sharon" <[SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> Sooner  
>  
> Sent from my Samsung Captivate(tm) on AT&T  
>  
> Ian Kim <[ian@rebuildthedream.com](mailto:ian@rebuildthedream.com)> wrote:  
>  
> No. I actually live in San Francisco, downtown.  
>  
> I just talked with a bunch of other activists, and learned that Occupy Oakland is (unfortunately) stonewalling "nonprofits" -- so they are making themselves vulnerable and, I fear, irrelevant. (not the case in SF, where there appears to be a more functional relationship between the occupiers and professional activists)  
>  
> I will keep poking around to see what kind of connection I can find to occupy oakland. Maybe I have to go to a general assembly there, maybe tomorrow or Friday.  
>  
> Sent from my iPhone. Please excuse brevity and/or typos.  
>  
> On Oct 19, 2011, at 7:38 PM, "Cornu, Sharon" <[SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:  
>  
>> Thanks. May stop back tonight - are you on site?  
>>  
>> Sent from my Samsung Captivate(tm) on AT&T  
>>  
>> Ian Kim <[ian@rebuildthedream.com](mailto:ian@rebuildthedream.com)> wrote:  
>>  
>> Linking up. Now you have my new email

>>

>> Send me any news or developments around the breitbart thing, and I'll do the same.

>>

>> Sent from my iPhone. Please excuse brevity and/or typos.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 7:09 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Fwd: Occupy Oakland OCNFIDENTIAL

FYI

AMS

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Cornu, Sharon" <[SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** October 19, 2011 11:05:07 PM PDT  
**To:** "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland OCNFIDENTIAL

so i will explain it can't wait until friday given recent media coverage, safety issues, climate stopped by about 8:30 -- they were calling a general strike. i tried that before, not too good

---

**From:** Ian Kim [<mailto:ian@rebuildthedream.com>]  
**Sent:** Wed 10/19/2011 8:52 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Re: My email

Huh?

Sent from my iPhone. Please excuse brevity and/or typos.

On Oct 19, 2011, at 8:19 PM, "Cornu, Sharon" <[SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> Sooner  
>  
> Sent from my Samsung Captivate(tm) on AT&T  
>  
> Ian Kim <[ian@rebuildthedream.com](mailto:ian@rebuildthedream.com)> wrote:  
>  
> No. I actually live in San Francisco, downtown.  
>  
> I just talked with a bunch of other activists, and learned that Occupy Oakland is (unfortunately) stonewalling "nonprofits" -- so they are making themselves vulnerable and, I fear, irrelevant. (not the case in SF, where there appears to be a more functional relationship between the occupiers and professional activists)  
>  
> I will keep poking around to see what kind of connection I can find to occupy oakland. Maybe I have to go to a general assembly there, maybe tomorrow or Friday.  
>  
> Sent from my iPhone. Please excuse brevity and/or typos.  
>  
> On Oct 19, 2011, at 7:38 PM, "Cornu, Sharon" <[SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:  
>  
>> Thanks. May stop back tonight - are you on site?

>>  
>> Sent from my Samsung Captivate(tm) on AT&T  
>>  
>> Ian Kim <[ian@rebuildthedream.com](mailto:ian@rebuildthedream.com)> wrote:  
>>  
>> Linking up. Now you have my new email  
>>  
>> Send me any news or developments around the breitbart thing, and I'll do the same.  
>>  
>> Sent from my iPhone. Please excuse brevity and/or typos.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 8:17 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** Re: Is there an "Occupy Oakland" update meeting today? I don't see one.

Yes I have it down 1230.

AMS

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 20, 2011, at 7:49 AM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Jeffrey H. Israel

Deputy Chief of Police

Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)

Oakland Police Department

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Vu, Hieu  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 8:52 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Help Desk  
**Subject:** RE: citywide announcement

Hello,

The announcement is sent.

Regards,

Hieu Vu  
238-2000

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 5:01 PM  
**To:** Help Desk  
**Subject:** citywide announcement

Hi there,

Please distribute citywide with this subject line:  
Occupy Oakland Update

Dear Colleagues,

The City continues to maintain open lines of communication with the Occupy Oakland demonstrators. Attached is the most recent bulletin outlining the City's concerns and requests to maintain a peaceful, healthy and safe expression.

We will continue to keep you informed.

Best,

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Announcements  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 8:51 AM  
**To:** Announcements  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Update  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Flyer Wednesday October 19.pdf

Dear Colleagues,

The City continues to maintain open lines of communication with the Occupy Oakland demonstrators. Attached is the most recent bulletin outlining the City's concerns and requests to maintain a peaceful, healthy and safe expression.

We will continue to keep you informed.

Best,

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Vu, Hieu  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 9:31 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: citywide announcement

Hello,

The announcement below is sent.

Thank you,

Hieu Vu  
238-2000

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 9:02 AM  
**To:** Vu, Hieu  
**Subject:** Re: citywide announcement

Thanks. Please send this announcement this morning:

Subject: Occupy Oakland

Please note that the announcement you just received was yesterday's announcement. We will send an updated bulletin later today.

Sent via mobile device--please excuse typos.

On Oct 20, 2011, at 8:53 AM, "Vu, Hieu" <[HKVu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HKVu@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Hello,

The announcement is sent.

Regards,

Hieu Vu  
238-2000

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 5:01 PM  
**To:** Help Desk  
**Subject:** citywide announcement

Hi there,

Please distribute citywide with this subject line:  
Occupy Oakland Update



Dear Colleagues,

The City continues to maintain open lines of communication with the Occupy Oakland demonstrators. Attached is the most recent bulletin outlining the City's concerns and requests to maintain a peaceful, healthy and safe expression.

We will continue to keep you informed.

Best,

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Everhart, Maisha  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 11:12 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Corporate Inquiries re: Occupy Oakland

Ok. Sounds good.

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 11:00 AM  
**To:** Everhart, Maisha; Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Corporate Inquiries re: Occupy Oakland

Thanks for letting me know. I will talk to Arturo and Deanna about a business-focused message. I've been sensing that it's time to communicate our position to a broader audience beyond the media relations we've been doing. I'll get back to you later today. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Everhart, Maisha  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 10:27 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Corporate Inquiries re: Occupy Oakland

Hi,

I have received inquiries from BofA and Kaiser regarding the City's position on the Occupy Movement.

Do either of you have a statement from the Mayor or City Administrator that I can forward?

It might be a good idea to send something to the Chamber.

Thanks,

-Maisha

Maisha Everhart  
Senior Policy Advisor, Intergovernmental Affairs  
Office of Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 3rd Floor  
Oakland, CA. 94612  
(510) 238-4991 Office  
(510) 238-4731 Fax

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 11:23 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.  
**Subject:** Park Commission

**Importance:** High

DC and Chief:

Per my discussion with Audree the commission does not make determinations on permits to camp, pitch tents, or stay overnight. They only hear matters related to fee waivers and make recommendations to the city council about policies. (Audree please correct me if I got anything wrong.) So the decision to issue a permit to stay overnight and or camp in the park would be administrative and the Parks and Recreation Department would not approve such a request.

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 1:36 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** KGO wants a status on occupy Oakland

I couldn't hear the name, but wasn't that the person we were just talking to? If not, it sounded like Tamara – name wasn't recognizable—and her number is 510-377-5399

Going to get lunch  
Sue

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Hamilton, Harry  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 4:07 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Added Occupy Oakland as search term to Meltwater's Public Safety Agent

Sue and Karen,

Following the PIO meeting, I added Occupy Oakland as term.

I'll try to vet the items that come in through Meltwater.

### **Hop Aboard the FREE Broadway Shuttle**

Now offering late night service to 1am on Fridays and Saturday

[www.Bshuttle.com](http://www.Bshuttle.com)

Harry Hamilton  
Cultural Arts & Marketing  
Community & Economic Development Agency  
City of Oakland  
One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 9th Floor  
Oakland CA 94612  
510.238.2107 fax: 510.238.6341  
[www.business2oakland.com](http://www.business2oakland.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 4:56 PM  
**To:** Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** incident in plaza

Captain was today's incident in plaza related to occupy camp?

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 5:56 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan; Harmon, Reygan  
**Cc:** Bolton, Christopher; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Media

FYI,

Phil Matier from channel 5 inquiring as to OPD's part in Occupy Oakland. OPD Media response is the same as last week, one voice, "to facilitate the peaceful expression of free speech in a safe environment." I referred any additional questions not police related to the proper PIO contact.

Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-7230

"The mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the people of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play and thrive free from crime and the fear of crime."

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 6:56 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland

I will ask for times when staff will be doing so. Hold on.

AMS

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 6:55 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland

mmmm.....can I get notice when this is happening so I can respond?

Jeffrey H. Israel  
Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)  
Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 6:53 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Fwd: Occupy Oakland

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** October 20, 2011 5:22:13 PM PDT  
**To:** "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)>, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Oakland

FYI

AMS

---

**From:** Allen, Terry  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 5:21 PM



**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland

Arturo,

Please see attached email below from IT Staff to his supervisor regarding issues with demonstrators when transporting computing equipment through the plaza. Your consideration is appreciated.

Thank you

Terry Allen  
Information Systems Manager  
Enterprise Networks and Computing Services  
City of Oakland  
(510) 238-6458

---

**From:** Blue, Howard  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 5:19 PM  
**To:** Henry, Clark  
**Subject:** Moving computer equipment between building 150 and 250.

Clark,

Often, I am required to move computer equipment between buildings 150 and 250.

Moving 3 to 5 computer workstations in a single trip is not uncommon.

Lately, with the Occupy Oakland demonstration I have had to detour around large groups of people sitting directly in my path. The demonstrators do not move out of the way and let me pass. Currently, I am working on a project to setup/configure 17 new computers and 10 new LCD monitors that I have to be moved from 150 to 250.

I would appreciate some cooperation from the demonstrators.

Howard.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 6:57 PM  
**To:** Allen, Terry  
**Cc:** Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland

Terry,

Around what time will these deliveries be occurring?

AMS

---

**From:** Allen, Terry  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 5:21 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland

Arturo,

Please see attached email below from IT Staff to his supervisor regarding issues with demonstrators when transporting computing equipment through the plaza. Your consideration is appreciated.

Thank you

Terry Allen  
Information Systems Manager  
Enterprise Networks and Computing Services  
City of Oakland  
(510) 238-6458

---

**From:** Blue, Howard  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 5:19 PM  
**To:** Henry, Clark  
**Subject:** Moving computer equipment between building 150 and 250.

Clark,

Often, I am required to move computer equipment between buildings 150 and 250.

Moving 3 to 5 computer workstations in a single trip is not uncommon.

Lately, with the Occupy Oakland demonstration I have had to detour around large groups

of people sitting directly in my path. The demonstrators do not move out of the way and let me pass.

Currently, I am working on a project to setup/configure 17 new computers and 10 new LCD monitors that I have to be moved from 150 to 250.

I would appreciate some cooperation from the demonstrators.

Howard.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 7:38 PM  
**To:** DL - City Council; DL - Mayor's Staff; DL - CAO Managers  
**Subject:** Latest bulletin to Plaza demonstrators  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Flyer Thursday October 20.pdf

Dear Mayor Quan, Council President Reid and Members of the City Council,

On behalf of City Administrator Santana, attached please find the most recent notice to Plaza demonstrators communicating the need to vacate the Plaza as result of deteriorating public health and safety conditions.

Sincerely,

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 7:38 PM  
**To:** DL - City Council; DL - Mayor's Staff; DL - CAO Managers  
**Subject:** Latest bulletin to Plaza demonstrators  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Flyer Thursday October 20.pdf

Dear Mayor Quan, Council President Reid and Members of the City Council,

On behalf of City Administrator Santana, attached please find the most recent notice to Plaza demonstrators communicating the need to vacate the Plaza as result of deteriorating public health and safety conditions.

Sincerely,

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 8:05 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Fwd: Latest bulletin to Plaza demonstrators  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Flyer Thursday October 20.pdf; ATT8545674.htm

AMS

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** October 20, 2011 7:38:19 PM PDT  
**To:** "DL - City Council" <[council@oaklandnet.com](mailto:council@oaklandnet.com)>, "DL - Mayor's Staff" <[mayorstaff@oaklandnet.com](mailto:mayorstaff@oaklandnet.com)>, "DL - CAO Managers" <[caomanagers@oaklandnet.com](mailto:caomanagers@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** Latest bulletin to Plaza demonstrators

Dear Mayor Quan, Council President Reid and Members of the City Council,

On behalf of City Administrator Santana, attached please find the most recent notice to Plaza demonstrators communicating the need to vacate the Plaza as result of deteriorating public health and safety conditions.

Sincerely,

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 7:57 AM  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** FW: Latest bulletin to Plaza demonstrators  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Flyer Thursday October 20.pdf

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 20, 2011 7:38 PM  
**To:** DL - City Council; DL - Mayor's Staff; DL - CAO Managers  
**Subject:** Latest bulletin to Plaza demonstrators

Dear Mayor Quan, Council President Reid and Members of the City Council,

On behalf of City Administrator Santana, attached please find the most recent notice to Plaza demonstrators communicating the need to vacate the Plaza as result of deteriorating public health and safety conditions.

Sincerely,

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Hamilton, Harry  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 9:49 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** 10-22 Occupy Oakland Rally & March Facebook Page & FYI blog/YouTube posts

Good morning, Sue and Karen.

I'm guessing OPD intell has seen this but the **Occupy Everything! Liberate Oakland! Mass Rally & March** slated for tomorrow is scheduled to run from 11am-4pm.

There's a Facebook page. <http://www.facebook.com/event.php?eid=298820706797675>

This is an opinion piece in Oakland Local which I would characterize as pro-OO

### [Occupy Oakland: Society Must Be Defended From Rats \(Opinion ...](#)

By zunguzungu

*Occupy Oakland* photo by rickomatic, <http://www.flickr.com/photos/rikomatic/6262520912/in/photostream/>.

*Occupy Oakland* is ten days old now, and is beginning to attract a very predictable and more or less uniform kind of media attention. ...

[Oakland Local - News & Community Voices](#)

These three all reference the racial slur shouted at the ABC reporter. In general, I would say not supportive of OO.

### [Admiral Akbar Alert: Occupy Oakland - Datechguy's Blog](#)

By Datechguy

A participant in the protest—who urged his Twitter followers to “punch a banker in the face” and called for the military to join the demonstrators—confirmed that the media had been banned from the *Occupy*

*Oakland* site, but denied that the ...

[Datechguy's Blog](#)

### [ABC Reporter's Life Threatened at Occupy Oakland, “We Shoot ...](#)

By ZIP

The night before, local CBS affiliate KNTV had reported that one *Occupy Oakland* activist had set his dog on a reporter in a vicious attack that would have maimed his arm had the reporter not been wearing a suit jacket. Keep reading... ..

[Weasel Zippers](#)

### [ABC Reporter's Life Threatened At Occupy Oakland: “We Shoot ...](#)

By Pat Dollard

Early yesterday morning, we received a tip from a reader in the San Francisco East Bay area who informed us that a local reporter's life had been threatened by an activist at the *Occupy Oakland* demonstration. Our source, who is fearful of ...

[Pat Dollard](#)

YouTube posts

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4iAGufzQQLA> Pro OO explaining dog bite of reporter



<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1v7QZQUED1Y> repost of a KTVU report from this morning.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xpNRuTx19RE> repost of a KPIX from 10/20

20th Anniversary of the Oakland/Berkeley Firestorm

**Free Family Preparedness Fair**

October 22, Noon-4pm, Lake Temescal

[www.oaklandnet.com/firestorm20](http://www.oaklandnet.com/firestorm20)

Harry Hamilton

Cultural Arts & Marketing

Community & Economic Development Agency

City of Oakland

One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 9th Floor

Oakland CA 94612

510.238.2107 fax: 510.238.6341

[www.business2oakland.com](http://www.business2oakland.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** McDaniel, Sylvia  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 10:54 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Need Press Release Template  
**Attachments:** AC Jordan.JPG

Hi Karen, here's the non silhouette version.

I was wondering about the template because it looks like part of page 2 fell on page 1. Also the page margins seem weird, very small.

Did you send a memo citywide about press releases? I don't know why our new PIO is doing something different. I'm hoping to talk to her & get it clarified but am not sure when – or if it's my bailiwick!

Thanks tons again

Sylvia

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 10:50 AM  
**To:** McDaniel, Sylvia  
**Subject:** RE: Need Press Release Template

Hi Sylvia,

The template you have is correct. The "as applied" in the news release you sent is not.

Also, can you please send me a .jpg of Chief Jordan's head shot? Thanks!

I appreciate you checking in about this.

Best,

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** McDaniel, Sylvia  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 9:02 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Need Press Release Template  
**Importance:** High

Dear Karen,

I am going to meet with our PIOs to talk about the press release template.

I have attached a copy of the latest press release I've gotten, so you can see what I am trying to straighten out!

Can you re-send me the master template? The version I have does not look right (see pdf)

Thanks much,  
Sylvia

Sylvia McDaniel

Technical Communications Specialist  
Office of Inspector General  
Oakland Police Department  
510-238-3635  
[smcdaniel@oaklandnet.com](mailto:smcdaniel@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:37 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** FW: Muni Id

**Importance:** High

Need help with amplified sound, unpermitted can we get OPD to help?

AMS

---

**From:** Orologas, Alexandra  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:34 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Muni Id

She said work with the chief to see if we can turn it off (sound) outside

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:19 PM  
**To:** Orologas, Alexandra; Taylor-Lloyd, Michelle  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Muni Id

I was hoping to get this meeting scheduled with Deanna for me, Kiran Jain, Doryanna Moreno, and Scott. Essentially it boils down to a business decision for the administration. I want Deanna to hear concerns directly from OCA so that they feel that the issues are laid out appropriately and so Deanna can make an informed decision.

I do not want to begin to prepare a report before discussing this with her because how I prepare report will be very important and I want to make sure it reflects her decision on the best business course for the city. That decision will need to be one she is comfortable with because the mayor, IDLF, and other council members will have questions and concerns. The council is also expecting me to schedule something in near future based on this report.

Can we get this scheduled?

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:38 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard; Tull, Steven  
**Subject:** FW: amplified sound

**Importance:** High

[Cancel previous request! See below!!](#)

[AMS](#)

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:36 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: amplified sound

[We can do it from afar...](#)

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:35 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** RE: amplified sound

[Awesome!! We may want to have hui nguyen stand by.](#)

[AMS](#)

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:35 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: amplified sound

[Roy is on his way now...](#)

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:33 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** amplified sound

Is there a way to turn off outlet where they are plugged in for amplified sound right now.

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:42 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: amplified sound

I do not think they are plugged into city hall, they are using generator we may need OPD waiting for confirmation from PWA

AMS

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:40 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Re: amplified sound

Ok.  
Jeffrey H. Israel

Mission:

"The Mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the Community of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play, and thrive free from crime and fear of crime"

Motto:

"We will be there when you need us"

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard; Tull, Steven  
**Sent:** Fri Oct 21 12:37:35 2011  
**Subject:** FW: amplified sound

Cancel previous request! See below!!

AMS

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:36 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: amplified sound

We can do it from afar...

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:35 PM



**To:** Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** RE: amplified sound

Awesome!! We may want to have hui nguyen stand by.

AMS

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:35 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: amplified sound

Roy is on his way now...

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:33 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** amplified sound

Is there a way to turn off outlet where they are plugged in for amplified sound right now.

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:50 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Amplified Sound

**Importance:** High

Officer Nguyen is on his way to contact folks using amplified sound. They are not plugged into the city they are using generator. It is unknown how they will react and or listen.

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:54 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: Amplified Sound

I believe he will not be alone!

There is a person making a statement that one of the local businesses informed them that the city will be evicting them at 3pm today!!

AMS

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:51 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Amplified Sound

He will need assistance...

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Fri Oct 21 12:49:40 2011  
**Subject:** Amplified Sound

Officer Nguyen is on his way to contact folks using amplified sound. They are not plugged into the city they are using generator. It is unknown how they will react and or listen.

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:56 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: Amplified Sound

No I think they are switching bands!

AMS

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:54 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Amplified Sound

They are shutting down but they are announcing that OPD is coming to evict them at 3:00pm today.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Fri Oct 21 12:49:40 2011  
**Subject:** Amplified Sound

Officer Nguyen is on his way to contact folks using amplified sound. They are not plugged into the city they are using generator. It is unknown how they will react and or listen.

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 1:01 PM  
**To:** Orologas, Alexandra; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: Amplified Sound

It's a lie, but it could also be that they are aware of next notice somehow. Its easy for misinformation to happen.

AMS

---

**From:** Orologas, Alexandra  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:59 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: Amplified Sound

We don't know where they got that from. PD, if this is true and they do announce this....do you think we need to lock City Hall at 3?

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:56 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: Amplified Sound

No I think they are switching bands!

AMS

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:54 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Amplified Sound

They are shutting down but they are announcing that OPD is coming to evict them at 3:00pm today.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Fri Oct 21 12:49:40 2011  
**Subject:** Amplified Sound

Officer Nguyen is on his way to contact folks using amplified sound. They are not plugged into the city they are using generator. It is unknown how they will react and or listen.

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 1:09 PM  
**To:** Orologas, Alexandra; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: Amplified Sound

**Importance:** High

Chief and DC Israel:

Thank officer Nguyen for going out and taking care of sound!

AMS

---

**From:** Orologas, Alexandra  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:59 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: Amplified Sound

We don't know where they got that from. PD, if this is true and they do announce this....do you think we need to lock City Hall at 3?

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:56 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: Amplified Sound

No I think they are switching bands!

AMS

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:54 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Amplified Sound

They are shutting down but they are announcing that OPD is coming to evict them at 3:00pm today.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey

**Sent:** Fri Oct 21 12:49:40 2011

**Subject:** Amplified Sound

Officer Nguyen is on his way to contact folks using amplified sound. They are not plugged into the city they are using generator. It is unknown how they will react and or listen.

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 1:15 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Orologas, Alexandra; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: Amplified Sound

Officer Nguyen said the people were very very hostile.

AMS

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 1:13 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Orologas, Alexandra; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Amplified Sound

Will do

Hojo

On Oct 21, 2011, at 1:08 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Chief and DC Israel:

Thank officer Nguyen for going out and taking care of sound!

AMS

---

**From:** Orologas, Alexandra  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:59 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: Amplified Sound

We don't know where they got that from. PD, if this is true and they do announce this....do you think we need to lock City Hall at 3?

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:56 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: Amplified Sound

No I think they are switching bands!

AMS

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:54 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Amplified Sound

They are shutting down but they are announcing that OPD is coming to evict them at 3:00pm today.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Fri Oct 21 12:49:40 2011  
**Subject:** Amplified Sound

Officer Nguyen is on his way to contact folks using amplified sound. They are not plugged into the city they are using generator. It is unknown how they will react and or listen.

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 1:24 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: Amplified Sound

Yes huy was great

AMS

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 1:23 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Re: Amplified Sound

Did they turn it off?  
Jeffrey H. Israel

Mission:

"The Mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the Community of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play, and thrive free from crime and fear of crime"

Motto:

"We will be there when you need us"

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Orologas, Alexandra; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Fri Oct 21 13:08:39 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Amplified Sound

Chief and DC Israel:

Thank officer Nguyen for going out and taking care of sound!

AMS

---

**From:** Orologas, Alexandra  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:59 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: Amplified Sound

We don't know where they got that from. PD, if this is true and they do announce this....do you think we need to lock City Hall at 3?

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:56 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: Amplified Sound

No I think they are switching bands!

AMS

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 12:54 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Amplified Sound

They are shutting down but they are announcing that OPD is coming to evict them at 3:00pm today.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Fri Oct 21 12:49:40 2011  
**Subject:** Amplified Sound

Officer Nguyen is on his way to contact folks using amplified sound. They are not plugged into the city they are using generator. It is unknown how they will react and or listen.

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 2:29 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** FW: photo  
**Attachments:** photo.JPG

Picture of a number of pieces of wood stored inside one of the tents, not clear what for.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 2:29 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** FW: photo  
**Attachments:** photo.JPG

Picture of a number of pieces of wood stored inside one of the tents, not clear what for.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 3:37 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** cant reach anyone

**Importance:** High

Chief I cant reach anyone so I don't think I will be able to have ODP videotape

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Hamilton, Harry  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 5:34 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Several Tweets about this Mother Jones article on Occupy Oakland

1. [The Right-Wing Media Assault on Occupy Oakland | Mother Jones](#)

Right-wing provocateur Andrew Breitbart and his associates have helped lead the charge against **Occupy Oakland**, highlighting unflattering local news reports ...

[motherjones.com/mojo/2011/10/right-wing-attack-on-occupy-oakland](http://motherjones.com/mojo/2011/10/right-wing-attack-on-occupy-oakland) - [Similar](#)

20th Anniversary of the Oakland/Berkeley Firestorm

**Free Family Preparedness Fair**

October 22, Noon-4pm, Lake Temescal

[www.oaklandnet.com/firestorm20](http://www.oaklandnet.com/firestorm20)

Harry Hamilton

Cultural Arts & Marketing

Community & Economic Development Agency

City of Oakland

One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 9th Floor

Oakland CA 94612

510.238.2107 fax: 510.238.6341

[www.business2oakland.com](http://www.business2oakland.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 9:25 PM  
**To:** Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland

Can we start recording all/most of the news reports of this "movement" for the next 7days?

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Friday, October 21, 2011 9:46 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Oakland

Pull reports off of the Internet and save it to a file.  
Jeffrey H. Israel

Mission:

"The Mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the Community of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play, and thrive free from crime and fear of crime"

Motto:

"We will be there when you need us"

----- Original Message -----

From: Jordan, Howard  
To: Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.; Boyd, Karen  
Cc: Israel, Jeffrey  
Sent: Fri Oct 21 21:24:38 2011  
Subject: Occupy Oakland

Can we start recording all/most of the news reports of this "movement" for the next 7days?

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 22, 2011 5:03 AM  
**To:** Shelton, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Quan, Jean; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Re: City team shelter

Susan Muranishi and I are talking this morning, will follow up what additional services they can provide.

Did anyone take the services?

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 21, 2011, at 9:02 PM, "Shelton, Susan" <[SShelton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SShelton@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Thanks. Got them to sign a receipt. Will continue to collect. Thanks.

-----  
Sent from Susan R. Shelton's BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Shelton, Susan; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph; Johnson, Scott  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Fri Oct 21 20:57:10 2011  
**Subject:** Re: City team shelter

Joe, Sabrina, or Scott

I need this paid ASAP

Deanna J. Santana  
Sent from my iPad  
Excuse brevity and typos

On Oct 21, 2011, at 6:13 PM, "Shelton, Susan" <[SShelton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SShelton@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

City teams will not invoice the city they want their money straight. I will cover it tonight if necessary z\$5.00) per person per night. They have 15 beds available. Please facilitate getting pymt for next 3 nights.

Thanks.

My cell is 5102055903

-----  
Sent from Susan R. Shelton's BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Hoffmann, Mark; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan  
**Sent:** Wed Oct 19 20:13:57 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Oakland Briefing

Can't wait for the report from the County.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 19, 2011, at 4:20 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

FYI

[http://www.ktvu.com/news/29533894/detail.html?utm\\_source=twitterfeed&utm\\_medium=twitter](http://www.ktvu.com/news/29533894/detail.html?utm_source=twitterfeed&utm_medium=twitter)

Report on county health visit.

AMS

-----Original Appointment-----

**From:** Taylor-Lloyd, Michelle **On Behalf Of** Santana, Deanna

**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 4:19 PM

**To:** Hoffmann, Mark; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Briefing

**When:** Monday, October 24, 2011 1:00 PM-1:30 PM (GMT-08:00) Pacific Time (US & Canada).

**Where:** Deanna's Office

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 22, 2011 7:11 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Shelton, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Quan, Jean; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Re: City team shelter

That really is great.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 22, 2011, at 6:34 AM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Great,

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 22, 2011, at 6:14 AM, "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Eight people went to the overnight homeless shelter.

Hojo

On Oct 22, 2011, at 5:02 AM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Susan Muranishi and I are talking this morning, will follow up what additional services they can provide.

Did anyone take the services?

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 21, 2011, at 9:02 PM, "Shelton, Susan" <[SShelton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SShelton@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Thanks. Got them to sign a receipt. Will continue to collect. Thanks.

-----  
Sent from Susan R. Shelton's BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Shelton, Susan; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph; Johnson, Scott  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Fri Oct 21 20:57:10 2011  
**Subject:** Re: City team shelter



Joe, Sabrina, or Scott

I need this paid ASAP

Deanna J. Santana  
Sent from my iPad  
Excuse brevity and typos

On Oct 21, 2011, at 6:13 PM, "Shelton, Susan"  
<[SShelton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SShelton@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

City teams will not invoice the city they want their money straight. I will cover it tonight if necessary z\$5.00) per person per night. They have 15 beds available. Please facilitate getting pymt for next 3 nights.

Thanks.

My cell is 5102055903

-----  
Sent from Susan R. Shelton's  
BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Hoffmann, Mark; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan  
**Sent:** Wed Oct 19 20:13:57 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Oakland Briefing

Can't wait for the report from the County.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 19, 2011, at 4:20 PM,  
"Sanchez, Arturo M"  
<[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

FYI

[http://www.ktvu.com/news/29533894/detail.html?utm\\_source=twitterfeed&utm\\_medium=twitter](http://www.ktvu.com/news/29533894/detail.html?utm_source=twitterfeed&utm_medium=twitter)

Report on county health visit.

AMS

-----Original  
Appointment-----  
**From:** Taylor-Lloyd,  
Michelle **On Behalf Of**  
Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Wednesday,  
October 19, 2011 4:19  
PM  
**To:** Hoffmann, Mark;  
Jordan, Howard; Israel,  
Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo  
M; Boyd, Karen; Minor,  
Derin; Levin, Brooke A.;  
Shelton, Susan  
**Subject:** Occupy  
Oakland Briefing  
**When:** Monday,  
October 24, 2011 1:00  
PM-1:30 PM (GMT-  
08:00) Pacific Time (US  
& Canada).  
**Where:** Deanna's  
Office

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Hamilton, Harry  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 22, 2011 2:18 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Google Alert - "occupy oakland"

FYI...

While dark, some interesting insight in this video posted to YouTube. 27-minute-long debate on proposed response letter to the City.

20th Anniversary of the Oakland/Berkeley Firestorm

**Free Family Preparedness Fair**

October 22, Noon-4pm, Lake Temescal

[www.oaklandnet.com/firestorm20](http://www.oaklandnet.com/firestorm20)

Harry Hamilton  
Cultural Arts & Marketing  
Community & Economic Development Agency  
City of Oakland  
One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 9th Floor  
Oakland CA 94612  
510.238.2107 fax: 510.238.6341  
[www.business2oakland.com](http://www.business2oakland.com)

---

**From:** Google Alerts [<mailto:googlealerts-noreply@google.com>]  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 22, 2011 11:42 AM  
**To:** Hamilton, Harry  
**Subject:** Google Alert - "occupy oakland"

News

1 new result for "occupy oakland"

[Occupy Oakland 10/17 - Proposal to respond to the city](#)

YouTube

The proposed response is read, debated and finally rejected. Unfortunately some of the footage is missing towards the end.

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

---

This as-it-happens Google Alert is brought to you by Google.

[Delete](#) this alert.

[Create](#) another alert.

[Manage](#) your alerts.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 22, 2011 3:08 PM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan; Harmon, Reygan; McDaniel, Sylvia; Bolton, Christopher; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Media Advisory

Please be aware that the City of Oakland parking division will be enforcing parking regulations around the Occupy Oakland venue. All vehicles, including those associated with the media, will be subject to parking enforcement. Thank you.

Officer Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Department

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 22, 2011 3:08 PM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan; Harmon, Reygan; McDaniel, Sylvia; Bolton, Christopher; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Media Advisory

Please be aware that the City of Oakland parking division will be enforcing parking regulations around the Occupy Oakland venue. All vehicles, including those associated with the media, will be subject to parking enforcement. Thank you.

Officer Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Department

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 22, 2011 3:15 PM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher; Piper, Susan; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Sanchez, Arturo M; McDaniel, Sylvia  
**Subject:** Median Advisory

Please be aware that the City of Oakland parking division will be enforcing parking regulations around the Occupy Oakland venue. All vehicles, including those associated with the media, will be subject to enforcement. Thank you.

Officer Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Officer

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 22, 2011 3:15 PM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher; Piper, Susan; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Sanchez, Arturo M; McDaniel, Sylvia  
**Subject:** Median Advisory

Please be aware that the City of Oakland parking division will be enforcing parking regulations around the Occupy Oakland venue. All vehicles, including those associated with the media, will be subject to enforcement. Thank you.

Officer Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Officer

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 22, 2011 4:21 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Re: Did you flyer eviction notices to Snow Park?

Yes

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 22, 2011, at 4:19 PM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

>  
>  
> Sent from my iPhone



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 22, 2011 5:51 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** FW: KTVU inquiry

Can you please follow up with Jade Hernandez and Ryan Phillips of Oakland North-- his number is 332-4683 He called me at home at 3:28 pm-- I was still at the Firestorm safety Faire.

When you get a chance, can you let me know how things are going-- you can call me on my cell below.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Hernandez, Jade (CMG-Oakland) [<mailto:jade.hernandez@ktvu.com>]  
Sent: Sat 10/22/2011 4:47 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: KTVU inquiry

Sue,

We'd like to speak to the mayor or the city administrator about the occupy movement. I tried leaving a message for Karen Boyd and her voice mail is full.

Let me know what you can arrange -

My cell phone is 816-260-1571.

Thank you, Jade Hernandez  
KTVU - Channel 2 News

Sent from my iPhone

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 22, 2011 5:52 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** RE: KTVU inquiry

For my own information--what happened with the proposed march today?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sat 10/22/2011 5:51 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Re: KTVU inquiry

Our position hasn't changed. No reason to go out of our way fit media m, we need to focus on issue.

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 22, 2011, at 5:47 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Who is filling in for Karen this weekend on media for the occupy Oakland? I've gotten this and one other call (haven't gone through all my emails yet.)

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Hernandez, Jade (CMG-Oakland) [ <<mailto:jade.hernandez@ktvu.com>>  
<mailto:jade.hernandez@ktvu.com>]

Sent: Sat 10/22/2011 4:47 PM

To: Piper, Susan

Subject: KTVU inquiry

Sue,

We'd like to speak to the mayor or the city administrator about the occupy movement. I tried leaving a message for Karen Boyd and her voice mail is full.

Let me know what you can arrange -

My cell phone is 816-260-1571.

Thank you, Jade Hernandez

KTVU - Channel 2 News

Sent from my iPhone

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 22, 2011 5:56 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Re: KTVU inquiry

Matthai called me he asked if we had any new info. I said our positions remains what Karen articulated. We expect them to comply. He told me march went beautifully OPD was not even noticeable that they did gd job. I responded by saying that our goal is to facilitate 1st amendment safely OPD has always facilitated marches safely.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 22, 2011, at 5:53 PM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

I have only seen pictures, no reports from PD. are you hearing anything?

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 22, 2011, at 5:52 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

For my own information--what happened with the proposed march today?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Santana, Deanna  
Sent: Sat 10/22/2011 5:51 PM  
To: Piper, Susan; Sanchez, Arturo M  
Cc: Cornu, Sharon  
Subject: Re: KTVU inquiry

Our position hasn't changed. No reason to go out of our way fit media m, we need to focus on issue.

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 22, 2011, at 5:47 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Who is filling in for Karen this weekend on media for the occupy Oakland? I've gotten this and one other call (haven't gone through all my emails yet.)

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>  
[www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Hernandez, Jade (CMG-Oakland) [ <<mailto:jade.hernandez@ktvu.com>>  
<mailto:jade.hernandez@ktvu.com>]

Sent: Sat 10/22/2011 4:47 PM

To: Piper, Susan

Subject: KTVU inquiry

Sue,

We'd like to speak to the mayor or the city administrator about the occupy movement. I tried leaving a message for Karen Boyd and her voice mail is full.

Let me know what you can arrange -

My cell phone is 816-260-1571.

Thank you, Jade Hernandez  
KTVU - Channel 2 News

Sent from my iPhone

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Susan Piper [sgpiper@sbcglobal.net]  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 22, 2011 6:22 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Quan, Jean; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Fw: Joyce Jackson shared a link on Oakland Mayor Jean Quan's Wall.

FYI

Sue Piper

----- Forwarded Message -----

**From:** Facebook <fbmessages+hpdk7i@facebookmail.com>  
**To:** Sue Piper <sgpiper@sbcglobal.net>  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 22, 2011 6:04 PM  
**Subject:** Joyce Jackson shared a link on Oakland Mayor Jean Quan's Wall.

facebook

### Joyce shared a link on Oakland Mayor Jean Quan's Wall.

People, please read this link, I have been to the camp and can vouch for some of it. This doesn't address numerous assaults that have allegedly occurred within  
This action does not represent the movement you're defending here.

<http://www.facebook.com/l/BAQHVB1gm/www.baycitizen.org/occupy-movement/story/evictng-occupy-oakland-will-be-policing/>

<http://www.baycitizen.org/occupy-movement/story/evictng-occupy-oakland-will-be-policing/>

Police Fear Violent Confrontation with Protesters

As Oakland police prepare to evict hundreds of Occupy Oakland protesters from their encampment in front of City Hall, some ...

To see Oakland Mayor Jean Quan's Wall, follow the link below:

[http://www.facebook.com/n/?MayorJeanQuan%2Fposts%2F288472151170720&mid=50d655eG3f20196fGf88cffG3a&bcode=aIZTAW5T&n\\_m=sgpiper%4](http://www.facebook.com/n/?MayorJeanQuan%2Fposts%2F288472151170720&mid=50d655eG3f20196fGf88cffG3a&bcode=aIZTAW5T&n_m=sgpiper%4)

Thanks,  
The Facebook Team

The message was sent to [sgpiper@sbcglobal.net](mailto:sgpiper@sbcglobal.net). If you don't want to receive these emails from Facebook in the future or have your email address used for friend suggestions, please [unsubscribe](#). Facebook, Inc. P.O. Box 10005, Palo Alto, CA 94303



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Susan Piper [sgpiper@sbcglobal.net]  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 22, 2011 6:22 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Jordan, Howard; Quan, Jean; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Fw: Joyce Jackson shared a link on Oakland Mayor Jean Quan's Wall.

FYI

Sue Piper

----- Forwarded Message -----

**From:** Facebook <fbmessages+hpdk7i@facebookmail.com>  
**To:** Sue Piper <sgpiper@sbcglobal.net>  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 22, 2011 6:04 PM  
**Subject:** Joyce Jackson shared a link on Oakland Mayor Jean Quan's Wall.

facebook

### Joyce shared a link on Oakland Mayor Jean Quan's Wall.

People, please read this link, I have been to the camp and can vouch for some of it. This doesn't address numerous assaults that have allegedly occurred within the movement. This action does not represent the movement you're defending here.

<http://www.facebook.com/l/BAQHVB1gm/www.baycitizen.org/occupy-movement/story/evictng-occupy-oakland-will-be-policing/>

<http://www.baycitizen.org/occupy-movement/story/evictng-occupy-oakland-will-be-policing/>

Police Fear Violent Confrontation with Protesters

As Oakland police prepare to evict hundreds of Occupy Oakland protesters from their encampment in front of City Hall, some ...

To see Oakland Mayor Jean Quan's Wall, follow the link below:

[http://www.facebook.com/n/?MayorJeanQuan%2Fposts%2F288472151170720&mid=50d655eG3f20196fGf88cffG3a&bcode=aIZTAW5T&n\\_m=sgpiper%4](http://www.facebook.com/n/?MayorJeanQuan%2Fposts%2F288472151170720&mid=50d655eG3f20196fGf88cffG3a&bcode=aIZTAW5T&n_m=sgpiper%4)

Thanks,  
The Facebook Team

The message was sent to [sgpiper@sbcglobal.net](mailto:sgpiper@sbcglobal.net). If you don't want to receive these emails from Facebook in the future or have your email address used for friend suggestions, you can [unsubscribe](#). Facebook, Inc. P.O. Box 10005, Palo Alto, CA 94303



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 22, 2011 6:23 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** RE: KTVU inquiry

Do we have any reports on how many took up the offer from our homeless team last night?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sat 10/22/2011 5:57 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Re: KTVU inquiry

:-)

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 22, 2011, at 5:56 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Matthai called me he asked if we had any new info. I said our positions remains what Karen articulated. We expect them to comply. He told me march went beautifully OPD was not even noticeable that they did gd job. I responded by saying that our goal is to facilitate 1st amendment safely OPD has always facilitated marches safely.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 22, 2011, at 5:53 PM, "Santana, Deanna" <<mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com>> wrote:

I have only seen pictures, no reports from PD. are you hearing anything?



Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 22, 2011, at 5:52 PM, "Piper, Susan" <<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>>  
[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

For my own information--what happened with the proposed march today?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>  
<<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Santana, Deanna  
Sent: Sat 10/22/2011 5:51 PM  
To: Piper, Susan; Sanchez, Arturo M  
Cc: Cornu, Sharon  
Subject: Re: KTVU inquiry

Our position hasn't changed. No reason to go out of our way fit media m,  
we need to focus on issue.

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 22, 2011, at 5:47 PM, "Piper, Susan" <  
<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>> [SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Who is filling in for Karen this weekend on media for the occupy  
Oakland? I've gotten this and one other call (haven't gone through all my emails yet.)

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>  
<<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> <http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>  
<<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>

-----Original Message-----

From: Hernandez, Jade (CMG-Oakland) [ <<mailto:jade.hernandez@ktvu.com>> <<mailto:jade.hernandez@ktvu.com>>  
<<mailto:jade.hernandez@ktvu.com>> <<mailto:jade.hernandez@ktvu.com>>  
<<mailto:jade.hernandez@ktvu.com>> <mailto:jade.hernandez@ktvu.com>]

Sent: Sat 10/22/2011 4:47 PM

To: Piper, Susan

Subject: KTVU inquiry

Sue,

We'd like to speak to the mayor or the city administrator about the occupy movement. I tried leaving a message for Karen Boyd and her voice mail is full.

Let me know what you can arrange -

My cell phone is 816-260-1571.

Thank you, Jade Hernandez  
KTVU - Channel 2 News

Sent from my iPhone

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 22, 2011 6:43 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Fwd: Scanned image from AR-M257 Camp Occupy  
**Attachments:** AR-M257\_20111020\_154400.tif; ATT676139.htm; Camp Occupy memo.doc; ATT676141.htm

AMS

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Campbell Washington, Anne" <[ACampbell-Washington@oaklandnet.com](mailto:ACampbell-Washington@oaklandnet.com)>  
**To:** "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Cc:** "Griffin, Leroy" <[LGriffin@oaklandnet.com](mailto:LGriffin@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** Fw: Scanned image from AR-M257 Camp Occupy

Hi Arturo,

My apologies. I forwarded it to Karen and neglected to copy you. Here it is. Karen is using this for her communication.

Anne

----- Original Message -----

From: Griffin, Leroy  
To: Campbell Washington, Anne  
Sent: Thu Oct 20 15:02:01 2011  
Subject: FW: Scanned image from AR-M257 Camp Occupy

Here is the notice. The posted order with delivier

LeRoy Griffin  
Assistant Fire Marshal  
Oakland Fire / Fire Prevention Bureau  
250 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Ph-510-238-7759 / fax 510-238-6739

-----Original Message-----

From: [sharpscan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharpscan@oaklandnet.com) [<mailto:sharpscan@oaklandnet.com>]  
Sent: Thursday, October 20, 2011 3:44 PM  
To: Griffin, Leroy  
Subject: Scanned image from AR-M257

DEVICE NAME:  
DEVICE MODEL: SHARP AR-M257  
LOCATION:

FILE FORMAT: TIFF G4  
RESOLUTION: 300dpi

Attached file is scanned image in TIFF format.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 23, 2011 10:34 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Hamilton, Harry  
**Subject:** Sunday October 23, 2011 Notices to both FOP & Snow Park

All,

Here are today's notices which I will be dropping off as soon as the copies are done.



FOP Notice  
aturday October 23.



Snow Park Notice  
aturday Octo...



Notice of Homeless  
Services Sa...



Notice of Homeless  
Services Sa...

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 23, 2011 10:45 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Orologas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Hamilton, Harry  
**Subject:** RE: Sunday October 23, 2011 Notices to both FOP & Snow Park

For tomorrows notice I can include transportation and location where they will stage once we confirm availability.

AMS

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 23, 2011 10:42 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Orologas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Hamilton, Harry  
**Subject:** Re: Sunday October 23, 2011 Notices to both FOP & Snow Park

I am not certain if they should self report to City Teams for shelter or if Susan was able to get transportation arrangements, last night self reporting was required.

For Monday, I am trying to get a mobile van for Homeless and Mental Health Services from the County...am waiting for a response. Am hearing that nurses will be out there on Wednesday.

Deanna J. Santana  
Sent from my iPad  
Excuse brevity and typos

On Oct 23, 2011, at 10:33 AM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

All,

Here are today's notices which I will be dropping off as soon as the copies are done.

<<FOP Notice Saturday October 23.docx>> <<Snow Park Notice Saturday October 23.docx>> <<Notice of Homeless Services Saturday October 23 SNOW Park.doc>> <<Notice of Homeless Services Saturday October 23.doc>>

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

<FOP Notice Saturday October 23.docx>

<Snow Park Notice Saturday October 23.docx>

<Notice of Homeless Services Saturday October 23 SNOW Park.doc>

<Notice of Homeless Services Saturday October 23.doc>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 23, 2011 10:58 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Hoffmann, Mark; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Griffin, Leroy; Campbell Washington, Anne  
**Subject:** More tents

Lazy Sunday around camp. But lots of people milling about.

Noticed several new tents

Odor around port a potties horrible

More banners blocking kitchen (wonder if it's to prevent observing violations)

Plaza a mess

Garbage cans full.

Crowd mixed but lots of new faces more union signs.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 23, 2011 11:12 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Orogas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen; Hamilton, Harry  
**Subject:** Notices dropped off

More people/tents at snow. They claim no open flame.

Harry you can upload prices whenever your ready.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Hamilton, Harry  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 23, 2011 12:00 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** FW: Google Alert - "occupy oakland"

Looks like the Occupy Oakland movement has impacted a business.

I can't click thru to read article as IndyBay.org has been blocked by IT.

20th Anniversary of the Oakland/Berkeley Firestorm

**Free Family Preparedness Fair**

October 22, Noon-4pm, Lake Temescal

[www.oaklandnet.com/firestorm20](http://www.oaklandnet.com/firestorm20)

Harry Hamilton  
Cultural Arts & Marketing  
Community & Economic Development Agency  
City of Oakland  
One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 9th Floor  
Oakland CA 94612  
510.238.2107 fax: 510.238.6341  
[www.business2oakland.com](http://www.business2oakland.com)

---

**From:** Google Alerts [<mailto:googlealerts-noreply@google.com>]  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 23, 2011 6:44 AM  
**To:** Hamilton, Harry  
**Subject:** Google Alert - "occupy oakland"

News

1 new result for "occupy oakland"

[Occupy Oakland March Shuts Down Chase Bank Branch, 10/22/11: video](#)

Bay Area Indymedia

by Dave Id After marching from Oscar Grant Plaza and around Lake Merritt on October 22nd, **Occupy Oakland** occupiers and supporters stopped in front of the Chase Bank branch on Lakeshore Avenue. Demonstrators began to stream into the bank, ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

---

Tip: Use site restrict in your query to search within a site (site:nytimes.com or site:.edu). [Learn more.](#)

[Delete](#) this alert.

[Create](#) another alert.

[Manage](#) your alerts.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 23, 2011 1:47 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Cornu, Sharon; Orogas, Alexandra; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Hoffmann, Mark; Minor, Derin; Griffin, Leroy; Campbell Washington, Anne  
**Subject:** Re: More tents

I am not available. I think we would be more likely to get county partners tomorrow, just my thoughts.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 23, 2011, at 1:42 PM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> I am here, let me know.  
>  
> -----Original Message-----  
> From: Levin, Brooke A.  
> Sent: Sunday, October 23, 2011 1:41 PM  
> To: Sanchez, Arturo M; Cornu, Sharon; Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Hoffmann, Mark; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Griffin, Leroy; Campbell Washington, Anne  
> Subject: Re: More tents  
>  
> How about us doing a team inspection today with City Administrators Office, PWA, Fire and anyone else we can get ( County Health).  
>  
> Then send another notice today?  
> I can attend for PWA.  
> Brooke  
>  
> ----- Original Message -----  
> From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
> To: Cornu, Sharon; Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Hoffmann, Mark; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Griffin, Leroy; Campbell Washington, Anne  
> Sent: Sun Oct 23 10:58:15 2011  
> Subject: More tents  
>  
> Lazy Sunday around camp. But lots of people milling about.  
>  
> Noticed several new tents  
>  
> Odor around port a potties horrible  
>  
> More banners blocking kitchen (wonder if it's to prevent observing violations)  
>  
> Plaza a mess  
>  
> Garbage cans full.  
>  
> Crowd mixed but lots of new faces more union signs.  
>  
>

- >
- > AMS
- > Sent from my iPhone

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 10:17 AM  
**To:** Matier, Phil  
**Cc:** Bolton, Christopher; Perkins, Cynthia; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan; Harmon, Reygan; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: WHAT PROMPTED THE NO MEDIA PARKING CRACK=DOWN?

The Oakland Police Department Media office received complaints and concerns from media personnel who had received parking citations that had been issued by the City of Oakland Parking Enforcement. Apparently media personnel parked vehicles illegally in and around City Hall, Occupy Oakland. The email sent from OPD Media was a reminder and request to ensure all vehicles are park legally, in an attempt to avoid future citations.

Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-7230

"The mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the people of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play and thrive free from crime and the fear of crime."

---

**From:** Matier, Phil [<mailto:PMatier@sfchronicle.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 9:53 AM  
**To:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** WHAT PROMPTED THE NO MEDIA PARKING CRACK=DOWN?

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Watson, Johnna A. [<mailto:JAWatson@oaklandnet.com>]  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 22, 2011 3:15 PM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher; Piper, Susan; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Sanchez, Arturo M; McDaniel, Sylvia  
**Subject:** Median Advisory

Please be aware that the City of Oakland parking division will be enforcing parking regulations around the Occupy Oakland venue. All vehicles, including those associated with the media, will be subject to enforcement. Thank you.

Officer Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Officer

=====  
This e-mail message is intended only for the personal use of the recipient(s) named above. If you are not an intended recipient, you may not review, copy or distribute this message.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete the original message.  
=====

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 10:17 AM  
**To:** Matier, Phil  
**Cc:** Bolton, Christopher; Perkins, Cynthia; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan; Harmon, Reygan; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: WHAT PROMPTED THE NO MEDIA PARKING CRACK=DOWN?

The Oakland Police Department Media office received complaints and concerns from media personnel who had received parking citations that had been issued by the City of Oakland Parking Enforcement. Apparently media personnel parked vehicles illegally in and around City Hall, Occupy Oakland. The email sent from OPD Media was a reminder and request to ensure all vehicles are park legally, in an attempt to avoid future citations.

Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-7230

"The mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the people of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play and thrive free from crime and the fear of crime."

---

**From:** Matier, Phil [<mailto:PMatier@sfchronicle.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 9:53 AM  
**To:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** WHAT PROMPTED THE NO MEDIA PARKING CRACK=DOWN?

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Watson, Johnna A. [<mailto:JAWatson@oaklandnet.com>]  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 22, 2011 3:15 PM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher; Piper, Susan; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Sanchez, Arturo M; McDaniel, Sylvia  
**Subject:** Median Advisory

Please be aware that the City of Oakland parking division will be enforcing parking regulations around the Occupy Oakland venue. All vehicles, including those associated with the media, will be subject to enforcement. Thank you.

Officer Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Officer

=====  
This e-mail message is intended only for the personal use of the recipient(s) named above. If you are not an intended recipient, you may not review, copy or distribute this message.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete the original message.  
=====

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 10:32 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Aguilar, Hatzune; Albano, Claudia; Boyd, Karen; Caban, Jennifer; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon; Cowan, Richard; Dillard, Ellen; Everhart, Maisha; Harmon, Reygan; Landreth, Sabrina; Lisac, Andrew; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean  
**Subject:** RE: 10:30 am staff meeting - Conference room

Have to run notices over to FOP Occupy Oakland and Snow park will be late, may miss meeting.

AMS

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 10:08 AM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** 10:30 am staff meeting - Conference room  
**Importance:** High

### AGENDA

#### MAYORS OFFICE STAFF MEETING

Monday, October 24rd, 2011 - 10:30 - 11:30

| <b>Time</b> | <b>Items</b>   |
|-------------|--|
| 15 mins     | <b>Check-in:</b> your top 2 priorities this week   |
| 10 Mins     | <b>Mayor's message</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>•</li></ul>   |
| 10 mins     | <b>Highlights of upcoming week</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Schedule</li><li>• Council report</li><li>• Major projects</li></ul>  |
| 25 mins     | <b>Major initiatives</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• - Summit follow-up</li><li>- Occupy Oakland talking points</li><li>- Database &amp; logging constituent input</li></ul> |
| 5 mins      | <b>Message of the week</b>   |

|        |                             |
|--------|-----------------------------|
| 3 mins | <b>Parking lot</b><br><br>• |
| 2 mins | <b>Go Team!</b>             |

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Hamilton, Harry  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 11:51 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland texts

I saw mention of subscribing to Occupy Oakland texts in this Digital Journal article.

I'm wondering if OPD intell has signed up?

"A police raid of Oscar Grant Plaza is very likely this week," [an alert read](#) on the Occupy Oakland web site. "Text bayaction to 41411 to get on the emergency text alert system of #occupyoakland. In the event of an attempted police eviction, please alert all your friends and swarm downtown Oakland asap!"

Read more: <http://www.digitaljournal.com/article/313277#ixzz1bj7H41ci>

Hop Aboard the **FREE** Broadway Shuttle  
Now offering late night service to 1am on Fridays and Saturday  
[www.Bshuttle.com](http://www.Bshuttle.com)

Harry Hamilton  
Cultural Arts & Marketing  
Community & Economic Development Agency  
City of Oakland  
One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 9th Floor  
Oakland CA 94612  
510.238.2107 fax: 510.238.6341  
[www.business2oakland.com](http://www.business2oakland.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 12:02 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Hamilton, Harry; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Compilation of stories on Occupy Oakland  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland shuts streets.docx

Attached is a document with links to articles on Occupy Oakland.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Plan on attending Family Preparedness Fair THIS Saturday, October 20 at Lake Temescal from Noon until 4 pm—part of events commemorating the 20<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Oakland/Berkeley Hills Firestorm.  
[www.oaklandnet.com/firestorm20](http://www.oaklandnet.com/firestorm20)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 12:02 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Hamilton, Harry; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Compilation of stories on Occupy Oakland  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland shuts streets.docx

Attached is a document with links to articles on Occupy Oakland.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Plan on attending Family Preparedness Fair THIS Saturday, October 20 at Lake Temescal from Noon until 4 pm—part of events commemorating the 20<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Oakland/Berkeley Hills Firestorm.  
[www.oaklandnet.com/firestorm20](http://www.oaklandnet.com/firestorm20)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 12:09 PM  
**To:** Lujan, Albert; Cowan, Richard; Orogas, Alexandra; Christine Quan (chrisq68@yahoo.com)  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Constituent contact webform instructions  
**Attachments:** D R A F T Instructions for using the Constituent Comment Website at oaklandnet.docx;  
Front Desk Response to calls about Occupy Oakland 10-21-11.docx

- Instructions still in test mode
- Duplicate copy of the front desk response

Looping in Sue & Karen as this reflects messaging.

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Announcements  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 12:41 PM  
**To:** Announcements  
**Subject:** Update from City Administrator on Occupy Oakland

Dear City Staff,

Today marks two weeks since the Occupy Oakland demonstration began in Frank Ogawa Plaza, and a small encampment at Snow Park near Lake Merritt has now developed. From the outset of the demonstration, the City of Oakland has focused on three clear goals: 1) facilitating the protesters' right to free speech and peaceful expression, 2) maintaining public health and safety, and 3) crowd control.

Last Thursday, the City put the demonstrators on notice that as a result of multiple conditions—including fire hazards, increased levels of violence, denial of access to public safety personnel to assist injured people, mounting sanitation hazards, health hazards, physical damage to the Plaza and lawn, graffiti, and disruption of the Plaza for broader public use—they were required to vacate the Plaza between 10 pm and 6 am.

On Friday, the City issued a formal notice of violations and demand to cease overnight camping and cooking operations. In addition, on Friday night and throughout the weekend, the City's homeless services team has been coordinating with Operation Dignity and Alameda County to arrange for shelter, meals, and service referrals for the homeless population camping on the Plaza. Starting today, the Fire Department will assist with the removal of propane tanks and cooking oil to address some of the fire hazards.

Our goal is to facilitate individuals to remove their tents, cooking facilities, and belongings, and to leave cooperatively. We are partnering with community allies to help facilitate communication with the protesters regarding their departure, and we are providing services to assist those with housing and behavioral health needs.

The City remains committed to respecting free speech as well as maintaining the City's responsibility to protect public health and safety. Peaceful daytime assembly will continue to be allowed between 6 am and 10 pm daily, but no camping or overnight stays will be permitted.

I greatly appreciate your patience these past two weeks, and I recognize the inconvenience (e.g., noise, sanitation issues, concern for safety, etc.) that you have faced as a result of the demonstration. We also appreciate that despite the distractions, you have continued to meet your work responsibilities. I want to personally thank you for staying focused and being patient.

I ask for your continued patience. We do not anticipate that our efforts to facilitate the departure of overnight protesters will disrupt your work or require changes to your work schedule. Thank you for keeping your focus on providing outstanding service to our community.

You can view the written communications we have delivered on the City's home page at [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com).

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 2:01 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Orologas, Alexandra; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** tweet

I never said this.

### Recent Tweets

---

>>



[occupyoakland](#) Occupy Oakland

City official Arturo Sanchez came by to this mornings meeting saying there was likely going 2 be a raid tonight. Get ready 2 head down folks

[39 minutes ago](#) [Favorite](#) [Retweet](#) [Reply](#)

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 2:01 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Orologas, Alexandra; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** tweet

I never said this.

### Recent Tweets

---

»



[occupyoakland](#) Occupy Oakland

City official Arturo Sanchez came by to this mornings meeting saying there was likely going 2 be a raid tonight. Get ready 2 head down folks

[39 minutes ago](#) [Favorite](#) [Retweet](#) [Reply](#)

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 2:48 PM  
**To:** Hoffmann, Mark  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** Redtags

Chief Hoffman,

Did the kitchen facilities in FOP receive redtag notice?

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 2:58 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** FW: Redtags

FYI

AMS

---

**From:** Hoffmann, Mark  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 2:56 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Re: Redtags

At the meeting I described a process which included possibly red tagging, which should stop the behavior, followed by our return the next day to further enforce. In this case they have already been told to stop cooking but we are not enforcing that current edict. I hear it is a mute point anyway because they will not be cooking after tonight.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Hoffmann, Mark  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 24 14:48:14 2011  
**Subject:** Redtags

Chief Hoffman,

Did the kitchen facilities in FOP receive redtag notice?

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 3:13 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Orogas, Alexandra; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: tweet

**Importance:** High

At least they clarified!!!



[@occupyoakland](#) Occupy Oakland

Arturo Sanchez did NOT say that we would be raided, that was someones interpretation of the recent notice by the city. [#OWS](#) [#OccupyOakland](#)

[59 seconds ago](#) via web [Favorite](#) [Retweet](#) [Reply](#)

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 2:01 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Orogas, Alexandra; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** tweet

I never said this.

### Recent Tweets

---

>>



[occupyoakland](#) Occupy Oakland

City official Arturo Sanchez came by to this mornings meeting saying there was likely going 2 be a raid tonight. Get ready 2 head down folks

[39 minutes ago](#) [Favorite](#) [Retweet](#) [Reply](#)

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 3:13 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Orogas, Alexandra; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: tweet

**Importance:** High

At least they clarified!!!



[@occupyoakland](#) Occupy Oakland

Arturo Sanchez did NOT say that we would be raided, that was someones interpretation of the recent notice by the city. [#OWS](#) [#OccupyOakland](#)

[59 seconds ago](#) via web [Favorite](#) [Retweet](#) [Reply](#)

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 2:01 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Orogas, Alexandra; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** tweet

I never said this.

### Recent Tweets

---

>>



[occupyoakland](#) Occupy Oakland

City official Arturo Sanchez came by to this mornings meeting saying there was likely going 2 be a raid tonight. Get ready 2 head down folks

[39 minutes ago](#) [Favorite](#) [Retweet](#) [Reply](#)

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 3:14 PM  
**To:** Poirier, Michael  
**Subject:** update!!!

<http://twitter.com/#!/occupyoakland>



[@occupyoakland](#) Occupy Oakland

Arturo Sanchez did NOT say that we would be raided, that was someones interpretation of the recent notice by the city. [#OWS](#) [#OccupyOakland](#)  
[59 seconds ago](#) via web [Favorite](#) [Retweet](#) [Reply](#)

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 4:23 PM  
**To:** Orologas, Alexandra; Santana, Deanna; Boyd, Karen; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Oakland Protests

[FYI email from citizen.](#)

AMS

---

**From:** Stefanie Homitz [<mailto:homitz@hotmail.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 4:14 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Protests

Hello Mr. Sanchez,

I am writing to you regarding the tent city occupiers in downtown Oakland. I am an Oakland resident, and I support the occupiers, as do the majority of other Oakland residents I have spoken with. I am aware that both the city and the media have argued that the camp has brought rats, drugs, and other disturbances to the area. I will not argue that some of these issues do not exist within the camp, but these are issues that have been prevalent in Oakland long before the occupation. If we tear down the camp tonight, this myriad of problems will not go away. While it would be nice if the camp could morph into some sort of idyllic scene, this is Oakland we're talking about, not a Norman Rockwell painting. It is going to take time and deep societal changes to turn Oakland into a safe and healthy place.

I am not living at the camp, but I have spent quite a bit of time there, and was pleasantly surprised by the sense of community and the deep desire of occupants to make Oakland, and the country as a whole, a better place. The majority of occupiers are not breaking any laws, and are simply exercising their first amendment rights. The positive energy and the community-building efforts at the camp are truly amazing. More than once since the occupation began, I have walked around the downtown area (beyond the occupation area) picking up trash from the street. Countless people thanked me, and others even grabbed a bag and joined in. Prior to the occupation, I was hesitant to do things like this because I felt that people would laugh at me for trying to clean up Oakland. Now, I can actually say I feel a part of a community that will stand behind me and support me in my efforts.

About a year ago, I was part of a group of residents that fought to get a drug house off of our block in West Oakland (Leila Moncharsh was our lawyer, if it rings a bell). Your name came up quite a bit; you were very helpful to us in dealing with our issues, and it seems as if you really care about the city. I'm hoping that you and other city officials understand that the majority of occupiers are people like me, who love Oakland, and just want to make it a better place. I will not deny that there is a small anarchist segment in the camp, but most of us are agreeable to working with the city's requests.

This is a global fight; the movement is bigger than Oakland, and I doubt that raiding the camp will do anything but cause ire and increase the number of occupiers. I'm hoping that the city will have our backs.

Respectfully,

Stefanie Homitz  
[homitz@hotmail.com](mailto:homitz@hotmail.com)  
(510) 684-7895



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 4:23 PM  
**To:** Orologas, Alexandra; Santana, Deanna; Boyd, Karen; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Oakland Protests

[FYI email from citizen.](#)

AMS

---

**From:** Stefanie Homitz [<mailto:homitz@hotmail.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 4:14 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Protests

Hello Mr. Sanchez,

I am writing to you regarding the tent city occupiers in downtown Oakland. I am an Oakland resident, and I support the occupiers, as do the majority of other Oakland residents I have spoken with. I am aware that both the city and the media have argued that the camp has brought rats, drugs, and other disturbances to the area. I will not argue that some of these issues do not exist within the camp, but these are issues that have been prevalent in Oakland long before the occupation. If we tear down the camp tonight, this myriad of problems will not go away. While it would be nice if the camp could morph into some sort of idyllic scene, this is Oakland we're talking about, not a Norman Rockwell painting. It is going to take time and deep societal changes to turn Oakland into a safe and healthy place.

I am not living at the camp, but I have spent quite a bit of time there, and was pleasantly surprised by the sense of community and the deep desire of occupants to make Oakland, and the country as a whole, a better place. The majority of occupiers are not breaking any laws, and are simply exercising their first amendment rights. The positive energy and the community-building efforts at the camp are truly amazing. More than once since the occupation began, I have walked around the downtown area (beyond the occupation area) picking up trash from the street. Countless people thanked me, and others even grabbed a bag and joined in. Prior to the occupation, I was hesitant to do things like this because I felt that people would laugh at me for trying to clean up Oakland. Now, I can actually say I feel a part of a community that will stand behind me and support me in my efforts.

About a year ago, I was part of a group of residents that fought to get a drug house off of our block in West Oakland (Leila Moncharsh was our lawyer, if it rings a bell). Your name came up quite a bit; you were very helpful to us in dealing with our issues, and it seems as if you really care about the city. I'm hoping that you and other city officials understand that the majority of occupiers are people like me, who love Oakland, and just want to make it a better place. I will not deny that there is a small anarchist segment in the camp, but most of us are agreeable to working with the city's requests.

This is a global fight; the movement is bigger than Oakland, and I doubt that raiding the camp will do anything but cause ire and increase the number of occupiers. I'm hoping that the city will have our backs.

Respectfully,

Stefanie Homitz  
[homitz@hotmail.com](mailto:homitz@hotmail.com)  
(510) 684-7895

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 6:39 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Perkins, Cynthia; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** FW: Media Staging

Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-7230

"The mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the people of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play and thrive free from crime and the fear of crime."

---

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2011 6:30 PM  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:**

The Media staging area is as follows:

14<sup>th</sup> Street (SOUTH curb line, on the side of building 505) between Broadway and Clay Street.

1300 Block of Broadway (EAST Curb line, on the side of DeLauer Super News Stand).

If vehicles are currently parked in and on the Frank Ogawa Plaza, please move your vehicle to the designated Media staging area. Media vehicles that are parked illegally inside the Frank Ogawa Plaza pose a safety concern to the public, officers line of site and impede movement to all.

Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-7230

"The mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the people of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play and thrive free from crime and the fear of crime."

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 4:14 AM  
**To:** DL - City Council  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Message from City Administrator re: Occupy Oakland enforcement this morning

October 25, 2011

Subject: Update on Occupy Oakland

Dear City Council President Reid and Members of the City Council,

This morning at 4 am, the Oakland Police Department will enforce the “Notice of Violations and Demand to Cease Violations” issued on Friday, October 24 to persons staying overnight in Frank Ogawa Plaza and Snow Park related to the Occupy Oakland demonstration.

From the outset of the demonstration which began two weeks ago on Monday, October 10, the City of Oakland has focused on three clear goals: 1) facilitating the protesters’ right to free speech and peaceful expression, 2) maintaining public health and safety, and 3) crowd control.

City staff has been communicating with the protesters from the outset of the demonstration, which began as a peaceful demonstration that was supported by many of the City’s elected officials, was funded by labor and enjoyed widespread support by many progressive groups and individuals as an outgrowth of the national and international “Occupy Wall Street” movement.

Two days into the demonstration, the City began providing written notices of the ground rules required in order to protect the health and safety of the group and to respect the Plaza, which is a public park.

After the first weekend, the City began getting reports of problems and communicated with the demonstrators about additional health and safety concerns (e.g., fire hazards, sanitation, food storage, unsafe structures built into the Plaza, noise).

Although the demonstrators were initially cooperative and complied with the City’s requests, by the second week, conditions began to deteriorate:

- On Monday, October 17, the City received its first report of a sexual assault and a television reporter was bitten by a protester’s dog.
- On Tuesday, October 18, the dynamics of the group had changed. We began to receive numerous complaints of threatening, intimidating behavior; individuals threatened to riot if OPD facilitated their march through downtown that day; public health and safety requirements were being ignored. The City began collecting surveillance to determine the amount of mutual aid that would be required to address the situation.
- On Wednesday, October 19, the City sent its fourth notice communicating additional health and safety concerns, including sexual harassment, fighting, public drinking, and intoxication. The County Health Department conducted its first inspection and the Oakland Fire Department conducted a second inspection. The City began putting appropriate plans in place to put an end to overnight camping and cooking in the Plaza and OPD formally requested mutual aid.
- On Thursday, October 20, the City put the demonstrators on notice that as a result of multiple conditions—including fire hazards, increased levels of violence, denial of access to public safety personnel to assist injured people, mounting sanitation hazards, health hazards, physical damage to the Plaza and lawn, graffiti, and

disruption of the Plaza for broader public use—they were required to vacate the Plaza between 10 pm and 6 am.

- On Friday, the City issued a formal notice of violations and demand to cease overnight camping and cooking operations. In addition, on Friday night and throughout the weekend, the City’s homeless services team coordinated with Operation Dignity and Alameda County to arrange for shelter, meals, and service referrals for the homeless population camping on the Plaza.
- On Monday, October 24, the Fire Department attempted to with the removal of propane tanks and cooking oil to address some of the fire hazards, although demonstrators were not cooperative.

Our goal has been to facilitate individuals to remove their tents, cooking facilities, and belongings, and to leave cooperatively. We partnered with community allies to help facilitate communication with the protesters regarding their departure, and we provided services to assist those with housing and behavioral health needs.

However, the City can no longer assure adequate public health and safety at the Plaza. The Administration and OPD have planned this operation in a manner that is mindful of the various marches and scheduled events that have taken place on the Plaza and downtown over the past two weeks as well as seeking to minimize disruption to the daytime population in downtown Oakland, including City employees, businesses and merchants.

Securing an adequate level of mutual aid has also been a primary goal, especially considering the regional impact that the Occupy demonstrations have had on local law enforcement agencies. We are fortunate that law enforcement agencies have made themselves available over the past days to provide this service, which has been coordinated through the regular measures required by the State and County Sheriff’s Office.

The City remains committed to respecting free speech as well as maintaining the City’s responsibility to protect public health and safety. Peaceful daytime assembly will continue to be allowed between 6 am and 10 pm daily, but no camping or overnight stays will be permitted. There may be some disruption to the Plaza during the time that it takes to clean it up and ensure that it poses no health and safety hazard from those choosing to protest, however our goal is to clean it up to facilitate free assembly is the Plaza as soon as practical.

I will be providing further information as it becomes available.

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 4:37 AM  
**Subject:** Media Advisory: Media Staging Area at Frank Ogawa Plaza



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-449-4401  
kboyd@oaklandnet.com

News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

**MEDIA ADVISORY**

October 25, 2011

**OPD Enforces “Notice of Violations and Demand to Cease Violations” in Ogawa Plaza**

**Oakland, CA** – This morning at 4:30 am, the Oakland Police Department began enforcing the “Notice of Violations and Demand to Cease Violations” issued on Friday, October 21, to persons staying overnight in Frank Ogawa Plaza related to the Occupy Oakland demonstration.

**Media Staging:**

1300 block of Broadway (EAST curb line, on the side of DeLauer Super News Stand).

Vehicles currently parked in and on Frank Ogawa Plaza **must be moved** to the Media Staging Area. Media vehicles that are parked illegally inside the Frank Ogawa Plaza pose a safety concern to the public, officers’ line of sight and impede movement of all.

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 5:55 AM  
**To:** DL - 150 FOP; DL - 250 FOP; DL - City Hall  
**Subject:** Frank Ogawa Plaza Employees Advised to Delay Arrival to Work this Morning

City of Oakland staff that work in Frank Ogawa Plaza are advised to delay arrival to work this morning until further notice. The Oakland Police Department has begun enforcement of the prohibition against overnight camping in Frank Ogawa Plaza. Stay tuned to your email for updates.

Supervisors please contact your downtown employees.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 5:55 AM  
**To:** DL - 150 FOP; DL - 250 FOP; DL - City Hall  
**Subject:** Frank Ogawa Plaza Employees Advised to Delay Arrival to Work this Morning

City of Oakland staff that work in Frank Ogawa Plaza are advised to delay arrival to work this morning until further notice. The Oakland Police Department has begun enforcement of the prohibition against overnight camping in Frank Ogawa Plaza. Stay tuned to your email for updates.

Supervisors please contact your downtown employees.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 5:55 AM  
**To:** DL - 150 FOP; DL - 250 FOP; DL - City Hall  
**Subject:** Frank Ogawa Plaza Employees Advised to Delay Arrival to Work this Morning

City of Oakland staff that work in Frank Ogawa Plaza are advised to delay arrival to work this morning until further notice. The Oakland Police Department has begun enforcement of the prohibition against overnight camping in Frank Ogawa Plaza. Stay tuned to your email for updates.

Supervisors please contact your downtown employees.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 6:01 AM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** FW: Frank Ogawa Plaza Employees Advised to Delay Arrival to Work this Morning

Ellen Dillard and I will be at the office as usual at 8am, and ask for assistance with staffing the front phones. Mayor asks for staff to supplement volunteers for what will be a heavy call day. I'll develop a schedule -- please advise as to your availability today and tomorrow.

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tue 10/25/2011 5:55 AM  
**To:** DL - 150 FOP; DL - 250 FOP; DL - City Hall  
**Subject:** Frank Ogawa Plaza Employees Advised to Delay Arrival to Work this Morning

City of Oakland staff that work in Frank Ogawa Plaza are advised to delay arrival to work this morning until further notice. The Oakland Police Department has begun enforcement of the prohibition against overnight camping in Frank Ogawa Plaza. Stay tuned to your email for updates.

Supervisors please contact your downtown employees.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** PSA4@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 6:04 AM  
**To:** PSA4@yahoogroups.com  
**Subject:** [PSA4] Digest Number 2541

### Oakland Police Service Area 4 (PSA 4)

#### Messages In This Digest (3 Messages)

1. [Fwd: recall Jean Quan petition drive...](#) From: Svea O'Banion
2. [Oakland group files petition to recall Jean Quan](#) From: Svea O'Banion
3. [Friendly Reminder: Neighborhood Watch Steering Committee Meeting-Wed](#) From: C Brown

[View All Topics](#) | [Create New Topic](#)

#### Messages

1. **[Fwd: recall Jean Quan petition drive...](#)**  
**Posted by: "Svea O'Banion" [so@hassard.com](mailto:so@hassard.com) [sveaobanion](mailto:sveaobanion)**  
**Mon Oct 24, 2011 9:49 am (PDT)**

---

[Back to top](#)

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (1)

2. **[Oakland group files petition to recall Jean Quan](#)**  
**Posted by: "Svea O'Banion" [so@hassard.com](mailto:so@hassard.com) [sveaobanion](mailto:sveaobanion)**  
**Mon Oct 24, 2011 7:22 pm (PDT)**

Please see article below. What is the procedure if Quan would be recalled for a new mayor? New elections? It seems that "Rank"-Choice-Voting would need to be repealed before any elections.

<http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/c/a/2011/10/24/BABN1LLKTP.DTL>

---

[Back to top](#)

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (1)

3. **[Friendly Reminder: Neighborhood Watch Steering Committee Meeting-Wed](#)**  
**Posted by: "C Brown" [cbrown2020@att.net](mailto:cbrown2020@att.net) [oaklandact](mailto:oaklandact)**  
**Mon Oct 24, 2011 10:24 pm (PDT)**

Everyone,

You're invited to our upcoming Neighborhood Watch Presents meeting on Wednesday, October 26, 6:30pm in Hearing Room 2. (Note location is not our usual meeting room). It should be an informative meeting on how to secure your home and business.

Printable flyer....

<http://www2.oaklandnet.com/oakca/groups/cityadministrator/documents/form/oak031668.pdf>

At the end of this meeting, we will have public comment and be ratifying our proposed bylaws in preparation for elections in February 2012. Below is a letter to block captains explaining some of the changes to the bylaws. If you have any questions or concerns about the bylaws, please contact me or Felicia Verdin.

Letter to Block Captains & Draft Bylaws.

<http://www2.oaklandnet.com/oakca/groups/cityadministrator/documents/form/oak031667.pdf>

Colleen Brown

Chair, Neighborhood Watch Steering Committee

---

---

---

Beat 22x NCPC & NEIGHBORHOOD WATCH STEERING COMMITTEE PRESENTS

Crime Prevention Technologies

A workshop on how to secure your home or business

. Locks & Doors

. Burglar Alarms

. Surveillance Cameras

Here is your chance to ask the experts!

Reed Brothers Security, ADT, Bay Alarm, OPD, Glenview Locks, and other professionals will be answering all your questions.

Wednesday, October 26, 2011

6:30 p.m. to 8:30 p.m.

City Hall, 1 Frank Ogawa Plaza,

Hearing Room 2 (Note location)

Ratification of NWSC Bylaws will also be on the agenda

Please RSVP to Felicia Verdin at <[http://](http://fverdin@oaklandnet.com)> [fverdin@oaklandnet.com](mailto:fverdin@oaklandnet.com) or call 238-3128.

Validated parking in the Clay Street Garage at 14th and Clay Streets is provided.

---

—

Dear Block Captain:

Please see the proposed bylaws for the Neighborhood Watch Steering Committee at:

<http://www2.oaklandnet.com/oakca/groups/cityadministrator/documents/form/oak031667.pdf> They will be ratified at our upcoming October 26 meeting.

For over 21 years, the Oakland Police Department has partnered with the Neighborhood Watch Steering Committee, a group of residents committed to Neighborhood Watch, to oversee and develop the program. This past year I found out that there were no written bylaws that any of the current elected members were aware of.

Over the course of seven meetings, bylaws were written which codified the way the NWSC has been run these many years with four exceptions. These new rules were written to align ourselves with the terms of the Community Policing Advisory Board (CPAB). The new changes are:

- \* The creation of Area representatives. To assure geographic representation, each police Area (I & II) will have two elected representatives.
- \* Terms of office have been extended from one to three years, matching the terms of the CPAB.
- \* There will be term limits with no one being allowed to hold the position for more than two terms.
- \* Elections will be held in January/February so that terms will begin and end the same time as those of the CPAB.

At our October 26, 2011 meeting, these bylaws will be ratified. If you have any questions, concerns or suggested changes to these bylaws, please send them to either myself or Felicia Verdin, the Neighborhood Watch Coordinator with the city of Oakland.

If you have any questions please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

Colleen Brown, Chairperson

532-7131

Felicia B. Verdin

Community Programs Supervisor

City of Oakland, Neighborhood Services Division

250 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, Suite 6303

Oakland, CA 94612

510-238-3128

fax: 510-238-7685

Learn more about the Neighborhood Watch Program and get helpful crime prevention tips at:

<<http://www.oaklandnet.com/neighborhoodwatch>>

[www.oaklandnet.com/neighborhoodwatch](http://www.oaklandnet.com/neighborhoodwatch)

---

[Back to top](#)

---

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (1)

---

#### RECENT ACTIVITY

[Visit Your Group](#)

#### Yahoo! Groups

[Mental Health Zone](#)

[Schizophrenia groups](#)

[Find support](#)

#### Y! Groups blog

[The place to go](#)

[to stay informed](#)

[on Groups news!](#)

#### Yahoo! Groups

[Small Business Group](#)

[Own a business?](#)

[Connect with others.](#)

#### Need to Reply?

Click one of the "Reply" links to respond to a specific message in the Daily Digest.

[Create New Topic](#) | [Visit Your Group on the Web](#)

[Messages](#) | [Files](#) | [Photos](#) | [Links](#) | [Database](#) | [Calendar](#)

---

**MARKETPLACE**

**[Stay on top of your group activity without leaving the page you're on - Get the Yahoo! Toolbar now.](#)**

---



[Change settings via the Web](#) (Yahoo! ID required)

Change settings via email: [Switch delivery to Individual](#) | [Switch format to Traditional](#)

[Visit Your Group](#) | [Yahoo! Groups Terms of Use](#) | [Unsubscribe](#)

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 6:28 AM  
**Subject:** News Release: OPD Enforces "Notice of Violations and Demand to Cease Violations" in Frank Ogawa Plaza



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-449-4401  
kboyd@oaklandnet.com

News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

**FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE**

October 25, 2011

**OPD Enforces "Notice of Violations and Demand to Cease Violations" in Frank Ogawa Plaza**

**Oakland, CA** – This morning at 4:30 am, the Oakland Police Department began enforcement of the "Notice of Violations and Demand to Cease Violations" issued on Friday, October 21, to persons staying overnight in Frank Ogawa Plaza related to the Occupy Oakland demonstration.

By approximately 5:30 am, Frank Ogawa Plaza had been contained, and the City is in the process of mobilizing the clean-up phase.

Downtown employers and City employees are still advised to delay the start of the work day until further notice.

The 12<sup>th</sup> Street BART station is closed. AC Transit is re-routing buses downtown.

The City of Oakland appreciates the outstanding mutual aid assistance provided by local law enforcement agencies.

Additional updates will be forthcoming as information becomes available. The City will communicate via news releases until further notice. We anticipate holding a live media briefing in several hours.

**Background**

From the outset of the demonstration which began two weeks ago on Monday, October 10, the City of Oakland has focused on three clear goals: 1) facilitating the protesters' right to free speech and peaceful expression, 2) maintaining public health and safety, and 3) crowd control.

Two days into the demonstration, the City began providing written notices of the ground rules required in order to protect the health and safety of the group and to respect the Plaza, which is a public park.

**OPD Enforces “Notice of Violations and Demand to Cease Violations” in Frank Ogawa Plaza**

Page Two

After the first weekend, the City began getting reports of problems and communicated with the demonstrators about additional health and safety concerns (e.g., fire hazards, sanitation, food storage, unsafe structures built into the Plaza, noise).

By the second week, conditions began to deteriorate. On at least two occasions, American Medical Response (AMR ambulance company) was denied access to provide medical care. The Oakland Fire Department and Police Department were denied access to the Plaza to respond to calls for service. The City also received reports that an individual was severely beaten. Sanitation conditions worsened with frequent instances of public urination and defecation, as well as improper food storage. The existing rodent problem on the Plaza was exacerbated and vector control was unable to implement measures to control the rat problem due to the presence of overnight campers. The Plaza was physically damaged on a daily basis by graffiti, litter, and vandalism. Fire hazards continued unabated, including cooking with open flame, improper storage and disposal of propane tanks, storage of grease, inadequate fire extinguishers, density of tents and flammable materials, and smoking in tents. Specifically:

- On **Monday, October 17**, the City received its first report of a sexual assault, and a television reporter was bitten by a protester’s dog.
- On **Tuesday, October 18**, the dynamics of the group had changed. We began to receive numerous complaints of threatening, intimidating behavior; individuals threatened to riot if OPD facilitated their march through downtown that evening; public health and safety requirements were being ignored. The City began collecting intelligence to determine the amount of mutual aid that would be required to address the situation.
- On **Wednesday, October 19**, the City sent its fourth notice communicating additional health and safety concerns, including sexual offenses, fighting, public drinking, and intoxication. The County Health Department conducted its first inspection and the Oakland Fire Department conducted a second inspection. The City began putting appropriate plans in place to put an end to overnight camping and cooking in the Plaza, and OPD formally requested mutual aid.
- On **Thursday, October 20**, the City put the demonstrators on notice that as a result of multiple conditions—including fire hazards, increased levels of violence, denial of access to public safety personnel to assist injured people, mounting sanitation hazards, health hazards, physical damage to the Plaza and lawn, graffiti, and disruption of the Plaza for broader public use—they were required to vacate the Plaza between 10 pm and 6 am. The Fire Department “red tagged” Frank Ogawa Plaza and issued an order to abate and cease operations.
- On **Friday, October 21**, the City issued a formal notice of violations and demand to cease overnight camping and cooking operations. In addition, on Friday night and throughout the weekend, the City’s homeless services team



coordinated with Operation Dignity and Alameda County to arrange for shelter, meals, and service referrals for the homeless population camping on the Plaza.

- On **Monday, October 24**, the Fire Department attempted to assist with the removal of propane tanks and cooking oil to address some of the fire hazards. The last notice was issued to cease overnight lodging.

The City of Oakland's goal has been to facilitate individuals to remove their tents, cooking facilities, and belongings, and to leave cooperatively. The City has partnered with community allies to help facilitate communication with the protesters regarding their departure, and we provided services to assist those with housing and mental health needs.

**OPD Enforces "Notice of Violations and Demand to Cease Violations" in Frank Ogawa Plaza**

Page Three

Securing an adequate level of mutual aid has also been a primary goal, especially considering the regional impact that the Occupy demonstrations have had on local law enforcement agencies.

The City remains committed to respecting free speech as well as maintaining the City's responsibility to protect public health and safety. Peaceful daytime assembly will continue to be allowed between 6 am and 10 pm daily, but no camping or overnight stays will be permitted. There may be some disruption to the Plaza during the time that it takes to clean it up and ensure that the Plaza poses no health and safety hazard from those choosing to protest. The City of Oakland's goal is to clean it up to facilitate free assembly in the Plaza as soon as practical.

# # #

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 6:28 AM  
**Subject:** News Release: OPD Enforces "Notice of Violations and Demand to Cease Violations" in Frank Ogawa Plaza



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-449-4401  
kboyd@oaklandnet.com

News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

**FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE**

October 25, 2011

**OPD Enforces "Notice of Violations and Demand to Cease Violations" in Frank Ogawa Plaza**

**Oakland, CA** – This morning at 4:30 am, the Oakland Police Department began enforcement of the "Notice of Violations and Demand to Cease Violations" issued on Friday, October 21, to persons staying overnight in Frank Ogawa Plaza related to the Occupy Oakland demonstration.

By approximately 5:30 am, Frank Ogawa Plaza had been contained, and the City is in the process of mobilizing the clean-up phase.

Downtown employers and City employees are still advised to delay the start of the work day until further notice.

The 12<sup>th</sup> Street BART station is closed. AC Transit is re-routing buses downtown.

The City of Oakland appreciates the outstanding mutual aid assistance provided by local law enforcement agencies.

Additional updates will be forthcoming as information becomes available. The City will communicate via news releases until further notice. We anticipate holding a live media briefing in several hours.

**Background**

From the outset of the demonstration which began two weeks ago on Monday, October 10, the City of Oakland has focused on three clear goals: 1) facilitating the protesters' right to free speech and peaceful expression, 2) maintaining public health and safety, and 3) crowd control.

Two days into the demonstration, the City began providing written notices of the ground rules required in order to protect the health and safety of the group and to respect the Plaza, which is a public park.

**OPD Enforces “Notice of Violations and Demand to Cease Violations” in Frank Ogawa Plaza**

Page Two

After the first weekend, the City began getting reports of problems and communicated with the demonstrators about additional health and safety concerns (e.g., fire hazards, sanitation, food storage, unsafe structures built into the Plaza, noise).

By the second week, conditions began to deteriorate. On at least two occasions, American Medical Response (AMR ambulance company) was denied access to provide medical care. The Oakland Fire Department and Police Department were denied access to the Plaza to respond to calls for service. The City also received reports that an individual was severely beaten. Sanitation conditions worsened with frequent instances of public urination and defecation, as well as improper food storage. The existing rodent problem on the Plaza was exacerbated and vector control was unable to implement measures to control the rat problem due to the presence of overnight campers. The Plaza was physically damaged on a daily basis by graffiti, litter, and vandalism. Fire hazards continued unabated, including cooking with open flame, improper storage and disposal of propane tanks, storage of grease, inadequate fire extinguishers, density of tents and flammable materials, and smoking in tents. Specifically:

- On **Monday, October 17**, the City received its first report of a sexual assault, and a television reporter was bitten by a protester’s dog.
- On **Tuesday, October 18**, the dynamics of the group had changed. We began to receive numerous complaints of threatening, intimidating behavior; individuals threatened to riot if OPD facilitated their march through downtown that evening; public health and safety requirements were being ignored. The City began collecting intelligence to determine the amount of mutual aid that would be required to address the situation.
- On **Wednesday, October 19**, the City sent its fourth notice communicating additional health and safety concerns, including sexual offenses, fighting, public drinking, and intoxication. The County Health Department conducted its first inspection and the Oakland Fire Department conducted a second inspection. The City began putting appropriate plans in place to put an end to overnight camping and cooking in the Plaza, and OPD formally requested mutual aid.
- On **Thursday, October 20**, the City put the demonstrators on notice that as a result of multiple conditions—including fire hazards, increased levels of violence, denial of access to public safety personnel to assist injured people, mounting sanitation hazards, health hazards, physical damage to the Plaza and lawn, graffiti, and disruption of the Plaza for broader public use—they were required to vacate the Plaza between 10 pm and 6 am. The Fire Department “red tagged” Frank Ogawa Plaza and issued an order to abate and cease operations.
- On **Friday, October 21**, the City issued a formal notice of violations and demand to cease overnight camping and cooking operations. In addition, on Friday night and throughout the weekend, the City’s homeless services team

coordinated with Operation Dignity and Alameda County to arrange for shelter, meals, and service referrals for the homeless population camping on the Plaza.

- On **Monday, October 24**, the Fire Department attempted to assist with the removal of propane tanks and cooking oil to address some of the fire hazards. The last notice was issued to cease overnight lodging.

The City of Oakland's goal has been to facilitate individuals to remove their tents, cooking facilities, and belongings, and to leave cooperatively. The City has partnered with community allies to help facilitate communication with the protesters regarding their departure, and we provided services to assist those with housing and mental health needs.

**OPD Enforces "Notice of Violations and Demand to Cease Violations" in Frank Ogawa Plaza**

Page Three

Securing an adequate level of mutual aid has also been a primary goal, especially considering the regional impact that the Occupy demonstrations have had on local law enforcement agencies.

The City remains committed to respecting free speech as well as maintaining the City's responsibility to protect public health and safety. Peaceful daytime assembly will continue to be allowed between 6 am and 10 pm daily, but no camping or overnight stays will be permitted. There may be some disruption to the Plaza during the time that it takes to clean it up and ensure that the Plaza poses no health and safety hazard from those choosing to protest. The City of Oakland's goal is to clean it up to facilitate free assembly in the Plaza as soon as practical.

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Karen Boyd [grrlboyd@me.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 4:06 AM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen

October 25, 2011

Subject: Update on Occupy Oakland

Dear City Council President Reid and Members of the City Council,

This morning at 4 am, the Oakland Police Department will enforce the "Notice of Violations and Demand to Cease Violations" issued on Friday, October 24 to persons staying overnight in Frank Ogawa Plaza and Snow Park related to the Occupy Oakland demonstration.

From the outset of the demonstration which began two weeks ago on Monday, October 10, the City of Oakland has focused on three clear goals: 1) facilitating the protesters' right to free speech and peaceful expression, 2) maintaining public health and safety, and 3) crowd control.

City staff has been communicating with the protesters from the outset of the demonstration, which began as a peaceful demonstration that was supported by many of the City's elected officials, was funded by labor and enjoyed widespread support by many progressive groups and individuals as an outgrowth of the national and international "Occupy Wall Street" movement.

Two days into the demonstration, the City began providing written notices of the ground rules required in order to protect the health and safety of the group and to respect the Plaza, which is a public park.

After the first weekend, the City began getting reports of problems and communicated with the demonstrators about additional health and safety concerns (e.g., fire hazards, sanitation, food storage, unsafe structures built into the Plaza, noise).

Although the demonstrators were initially cooperative and complied with the City's requests, by the second week, conditions began to deteriorate:

- On Monday, October 17, the City received its first report of a sexual assault and a television reporter was bitten by a protester's dog.
- On Tuesday, October 18, the dynamics of the group had changed. We began to receive numerous complaints of threatening, intimidating behavior; individuals threatened to riot if OPD facilitated their march through downtown that day; public health and safety requirements were being ignored. The City began collecting surveillance to determine the amount of mutual aid that would be required to address the situation.
- On Wednesday, October 19, the City sent its fourth notice communicating additional health and safety concerns, including sexual harassment, fighting, public drinking, and intoxication. The County Health Department conducted its first inspection and the Oakland Fire Department conducted a second inspection. The City began putting appropriate plans in place to put an end to overnight camping and cooking in the Plaza and OPD formally requested mutual aid.
- On Thursday, October 20, the City put the demonstrators on notice that as a result of multiple conditions—including fire hazards, increased levels of violence, denial of access to public safety personnel to assist injured people, mounting sanitation hazards, health hazards, physical damage to the Plaza and lawn, graffiti, and disruption of the Plaza for broader public use—they were required to vacate the Plaza between 10 pm and 6 am.
- On Friday, the City issued a formal notice of violations and demand to cease overnight camping and cooking operations. In addition, on Friday night and throughout the weekend, the City's homeless services team coordinated with Operation Dignity and Alameda County to arrange for shelter, meals, and service referrals for the homeless population camping on the Plaza.
- On Monday, October 24, the Fire Department attempted to with the removal of propane tanks and cooking oil to address some of the fire hazards, although demonstrators were not cooperative.

Our goal has been to facilitate individuals to remove their tents, cooking facilities, and belongings, and to leave cooperatively. We partnered with community allies to help facilitate communication with the protesters regarding their departure, and we provided services to assist those with housing and behavioral health needs.

However, the City can no longer assure adequate public health and safety at the Plaza. The Administration and OPD have planned this operation in a manner that is mindful of the various marches and scheduled events that have taken place on the Plaza and downtown over the past two weeks as well as seeking to minimize disruption to the daytime population in downtown Oakland, including City employees, businesses and merchants.

Securing an adequate level of mutual aid has also been a primary goal, especially considering the regional impact that the Occupy demonstrations have had on local law enforcement agencies. We are fortunate that law enforcement agencies have made themselves available over the past days to provide this service, which has been coordinated through the regular measures required by the State and County Sheriff's Office.

The City remains committed to respecting free speech as well as maintaining the City's responsibility to protect public health and safety. Peaceful daytime assembly will continue to be allowed between 6 am and 10 pm daily, but no camping or overnight stays will be permitted. There may be some disruption to the Plaza during the time that it takes to clean it up and ensure that it poses no health and safety hazard from those choosing to protest, however our goal is to clean it up to facilitate free assembly in the Plaza as soon as practical.

I will be providing further information as it becomes available.

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 7:02 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Quan, Jean  
**Subject:** Statement  
**Attachments:** Statement of Mayor Jean Quan 10-25-11.docx

This is approved. Can we get this out now, in advance of the statements DJS and Chief will make after walk-thru?

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413  
Cell: (510) 207-9556

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 7:06 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Quan, Jean  
**Subject:** RE: Statement

I will put on release letterhead.

FYI-- Twitter shows a call for meeting at the Main Library at 4 pm today.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Tue 10/25/2011 7:01 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Quan, Jean  
**Subject:** Statement

This is approved. Can we get this out now, in advance of the statements DJS and Chief will make after walk-thru?

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com) <<mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com>>  
Office: (510) 238-7413  
Cell: (510) 207-9556



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 7:09 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Quan, Jean  
**Subject:** Re: Statement

Ok

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 25, 2011, at 7:05 AM, "Cornu, Sharon" <[SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

This is approved. Can we get this out now, in advance of the statements DJS and Chief will make after walk-thru?

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413  
Cell: (510) 207-9556

<Statement of Mayor Jean Quan 10-25-11.docx>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 7:11 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen; Quan, Jean  
**Subject:** Re: Statement

We are prepared

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 25, 2011, at 7:06 AM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

I will put on release letterhead.

FYI-- Twitter shows a call for meeting at the Main Library at 4 pm today.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Cornu, Sharon  
Sent: Tue 10/25/2011 7:01 AM  
To: Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna  
Cc: Quan, Jean  
Subject: Statement

This is approved. Can we get this out now, in advance of the statements DJS and Chief will make after walk-thru?

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com) <<mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com>>  
Office: (510) 238-7413  
Cell: (510) 207-9556

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 7:11 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Santana, Deanna; Boyd, Karen; Quan, Jean  
**Subject:** Plan on sending out at 7:30 am.  
**Attachments:** Mayor Quan Statement re Occupy Oakland- 10-25-11.doc

**Importance:** High

Do we want to say when there will be a live briefing?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 7:11 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Santana, Deanna; Boyd, Karen; Quan, Jean  
**Subject:** Plan on sending out at 7:30 am.  
**Attachments:** Mayor Quan Statement re Occupy Oakland- 10-25-11.doc

**Importance:** High

Do we want to say when there will be a live briefing?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 7:39 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Watson, Johnna A.; James, Ashley; Boyd, Karen; Hamilton, Harry; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Statement from Mayor Jean Quan about today's enforcement action  
**Attachments:** Mayor Quan Statement re Occupy Oakland- 10-25-11.pdf

News from: The Office of Mayor Jean Quan

October 25, 2011  
7:30 am

Statement from Mayor Jean Quan about  
today's enforcement action

Many Oaklanders support the goals of the national Occupy Wall Street movement. We maintained daily communication with the protest0rs in Oakland.

However, over the last week it was apparent that neither the demonstrators nor the City could maintain safe or sanitary conditions, or control the ongoing vandalism. Frank Ogawa Plaza will continue to be open as a free speech area from 6 am to 10 pm.

We want to thank the police, fire, public works and other employees who worked over the last week to peacefully close the encampment. We also thank the majority of the protestors who peacefully complied with city officials.

I commend Chief Jordan for a generally peaceful resolution to a situation that deteriorated and concerned our community. His leadership was critical in the successful execution of this operation. City Administrator Deanna Santana developed the plan and secured mutual aid from other departments and the State of California. She will direct departmental teams, including safety, public works, communications, to restore conditions at the Plaza so that it is available for public use.

The City welcomes all Oaklanders to continue to use the Plaza during daylight hours for peaceful protest.

# # #

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 8:14 AM  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Watson, Johnna A.; Joshi, Holly J.  
**Subject:** RE: Press release

### **City of Oakland Officials Assess Frank Ogawa Plaza**

#### **Following Enforcement Activities**

#### **Media Briefing Scheduled for 9:00 am**

**Oakland, CA** – City officials are conducting a walk-through of Frank Ogawa Plaza this morning to assess the condition of the Plaza and downtown following the enforcement activities related to the Occupy Oakland demonstration.

The City anticipates releasing updated advice to downtown employers and City employees by 9 am to address the earlier advisory to consider delaying the start of the work day. Officials will be available for a media briefing this morning at 9 am.

Current road closures:

- Clay Street between 12<sup>th</sup> and 14<sup>th</sup> streets
- Broadway between 12<sup>th</sup> and 14<sup>th</sup> streets

**What:** Media Briefing

**When:** Today, Tuesday, October 25 at 9:00 am

**Where:** City Hall, 2<sup>nd</sup> Floor, Hearing Room 4

**Who:** City Administrator Deanna J. Santana

Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan

Oakland Fire Chief Mark Hoffman

###

---

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Tue 10/25/2011 8:10 AM

**To:** Boyd, Karen; Watson, Johnna A.; Joshi, Holly J.; Perkins, Cynthia

**Subject:** Press release

I hear the press conference is set for 9am. Can you send us (me, Holly, and Johnna) a copy with details so we can provide field media something? Thanks. - Cb



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 8:39 AM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Subject:** FW:  
**Attachments:** MediaAdvisory.media.briefing.10-25-11\_745am.doc

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tue 10/25/2011 8:35 AM  
**To:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:**

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** City of Oakland [oakland@service.govdelivery.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 9:20 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** City of Oakland Advises 10am Arrival for Downtown Employees



City employees should report to work by 10 am or as soon as practical given individual commute considerations. Be prepared to show your City ID to enter the buildings. Due to safety issues, do not enter the Plaza.

Downtown employers in the area surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza are encouraged to consider allowing employees to delay their arrival to work until 10 am.

City buildings surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza (City Hall, 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza) are closed to the public until further notice.

Frank Ogawa Plaza will remain closed until public health and safety conditions can be improved; this includes debris, human waste and hazardous materials removal.

We will continue to provide updates as they become available.



---

SUBSCRIBER SERVICES:

[Manage Preferences](#) | [Delete Profile](#) | [Help](#)

---

This email was sent to [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com) using GovDelivery, on behalf of: City of Oakland · One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza · Oakland, CA 94612 · 510-444-2489



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 9:28 AM  
**To:** DL - 150 FOP; DL - 250 FOP; DL - City Hall  
**Subject:** City of Oakland Advises 10am Arrival for Downtown Employees

City employees should report to work by 10 am or as soon as practical given individual commute considerations. Be prepared to show your City ID to enter the buildings. Due to safety issues, do not enter the Plaza.

Downtown employers in the area surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza are encouraged to consider allowing employees to delay their arrival to work until 10 am.

City buildings surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza (City Hall, 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza) are closed to the public until further notice.

Frank Ogawa Plaza will remain closed until public health and safety conditions can be improved; this includes debris, human waste and hazardous materials removal.

We will continue to provide updates as they become available.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 9:28 AM  
**To:** DL - 150 FOP; DL - 250 FOP; DL - City Hall  
**Subject:** City of Oakland Advises 10am Arrival for Downtown Employees

City employees should report to work by 10 am or as soon as practical given individual commute considerations. Be prepared to show your City ID to enter the buildings. Due to safety issues, do not enter the Plaza.

Downtown employers in the area surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza are encouraged to consider allowing employees to delay their arrival to work until 10 am.

City buildings surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza (City Hall, 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza) are closed to the public until further notice.

Frank Ogawa Plaza will remain closed until public health and safety conditions can be improved; this includes debris, human waste and hazardous materials removal.

We will continue to provide updates as they become available.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 9:28 AM  
**To:** DL - 150 FOP; DL - 250 FOP; DL - City Hall  
**Subject:** City of Oakland Advises 10am Arrival for Downtown Employees

City employees should report to work by 10 am or as soon as practical given individual commute considerations. Be prepared to show your City ID to enter the buildings. Due to safety issues, do not enter the Plaza.

Downtown employers in the area surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza are encouraged to consider allowing employees to delay their arrival to work until 10 am.

City buildings surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza (City Hall, 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza) are closed to the public until further notice.

Frank Ogawa Plaza will remain closed until public health and safety conditions can be improved; this includes debris, human waste and hazardous materials removal.

We will continue to provide updates as they become available.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 9:34 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** 10am start -- draft advisory to post to website  
**Attachments:** MediaAdvisory.downtown.business.alert.10-25-11.931 am 10 am start.doc

Karen,

Wanted something to post to the website. Does this work?

Assuming this will be mentioned at press conference. Should we also shoot this out to the media?

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 10:34 AM  
**Subject:** Media Advisory: City of Oakland Advises City Employees and Downtown Businesses of Return to Work



News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

**MEDIA ADVISORY**

October 25, 2011

**City of Oakland Advises City Employees and Downtown Businesses of Return to Work**

*Oakland, CA* – City employees should report to work as soon as practical given individual commute considerations. Be prepared to show your City ID to enter the buildings. Due to biohazard and safety issues, do not enter the Plaza.

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-6350  
[kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

Downtown employers in the area surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza are encouraged to have employees report to work.

City buildings surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza (City Hall, 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza) are closed to the public until further notice.

All City Council committee meetings scheduled for today, except for Public Safety, have been cancelled.

Frank Ogawa Plaza will remain closed until public health and safety conditions can be improved; this includes debris, human waste and hazardous materials removal.

We will continue to provide updates as they become available.

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Subject:** FW: Media Advisory: City of Oakland Advises City Employees and Downtown Businesses of Return to Work

---

**From:** OPD Media  
**Sent:** Tue 10/25/2011 10:34 AM  
**To:** Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** FW: Media Advisory: City of Oakland Advises City Employees and Downtown Businesses of Return to Work

-----  
**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 10:34:24 AM  
**Subject:** Media Advisory: City of Oakland Advises City Employees and Downtown Businesses of Return to Work  
**Auto forwarded by a Rule**



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-6350  
[kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

### **MEDIA ADVISORY**

October 25, 2011

### **City of Oakland Advises City Employees and Downtown Businesses of Return to Work**

*Oakland, CA* – City employees should report to work as soon as practical given individual commute considerations. Be prepared to show your City ID to enter the buildings. Due to biohazard and safety issues, do not enter the Plaza.

Downtown employers in the area surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza are encouraged to have employees report to work.

City buildings surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza (City Hall, 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza) are closed to the public until further notice.

All City Council committee meetings scheduled for today, except for Public Safety, have been cancelled.

Frank Ogawa Plaza will remain closed until public health and safety conditions can be improved; this includes debris, human waste and hazardous materials



removal.

We will continue to provide updates as they become available.

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** PSA3@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 10:42 AM  
**To:** PSA3@yahoogroups.com  
**Subject:** [PSA3] Digest Number 2808

### PSA3

#### Messages In This Digest (3 Messages)

1. [Fwd: recall Jean Quan petition drive...](#) From: Svea O'Banion
2. [Oakland group files petition to recall Jean Quan](#) From: Svea O'Banion
3. [Friendly Reminder: Neighborhood Watch Steering Committee Meeting-Wed](#) From: C Brown

[View All Topics](#) | [Create New Topic](#)

#### Messages

1. **[Fwd: recall Jean Quan petition drive...](#)**  
**Posted by: "Svea O'Banion" [so@hassard.com](mailto:so@hassard.com) [sveaobanion](mailto:sveaobanion)**  
**Mon Oct 24, 2011 9:49 am (PDT)**

---

[Back to top](#)

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (1)

2. **[Oakland group files petition to recall Jean Quan](#)**  
**Posted by: "Svea O'Banion" [so@hassard.com](mailto:so@hassard.com) [sveaobanion](mailto:sveaobanion)**  
**Mon Oct 24, 2011 7:22 pm (PDT)**

Please see article below. What is the procedure if Quan would be recalled for a new mayor? New elections? It seems that "Rank"-Choice-Voting would need to be repealed before any elections.

<http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/c/a/2011/10/24/BABN1LLKTP.DTL>

---

[Back to top](#)

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (1)

3. **[Friendly Reminder: Neighborhood Watch Steering Committee Meeting-Wed](#)**  
**Posted by: "C Brown" [cbrown2020@att.net](mailto:cbrown2020@att.net) [oaklandact](mailto:oaklandact)**  
**Mon Oct 24, 2011 10:24 pm (PDT)**

Everyone,

You're invited to our upcoming Neighborhood Watch Presents meeting on Wednesday, October 26, 6:30pm in Hearing Room 2. (Note location is not our usual meeting room). It should be an informative meeting on how to secure your home and business.

Printable flyer....

<http://www2.oaklandnet.com/oakca/groups/cityadministrator/documents/form/oak031668.pdf>

At the end of this meeting, we will have public comment and be ratifying our proposed bylaws in preparation for elections in February 2012. Below is a letter to block captains explaining some of the changes to the bylaws. If you have any questions or concerns about the bylaws, please contact me or Felicia Verdin.

Letter to Block Captains & Draft Bylaws.

<http://www2.oaklandnet.com/oakca/groups/cityadministrator/documents/form/oak031667.pdf>

Colleen Brown

Chair, Neighborhood Watch Steering Committee

---

---

---

Beat 22x NCPC & NEIGHBORHOOD WATCH STEERING COMMITTEE PRESENTS

Crime Prevention Technologies

A workshop on how to secure your home or business

. Locks & Doors

. Burglar Alarms

. Surveillance Cameras

Here is your chance to ask the experts!

Reed Brothers Security, ADT, Bay Alarm, OPD, Glenview Locks, and other professionals will be answering all your questions.

Wednesday, October 26, 2011

6:30 p.m. to 8:30 p.m.

City Hall, 1 Frank Ogawa Plaza,

Hearing Room 2 (Note location)

Ratification of NWSC Bylaws will also be on the agenda

Please RSVP to Felicia Verdin at <[http://](http://fverdin@oaklandnet.com)<[fverdin@oaklandnet.com](mailto:fverdin@oaklandnet.com)> or call 238-3128.

Validated parking in the Clay Street Garage at 14th and Clay Streets is provided.

---

—

Dear Block Captain:

Please see the proposed bylaws for the Neighborhood Watch Steering Committee at:

<http://www2.oaklandnet.com/oakca/groups/cityadministrator/documents/form/oak031667.pdf> They will be ratified at our upcoming October 26 meeting.

For over 21 years, the Oakland Police Department has partnered with the Neighborhood Watch Steering Committee, a group of residents committed to Neighborhood Watch, to oversee and develop the program. This past year I found out that there were no written bylaws that any of the current elected members were aware of.

Over the course of seven meetings, bylaws were written which codified the way the NWSC has been run these many years with four exceptions. These new rules were written to align ourselves with the terms of the Community Policing Advisory Board (CPAB). The new changes are:

- \* The creation of Area representatives. To assure geographic representation, each police Area (I & II) will have two elected representatives.
- \* Terms of office have been extended from one to three years, matching the terms of the CPAB.
- \* There will be term limits with no one being allowed to hold the position for more than two terms.
- \* Elections will be held in January/February so that terms will begin and end the same time as those of the CPAB.

At our October 26, 2011 meeting, these bylaws will be ratified. If you have any questions, concerns or suggested changes to these bylaws, please send them to either myself or Felicia Verdin, the Neighborhood Watch Coordinator with the city of Oakland.

If you have any questions please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

Colleen Brown, Chairperson

532-7131

Felicia B. Verdin

Community Programs Supervisor

City of Oakland, Neighborhood Services Division

250 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, Suite 6303

Oakland, CA 94612

510-238-3128

fax: 510-238-7685

Learn more about the Neighborhood Watch Program and get helpful crime prevention tips at:

<<http://www.oaklandnet.com/neighborhoodwatch>>

[www.oaklandnet.com/neighborhoodwatch](http://www.oaklandnet.com/neighborhoodwatch)

---

[Back to top](#)

---

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (1)

---

#### RECENT ACTIVITY

[Visit Your Group](#)

#### Find helpful tips

[for Moderators](#)  
on the Yahoo!  
Groups team blog.

#### Yahoo! News

[Odd News](#)  
You won't believe  
it, but it's true

#### Ads on Yahoo!

[Learn more now.](#)  
Reach customers  
searching for you.

#### Need to Reply?

Click one of the "Reply" links to respond to a specific message in the Daily Digest.

[Create New Topic](#) | [Visit Your Group on the Web](#)

[Messages](#) | [Files](#) | [Photos](#) | [Links](#) | [Database](#) | [Calendar](#)

---

**MARKETPLACE**

**Stay on top of your group activity without leaving the page you're on - Get the Yahoo! Toolbar now.**

---



[Change settings via the Web](#) (Yahoo! ID required)

Change settings via email: [Switch delivery to Individual](#) | [Switch format to Traditional](#)

[Visit Your Group](#) | [Yahoo! Groups Terms of Use](#) | [Unsubscribe](#)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 11:03 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** talking points for release

Force deployed - bean bags, gas (no injuries reported) Gas was deployed as a defense against protesters who began throwing items from the kitchen area at officers as they approached the area.

Mutual Aid - ALCO, CHP, Berkeley, hayward, UC Berkeley, Fremont, San Leandro, Emeryville, Pleasanton, Union City, Newark, Solano County, Alameda.

85 arrests  
6 snow park

Some of the arrestees came from as far away as Florida and Illinois.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Amaye-Hunter, Alexis  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 11:08 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ogata, Eileen; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** PWA Lice Precaution & Control Guidance

Per conversation with Alameda County Public Health, the following has been developed to assist with potential lice and bed bug infestation. Find information attached in a memo format.

Re: Head and Body Lice, Bed Bug Control Measures

Reports of lice and bed bugs in the protest camps of Snow Park and Frank Ogawa Plaza were made.

**What:** Lice and bed bugs are spread by direct contact with an infested person and/or an infested person's clothing or bedding.

**Who is impacted:** PWA field personnel involved with the clean-up of protest camp locations who may have with direct contact with potentially infested materials are likely to be exposed to head and body lice and bed bugs.

### **Steps to Control Spread by PWA Clean-Up Personnel:**

1. Use precaution when handling clothing, bedding or other materials and camp debris.
2. Use gloves when touching items
3. Do not allow items to have direct contact with skin, hair, or eyes
4. Do not touch your face, skin or hair while handling clothing, bedding or other materials collected
5. Wash hands regularly using hot water
6. Work clothes may have lice, bed bugs or their larva eggs because of contact, machine wash and dry infested clothing using hot water (at least 130 °F)

### **Steps to Maintain Spread at Warehouse:**

- A. Lice and bed bugs can remain on the outside of collection bags, use precaution in placement of items
  - B. Avoid placing bags in areas that can not be hosed with water, or cleaned easily
  - C. Avoid opening bags to inspect contents until further control measures are developed
- Additional control measure will be developed for handling materials at the warehouse to minimize spread
  - Additional guidance will be provided for treatment should personnel become infested with head and body lice, or bed bugs

Alexis Amaye-Hunter, MPH  
Sr. Emergency Planning Coordinator  
City of Oakland, Office of Emergency Services  
1605 Martin Luther King Jr. Way, 2nd Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

Phone 510.238.2326  
Fax 510.238.7761



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Amaye-Hunter, Alexis  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 11:08 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ogata, Eileen; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: PWA Lice Precaution & Control Guidance  
**Attachments:** Infestation Control Measures.docx

---

**From:** Amaye-Hunter, Alexis  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 11:08 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ogata, Eileen; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** PWA Lice Precaution & Control Guidance

Per conversation with Alameda County Public Health, the following has been developed to assist with potential lice and bed bug infestation. Find information attached in a memo format.

Re: Head and Body Lice, Bed Bug Control Measures

Reports of lice and bed bugs in the protest camps of Snow Park and Frank Ogawa Plaza were made.

**What:** Lice and bed bugs are spread by direct contact with an infested person and/or an infested person's clothing or bedding.

**Who is impacted:** PWA field personnel involved with the clean-up of protest camp locations who may have with direct contact with potentially infested materials are likely to be exposed to head and body lice and bed bugs.

### **Steps to Control Spread by PWA Clean-Up Personnel:**

1. Use precaution when handling clothing, bedding or other materials and camp debris.
2. Use gloves when touching items
3. Do not allow items to have direct contact with skin, hair, or eyes
4. Do not touch your face, skin or hair while handling clothing, bedding or other materials collected
5. Wash hands regularly using hot water
6. Work clothes may have lice, bed bugs or their larva eggs because of contact, machine wash and dry infested clothing using hot water (at least 130 °F)

### **Steps to Maintain Spread at Warehouse:**

- A. Lice and bed bugs can remain on the outside of collection bags, use precaution in placement of items
  - B. Avoid placing bags in areas that can not be hosed with water, or cleaned easily
  - C. Avoid opening bags to inspect contents until further control measures are developed
- Additional control measure will be developed for handling materials at the warehouse to minimize spread
  - Additional guidance will be provided for treatment should personnel become infested with head and body lice, or bed bugs

Alexis Amaye-Hunter, MPH  
Sr. Emergency Planning Coordinator  
*City of Oakland, Office of Emergency Services*  
*1605 Martin Luther King Jr. Way, 2nd Floor*  
*Oakland, CA 94612*

*Phone 510.238.2326*  
*Fax 510.238.7761*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 11:26 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Jordan, Howard; Boyd, Karen; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** Phone call feedback

The folks calling are not happy about the take down of camp, most from out of the area. But their calls are based on inaccurate information and really based on twitter feeds where occupy Oakland made a lot of false claims.

I did hear the Labor Council will be holding a press conference in front of the county jail calling for the release of folks and reinstatement of camp.

Had one request from union rep for the City to find alternate location for camp to be re-established and city sanctioned. But I understand that the labor unions are unwilling to organize or control the camp. They merely want it reinstated.

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 11:26 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Jordan, Howard; Boyd, Karen; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** Phone call feedback

The folks calling are not happy about the take down of camp, most from out of the area. But their calls are based on inaccurate information and really based on twitter feeds where occupy Oakland made a lot of false claims.

I did hear the Labor Council will be holding a press conference in front of the county jail calling for the release of folks and reinstatement of camp.

Had one request from union rep for the City to find alternate location for camp to be re-established and city sanctioned. But I understand that the labor unions are unwilling to organize or control the camp. They merely want it reinstated.

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 11:47 AM  
**To:** Sabrina Glazbrook  
**Cc:** Everhart, Maisha; Boyd, Karen; Aguilar, Hatzune  
**Subject:** RE: KGO Radio Interview Request

Mayor Quan is in Washington, DC and will not be available

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Sabrina Glazbrook [<mailto:Sabrina.Glazbrook@cumulus.com>]  
Sent: Tue 10/25/2011 11:26 AM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Cc: Everhart, Maisha; Boyd, Karen; Aguilar, Hatzune  
Subject: KGO Radio Interview Request

Hello,

I would like to request a live telephone (cell phone okay) radio interview with Mayor Quan this afternoon on KGO Radio, ABC affiliate, on the Gil Gross Program. It would be at 2:40pm PST, lasting no longer than ten minutes to discuss the eviction of Occupy Oakland this morning. It would be just herself and Gil without opposing views or questions from our listeners.

Please let me know if this is possible and we can discuss the details.

Many thanks,  
Sabrina Glazbrook  
KGO Radio  
Producer, The Gil Gross Program  
900 Front Street  
San Francisco, Ca 94111  
(415)954-8669

---

### Cumulus Media Disclaimer

This message contains confidential information and is intended only for the individual(s) named. If you are not the named addressee you should not disseminate, distribute or copy this e-mail. Please notify the sender immediately by e-mail if you have received this e-mail by mistake and delete this e-mail from your system. If you are not the intended recipient you are notified that disclosing, copying, distributing or taking any action in reliance on the contents of this information is strictly prohibited.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Lujan, Albert  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 12:13 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Cowan, Richard; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Dillard, Ellen  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland calls through OAC/City Admin Lines

Good afternoon,

So far we have had approximately 172 calls this morning regarding Occupy Oakland. Of those only 6 have been in support of the eviction and 166 support the protesters.

Approximately 35 have been from residents of Oakland.

There are still a couple of hundred voicemail messages that came in on the Mayor's line that have yet to be tabulated and 87 to OAC's VM box.

I will report back around 4:45

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Eide, Cathey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 12:18 PM  
**To:** Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Domingo, Renee; Ogata, Eileen; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: PWA Lice Precaution & Control Guidance

Thanks

Cathey Eide, NREMT-Paramedic  
Oakland Fire Department  
OES-Homeland Security Unit  
OES Asst. Manager

1605 Martin Luther King Jr. Way  
Oakland, CA. 94612  
510-238-6069 Office  
510-334-4183 Cell  
510-238-7761 Fax

---

**From:** Amaye-Hunter, Alexis  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 11:08 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ogata, Eileen; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: PWA Lice Precaution & Control Guidance

---

**From:** Amaye-Hunter, Alexis  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 11:08 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ogata, Eileen; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** PWA Lice Precaution & Control Guidance

Per conversation with Alameda County Public Health, the following has been developed to assist with potential lice and bed bug infestation. Find information attached in a memo format.

Re: Head and Body Lice, Bed Bug Control Measures

Reports of lice and bed bugs in the protest camps of Snow Park and Frank Ogawa Plaza were made.

**What:** Lice and bed bugs are spread by direct contact with an infested person and/or an infested person's clothing or bedding.

**Who is impacted:** PWA field personnel involved with the clean-up of protest camp locations who may have with direct contact with potentially infested materials are likely to be exposed to head and body lice and bed bugs.



**Steps to Control Spread by PWA Clean-Up Personnel:**

1. Use precaution when handling clothing, bedding or other materials and camp debris.
2. Use gloves when touching items
3. Do not allow items to have direct contact with skin, hair, or eyes
4. Do not touch your face, skin or hair while handling clothing, bedding or other materials collected
5. Wash hands regularly using hot water
6. Work clothes may have lice, bed bugs or their larva eggs because of contact, machine wash and dry infested clothing using hot water (at least 130°F)

**Steps to Maintain Spread at Warehouse:**

- A. Lice and bed bugs can remain on the outside of collection bags, use precaution in placement of items
  - B. Avoid placing bags in areas that can not be hosed with water, or cleaned easily
  - C. Avoid opening bags to inspect contents until further control measures are developed
- Additional control measure will be developed for handling materials at the warehouse to minimize spread
  - Additional guidance will be provided for treatment should personnel become infested with head and body live, or bed bugs

Alexis Amaye-Hunter, MPH  
Sr. Emergency Planning Coordinator  
*City of Oakland, Office of Emergency Services*  
*1605 Martin Luther King Jr. Way, 2nd Floor*  
*Oakland, CA 94612*

*Phone 510.238.2326*  
*Fax 510.238.7761*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 12:37 PM  
**To:** Bonnie Hitch  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Statement from Mayor Jean Quan about today's enforcement action

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Bonnie Hitch [<mailto:hitch@kron4.com>]  
**Sent:** Tue 10/25/2011 12:07 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Statement from Mayor Jean Quan about today's enforcement action

Is the mayor out of town?

If so where?

Thanks

Bonnie Hitch

KRON4News

---

**From:** Piper, Susan [<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 7:39 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Watson, Johnna A.; James, Ashley; Boyd, Karen; Hamilton, Harry; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Statement from Mayor Jean Quan about today's enforcement action

News from: The Office of Mayor Jean Quan

October 25, 2011  
7:30 am

Statement from Mayor Jean Quan about  
today's enforcement action

Many Oaklanders support the goals of the national Occupy Wall Street movement. We maintained daily communication with the protesters in Oakland.

However, over the last week it was apparent that neither the demonstrators nor the City could maintain safe or sanitary conditions, or control the ongoing vandalism. Frank Ogawa Plaza will continue to be open as a free speech area from 6 am to 10 pm.

We want to thank the police, fire, public works and other employees who worked over the last week to peacefully close the encampment. We also thank the majority of the protesters who peacefully complied with city officials.

I commend Chief Jordan for a generally peaceful resolution to a situation that deteriorated and concerned our community. His leadership was critical in the successful execution of this operation. City Administrator Deanna Santana developed the plan and secured mutual aid from other departments and the State of California. She will direct departmental teams, including safety, public works, communications, to restore conditions at the Plaza so that it is available for public use.

The City welcomes all Oaklanders to continue to use the Plaza during daylight hours for peaceful protest.

# # #

The Mayor has been meeting with Administration officials in Washington, DC yesterday and today to discuss funds for economic development, development of the Army Base and jobs. She will return this evening.

She was in constant contact with the Chief of Police and the City Administrator during the removal of the protesters' camp.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

---

Get more local news from KRON 4. Six hours of news weekday mornings from 4a-to-10a and one hour each night at 8pm. KRON 4, The Bay Area's News Station.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 1:06 PM  
**To:** Bonnie Hitch  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Statement from Mayor Jean Quan about today's enforcement action

No you are not confused. This is a technical problem that seems to happen from time to time.

Here is what should have been in the email:

The Mayor has been meeting with Administration officials in Washington, DC yesterday and today to discuss funds for economic development, development of the Army Base and jobs. She will return this evening.

She was in constant contact with the Chief of Police and the City Administrator during the removal of the protesters' camp.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Bonnie Hitch [<mailto:hitch@kron4.com>]  
**Sent:** Tue 10/25/2011 12:46 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Statement from Mayor Jean Quan about today's enforcement action

I am confused?

---

**From:** Piper, Susan [<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 12:37 PM  
**To:** Bonnie Hitch  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Statement from Mayor Jean Quan about today's enforcement action

Sue Piper

Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Bonnie Hitch [<mailto:hitch@kron4.com>]  
Sent: Tue 10/25/2011 12:07 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: RE: Statement from Mayor Jean Quan about today's enforcement action

Is the mayor out of town?

If so where?

Thanks

Bonnie Hitch

KRON4News

---

From: Piper, Susan [<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>]  
Sent: Tuesday, October 25, 2011 7:39 AM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Cc: Watson, Johnna A.; James, Ashley; Boyd, Karen; Hamilton, Harry; Perkins, Cynthia  
Subject: Statement from Mayor Jean Quan about today's enforcement action

News from: The Office of Mayor Jean Quan

October 25, 2011  
7:30 am

Statement from Mayor Jean Quan about  
today's enforcement action

Many Oaklanders support the goals of the national Occupy Wall Street movement. We maintained daily communication with the protesters in Oakland.

However, over the last week it was apparent that neither the demonstrators nor the City could maintain safe or sanitary conditions, or control the ongoing vandalism. Frank Ogawa Plaza will continue to be open as a free speech area from 6 am to 10 pm.

We want to thank the police, fire, public works and other employees who worked over the last week to peacefully close the encampment. We also thank the majority of the protesters who peacefully complied with city officials.

I commend Chief Jordan for a generally peaceful resolution to a situation that deteriorated and concerned our community. His leadership was critical in the successful execution of this operation. City Administrator Deanna Santana developed the plan and secured mutual aid from other departments and the State of California. She will direct departmental teams, including safety, public works, communications, to restore conditions at the Plaza so that it is available for public use.

The City welcomes all Oaklanders to continue to use the Plaza during daylight hours for peaceful protest.

# # #

The Mayor has been meeting with Administration officials in Washington, DC yesterday and today to discuss funds for economic development, development of the Army Base and jobs. She will return this evening.

She was in constant contact with the Chief of Police and the City Administrator during the removal of the protesters' camp.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

---

Get more local news from KRON 4. Six hours of news weekday mornings from 4a-to-10a and one hour each night at 8pm. KRON 4, The Bay Area's News Station.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 1:10 PM  
**To:** Sean Maher  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** In response to your text:

It's no secret that Mayor Quan supports the aims of the occupy Wall Street movement. But by the end of last week, it was apparent that overnight camping would have to end due to health and safety issues. The protestors were removed in a nonviolent way, and the mayor is proud of the police chief's work.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** James, Ashley  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 2:24 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Today's Media Briefing Ready for Air

"City Officials Discuss Occupy Oakland Ouster" is the title we have in place now. Its 14 mins long and ready for air and posting to youtube.

Please revise title or OK for post.

Ashley

Ashley James, Station Manager  
KTOP/Cable Channel 10  
City of Oakland  
Office of the City Administrator  
510 238-3960

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cowan, Richard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 2:27 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** RE: FYI: The Council office will close at 2:30 pm today.

Can we all leave at 3:30 or 4:00. I do not want to get caught in the demonstration

Richard Cowan  
Community Services Manager  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 3rd Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-3990

---

**From:** Dillard, Ellen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 2:25 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** FYI: The Council office will close at 2:30 pm today.

Ellen L. Dillard  
Aide to Mayor Jean Quan  
City of Oakland  
Phone: 510.238.3141  
Fax: 510.238.4731

NOTICE: Thank you for contacting the office of Mayor Jean Quan. Please be advised that while we appreciate every invitation for her participation, we are currently only scheduling and confirming events up to 3 weeks in advance. Please be advised that the Mayor's schedule is subject to change. Thank you for your patience and support.

This message and all attachments are intended only for the recipient(s) listed above and may contain information that is CONFIDENTIAL AND PRIVILEGED. If you have received this message in error, please destroy all electronic and paper copies and inform the sender. Thank you.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 2:47 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Foster, Frank; Ferguson, David; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Troyan, Vitaly; Santana, Deanna; Breshears, Eric; Boyd, Karen; Carthan, Brian; Ryugo, Jim  
**Subject:** Re: PWA Operation Plan for the balance of 10.25.11

The demonstration at 4 pm is taking place at the library. There is no information that they will come to FOP. In any case, we have sufficient officers to maintain the safety of our workers at FOP.

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Foster, Frank; Ferguson, David; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Troyan, Vitaly; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Boyd, Karen; Carthan, Brian; Ryugo, Jim  
**Sent:** Tue Oct 25 14:40:45 2011  
**Subject:** Re: PWA Operation Plan for the balance of 10.25.11

To All,

The Union heard we were staying later now they have security concerns due to the protest at 4:00pm.

They are back at the work site...

Derin

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Foster, Frank; Ferguson, David  
**Cc:** Troyan, Vitaly; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Boyd, Karen; Carthan, Brian; Ryugo, Jim  
**Sent:** Tue Oct 25 14:27:48 2011  
**Subject:** Re: PWA Operation Plan for the balance of 10.25.11

Thank you!

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**To:** Foster, Frank; Minor, Derin; Ferguson, David  
**Cc:** Troyan, Vitaly; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Boyd, Karen; Carthan, Brian; Ryugo, Jim  
**Sent:** Tue Oct 25 14:25:39 2011  
**Subject:** PWA Operation Plan for the balance of 10.25.11

Frank and Derin,

It has been decided that the operations of cleaning and collecting the items left in the Plaza will **continue until completed tonight**. I was given an estimate of 4-6 (at 1:30) additional hours which leaves 3- 5 hours remaining. OPD will be on site, lighting will be provided for a safe work environment. Please notify the supervisors and staff that they will be held over for this work.

Additionally, there may be a need for some of the staff to arrange the steel barriers to fully contain the lawn (elevated) area of the Plaza. We will need **signage** (approved by Karen Boyd or another PIO) that states the area is closed due to biohazards and continuing clean up at the site.

I will direct that Brian Carthan secure the contractor to install **the construction fencing in the morning** and that fence will also need the signage with wording to be decided. (any ideas are welcome).

**PWA Staff:** Please have cell phones charged and with you this evening- David Ferguson will be taking over for me at 4:00p.m. until mid-night. At this point we will not be at the EOC after that time. David's Cell phone number is 510-385-9231.

Thank you for all you have done to support this operation- you have done a top notch job. I really appreciate all the work and planning that went into a smooth work plan and follow-up actions.

Brooke A. Levin  
Assistant Director  
PWA

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Karen Boyd [grrlboyd@mac.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 3:44 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** Fwd: Please Review - Update from City Administrator on Occupy Oakland

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** October 25, 2011 3:31:07 PM PDT  
**To:** [grrlboyd@mac.com](mailto:grrlboyd@mac.com)  
**Subject:** Fwd: Please Review - Update from City Administrator on Occupy Oakland

Deanna J. Santana  
Sent from my iPad  
Excuse brevity and typos

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Johnson, Scott" <[SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** October 25, 2011 3:22:50 PM PDT  
**To:** "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Cc:** "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** RE: Please Review - Update from City Administrator on Occupy Oakland

Karen, can you issue this from your location?

### *Scott P. Johnson*

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 3:22 PM  
**To:** Johnson, Scott  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Please Review - Update from City Administrator on Occupy Oakland

Excellent!!!!

Deanna J. Santana

Sent from my iPad

Excuse brevity and typos

On Oct 25, 2011, at 3:15 PM, "Johnson, Scott" <[SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Dear City Staff,

As previously reported, this morning the Oakland Police Department began enforcement of the "Notice of Violations and Demand to Cease Violations" issued on Friday, October 21, to persons staying overnight in Frank Ogawa Plaza related to the Occupy Oakland demonstration.

By approximately 5:30 am, Frank Ogawa Plaza had been contained and the clean-up phase was immediately put in-place. A multi-departmental team has been committed to the clean-up effort throughout the day and will continue this effort until City facilities are cleared of any health and safety concerns.

Please note that Occupy Oakland has put out a call to gather at 4 p.m. at the Oakland Public Library, 14th and Madison streets. The library will remain open and appropriate crowd control measures will be put in place. With the exception of re-routing 14th Street, all other transportation routes are uninterrupted.

Although there was a delay in work schedules for those working around Frank Ogawa Plaza this morning, we do not anticipate any disruption to City staff's remaining normal work day schedule. Employees are directed to remain at work for their normal work schedules today. Tomorrow work is to resume at normally scheduled times, unless notified otherwise by City Administration.

The City remains committed to respecting free speech as well as maintaining the City's responsibility to protect public health and safety. Peaceful daytime assembly will continue to be allowed between 6 am and 10 pm daily, but no camping or overnight stays will be permitted.

I greatly respect the commitment City staff has shown during these events and appreciate your patience these past two weeks, and I recognize the inconvenience that you have faced as a result of the demonstration. We also want to reiterate my appreciation, that despite the distractions, you continue to meet your work responsibilities. Again, thank you for keeping your focus on providing outstanding service to our community. We will continue to provide updates as they become available.

You can view the written communications we have delivered on the City's home page at [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com).

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana

City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 3:49 PM  
**To:** DL - Agency Directors; DL - Mayor's Staff; Lujan, Albert; Jones, Sabrina D.; DL - City Council; OPD Media; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Responses to FAQ for Frontline and Reception Staff  
**Attachments:** Script for Enforcement 10 25 2011.pdf

Attached is a quick list of response to frequently asked questions regarding OPD's enforcement.

Please share with your frontline and reception staff.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 3:49 PM  
**To:** DL - Agency Directors; DL - Mayor's Staff; Lujan, Albert; Jones, Sabrina D.; DL - City Council; OPD Media; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Responses to FAQ for Frontline and Reception Staff  
**Attachments:** Script for Enforcement 10 25 2011.pdf

Attached is a quick list of response to frequently asked questions regarding OPD's enforcement.

Please share with your frontline and reception staff.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 3:49 PM  
**To:** DL - Agency Directors; DL - Mayor's Staff; Lujan, Albert; Jones, Sabrina D.; DL - City Council; OPD Media; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Responses to FAQ for Frontline and Reception Staff  
**Attachments:** Script for Enforcement 10 25 2011.pdf

Attached is a quick list of response to frequently asked questions regarding OPD's enforcement.

Please share with your frontline and reception staff.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 3:52 PM  
**To:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** FW: Media Release: Additional Details Regarding OPD's Enforcement in Frank Ogawa Plaza and Snow Park

---

**From:** OPD Media  
**Sent:** Tue 10/25/2011 3:23 PM  
**To:** Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** FW: Media Release: Additional Details Regarding OPD's Enforcement in Frank Ogawa Plaza and Snow Park

-----  
**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 3:23:51 PM  
**Subject:** Media Release: Additional Details Regarding OPD's Enforcement in Frank Ogawa Plaza and Snow Park  
**Auto forwarded by a Rule**



**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-6350  
kboyd@oaklandnet.com

News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

**FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE**

October 25, 2011

**Additional Details Regarding OPD's Enforcement in Frank Ogawa Plaza and Snow Park**

*Oakland, CA* – This morning at 4:30 am, the Oakland Police Department began enforcement of the "Notice of Violations and Demand to Cease Violations" issued on Friday, October 21, to persons staying overnight in Frank Ogawa Plaza and Snow Park related to the Occupy Oakland demonstration.

By approximately 5:30 am, Frank Ogawa Plaza had been contained, and mobilization of the clean-up phase had begun.

**Operational Details**

During the two enforcement operations, 79 arrests were made in the Frank Ogawa Plaza area and 6 arrests were made at Snow Park. Those arrested included individuals from as far away as Florida and Illinois.

As a defense against protesters who were throwing items from the encampment's kitchen at officers, law enforcement officers deployed bean bags and gas canisters. No injuries to protesters or law enforcement officers have been reported.

The City of Oakland appreciates the outstanding mutual aid assistance provided by local law enforcement agencies. Mutual aid was provided by the cities of Alameda, Berkeley, Emeryville, Fremont, Hayward, Newark, Pleasanton, San Jose, San Leandro and Union City as well as the Alameda County Sheriff's Department, San Francisco County Sheriff's Department, Santa Clara County Sheriff's Department, the California Highway Patrol, the Solano County Sheriffs Department and the University of California Police Department.

To ensure public safety and minimize traffic in the area, the City of Oakland advised downtown employers and City employees to delay the start of the work day until 10 am.

**City buildings surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza (City Hall, 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza) are closed to the public until further notice. All City Council committee meetings scheduled for today have been cancelled.**

### **Clean-Up Operations**

Once the Plaza was cleared, Public Works crews began assessing the damage to the lawn, Plaza and infrastructure, including hardscape.

Frank Ogawa Plaza will remain closed until public health and safety conditions can be improved; this includes debris, human waste and hazardous materials removal.

(more)

### **Additional Details Regarding OPD's Enforcement in Frank Ogawa Plaza and Snow Park**

Page Two

The City remains committed to respecting free speech as well as maintaining the City's responsibility to protect public health and safety. Once the health and safety hazards on the Plaza are resolved, the City will re-open the Plaza as soon as practical to allow peaceful daytime assembly. No camping or overnight stays will be permitted.

### **Retrieval of Property**

In addition, crews are logging property recovered from the Plaza and storing them in a City warehouse until retrieved by the rightful owners. More information about this process can be found at [www2.oaklandnet.com/oak031906](http://www2.oaklandnet.com/oak031906).

### **Background**

From the outset of the demonstration which began two weeks ago on Monday, October 10, the City of Oakland has focused on three clear goals: 1) facilitating the protesters' right to free speech and peaceful expression, 2) maintaining public health and safety, and 3) crowd control.

Two days into the demonstration, the City began providing written notices of the ground rules required in order to protect the health and safety of the group and to respect the Plaza, which is a public park.

After the first weekend, the City began getting reports of problems and

communicated with the demonstrators about additional health and safety concerns (e.g., fire hazards, sanitation, food storage, unsafe structures built into the Plaza, noise).

By the second week, conditions began to deteriorate. On at least two occasions, American Medical Response (AMR ambulance company) was denied access to provide medical care. The Oakland Fire Department and Police Department were denied access to the Plaza to respond to calls for service. The City also received reports that an individual was severely beaten. Sanitation conditions worsened with frequent instances of public urination and defecation, as well as improper food storage. The existing rodent problem on the Plaza was exacerbated and vector control was unable to implement measures to control the rat problem due to the presence of overnight campers. The Plaza was physically damaged on a daily basis by graffiti, litter, and vandalism. Fire hazards continued unabated, including cooking with open flame, improper storage and disposal of propane tanks, storage of grease, inadequate fire extinguishers, density of tents and flammable materials, and smoking in tents. Specifically:

- On **Monday, October 17**, the City received its first report of a sexual assault, and a television reporter was bitten by a protester's dog.
- On **Tuesday, October 18**, the dynamics of the group had changed. We began to receive numerous complaints of threatening, intimidating behavior; individuals threatened to riot if OPD facilitated their march through downtown that evening; public health and safety requirements were being ignored. The City began collecting intelligence to determine the amount of mutual aid that would be required to address the situation.

(more)

- On **Wednesday, October 19**, the City sent its fourth notice communicating additional health and safety concerns, including sexual offenses, fighting, public drinking, and intoxication. The County Health Department conducted its first inspection and the Oakland Fire Department conducted a second inspection. The City began putting appropriate plans in place to put an end to overnight camping and cooking in the Plaza, and OPD formally requested mutual aid.

- On **Thursday, October 20**, the City put the demonstrators on notice that as a result of multiple conditions—including fire hazards, increased levels of violence, denial of access to public safety personnel to assist injured people, mounting sanitation hazards, health hazards, physical damage to the Plaza and lawn, graffiti, and disruption of the Plaza for broader public use—they were required to vacate the Plaza between 10 pm and 6 am. The Fire Department “red tagged” Frank Ogawa Plaza and issued an order to abate and cease operations.

- On **Friday, October 21**, the City issued a formal notice of violations and demand to cease overnight camping and cooking operations. In addition, on

**Additional Details  
Regarding OPD's  
Enforcement in  
Frank Ogawa Plaza  
and Snow Park**

Page Three

Friday night and throughout the weekend, the City's homeless services team coordinated with Operation Dignity and Alameda County to arrange for shelter, meals, and service referrals for the homeless population camping on the Plaza.

- On **Monday, October 24**, the Fire Department attempted to assist with the removal of propane tanks and cooking oil to address some of the fire hazards. The last notice was issued to cease overnight lodging.

The City of Oakland's goal has been to facilitate individuals to remove their tents, cooking facilities, and belongings, and to leave cooperatively. The City has partnered with community allies to help facilitate communication with the protesters regarding their departure, and we provided services to assist those with housing and mental health needs.

Securing an adequate level of mutual aid has also been a primary goal, especially considering the regional impact that the Occupy demonstrations have had on local law enforcement agencies.

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 3:57 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** Rumor about Protestors Cited

I just spoke with Chief Jordan. Protestors who were arrested will not be kept until Thursday. All were cited and released with the exception of those that had an existing outstanding warrant. Many of those arrested have already been released. There will be another briefing at 4:30 from the EOC.

**Reygan E. Harmon**  
Senior Policy Advisor, Public Safety  
Office of Mayor Jean Quan  
Oakland City Hall  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 3rd Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Office: 510.238.6291

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 3:57 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** Rumor about Protestors Cited

I just spoke with Chief Jordan. Protestors who were arrested will not be kept until Thursday. All were cited and released with the exception of those that had an existing outstanding warrant. Many of those arrested have already been released. There will be another briefing at 4:30 from the EOC.

**Reygan E. Harmon**  
Senior Policy Advisor, Public Safety  
Office of Mayor Jean Quan  
Oakland City Hall  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 3rd Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Office: 510.238.6291



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 3:56 PM  
**To:** DL - City Hall; DL - 250 FOP; DL - 150 FOP  
**Cc:** OPD Media; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Message to City Employees from City Administrator re: Plaza activity

Dear City Staff,

As previously reported, this morning the Oakland Police Department began enforcement of the "Notice of Violations and Demand to Cease Violations" issued on Friday, October 21, to persons staying overnight in Frank Ogawa Plaza related to the Occupy Oakland demonstration.

By approximately 5:30 am, Frank Ogawa Plaza had been contained and the clean-up phase was immediately put in place. A multi-departmental team has been committed to the clean-up effort throughout the day and will continue this effort until City facilities are cleared of any health and safety concerns.

Please note that Occupy Oakland has put out a call to gather at 4 p.m. at the Oakland Public Library, 14th and Madison streets. The library will remain open until 5:30 pm and appropriate crowd control measures will be put in place. With the exception of re-routing 14th Street, all other transportation routes are uninterrupted.

Although there was a delay in work schedules for those working around Frank Ogawa Plaza this morning, we do not anticipate any disruption to City staff's remaining normal work day schedule. Employees are directed to remain at work for their normal work schedules today. During this disruption, we respect that you may need to make decisions in the best interest of yourself and/or your family. If you need to leave early, please work with your direct supervisor to get normal procedural approvals and use your leave balance. Work is to resume at normally scheduled times tomorrow, unless notified otherwise by City Administration.

The City remains committed to respecting free speech as well as maintaining the City's responsibility to protect public health and safety. Once the Plaza is cleaned up and reopened, peaceful daytime assembly will continue to be allowed between 6 am and 10 pm daily, but no camping or overnight stays will be permitted.

I greatly respect the commitment City staff has shown during these events and appreciate your patience these past two weeks, and I recognize the inconvenience that you have faced as a result of the demonstration. I also want to reiterate my appreciation that despite the distractions, you continue to meet your work responsibilities. Again, thank you for keeping your focus on providing outstanding service to our community. We will continue to provide updates as they become available.

You can view the written communications we have delivered on the City's home page at [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com).

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 3:56 PM  
**To:** DL - City Hall; DL - 250 FOP; DL - 150 FOP  
**Cc:** OPD Media; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Message to City Employees from City Administrator re: Plaza activity

Dear City Staff,

As previously reported, this morning the Oakland Police Department began enforcement of the "Notice of Violations and Demand to Cease Violations" issued on Friday, October 21, to persons staying overnight in Frank Ogawa Plaza related to the Occupy Oakland demonstration.

By approximately 5:30 am, Frank Ogawa Plaza had been contained and the clean-up phase was immediately put in place. A multi-departmental team has been committed to the clean-up effort throughout the day and will continue this effort until City facilities are cleared of any health and safety concerns.

Please note that Occupy Oakland has put out a call to gather at 4 p.m. at the Oakland Public Library, 14th and Madison streets. The library will remain open until 5:30 pm and appropriate crowd control measures will be put in place. With the exception of re-routing 14th Street, all other transportation routes are uninterrupted.

Although there was a delay in work schedules for those working around Frank Ogawa Plaza this morning, we do not anticipate any disruption to City staff's remaining normal work day schedule. Employees are directed to remain at work for their normal work schedules today. During this disruption, we respect that you may need to make decisions in the best interest of yourself and/or your family. If you need to leave early, please work with your direct supervisor to get normal procedural approvals and use your leave balance. Work is to resume at normally scheduled times tomorrow, unless notified otherwise by City Administration.

The City remains committed to respecting free speech as well as maintaining the City's responsibility to protect public health and safety. Once the Plaza is cleaned up and reopened, peaceful daytime assembly will continue to be allowed between 6 am and 10 pm daily, but no camping or overnight stays will be permitted.

I greatly respect the commitment City staff has shown during these events and appreciate your patience these past two weeks, and I recognize the inconvenience that you have faced as a result of the demonstration. I also want to reiterate my appreciation that despite the distractions, you continue to meet your work responsibilities. Again, thank you for keeping your focus on providing outstanding service to our community. We will continue to provide updates as they become available.

You can view the written communications we have delivered on the City's home page at [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com).

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 3:56 PM  
**To:** DL - City Hall; DL - 250 FOP; DL - 150 FOP  
**Cc:** OPD Media; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Message to City Employees from City Administrator re: Plaza activity

Dear City Staff,

As previously reported, this morning the Oakland Police Department began enforcement of the "Notice of Violations and Demand to Cease Violations" issued on Friday, October 21, to persons staying overnight in Frank Ogawa Plaza related to the Occupy Oakland demonstration.

By approximately 5:30 am, Frank Ogawa Plaza had been contained and the clean-up phase was immediately put in place. A multi-departmental team has been committed to the clean-up effort throughout the day and will continue this effort until City facilities are cleared of any health and safety concerns.

Please note that Occupy Oakland has put out a call to gather at 4 p.m. at the Oakland Public Library, 14th and Madison streets. The library will remain open until 5:30 pm and appropriate crowd control measures will be put in place. With the exception of re-routing 14th Street, all other transportation routes are uninterrupted.

Although there was a delay in work schedules for those working around Frank Ogawa Plaza this morning, we do not anticipate any disruption to City staff's remaining normal work day schedule. Employees are directed to remain at work for their normal work schedules today. During this disruption, we respect that you may need to make decisions in the best interest of yourself and/or your family. If you need to leave early, please work with your direct supervisor to get normal procedural approvals and use your leave balance. Work is to resume at normally scheduled times tomorrow, unless notified otherwise by City Administration.

The City remains committed to respecting free speech as well as maintaining the City's responsibility to protect public health and safety. Once the Plaza is cleaned up and reopened, peaceful daytime assembly will continue to be allowed between 6 am and 10 pm daily, but no camping or overnight stays will be permitted.

I greatly respect the commitment City staff has shown during these events and appreciate your patience these past two weeks, and I recognize the inconvenience that you have faced as a result of the demonstration. I also want to reiterate my appreciation that despite the distractions, you continue to meet your work responsibilities. Again, thank you for keeping your focus on providing outstanding service to our community. We will continue to provide updates as they become available.

You can view the written communications we have delivered on the City's home page at [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com).

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 4:04 PM  
**To:** jodi.hernandez@att.blackberry.net; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** RE: Update?

We're working on something to send out shortly (you can imagine what it's been like today!) No changes to the numbers-- still 85 people arrested, no one injured.

Not sure about Hazmat-- but biohazards were human waste, head and body lice and bed bugs.

Not quite sure when they will be finished cleaning up. They are carefully logging in people's personal possessions so that protestors will be able to pick them up later this week. Protestors were handed flyer recommending that they call 238-3874 for items taken from "their person" for safe keeping; otherwise call 615-5566 for large bulky items (like tents). Additional information as to when and where they can pick up their belongings.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Jodi Hernandez [<mailto:jodi.hernandez@att.blackberry.net>]  
**Sent:** Tue 10/25/2011 3:26 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Update?

Can u plz give us an update? We notice haz mat crews on scene and more officers around perimeter. What's the latest? And any estimation on when clean-up will be completed? Also any new arrest figures? Thanks!

Sent via BlackBerry from Cingular Wireless

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Lujan, Albert  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 4:05 PM  
**To:** Lujan, Albert; Cornu, Sharon; Cowan, Richard; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cohen, Lewis; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Dillard, Ellen; Schuerholz, Keith; Leung, Peter; Aguilar, Hatzune  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland calls through OAC/City Admin Lines

Good afternoon,

As of 4:00pm 10/25/2011 the Mayor's phone line (3141) the OAC (2489) and the City Administrator's line (3301) has logged **691** calls total.

**117** from Oakland residents and **574** from around the country.

Thanks to front line staff and volunteers for your hard work and patience.

Be well

Al Lujan

---

**From:** Lujan, Albert  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 12:13 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Cowan, Richard; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Dillard, Ellen  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland calls through OAC/City Admin Lines

Good afternoon,

So far we have had approximately 172 calls this morning regarding Occupy Oakland. Of those only 6 have been in support of the eviction and 166 support the protesters.

Approximately 35 have been from residents of Oakland.

There are still a couple of hundred voicemail messages that came in on the Mayor's line that have yet to be tabulated and 87 to OAC's VM box.

I will report back around 4:45

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 4:05 PM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan; DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** RE: Rumor about Protestors Cited

Hold on-- briefing is not confirmed. We will do one, but we are not sure when.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Sent:** Tue 10/25/2011 3:56 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** Rumor about Protestors Cited

I just spoke with Chief Jordan. Protestors who were arrested will not be kept until Thursday. All were cited and released with the exception of those that had an existing outstanding warrant. Many of those arrested have already been released. There will be another briefing at 4:30 from the EOC.

Reygan E. Harmon

Senior Policy Advisor, Public Safety

Office of Mayor Jean Quan

Oakland City Hall

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 3rd Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

Office: 510.238.6291

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 4:05 PM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan; DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** RE: Rumor about Protestors Cited

Hold on-- briefing is not confirmed. We will do one, but we are not sure when.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Sent:** Tue 10/25/2011 3:56 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** Rumor about Protestors Cited

I just spoke with Chief Jordan. Protestors who were arrested will not be kept until Thursday. All were cited and released with the exception of those that had an existing outstanding warrant. Many of those arrested have already been released. There will be another briefing at 4:30 from the EOC.

Reygan E. Harmon

Senior Policy Advisor, Public Safety

Office of Mayor Jean Quan

Oakland City Hall

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 3rd Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

Office: 510.238.6291

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 4:06 PM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Cc:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** Re: Rumor about Protestors Cited

Per Deanna they will be released at 7pm.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 25, 2011, at 3:56 PM, "Harmon, Reygan" <[RHarmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RHarmon@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

I just spoke with Chief Jordan. Protestors who were arrested will not be kept until Thursday. All were cited and released with the exception of those that had an existing outstanding warrant. Many of those arrested have already been released. There will be another briefing at 4:30 from the EOC.

**Reygan E. Harmon**  
Senior Policy Advisor, Public Safety  
Office of Mayor Jean Quan  
Oakland City Hall  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 3rd Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Office: 510.238.6291



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 4:06 PM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Cc:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** Re: Rumor about Protestors Cited

Per Deanna they will be released at 7pm.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 25, 2011, at 3:56 PM, "Harmon, Reygan" <[RHarmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RHarmon@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

I just spoke with Chief Jordan. Protestors who were arrested will not be kept until Thursday. All were cited and released with the exception of those that had an existing outstanding warrant. Many of those arrested have already been released. There will be another briefing at 4:30 from the EOC.

**Reygan E. Harmon**  
Senior Policy Advisor, Public Safety  
Office of Mayor Jean Quan  
Oakland City Hall  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 3rd Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Office: 510.238.6291

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 4:06 PM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Cc:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** Re: Rumor about Protestors Cited

Per Deanna they will be released at 7pm.

AMS  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 25, 2011, at 3:56 PM, "Harmon, Reygan" <[RHarmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RHarmon@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

I just spoke with Chief Jordan. Protestors who were arrested will not be kept until Thursday. All were cited and released with the exception of those that had an existing outstanding warrant. Many of those arrested have already been released. There will be another briefing at 4:30 from the EOC.

**Reygan E. Harmon**  
Senior Policy Advisor, Public Safety  
Office of Mayor Jean Quan  
Oakland City Hall  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 3rd Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Office: 510.238.6291

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 4:20 PM  
**To:** Lujan, Albert; Cowan, Richard; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cohen, Lewis; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Dillard, Ellen; Schuerholz, Keith; Leung, Peter; Aguilar, Hatzune  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland calls through OAC/City Admin Lines

Al, THANK YOU for the tabulation. Good teamwork today, everyone – rest up. I expect tomorrow to be just as busy.

---

**From:** Lujan, Albert  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 4:05 PM  
**To:** Lujan, Albert; Cornu, Sharon; Cowan, Richard; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cohen, Lewis; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Dillard, Ellen; Schuerholz, Keith; Leung, Peter; Aguilar, Hatzune  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland calls through OAC/City Admin Lines

Good afternoon,

As of 4:00pm 10/25/2011 the Mayor's phone line (3141) the OAC (2489) and the City Administrator's line (3301) has logged **691** calls total.  
**117** from Oakland residents and **574** from around the country.

Thanks to front line staff and volunteers for your hard work and patience.

Be well

Al Lujan

---

**From:** Lujan, Albert  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 12:13 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Cowan, Richard; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Dillard, Ellen  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland calls through OAC/City Admin Lines

Good afternoon,

So far we have had approximately 172 calls this morning regarding Occupy Oakland. Of those only 6 have been in support of the eviction and 166 support the protesters.

Approximately 35 have been from residents of Oakland.

There are still a couple of hundred voicemail messages that came in on the Mayor's line that have yet to be tabulated and 87 to OAC's VM box.

I will report back around 4:45

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 4:50 PM  
**To:** Kuruvila, Matthai  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Statement from Mayor Jean Quan about today's enforcement action

The Mayor has been meeting with Administration officials in Washington, DC yesterday and today to discuss funds for economic development, development of the Army Base and jobs. She will return this evening. This was a meeting that had been planned weeks ago.

She was in constant contact with the Chief of Police and the City Administrator during the removal of the protestors' camp.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Kuruvila, Matthai [<mailto:MKuruvila@sfchronicle.com>]  
Sent: Tue 10/25/2011 4:38 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: RE: Statement from Mayor Jean Quan about today's enforcement action

Sue-

Why is mayor Quan in DC?  
And why did she decide not to be here for the raid?

matthai

-----Original Message-----

From: Piper, Susan [<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>]  
Sent: Tuesday, October 25, 2011 7:39 AM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Cc: Watson, Johnna A.; James, Ashley; Boyd, Karen; Hamilton, Harry; Perkins, Cynthia  
Subject: Statement from Mayor Jean Quan about today's enforcement action

News from: The Office of Mayor Jean Quan

October 25, 2011  
7:30 am

Statement from Mayor Jean Quan about today's enforcement action

Many Oaklanders support the goals of the national Occupy Wall Street movement. We maintained daily communication with the protesters in Oakland.

However, over the last week it was apparent that neither the demonstrators nor the City could maintain safe or sanitary conditions, or control the ongoing vandalism. Frank Ogawa Plaza will continue to be open as a free speech area from 6 am to 10 pm.

We want to thank the police, fire, public works and other employees who worked over the last week to peacefully close the encampment. We also thank the majority of the protesters who peacefully complied with city officials.

I commend Chief Jordan for a generally peaceful resolution to a situation that deteriorated and concerned our community. His leadership was critical in the successful execution of this operation. City Administrator Deanna Santana developed the plan and secured mutual aid from other departments and the State of California. She will direct departmental teams, including safety, public works, communications, to restore conditions at the Plaza so that it is available for public use.

The City welcomes all Oaklanders to continue to use the Plaza during daylight hours for peaceful protest.

# # #

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

=====  
This e-mail message is intended only for the personal use of the recipient(s) named above. If you are not an intended recipient, you may not review, copy or distribute this message.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete the original message.

=====

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Kuruvila, Matthai [MKuruvila@sfchronicle.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 4:53 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Statement from Mayor Jean Quan about today's enforcement action

thanks!

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Piper, Susan [<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 4:50 PM  
**To:** Kuruvila, Matthai  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Statement from Mayor Jean Quan about today's enforcement action

The Mayor has been meeting with Administration officials in Washington, DC yesterday and today to discuss funds for economic development, development of the Army Base and jobs. She will return this evening. This was a meeting that had been planned weeks ago.

She was in constant contact with the Chief of Police and the City Administrator during the removal of the protestors' camp.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Kuruvila, Matthai [<mailto:MKuruvila@sfchronicle.com>]  
**Sent:** Tue 10/25/2011 4:38 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Statement from Mayor Jean Quan about today's enforcement action

Sue-

Why is mayor Quan in DC?  
And why did she decide not to be here for the raid?

matthai

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Piper, Susan [<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 7:39 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Watson, Johnna A.; James, Ashley; Boyd, Karen; Hamilton, Harry; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Statement from Mayor Jean Quan about today's enforcement action

News from: The Office of Mayor Jean Quan

October 25, 2011

7:30 am

Statement from Mayor Jean Quan about today's enforcement action

Many Oaklanders support the goals of the national Occupy Wall Street movement. We maintained daily communication with the protestors in Oakland.

However, over the last week it was apparent that neither the demonstrators nor the City could maintain safe or sanitary conditions, or control the ongoing vandalism. Frank Ogawa Plaza will continue to be open as a free speech area from 6 am to 10 pm.

We want to thank the police, fire, public works and other employees who worked over the last week to peacefully close the encampment. We also thank the majority of the protestors who peacefully complied with city officials.

I commend Chief Jordan for a generally peaceful resolution to a situation that deteriorated and concerned our community. His leadership was critical in the successful execution of this operation. City Administrator Deanna Santana developed the plan and secured mutual aid from other departments and the State of California. She will direct departmental teams, including safety, public works, communications, to restore conditions at the Plaza so that it is available for public use.

The City welcomes all Oaklanders to continue to use the Plaza during daylight hours for peaceful protest.

# # #

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

=====  
This e-mail message is intended only for the personal use of the recipient(s) named above. If you are not an intended recipient, you may not review, copy or distribute this message.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete the original message.  
=====

=====  
This e-mail message is intended only for the personal

use of the recipient(s) named above. If you are not an intended recipient, you may not review, copy or distribute this message.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete the original message.

=====



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 6:47 PM  
**To:** Aguilar, Hatzune  
**Cc:** Perkins, Cynthia; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: New York Times interview request for Mayor Quan

Can you please post this to the Mayor's calendar for 11 am tomorrow -- I hope that Nancy Nadel won't mind. It's the New York Times. I will resend you what I sent the Mayor re latest information-- although I understand that there have been some more arrests with this afternoon's march.

Cynthia-- please be sure we provide the mayor with the latest stats once you send out your release this evening, so she is up to speed for her NY Times interview tomorrow am.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Bidgood, Jess [<mailto:Jess.Bidgood@nytimes.com>]  
**Sent:** Tue 10/25/2011 6:30 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: New York Times interview request for Mayor Quan

She should call Abby Goodnough at 617 903 3419.

Best,

Jess

---

**From:** Piper, Susan [[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 9:01 PM  
**To:** Bidgood, Jess  
**Subject:** RE: New York Times interview request for Mayor Quan

What number should she call? She will have to squeeze you in between two appointments. Waiting to confirm the 11 am time.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Bidgood, Jess [<mailto:Jess.Bidgood@nytimes.com>]  
Sent: Tue 10/25/2011 5:58 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: RE: New York Times interview request for Mayor Quan

By telephone. Thank you!

---

From: Piper, Susan [[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)]  
Sent: Tuesday, October 25, 2011 8:52 PM  
To: Bidgood, Jess  
Subject: RE: New York Times interview request for Mayor Quan

Would this be in person or by telephone?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Bidgood, Jess [<mailto:Jess.Bidgood@nytimes.com>]  
Sent: Tue 10/25/2011 5:46 PM  
To: Bidgood, Jess; Piper, Susan  
Cc: Dillard, Ellen  
Subject: RE: New York Times interview request for Mayor Quan

Please excuse my spelling error -- I mean Mayor Quan.

---

From: Bidgood, Jess  
Sent: Tuesday, October 25, 2011 8:44 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Cc: Dillard, Ellen  
Subject: RE: New York Times interview request for Mayor Quan

Hi Piper,

Is 11 am PST possible for Mayor Quam?

Thank you,

Jess Bidgood

From: Piper, Susan [SPiper@oaklandnet.com]  
Sent: Tuesday, October 25, 2011 5:45 PM  
To: Bidgood, Jess  
Cc: Dillard, Ellen  
Subject: RE: New York Times interview request for Mayor Quan

I left a message on your phone. The Mayor is on a plane flying back from Washington, DC to Oakland. She would be available in the morning tomorrow. Please let me know what would work for you.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Bidgood, Jess [<mailto:Jess.Bidgood@nytimes.com>]  
Sent: Tue 10/25/2011 10:52 AM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: New York Times interview request for Mayor Quan

Hi Ms. Piper,

I'm writing on behalf of my colleague Abby Goodnough, a national desk reporter for the New York Times. We're hoping Abby might be able to interview Mayor Quan this afternoon after 3:30 or tomorrow morning regarding the Occupy Oakland demonstration.

Please let me know if this is possible -- Abby will only need a small amount of Mayor Quan's time.

You can reach me at this email address or by phone at 203.434.5743.

Thanks,

Jess Bidgood  
The New York Times  
[jess.bidgood@nytimes.com](mailto:jess.bidgood@nytimes.com)  
c. 203 434 5743

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** ShareThis [notifier@bounces.sharethis.com] on behalf of cohenlew@att.net  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 7:15 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** cohenlew@att.net has shared: Occupy Oakland: What I Feared Came To Pass. Updates. Alie123 Released!

---

[Occupy Oakland: What I Feared Came To Pass. Updates. Alie123 Released!](#)

Source: dailykos.com

---

[cohenlew@att.net](#) sent this using [ShareThis](#).

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 8:07 PM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Bolton, Christopher; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Press Update  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Update (630pm).pdf

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 8:25 PM  
**To:** Quan, Jean  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Latest release on occupyOakland.  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Update (630pm).pdf

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 8:34 PM  
**To:** DL - City Council; Quan, Jean; Quan, Jean 2; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cowan, Richard; Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Boyd, Karen; Orologas, Alexandra; Parker, Barbara  
**Cc:** OPD Media  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Update 8:30pm on Tuesday Oct. 25, 2011  
**Attachments:** OccupyOaklandUpdate 830 pm.pdf  
**Importance:** High

Update from City Administrator:

- Emergency Operations Center (EOC) continues to be activated, and the City Administrator and the Emergency Operations Team are monitoring all activities.
- Approx 1,700 individuals have assembled in multiple locations from Snow Park to Broadway & 14th Street.
- With assistance from additional mutual aid (100-150 officers), OPD has made multiple requests of the crowd to disperse.
- Several officers have been assaulted.
- Crowds have been attempting to break into the Frank Ogawa Plaza.
- Due to the crowd not being responsive to OPD's requests, and after repeated announcements and assaults on officers, tear gas has been used as a means to disperse the crowd.
- Chief Jordan will be holding a press conference in the next hour.

Attached is the most recent press release.

We will continue to provide updates as events evolve.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 8:34 PM  
**To:** DL - City Council; Quan, Jean; Quan, Jean 2; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cowan, Richard; Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Boyd, Karen; Orologas, Alexandra; Parker, Barbara  
**Cc:** OPD Media  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Update 8:30pm on Tuesday Oct. 25, 2011  
**Attachments:** OccupyOaklandUpdate 830 pm.pdf  
**Importance:** High

Update from City Administrator:

- Emergency Operations Center (EOC) continues to be activated, and the City Administrator and the Emergency Operations Team are monitoring all activities.
- Approx 1,700 individuals have assembled in multiple locations from Snow Park to Broadway & 14th Street.
- With assistance from additional mutual aid (100-150 officers), OPD has made multiple requests of the crowd to disperse.
- Several officers have been assaulted.
- Crowds have been attempting to break into the Frank Ogawa Plaza.
- Due to the crowd not being responsive to OPD's requests, and after repeated announcements and assaults on officers, tear gas has been used as a means to disperse the crowd.
- Chief Jordan will be holding a press conference in the next hour.

Attached is the most recent press release.

We will continue to provide updates as events evolve.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 8:52 PM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Harmon, Reygan; Bolton, Christopher; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Press Briefing

### **FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE**

October 25, 2011

#### **“Occupy Oakland” Press Briefing**

**WHAT:** City of Oakland Press Briefing

**WHEN:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 at 9:15 P.M.

**WHO:** Interim Chief Howard Jordan

**LOCATION:** EOC - 1605 Martin Luther King Jr. Way

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 10:14 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; DL - City Council; Quan, Jean; Quan, Jean 2; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cowan, Richard; Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Boyd, Karen; Orologas, Alexandra; Parker, Barbara  
**Cc:** OPD Media  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Update 10:10pm Tuesday Oct. 25, 2011

Update from the Oakland City Administrator:

- The crowd has been decreasing and is currently reduced to approximately 300.
- The crowd appears peaceful at the present time.
- Approximately five arrests have been made since 12:00 noon.
- OPD will make a request for mutual aid to continue for tomorrow.
- A press conference will be scheduled for tomorrow morning.

We will continue to provide updates when warranted.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 10:14 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; DL - City Council; Quan, Jean; Quan, Jean 2; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cowan, Richard; Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Boyd, Karen; Orologas, Alexandra; Parker, Barbara  
**Cc:** OPD Media  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Update 10:10pm Tuesday Oct. 25, 2011

Update from the Oakland City Administrator:

- The crowd has been decreasing and is currently reduced to approximately 300.
- The crowd appears peaceful at the present time.
- Approximately five arrests have been made since 12:00 noon.
- OPD will make a request for mutual aid to continue for tomorrow.
- A press conference will be scheduled for tomorrow morning.

We will continue to provide updates when warranted.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 12:35 AM  
**To:** opdmedia@oakandnet.com  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Occupy Update  
**Attachments:** 10-25 Occupy Oakland Update 1030.pdf

## **FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE**

October 25, 2011

### **“Occupy Oakland” Activity Update**

**Oakland, CA.** At 9:15pm, Police Chief Howard Jordan addressed members of the press to provide an update on the “Occupy Oakland” Operation in the City of Oakland. “The City is committed to facilitating peaceful protests and constitutional policing” stated Chief Jordan. He went on to say that the number of protesters had reached upward of 1000 individuals. It was reiterated that the action to remove the “camp” was based on health and public safety concerns. Also in attendance were Council President Larry Reid and Council Member Ignacio De La Fuente. Mr. De La Fuente commended the Oakland Police Department and City Administration for taking steps to ensure the health and public safety of all residents, including the protesters.

During the evening protest, a number of officers were assaulted, doused with hazardous materials and hit with large rocks and bottles, which resulted in the declaration of an unlawful assembly and the order to disperse. To assist in the dispersal efforts, officers used less lethal force tactics.

At approximately 10:00pm this evening, a group of approximately 300 protesters in the area of Frank Ogawa Plaza began throwing large rocks and bottles at officers after receiving the order to disperse, which again prompted the use of less than lethal munitions. At the time of this release, there are approximately 200-300 protesters in the area of 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway and enforcement efforts are continuing.

The next media briefing will take place tomorrow morning at a time to be determined.

# # #

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 12:46 AM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** Media Advisory: "Occupy Oakland" Activity Update  
**Attachments:** 10-25 Occupy Oakland Update 1030.pdf



## News from: **Oakland Police Department**



### **FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE**

October 25, 2011

#### **"Occupy Oakland" Activity Update**

**Oakland, CA.** At 9:15pm, Police Chief Howard Jordan addressed members of the press to provide an update on the "Occupy Oakland" Operation in the City of Oakland. "The City is committed to facilitating peaceful protests and constitutional policing" stated Chief Jordan. He went on to say that the number of protesters had reached upward of 1000 individuals. It was reiterated that the action to remove the "camp" was based on health and public safety concerns. Also in attendance were Council President Larry Reid and Council Member Ignacio De La Fuente. Mr. De La Fuente commended the Oakland Police Department and City Administration for taking steps to ensure the health and public safety of all residents, including the protesters.

During the evening protest, a number of officers were assaulted, doused with hazardous materials and hit with large rocks and bottles, which resulted in the declaration of an unlawful assembly and the order to disperse. To assist in the dispersal efforts, officers used less lethal force tactics.

At approximately 10:00pm this evening, a group of approximately 300 protesters in the area of Frank Ogawa Plaza began throwing large rocks and bottles at officers after receiving the order to disperse, which again prompted the use of less than lethal munitions. At the time of this release, there are approximately 200-300 protesters in the area of 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway and enforcement efforts are continuing.

The next media briefing will take place tomorrow morning at a time to be determined.

# # #

**Media Contact:**  
Ofc. Johnna Watson  
Ms. Cynthia Perkins  
Media Relations Office  
510-238-7230  
[opdmedia@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdmedia@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Babka, Serge  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 6:47 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** City Hall Access

FOP garages at 14th and Clay and 16th and Clay are accessible with no restrictions. Please call me if you need assistance. 774-6127. I will be the patrol watch commander for the day. There will be another commander in charge of FOP who will be coming on shortly.

Serge Babka  
Acting Lieutenant  
BFO-1 Watch Commander

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 6:55 AM  
**To:** Lujan, Albert; Cornu, Sharon; Cowan, Richard; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cohen, Lewis  
**Cc:** Dillard, Ellen; Schuerholz, Keith; Leung, Peter; Aguilar, Hatzune  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland calls through OAC/City Admin Lines

Thank you Albert, this is good data.

---

**From:** Lujan, Albert  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 4:05 PM  
**To:** Lujan, Albert; Cornu, Sharon; Cowan, Richard; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cohen, Lewis; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Dillard, Ellen; Schuerholz, Keith; Leung, Peter; Aguilar, Hatzune  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland calls through OAC/City Admin Lines

Good afternoon,

As of 4:00pm 10/25/2011 the Mayor's phone line (3141) the OAC (2489) and the City Administrator's line (3301) has logged **691** calls total.

**117** from Oakland residents and **574** from around the country.

Thanks to front line staff and volunteers for your hard work and patience.

Be well

Al Lujan

---

**From:** Lujan, Albert  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 12:13 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Cowan, Richard; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Dillard, Ellen  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland calls through OAC/City Admin Lines

Good afternoon,

So far we have had approximately 172 calls this morning regarding Occupy Oakland. Of those only 6 have been in support of the eviction and 166 support the protesters.

Approximately 35 have been from residents of Oakland.

There are still a couple of hundred voicemail messages that came in on the Mayor's line that have yet to be tabulated and 87 to OAC's VM box.

I will report back around 4:45



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 7:41 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** This is the latest from OPD; Johnna working on stats we discussed now; will update you as info becomes available

Situation Update – reported from field by Johanna at 7:00 am via phone

OPW Crews are onsite in Ogawa Plaza continuing cleanup. Pressure washing is underway and that stirs up tear gas residue into the air.

More cleanup of Ogawa Plaza is needed.

No vandalism reported in Ogawa Plaza.

Media trucks are arriving. Since 5am, the number of media trucks/vans has doubled if not tripled. This will be a big media day. **All eyes are on Oakland.**

The NSA monitors are also on hand.

At about 4am, a small group of protesters tried unsuccessful to re-enter Frank Ogawa Plaza from several directions simultaneously.

Word on the street is that the protesters will try to re-enter Ogawa Plaza again this morning.

Activity is expected again this afternoon.

Oakland is a headline on CNN website with video.

She will research the arrest and demographics of arrestees and report shortly.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 7:52 AM  
**To:** DL - 150 FOP; DL - 250 FOP; DL - City Hall  
**Cc:** DL - City Council; OPD Media  
**Subject:** Message from City Administrator re: Ogawa Plaza Update

Dear City Staff,

I am writing to provide an update of the Occupy Oakland situation and Frank Ogawa Plaza. This morning, the City will reopen to the public and resume normal business hours in the Civic Center buildings surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza (City Hall, 150 and 250). While we are open to the public, we will be putting out a media advisory that requests that individuals seeking City Hall services use discretion to time sensitive/urgent services and patience with City Staff.

Despite a number of protests in downtown Oakland yesterday afternoon and into the evening, the City's efforts to clean up the Plaza and prepare it for reopening are moving along smoothly. Many thanks to the Public Works Facilities staff for their extraordinary efforts to clean up the tent encampment, power wash the hardscape and sidewalks, remove graffiti, and begin to restore the Plaza for everyone to enjoy. It's been a big job and I appreciate that they have done it quickly and well. In addition, many thanks to staff that reported to work and continued to fulfill work responsibilities throughout the day under very unusual circumstances. I continue to appreciate the high level of team work and professionalism.

We anticipate that Frank Ogawa Plaza will re-open later this afternoon—once deemed safe to enter. We will provide more specific detail about the opening of the Plaza when we have it and further information/direction to City staff.

The Emergency Operations Center will remain open until further notice to allow the City to effectively coordinate any response that is necessary and to speed our return to normalcy.

Once again, I greatly appreciate your ongoing patience, dedication to service and spirit of cooperation as we have navigated the challenges posed by this situation over the past days and weeks. I continue to be impressed with the level of dedication of City employees and your collective service to our constituents.

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 7:52 AM  
**To:** DL - 150 FOP; DL - 250 FOP; DL - City Hall  
**Cc:** DL - City Council; OPD Media  
**Subject:** Message from City Administrator re: Ogawa Plaza Update

Dear City Staff,

I am writing to provide an update of the Occupy Oakland situation and Frank Ogawa Plaza. This morning, the City will reopen to the public and resume normal business hours in the Civic Center buildings surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza (City Hall, 150 and 250). While we are open to the public, we will be putting out a media advisory that requests that individuals seeking City Hall services use discretion to time sensitive/urgent services and patience with City Staff.

Despite a number of protests in downtown Oakland yesterday afternoon and into the evening, the City's efforts to clean up the Plaza and prepare it for reopening are moving along smoothly. Many thanks to the Public Works Facilities staff for their extraordinary efforts to clean up the tent encampment, power wash the hardscape and sidewalks, remove graffiti, and begin to restore the Plaza for everyone to enjoy. It's been a big job and I appreciate that they have done it quickly and well. In addition, many thanks to staff that reported to work and continued to fulfill work responsibilities throughout the day under very unusual circumstances. I continue to appreciate the high level of team work and professionalism.

We anticipate that Frank Ogawa Plaza will re-open later this afternoon—once deemed safe to enter. We will provide more specific detail about the opening of the Plaza when we have it and further information/direction to City staff.

The Emergency Operations Center will remain open until further notice to allow the City to effectively coordinate any response that is necessary and to speed our return to normalcy.

Once again, I greatly appreciate your ongoing patience, dedication to service and spirit of cooperation as we have navigated the challenges posed by this situation over the past days and weeks. I continue to be impressed with the level of dedication of City employees and your collective service to our constituents.

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 7:52 AM  
**To:** DL - 150 FOP; DL - 250 FOP; DL - City Hall  
**Cc:** DL - City Council; OPD Media  
**Subject:** Message from City Administrator re: Ogawa Plaza Update

Dear City Staff,

I am writing to provide an update of the Occupy Oakland situation and Frank Ogawa Plaza. This morning, the City will reopen to the public and resume normal business hours in the Civic Center buildings surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza (City Hall, 150 and 250). While we are open to the public, we will be putting out a media advisory that requests that individuals seeking City Hall services use discretion to time sensitive/urgent services and patience with City Staff.

Despite a number of protests in downtown Oakland yesterday afternoon and into the evening, the City's efforts to clean up the Plaza and prepare it for reopening are moving along smoothly. Many thanks to the Public Works Facilities staff for their extraordinary efforts to clean up the tent encampment, power wash the hardscape and sidewalks, remove graffiti, and begin to restore the Plaza for everyone to enjoy. It's been a big job and I appreciate that they have done it quickly and well. In addition, many thanks to staff that reported to work and continued to fulfill work responsibilities throughout the day under very unusual circumstances. I continue to appreciate the high level of team work and professionalism.

We anticipate that Frank Ogawa Plaza will re-open later this afternoon—once deemed safe to enter. We will provide more specific detail about the opening of the Plaza when we have it and further information/direction to City staff.

The Emergency Operations Center will remain open until further notice to allow the City to effectively coordinate any response that is necessary and to speed our return to normalcy.

Once again, I greatly appreciate your ongoing patience, dedication to service and spirit of cooperation as we have navigated the challenges posed by this situation over the past days and weeks. I continue to be impressed with the level of dedication of City employees and your collective service to our constituents.

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 7:53 AM  
**To:** Watson, Johnna A.; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Fwd: RE: Occupy Update  
**Attachments:** RE: Occupy Update

<br><br>Cynthia P. Perkins<br>Assistant To The Director<br>Oakland Police  
Department<br>510.238.6093<br><br>----- Original message -----<br>Subject: RE: Occupy  
Update<br>From: "Thanawala, Sudhin S." <[SThanawala@ap.org](mailto:SThanawala@ap.org)><br>To: "Perkins, Cynthia"  
<[CPerkins@oaklandnet.com](mailto:CPerkins@oaklandnet.com)><br>CC: <br><br> <br>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 7:55 AM  
**To:** Fabian, Julie; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Hollyfield, Amy; amyhollyfield@comcast.net; Barry, Keith; Huntington, James  
**Subject:** RE: Mayor Quan

we'll have information later this morning. Keep tuned in.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Fabian, Julie [<mailto:Julie.Fabian@abc.com>]  
**Sent:** Wed 10/26/2011 7:45 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Hollyfield, Amy; [amyhollyfield@comcast.net](mailto:amyhollyfield@comcast.net); Barry, Keith; Huntington, James  
**Subject:** Mayor Quan

Sue and Karen,

Good morning. Can you tell me when Mayor Quan will be back in Oakland?

ABC 7 News would like an interview with her about Occupy Oakland.

Thank you,

Julie Fabian

Assignment Editor

ABC 7 News

415-954-7321

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Announcements  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 8:26 AM  
**To:** Announcements  
**Subject:** Message from City Administrator re: Ogawa Plaza Update

Dear City Staff,

I am writing to provide an update of the Occupy Oakland situation and Frank Ogawa Plaza. This morning, the City will reopen to the public and resume normal business hours in the Civic Center buildings surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza (City Hall, 150 and 250). While we are open to the public, we will be putting out a media advisory that requests that individuals seeking City Hall services use discretion to time sensitive/urgent services and patience with City Staff.

Despite a number of protests in downtown Oakland yesterday afternoon and into the evening, the City's efforts to clean up the Plaza and prepare it for reopening are moving along smoothly. Many thanks to the Public Works Facilities staff for their extraordinary efforts to clean up the tent encampment, power wash the hardscape and sidewalks, remove graffiti, and begin to restore the Plaza for everyone to enjoy. It's been a big job and I appreciate that they have done it quickly and well. In addition, many thanks to staff that reported to work and continued to fulfill work responsibilities throughout the day under very unusual circumstances. I continue to appreciate the high level of team work and professionalism.

We anticipate that Frank Ogawa Plaza will re-open later this afternoon—once deemed safe to enter. We will provide more specific detail about the opening of the Plaza when we have it and further information/direction to City staff.

The Emergency Operations Center will remain open until further notice to allow the City to effectively coordinate any response that is necessary and to speed our return to normalcy.

Once again, I greatly appreciate your ongoing patience, dedication to service and spirit of cooperation as we have navigated the challenges posed by this situation over the past days and weeks. I continue to be impressed with the level of dedication of City employees and your collective service to our constituents.

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Poirier, Michael  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 8:44 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Fw: Message from City Administrator re: Ogawa Plaza Update

Yes public works did a great job. They were fantastic.

---

**From:** Announcements  
**To:** Announcements  
**Sent:** Wed Oct 26 08:26:19 2011  
**Subject:** Message from City Administrator re: Ogawa Plaza Update

Dear City Staff,

I am writing to provide an update of the Occupy Oakland situation and Frank Ogawa Plaza. This morning, the City will reopen to the public and resume normal business hours in the Civic Center buildings surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza (City Hall, 150 and 250). While we are open to the public, we will be putting out a media advisory that requests that individuals seeking City Hall services use discretion to time sensitive/urgent services and patience with City Staff.

Despite a number of protests in downtown Oakland yesterday afternoon and into the evening, the City's efforts to clean up the Plaza and prepare it for reopening are moving along smoothly. Many thanks to the Public Works Facilities staff for their extraordinary efforts to clean up the tent encampment, power wash the hardscape and sidewalks, remove graffiti, and begin to restore the Plaza for everyone to enjoy. It's been a big job and I appreciate that they have done it quickly and well. In addition, many thanks to staff that reported to work and continued to fulfill work responsibilities throughout the day under very unusual circumstances. I continue to appreciate the high level of team work and professionalism.

We anticipate that Frank Ogawa Plaza will re-open later this afternoon—once deemed safe to enter. We will provide more specific detail about the opening of the Plaza when we have it and further information/direction to City staff.

The Emergency Operations Center will remain open until further notice to allow the City to effectively coordinate any response that is necessary and to speed our return to normalcy.

Once again, I greatly appreciate your ongoing patience, dedication to service and spirit of cooperation as we have navigated the challenges posed by this situation over the past days and weeks. I continue to be impressed with the level of dedication of City employees and your collective service to our constituents.

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Poirier, Michael  
**Subject:** RE: Message from City Administrator re: Ogawa Plaza Update

I am sure it is an oversight that will be corrected.

We all told the chief that you all did an amazing job. I can't tell you how fortunate I feel to count among my colleagues (and I would like to think friends) the commanders and officers in OPD. I am proud to be associated with Captains Allison and Figueroa, who as incident commanders bore a heavy burden and handled it well. Officers who I have known for so many years now like you, porter, and Reilly, S. Mitchell, E. Peterson, Lt Mestas, Cabral, Espinoza, Hernandez, Mausz, Bang, S. Vierra, R. Vierra, Breshears, Toribio, Israel, on and on. I can go on and on and never have enough to say about all of you. So whatever oversight might have happened in the messaging and in the PIO completion of this document... For what it is worth I know it was appreciated and I appreciate all you and every single one of your officers for what they do.

AMS

---

**From:** Poirier, Michael  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 8:44 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Fw: Message from City Administrator re: Ogawa Plaza Update

Yes public works did a great job. They were fantastic.

---

**From:** Announcements  
**To:** Announcements  
**Sent:** Wed Oct 26 08:26:19 2011  
**Subject:** Message from City Administrator re: Ogawa Plaza Update

Dear City Staff,

I am writing to provide an update of the Occupy Oakland situation and Frank Ogawa Plaza. This morning, the City will reopen to the public and resume normal business hours in the Civic Center buildings surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza (City Hall, 150 and 250). While we are open to the public, we will be putting out a media advisory that requests that individuals seeking City Hall services use discretion to time sensitive/urgent services and patience with City Staff.

Despite a number of protests in downtown Oakland yesterday afternoon and into the evening, the City's efforts to clean up the Plaza and prepare it for reopening are moving along smoothly. Many thanks to the Public Works Facilities staff for their extraordinary efforts to clean up the tent encampment, power wash the hardscape and sidewalks, remove graffiti, and begin to restore the Plaza for everyone to enjoy. It's been a big job and I

appreciate that they have done it quickly and well. In addition, many thanks to staff that reported to work and continued to fulfill work responsibilities throughout the day under very unusual circumstances. I continue to appreciate the high level of team work and professionalism.

We anticipate that Frank Ogawa Plaza will re-open later this afternoon—once deemed safe to enter. We will provide more specific detail about the opening of the Plaza when we have it and further information/direction to City staff.

The Emergency Operations Center will remain open until further notice to allow the City to effectively coordinate any response that is necessary and to speed our return to normalcy.

Once again, I greatly appreciate your ongoing patience, dedication to service and spirit of cooperation as we have navigated the challenges posed by this situation over the past days and weeks. I continue to be impressed with the level of dedication of City employees and your collective service to our constituents.

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana

City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Poirier, Michael  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 9:57 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Re: Message from City Administrator re: Ogawa Plaza Update

Not an oversight, PWA was excellent. The best I've seen them work.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Poirier, Michael  
**Sent:** Wed Oct 26 09:03:44 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Message from City Administrator re: Ogawa Plaza Update

I am sure it is an oversight that will be corrected.

We all told the chief that you all did an amazing job. I can't tell you how fortunate I feel to count among my colleagues (and I would like to think friends) the commanders and officers in OPD. I am proud to be associated with Captains Allison and Figueroa, who as incident commanders bore a heavy burden and handled it well. Officers who I have known for so many years now like you, porter, and Reilly, S. Mitchell, E. Peterson, Lt Mestas, Cabral, Espinoza, Hernandez, Mausz, Bang, S. Vierra, R. Vierra, Breshears, Toribio, Israel, on and on. I can go on and on and never have enough to say about all of you. So whatever oversight might have happened in the messaging and in the PIO completion of this document... For what it is worth I know it was appreciated and I appreciate all you and every single one of your officers for what they do.

AMS

---

**From:** Poirier, Michael  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 8:44 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Fw: Message from City Administrator re: Ogawa Plaza Update

Yes public works did a great job. They were fantastic.

---

**From:** Announcements  
**To:** Announcements  
**Sent:** Wed Oct 26 08:26:19 2011  
**Subject:** Message from City Administrator re: Ogawa Plaza Update

Dear City Staff,

I am writing to provide an update of the Occupy Oakland situation and Frank Ogawa Plaza. This morning, the City will reopen to the public and resume normal business hours in the Civic Center buildings surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza (City Hall, 150 and 250). While we are open to the public, we will be putting out a media advisory that requests that individuals seeking City Hall services use discretion to time sensitive/urgent services and patience with City Staff.

Despite a number of protests in downtown Oakland yesterday afternoon and into the evening, the City's efforts to clean up the Plaza and prepare it for reopening are moving along smoothly. Many thanks to the Public Works Facilities staff for their extraordinary efforts to clean up the tent encampment, power wash the hardscape and sidewalks, remove graffiti, and begin to restore the Plaza for everyone to enjoy. It's been a big job and I appreciate that they have done it quickly and well. In addition, many thanks to staff that reported to work and continued to fulfill work responsibilities throughout the day under very unusual circumstances. I continue to appreciate the high level of team work and professionalism.

We anticipate that Frank Ogawa Plaza will re-open later this afternoon—once deemed safe to enter. We will provide more specific detail about the opening of the Plaza when we have it and further information/direction to City staff.

The Emergency Operations Center will remain open until further notice to allow the City to effectively coordinate any response that is necessary and to speed our return to normalcy.

Once again, I greatly appreciate your ongoing patience, dedication to service and spirit of cooperation as we have navigated the challenges posed by this situation over the past days and weeks. I continue to be impressed with the level of dedication of City employees and your collective service to our constituents.

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana

City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Joy Newhart [joynewhart@sbcglobal.net]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 10:06 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Brunner, Jane; Kernighan, Pat; Nadel, Nancy; Schaaf, Libby; Burgos, Claudia (was Jimenez); Brooks, Desley; Reid, Larry; At Large; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland

Ms. Boyd,

Please provide the cost to the city of Oakland for the intelligence, mutual aid, tear gas, rubber bullets, overtime for the continued police presence, and all miscellaneous costs associated with the Occupy Oakland demonstration by November 1, 2011.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Joy Newhart

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Hollyfield, Amy  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Mayor Quan

Not likely—we're working on scheduling a briefing.

---

**From:** Hollyfield, Amy [<mailto:Amy.Hollyfield@abc.com>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 9:21 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: Mayor Quan

How is it looking for an interview this morning?

Sent from my HTC on the Now Network from Sprint!

----- Reply message -----

From: "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)>  
Date: Wed, Oct 26, 2011 8:58 am  
Subject: Mayor Quan  
To: "Hollyfield, Amy" <[Amy.Hollyfield@email.disney.com](mailto:Amy.Hollyfield@email.disney.com)>

Yes.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Hollyfield, Amy [<mailto:Amy.Hollyfield@abc.com>]  
Sent: Wed 10/26/2011 8:34 AM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: Re: Mayor Quan

Is she back?

Sent from my HTC on the Now Network from Sprint!

----- Reply message -----

From: "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)>  
Date: Wed, Oct 26, 2011 8:01 am  
Subject: Mayor Quan  
To: "Fabian, Julie" <[Julie.Fabian@email.disney.com](mailto:Julie.Fabian@email.disney.com)>, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)>



Cc: "Hollyfield, Amy" <[Amy.Hollyfield@email.disney.com](mailto:Amy.Hollyfield@email.disney.com)>, "[amyhollyfield@comcast.net](mailto:amyhollyfield@comcast.net)" <[amyhollyfield@comcast.net](mailto:amyhollyfield@comcast.net)>, "Barry, Keith" <[Keith.Barry@email.disney.com](mailto:Keith.Barry@email.disney.com)>, "Huntington, James" <[James.Huntington@email.disney.com](mailto:James.Huntington@email.disney.com)>

we'll have information later this morning. Keep tuned in.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Fabian, Julie [<mailto:Julie.Fabian@abc.com>]  
Sent: Wed 10/26/2011 7:45 AM  
To: Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
Cc: Hollyfield, Amy; [amyhollyfield@comcast.net](mailto:amyhollyfield@comcast.net); Barry, Keith; Huntington, James  
Subject: Mayor Quan

Sue and Karen,

Good morning. Can you tell me when Mayor Quan will be back in Oakland?

ABC 7 News would like an interview with her about Occupy Oakland.

Thank you,

Julie Fabian

Assignment Editor

ABC 7 News

415-954-7321

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 10:38 AM  
**To:** Bidgood, Jess  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: New York Times interview request for Mayor Quan

Mayor is tied up with briefings. Can we reschedule for this afternoon? Sorry...

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email—spiper@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Bidgood, Jess [<mailto:Jess.Bidgood@nytimes.com>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 9:59 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: New York Times interview request for Mayor Quan

Hi Susan,

Can Mayor Quan actually call Abby's cell phone at 305-903-1323?

Thank you,

Jess Bidgood

---

**From:** Piper, Susan [<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 9:01 PM  
**To:** Bidgood, Jess  
**Subject:** RE: New York Times interview request for Mayor Quan

What number should she call? She will have to squeeze you in between two appointments. Waiting to confirm the 11 am time.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Bidgood, Jess [<mailto:Jess.Bidgood@nytimes.com>]  
Sent: Tue 10/25/2011 5:58 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: RE: New York Times interview request for Mayor Quan

By telephone. Thank you!

---

From: Piper, Susan [[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)]  
Sent: Tuesday, October 25, 2011 8:52 PM  
To: Bidgood, Jess  
Subject: RE: New York Times interview request for Mayor Quan

Would this be in person or by telephone?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Bidgood, Jess [<mailto:Jess.Bidgood@nytimes.com>]  
Sent: Tue 10/25/2011 5:46 PM  
To: Bidgood, Jess; Piper, Susan  
Cc: Dillard, Ellen  
Subject: RE: New York Times interview request for Mayor Quan

Please excuse my spelling error -- I mean Mayor Quan.

---

From: Bidgood, Jess  
Sent: Tuesday, October 25, 2011 8:44 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Cc: Dillard, Ellen  
Subject: RE: New York Times interview request for Mayor Quan

Hi Piper,

Is 11 am PST possible for Mayor Quam?

Thank you,

Jess Bidgood

From: Piper, Susan [SPiper@oaklandnet.com]  
Sent: Tuesday, October 25, 2011 5:45 PM  
To: Bidgood, Jess  
Cc: Dillard, Ellen  
Subject: RE: New York Times interview request for Mayor Quan

I left a message on your phone. The Mayor is on a plane flying back from Washington, DC to Oakland. She would be available in the morning tomorrow. Please let me know what would work for you.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Bidgood, Jess [<mailto:Jess.Bidgood@nytimes.com>]  
Sent: Tue 10/25/2011 10:52 AM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: New York Times interview request for Mayor Quan

Hi Ms. Piper,

I'm writing on behalf of my colleague Abby Goodnough, a national desk reporter for the New York Times. We're hoping Abby might be able to interview Mayor Quan this afternoon after 3:30 or tomorrow morning regarding the Occupy Oakland demonstration.

Please let me know if this is possible -- Abby will only need a small amount of Mayor Quan's time.

You can reach me at this email address or by phone at 203.434.5743.

Thanks,

Jess Bidgood  
The New York Times  
[jess.bidgood@nytimes.com](mailto:jess.bidgood@nytimes.com)  
c. 203 434 5743

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 11:07 AM  
**To:** Allison, Darren; Israel, Jeffrey; Breshears, Eric; Figueroa, Paul  
**Subject:** great work

You did a great job yesterday morning and evening. Well executed and planned I wanted you guys to know how much I appreciated the long hours and hard work you put into what frequently amounts to a thankless job. I am proud to call you colleagues and, hopefully, friends.

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 12:06 PM  
**To:** Toommaly, Bouapha; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Bailey, John; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: WIB Youth Council Meeting - October 26, 2011

Bouapha,

The City Administrator has asked that all meetings this evening be postponed due to anticipated protests.

---

**From:** Toommaly, Bouapha  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 11:39 AM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Bailey, John; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** WIB Youth Council Meeting - October 26, 2011  
**Importance:** High

Hi Karen, we have a public meeting WIB meeting later on today – Is this message okay to send out to our agenda subscribers?

\*\*\*\*\*g

Dear Youth Council Members and Agenda Subscribers:

The Youth Council meeting today will be held as planned. Due to heightened security, please bring your ID Card and let security know that you're attend the Oakland WIB Youth Council Meeting. Thank you, I look forward to seeing you today!

DATE: Wednesday, October 26, 2011  
TIME: 3:00 pm – 5:00 pm  
PLACE: Hearing Room 3  
City Hall, 1st Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

Regards,

Bouapha

---

Bouapha Toommaly  
Workforce Development Coordinator  
Community and Economic Development Agency  
250 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, Suite 3315  
Oakland, CA 94612

Email: [btoommaly@oaklandnet.com](mailto:btoommaly@oaklandnet.com)  
Phone: 510 238 6457  
Fax: 510 238 2226



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 12:11 PM  
**To:** Sabrina Glazbrook  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: KGO Radio Interview Request

She is still getting briefed by OPD and others -. She is not available now, and I think she may not make your time frame today. I'll get back to you as soon as I can.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org) For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email-spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com)

-----Original Message-----

From: Sabrina Glazbrook [<mailto: Sabrina.Glazbrook@cumulus.com>]  
Sent: Wednesday, October 26, 2011 11:52 AM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: KGO Radio Interview Request

Hello Susan,

I would like to request a live telephone (cell phone okay) radio interview with Mayor Quan this afternoon on KGO Radio, ABC affiliate, on the Gil Gross Program. It would be at 2:05pm PST, lasting no longer than ten minutes to discuss Occupy Oakland incident from last night. It would be just herself and Gil without opposing views or questions from our listeners.

Please let me know if this is possible and we can discuss the details.

Many thanks,  
Sabrina Glazbrook  
KGO Radio  
Producer, The Gil Gross Program  
900 Front Street  
San Francisco, Ca 94111  
(415)954-8669

---

Cumulus Media Disclaimer



This message contains confidential information and is intended only for the individual(s) named. If you are not the named addressee you should not disseminate, distribute or copy this e-mail. Please notify the sender immediately by e-mail if you have received this e-mail by mistake and delete this e-mail from your system. If you are not the intended recipient you are notified that disclosing, copying, distributing or taking any action in reliance on the contents of this information is strictly prohibited.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 12:39 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Draft Advisory for Approval

**Importance:** High

Confirmed number for Johnna. When would you like this distributed?

---



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Ofc. Johnna Watson  
Media Relations, OPD  
510-238-7994  
[opdmedia@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdmedia@oaklandnet.com)

## News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

### **MEDIA ADVISORY**

October 26, 2011

### **Update on Downtown Demonstrations**

#### ***Media Briefing Scheduled for 3:00 pm***

*Oakland, CA* – City officials continued to monitor overnight demonstrations. At approximately 10 pm last night, a group of approximately 300 protesters in the area of Frank Ogawa Plaza began throwing large rocks and bottles at officers after receiving multiple orders to disperse. These violent actions prompted the use of less-than-lethal munitions including tear gas by law enforcement to disperse the crowd.

Between 4 and 4:30 am, a small group of protesters made several unsuccessful attempts to enter Frank Ogawa Plaza from multiple directions. These re-entry attempts were thwarted by law enforcement without the use of force.

There were a few incidents of graffiti reported and garbage can fires were extinguished.

There have been 102 total arrests made. Fifty percent of the protesters arrested were from outside Oakland, including residents of Arizona, Oregon, Danville, Walnut Creek, Alameda, etc.

City buildings surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza (City Hall, 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza) reopened to the public today and resumed normal business hours.

AC Transit resumed regular bus service in downtown Oakland with the exception of Line 26. All BART stations are open.

Broadway between 14<sup>th</sup> and Clay streets remains closed to accommodate clean-up at Frank Ogawa Plaza.

**What:** Media Briefing

**When:** Today, Wednesday, October 26 at 3:00 pm  
**Where:** Oakland City Hall, Hearing Room 4  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
**Who:** Oakland Mayor Jean Quan  
City Administrator Deanna J. Santana  
Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 12:54 PM  
**To:** Aguilar, Hatzune  
**Subject:** FW: Public Safety

Ugh! Really?

Wow.

AMS

---

**From:** Hayden, Damian (Ext) [<mailto:damian.hayden@novartis.com>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 12:52 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Public Safety

Thank you for your reply Mr Arturo

I appreciate your views, but I did know all of the details you mentioned. From your reply, however, I feel you have not understood the intent of my email to you. In rereading, I don't know how I could have been more clear. So I will leave it at that.

Ugh

- Damian

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M [<mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 11:51 AM  
**To:** Hayden, Damian (Ext)  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Public Safety

Mr Hayden,

Thank you for your email. I am afraid you have inaccurate information. I encourage you to read the question and answer bulletin we have on our website to clear up your inaccurate information at <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/oakca/groups/cityadministrator/documents/pressrelease/oak031911.pdf>. In the interim let me provide a few responses directly to items that you indicated.

We repeatedly asked campers to maintain park clean and address safety concerns, (I personally made those presentations), to no avail. Members of the public, employees, and businesses complained about feeling unsafe, being followed, and safety personnel were prevented from accessing park in response to injuries and reports of serious violence within the camp.

Protesters lobbed pots, pans, dishes, feces, rocks, and bottles at police when police ordered the crowd to disperse and afforded them an opportunity to leave safely. The protesters had barricaded themselves behind

structures while doing so. In response there was limited use of bean bags and tear gas, with no major injuries reported during the morning operation. The camp was never choked down with gas. Armored units were never deployed or on scene at all.

The protesters were asked for their needs and cooperation so that we could facilitate their 1<sup>st</sup> amendment right safely and in a healthy manner, they did not respond, and they failed to address the violations and safety hazards present in the plaza. The encampment was neither safe, clean, or healthy I hope you will take a moment to read the facts. Have a good day. Thank you.

AMS

---

**From:** Hayden, Damian (Ext) [<mailto:damian.hayden@novartis.com>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 11:33 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Public Safety

Dear Mr Sanchez,

I am writing to state that I am upset to read that Oakland's Police Department explained that it acted "in the interest of public safety" to disperse a peaceful assembly. And to suggest the Oakland City Council has a unique opportunity to address the issue more constructively.

Time and time again, assembling barrages of officers armed with beanbags and tear gas does not increase safety, but rather, causes people to be rebellious and destructive. What if a child was sleeping with his Dad in a tent in the early morning? What defense is there that he or anyone at the camp should be choked with gas? A thrown bottle at a phalanx of armored police is not a good reason. Armored units are designed to fight serious imminent crime. No such thing wasn't happening at Frank Ogawa Plaza yesterday.

As de facto Chief of Police, Mayor Quan has an opportunity to redefine what an appropriate response to public encampment can be. She has the clear opportunity – today – to come out and say what an appropriate response *should have been*. She does not have to do the same thing police chiefs do ... because she isn't one. She has a unique opportunity here that no other mayor in the United States has, as no other 'civilian' is directing a police force in a major US city.

The Occupy protestors are peaceful people. An armed barrage to remove them is a counterproductive strategy. Perhaps the mayor can consider having sanitation crews lead the charge, handing out brooms and bags so protestors can clean up the place. With police backup. *Backup*. Offer to provide temporary support at an alternative, larger but still visible place to assemble. Take a cue from neighbor Berkeley from their many decades of experience (Peoples Park). The mayor should come and just ask the demonstrators what they need. But do not again waste taxpayer money and endanger lives by recruiting six different agencies to enforce eviction. And do not presume that enforcement of camping bylaw is protecting public safety. That's a tired and erroneous idea.

Mayor Quan has a unique opportunity to reshape the image of Oakland locally and nationally, with however she decides today, to address peaceful protest encampment within the city.

- Damian Hayden

510-590-1012



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 12:59 PM  
**To:** Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** email draft for PC

Lewis and Sharon,

Deanna asked that I call all council members and invite them to 3pm press conference. Along with that I got her approval to send the following to the Council D1. Would like your feedback:

Council President Reid and Members of the Oakland City:

We would like to invite you and your staff to join the Mayor and City Administrator at a press conference at 3pm to announce the reopening of the Frank Ogawa Plaza to the public and reasserting the city's commitment to the facilitation of the public's 1st Amendment Right to freedom of expression in a safe, calm, law abiding manner within our plaza.

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 1:42 PM  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations - Media Briefing Scheduled for 3pm



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Ofc. Johnna Watson  
Media Relations, OPD  
510-238-7994  
[opdmedia@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdmedia@oaklandnet.com)

News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

**MEDIA ADVISORY**

October 26, 2011

**Update on Downtown Demonstrations**  
***Media Briefing Scheduled for 3:00 pm***

*Oakland, CA* – City officials continued to monitor overnight demonstrations. At approximately 10 pm last night, a group of approximately 300 protesters in the area of Frank Ogawa Plaza began throwing large rocks and bottles at officers after receiving multiple orders to disperse. These violent actions prompted the use of less-than-lethal munitions including tear gas by law enforcement to disperse the crowd.

Between 4 and 4:30 am, a small group of protesters made several unsuccessful attempts to enter Frank Ogawa Plaza from multiple directions. These re-entry attempts were thwarted by law enforcement without the use of force.

There were a few incidents of graffiti reported and garbage can fires were extinguished.

Fifty percent of the protesters arrested were from outside Oakland, including residents of Arizona, Oregon, Danville, Walnut Creek, Alameda, etc.

City buildings surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza (City Hall, 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza) reopened to the public today and resumed normal business hours.

AC Transit resumed regular bus service in downtown Oakland with the exception of Line 26. All BART stations are open.

Broadway between 14<sup>th</sup> and Clay streets remains closed to accommodate clean-up at Frank Ogawa Plaza.

**What:** Media Briefing  
**When:** Today, Wednesday, October 26 at 3:00 pm  
**Where:** Oakland City Hall, Hearing Room 4  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
**Who:** Oakland Mayor Jean Quan  
City Administrator Deanna J. Santana



Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan

# # #

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 2:45 PM  
**Subject:** Media Advisory: Media Briefing Time Change



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Ofc. Johnna Watson  
Media Relations, OPD  
510-238-7994  
[opdmedia@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdmedia@oaklandnet.com)

News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

**MEDIA ADVISORY**

October 26, 2011

**City of Oakland Media Briefing Rescheduled for  
4:30 pm**

*Oakland, CA* – This afternoon’s media briefing has been rescheduled for 4:30 pm.

**What:** Media Briefing  
**When:** Today, Wednesday, October 26 at 4:30 pm  
**Where:** Oakland City Hall, Hearing Room 4  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
**Who:** Oakland Mayor Jean Quan  
City Administrator Deanna J. Santana  
Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Orologas, Alexandra  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 2:49 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** DEANNA'S TALKING POINTS  
**Attachments:** 11-26-11 DJS Talking Pts.docx

**Importance:** High

### **Alexandra Orologas**

Chief of Staff

City of Oakland | City Administrator's Office

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor | Oakland, CA | 94612

(510) 238-6587 | [aorologas@oaklandnet.com](mailto:aorologas@oaklandnet.com)

### **Mission Statement:**

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 3:55 PM  
**To:** Taylor-Lloyd, Michelle  
**Subject:** Fw:  
**Attachments:** Talking Points for Chief Jordan 10-26 briefing.doc

[Can you print this up](#)

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Wed Oct 26 15:50:16 2011  
**Subject:**

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Lujan, Albert  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 4:47 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Cowan, Richard; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cohen, Lewis; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Dillard, Ellen; Schuerholz, Keith; Leung, Peter; Aguilar, Hatzune  
**Subject:** 10/26/2011 Occupy Oakland calls through OAC/City Admin Lines

Good afternoon,

As of 4:00pm 10/26/2011 the Mayor's phone line (3141) the OAC (2489) and the City Administrator's line (3301) has logged **884** calls total. **259** from within the 510 area code and **625** from across the country.

We have also received **559** emails to [officeofthemayor@oaklandnet.com](mailto:officeofthemayor@oaklandnet.com) and [oac@oaklandnet.com](mailto:oac@oaklandnet.com). These numbers **do not** reflect the email coming inform the new web form "contact the mayor". I will work with Ellen to get those numbers in the morning.

Thank you

Al Lujan

Good afternoon,

As of 4:00pm 10/25/2011 the Mayor's phone line (3141) the OAC (2489) and the City Administrator's line (3301) has logged **691** calls total.

**117** from Oakland residents and **574** from around the country.

Thanks to front line staff and volunteers for your hard work and patience.

Be well

Al Lujan

---

**From:** Lujan, Albert  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2011 12:13 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Cowan, Richard; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Dillard, Ellen  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland calls through OAC/City Admin Lines

Good afternoon,

So far we have had approximately 172 calls this morning regarding Occupy Oakland. Of those only 6 have been in support of the eviction and 166 support the protesters.

Approximately 35 have been from residents of Oakland.

There are still a couple of hundred voicemail messages that came in on the Mayor's line that have yet to be tabulated and 87 to OAC's VM box.

I will report back around 4:45

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 4:50 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Al Jazeera English Interview request

Sue,

I'm not sure if Mayor Quan would be interested in this interview opportunity.

---

**From:** Ilona Viczian [<mailto:Ilona.Viczian@aljazeera.net>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 4:42 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** Al Jazeera English Interview request

Hello,

This is a follow up request for an interview with our news network. We are looking for an official voice for our news program this evening in our continued coverage of Occupy Oakland. We have a number of time slots available over the course of the evening. The segment would be under 5 minutes, in vision. We are also happy to provide transportation to and from the nearest studio, and we provide a \$150 honorarium for guest appearances. Please let me know if you have someone available and we can further discuss the details. Additionally, I put in a request for an interview with the Citizen's Police Review Board via email to Karen Boyd.

Thanks,  
Ilona

**Ilona Viczian | Interview Producer | Al Jazeera English |  
1627 K Street NW Washington, DC 20006 | +1.202.496.4680 office | +1.202.403.9282 mobile  
<http://www.aljazeera.net/English>  
In Washington D.C, | Comcast Channel 275 | Cox Channel 474 | Verizon FiOS Channel 457**

**Now available in New York City Region | Time Warner Cable Channel 92**

---

Notice: This email is intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above and may contain information that is confidential and privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this email is strictly prohibited. Opinions, conclusions and other information in this message that do not relate to the official business of our firm shall be understood as neither given nor endorsed by it.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 8:51 PM  
**To:** DL - City Council  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** City Council update 10-26-11.830 pm

### **Status of the Plaza/Downtown Demonstrations October 26, 2011—as of 8:45 p.m.**

Situational updates since last media briefing:

- Frank Ogawa Plaza was opened for public use at 4:30pm, in order to fully restore the area for public use, the grass area was fenced off.
- The area was posted with the City's commitment to facilitate peaceful assemblies and protest.
- A peaceful march occurred from Oakland Technical High School to the plaza. The march occurred without incident and there was no need for police response. (Thank those people for observing the City Administrator's request for calm)
- Upon opening, the plaza was occupied almost immediately by protestors. From the initial 200 at 5pm, the gathering grew to approximately 700 by 7:00pm.
- At 6:30pm, individuals within the plaza protest made attempts to take down a portion of the fence. This attempt was stopped by opposing citizens within the crowd. The fence remained.
- By 6:45pm, we began to receive reports of individuals commuting into the plaza area equipped with gas masks and improvised or otherwise unconventional weapons.
- At 7:15pm, the fence surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza was fully disassembled. The crowd size is unchanged (approximately 700) and thus far there have been no reports of vandalism, violence, or otherwise unlawful activity.
- Protesters have requested a meeting with Mayor Quan and Chief Jordan; the request is being considered.
  
- Next media briefing: 9:00 pm at EOC Media Rooms

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 9:58 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; DL - City Council  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** City Council Update--October 26, 2011--as of 9:58 p.m.

**Importance:** High

### **Status of Plaza/Downtown Demonstrations October 26, 2011—as of 9:58 p.m.**

- It is reported that the size of the crowd at the Frank Ogawa Plaza has stayed the same at approximately 700 people.
- At this time, we have been advised that the gentleman that suffered a head trauma yesterday evening is awake and alert.
- Tonight, the City will not be placing more than the minimum Police presence required in the Frank Ogawa Plaza to open facilitate dialogue between the City and the protesters.
- Protesters have requested a meeting with Mayor Quan and Chief Jordan, communication is ongoing.
- Shortly after 9:00 p.m., a press briefing was held in the Emergency Operations Center (EOC) Media Rooms.
- The next press briefing will be forthcoming.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 10:55 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; DL - City Council  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** RE: City Council Update--October 26, 2011--as of 10:55 p.m.

**Importance:** High

### **Status of Plaza/Downtown Demonstrations October 26, 2011—as of 10:55 p.m.**

- It has been reported that a large number of protesters have left Frank Ogawa Plaza.
- Protesters attempted to get on BART to head to San Francisco, and were denied entrance to the 12<sup>th</sup> Street BART Station by BART Police.
- At this time, a large number of protesters are walking toward Jack London Square peacefully.
- Police are stationed at on and off freeway ramps to ensure that Protesters do not walk onto the freeway.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 11:44 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** Situation Update #69 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 2345 hours

Situation Update #69 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 2345 hours

2344 hours - BART will be opening 19th Street Station and 12th Street Station (center entrances)

2344 hours - TNT will be making mobile PA announcements advising that BART will be opening for them to use.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 11:44 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** CORRECTION Situation Update #68 NOT #69 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 2345 hours

Situation Update #68 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 2345 hours

2344 hours - BART will be opening 19th Street Station and 12th Street Station (center entrances)

2344 hours - TNT will be making mobile PA announcements advising that BART will be opening for them to use.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 11:44 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** CORRECTION Situation Update #68 NOT #69 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 2345 hours

Situation Update #68 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 2345 hours

2344 hours - BART will be opening 19th Street Station and 12th Street Station (center entrances)

2344 hours - TNT will be making mobile PA announcements advising that BART will be opening for them to use.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 12:12 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** Situation Update #69 --- Operation FOP 27 OCT 2011 @ 0015 hours

Situation Update #69 --- Operation FOP 27 OCT 2011 @ 0015 hours

0008 hours - 30 to 40 are heading into both open BART stations

0009 hours - About 400 back to plaza. 1 tent, 4 sleeping bags

0010 hours - Group from FOP heading towards 14th/Broadway

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

# Bay Area News Group

**From:** Mayor Jean Quan [jean@mayorjeanquan.ccsend.com] on behalf of Mayor Jean Quan [jeanquan4@gmail.com]  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 12:18 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Status Update-October 26, 2011 from Mayor Jean Quan #41

Having trouble viewing this email? [Click here](#)



October 26, 2011

Vol 1, Issue 41



## Take A Fresh Look at Oakland

News from  
Mayor Jean Quan

**Dear Karen,**

**This week's newsletter is delayed due to our focus on the recent events concerning Occupy Oakland.**

We support the goals of the Occupy Wall Street movement: we have high levels of unemployment and we have high levels of foreclosure that makes Oakland part of the 99% too. We are a progressive city and tolerant of many opinions. We may not always agree, but we all have a right to be heard.

I want to thank everyone for the peaceful demonstration at Frank Ogawa Park tonight, and thank the city employees who worked hard to clean up the plaza so that all activities can continue including Occupy Wall Street. We have decided to have a minimal police presence at the plaza for the short term and build a community effort to improve communications and dialogue with the demonstrators.

99% of our officers stayed professional during difficult and dangerous circumstances as did some of the demonstrators who dissuaded other protestors from vandalizing downtown and for helping to keep the demonstrations peaceful. For the most part, demonstrations over the past two weeks have been peaceful. We hope they continue to be so.

I want to express our deepest concern for all of those who were injured last night, and we are committed to ensuring this does not happen again. Investigations of certain incidents are underway and I will personally monitor them.

We understand and recognize the impact this event has had on the

***This publication is not produced at public expense.***

*During the week, I also post to my Facebook page: [Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](https://www.facebook.com/mayorjeanquan). Hit the "like" button to become a "fan" and receive regular updates.*

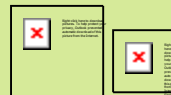
### Send This To A Friend



### Quick Links

- Official Mayor's Website
- Official Oakland Website
- [Mayor's YouTube Library](#)
- Budget Suggestions
- [Constituent Problem Solving](#)
- Submit items for the newsletter

### Follow the Mayor



Facebook subscribers can also

community and acknowledge what has happened. We cannot change the past, but we are committed to doing better.

Most of us are part of the 99%, and understand the spirit of the Occupy Wall Street Movement. We are committed to honoring their free speech right.

Finally, we understand the demonstrators want to meet with me and Chief Jordan. We welcome open dialogue with representatives of Occupy Wall Street members, and we are willing to meet with them as soon as possible.

The City posts regular updates on the city website that you can view at [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com).



Mayor Jean Quan

[become "fans", hit the "like" button to receive daily updates.](#)



[Subscribe to daily tweets](#)



[View our press briefings, meetings & community events](#)

*Change will not come if we wait for some other person or for some other time.*

*We are the ones we have been waiting for.*

*Barack Obama*

[Forward email](#)



This email was sent to kboyd@oaklandnet.com by [jeanquan4@gmail.com](mailto:jeanquan4@gmail.com) | [Update Profile/Email Address](#) | Instant removal with [SafeUnsubscribe™](#) | [Privacy Policy](#).  
Mayor Quan | [www.facebook.com/MayorJeanQuan](http://www.facebook.com/MayorJeanQuan) | [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org) | City Hall | Oakland | CA | 94612

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 12:42 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** Situation Update #70 --- Operation FOP 27 OCT 2011 @ 0045 hours

Situation Update #70 --- Operation FOP 27 OCT 2011 @ 0045 hours

0037 hours - Crowd estimated at 250 to 275 people

0045 hours - ALL UNITS THAT WERE AT 1000 HOUR LINE UP ARE ADVISED TO SECURE.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 12:58 AM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; OPD Media  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Press Release  
**Attachments:** 10-26 Occupy Oakland Wed night Update Release 1130.pdf

## **FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE**

October 26, 2011

### **“Occupy Oakland” Wednesday Evening Update**

**Oakland, CA** - At 9:00pm, Mayor Jean Quan along with Chief Howard Jordan addressed members of the press to provide an update on *Occupy Oakland*. “We understand the impact this event has had on the community,” the Mayor stated. She went on to say that she and the Chief are open to meeting with members of the Occupy Wall Street group, and has staff working to facilitate those meetings.

Chief Jordan stated that the Plaza opened for public use at 4:30pm; however, the grass area was fenced off due to the existing health hazard. “We understand and support the right to free speech and want to facilitate that in a peaceful manner,” he stated. At an earlier press conference, City Administrator Deanna Santana respectfully requested that protesters use the Plaza between the hours of 6:00am and 10:00pm, but that no lodging, camping, violence, fires or vandalism would be permitted.

At approximately 5:00pm this afternoon, a peaceful march of approximately 200 individuals proceeded from Oakland Technical High School to Frank Ogawa Plaza where the group grew to approximately 700. During the gathering, the fence was disassembled by protesters, who remained peaceful.

At approximately 10:30pm, approximately 400 individuals began to march within the area of downtown Oakland without any incidents or arrests being reported at the time of this release.

# # #

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 1:05 AM  
**Subject:** Media Release: Occupy Oakland Wednesday Evening Update  
**Attachments:** 10-26 Occupy Oakland Wed night Update Release 1130.pdf



## News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

### **Press Release**

October 26, 2011

### **Occupy Oakland Wednesday Night Update**

**Oakland, CA** – At 9:00pm, Mayor Jean Quan along with Chief Howard Jordan addressed members of the press to provide an update on *Occupy Oakland*. “We understand the impact this event has had on the community,” the Mayor stated. She went on to say that she and the Chief are open to meeting with members of the Occupy Wall Street group, and has staff working to facilitate those meetings.

#### **Media Contacts:**

Ofc. Johnna Watson  
Ms. Cynthia Perkins  
Media Relations, OPD  
510-238-7994  
[opdmedia@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdmedia@oaklandnet.com)

Chief Jordan stated that the Plaza opened for public use at 4:30pm; however, the grass area was fenced off due to the existing health hazard. “We understand and support the right to free speech and want to facilitate that in a peaceful manner,” he stated. At an earlier press conference, City Administrator Deanna Santana respectfully requested that protesters use the Plaza between the hours of 6:00am and 10:00pm, but that no lodging, camping, violence, fires or vandalism would be permitted.

At approximately 5:00pm this afternoon, a peaceful march of approximately 200 individuals proceeded from Oakland Technical High School to Frank Ogawa Plaza where the group grew to approximately 700. During the gathering, the fence was disassembled by protesters, who remained peaceful.

At approximately 10:30pm, approximately 400 individuals began to march within the area of downtown Oakland without any incidents or arrests being reported at the time of this release.

###

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 10:31 AM  
**Cc:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; DL - City Council  
**Subject:** City Council Update – October 27, 2011 – as of 10:30 a.m.

### **Status of Plaza/Downtown Demonstrations October 26, 2011 – as of 10:30 a.m.**

- At this time, no acts of overnight violence or vandalism have been reported.
- No arrests were made by OPD. No action was taken by OPD last night.
- Early this morning, Public Works crews power washed Frank Ogawa Plaza.
- City offices around Frank Ogawa Plaza are open for normal business hours.
- There is no indication at this time that this is related, but the City has learned of a potential threat to its digital operations including Internet, Intranet and email. The Oakland Police Department and Department of Information Technology (DIT) have been alerted. DIT staff members are taking steps to ensure the City's online security is maintained. City of Oakland staff members will experience temporary email and Internet connectivity outages as security measures are enhanced.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 10:31 AM  
**Cc:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; DL - City Council  
**Subject:** City Council Update – October 27, 2011 – as of 10:30 a.m.

### **Status of Plaza/Downtown Demonstrations October 26, 2011 – as of 10:30 a.m.**

- At this time, no acts of overnight violence or vandalism have been reported.
- No arrests were made by OPD. No action was taken by OPD last night.
- Early this morning, Public Works crews power washed Frank Ogawa Plaza.
- City offices around Frank Ogawa Plaza are open for normal business hours.
- There is no indication at this time that this is related, but the City has learned of a potential threat to its digital operations including Internet, Intranet and email. The Oakland Police Department and Department of Information Technology (DIT) have been alerted. DIT staff members are taking steps to ensure the City's online security is maintained. City of Oakland staff members will experience temporary email and Internet connectivity outages as security measures are enhanced.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 10:55 AM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** FW: City Council Update – October 27, 2011 – as of 10:30 a.m.

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 10:31 AM  
**Cc:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; DL - City Council  
**Subject:** City Council Update – October 27, 2011 – as of 10:30 a.m.

### **Status of Plaza/Downtown Demonstrations**

**October 26, 2011 – as of 10:30 a.m.**

- At this time, no acts of overnight violence or vandalism have been reported.
- No arrests were made by OPD. No action was taken by OPD last night.
- Early this morning, Public Works crews power washed Frank Ogawa Plaza.
- City offices around Frank Ogawa Plaza are open for normal business hours.
- There is no indication at this time that this is related, but the City has learned of a potential threat to its digital operations including Internet, Intranet and email. The Oakland Police Department and Department of Information Technology (DIT) have been alerted. DIT staff members are taking steps to ensure the City's online security is maintained. City of Oakland staff members will experience temporary email and Internet connectivity outages as security measures are enhanced.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 11:01 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Press briefing today??

Ellen says he's from Facilities--

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 10:54 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** FW: Press briefing today??

who's Dameion Thomas and why is he making/communicating decisions?

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Thomas, Dameion  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 10:24 AM  
**To:** Munson, Mike; Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Macilvaine, Jim; Minor, Derin; James, Ashley; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Press briefing today??

Hr 4

---

**From:** Munson, Mike  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Macilvaine, Jim; Thomas, Dameion; Minor, Derin; Munson, Mike; James, Ashley; Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Thu Oct 27 10:22:30 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Press briefing today??

Where are we talking about conducting the press briefing? EOC or hr#4?

Michael Munson  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 27, 2011, at 10:16 AM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

During this emergency situation, we have discussed tentatively scheduling briefings at 9 am, 2-3 pm and 8 pm. So not at 1, but sometime between 2 and 3 pm today. Check with Karen.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor

Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Macilvaine, Jim  
Sent: Thu 10/27/2011 9:58 AM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Cc: Thomas, Dameion; Minor, Derin; Munson, Mike; James, Ashley; Boyd, Karen  
Subject: Press briefing today??

Sue

The Mayor's weekly press briefing is scheduled for 1pm in HR 4 - still going on? The staff needs to know so they can set the space.

Please reply to all.

Thanks

Jim MacIlvaine

Special Events Coordinator

City of Oakland - Cultural Arts & Marketing

One Frank Ogawa Plaza, 9th floor

Oakland, CA 94612

Phone: (510) 238-2933

Fax: (510) 238-6341

Email: [jimmac@oaklandnet.com](mailto:jimmac@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 11:27 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: draft release for review  
**Attachments:** Media Advisory - 10-27-11 9.30 am update.doc

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 11:08 AM  
**To:** Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** draft release for review

Sorry if I sound scattered. I am the only staff person in the room at the moment.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 11:28 AM  
**To:** DL - 150 FOP; DL - 250 FOP; DL - City Hall  
**Subject:** A Message to City Employees from the City Administrator

**Importance:** High

Dear City Staff,

I would like to provide you with an update on the demonstrations occurring in the downtown plaza. As stated earlier, the City remains committed to respecting free speech as well as maintaining the City's responsibility to protect health and safety.

After the initial clean-up phase was completed yesterday morning, demonstrators gathered last night in the Plaza for their peaceful protest and march down Broadway street. At this time, there have been no acts of overnight violence or vandalism nor any arrests reported. The City is committed to the goal of ensuring that future demonstrations remain peaceful, and are evaluating the situation in the plaza on a day-by-day basis. Some protesters have requested a meeting with Mayor Quan and Chief Jordan—the communication between the two parties is ongoing. Please note that City offices around Frank Ogawa Plaza are open for normal business hours. City staff are continuing to monitor the situation and will keep you updated as events arise.

Thank you for the patience you have all shown during these events.

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

**DEANNA J. SANTANA**

**City Administrator**

City of Oakland

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

Phone: (510) 238-3302

Email: [DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)

---

This communication constitutes an electronic communication within the meaning of the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 USC 2510, and its disclosure is strictly limited to the recipient intended by the sender of this message. This communication may contain confidential and privileged material for the sole use of the intended recipient and receipt by anyone other than the intended recipient does not constitute a loss of the confidential or privileged nature of the communications. Any review or distribution by others is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient please contact the sender by return electronic mail and delete all copies of this communication.

---

**Mission Statement:**

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 11:28 AM  
**To:** DL - 150 FOP; DL - 250 FOP; DL - City Hall  
**Subject:** A Message to City Employees from the City Administrator

**Importance:** High

Dear City Staff,

I would like to provide you with an update on the demonstrations occurring in the downtown plaza. As stated earlier, the City remains committed to respecting free speech as well as maintaining the City's responsibility to protect health and safety.

After the initial clean-up phase was completed yesterday morning, demonstrators gathered last night in the Plaza for their peaceful protest and march down Broadway street. At this time, there have been no acts of overnight violence or vandalism nor any arrests reported. The City is committed to the goal of ensuring that future demonstrations remain peaceful, and are evaluating the situation in the plaza on a day-by-day basis. Some protesters have requested a meeting with Mayor Quan and Chief Jordan—the communication between the two parties is ongoing. Please note that City offices around Frank Ogawa Plaza are open for normal business hours. City staff are continuing to monitor the situation and will keep you updated as events arise.

Thank you for the patience you have all shown during these events.

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

**DEANNA J. SANTANA**

**City Administrator**

City of Oakland

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

Phone: (510) 238-3302

Email: [DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)

---

This communication constitutes an electronic communication within the meaning of the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 USC 2510, and its disclosure is strictly limited to the recipient intended by the sender of this message. This communication may contain confidential and privileged material for the sole use of the intended recipient and receipt by anyone other than the intended recipient does not constitute a loss of the confidential or privileged nature of the communications. Any review or distribution by others is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient please contact the sender by return electronic mail and delete all copies of this communication.

---

**Mission Statement:**

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 11:28 AM  
**To:** DL - 150 FOP; DL - 250 FOP; DL - City Hall  
**Subject:** A Message to City Employees from the City Administrator

**Importance:** High

Dear City Staff,

I would like to provide you with an update on the demonstrations occurring in the downtown plaza. As stated earlier, the City remains committed to respecting free speech as well as maintaining the City's responsibility to protect health and safety.

After the initial clean-up phase was completed yesterday morning, demonstrators gathered last night in the Plaza for their peaceful protest and march down Broadway street. At this time, there have been no acts of overnight violence or vandalism nor any arrests reported. The City is committed to the goal of ensuring that future demonstrations remain peaceful, and are evaluating the situation in the plaza on a day-by-day basis. Some protesters have requested a meeting with Mayor Quan and Chief Jordan—the communication between the two parties is ongoing. Please note that City offices around Frank Ogawa Plaza are open for normal business hours. City staff are continuing to monitor the situation and will keep you updated as events arise.

Thank you for the patience you have all shown during these events.

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

**DEANNA J. SANTANA**

**City Administrator**

City of Oakland

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

Phone: (510) 238-3302

Email: [DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)

---

This communication constitutes an electronic communication within the meaning of the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 USC 2510, and its disclosure is strictly limited to the recipient intended by the sender of this message. This communication may contain confidential and privileged material for the sole use of the intended recipient and receipt by anyone other than the intended recipient does not constitute a loss of the confidential or privileged nature of the communications. Any review or distribution by others is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient please contact the sender by return electronic mail and delete all copies of this communication.

---

**Mission Statement:**

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 12:18 PM  
**To:** Everhart, Maisha; Aguilar, Hatzune; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Revised statement  
**Attachments:** Mayor?s Statement 10-27-11 (rev).docx

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 12:50 PM  
**To:** Fusaro, David C. -ND  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: 7Live Interview

Dave—thanks, but right now, there are so many details and decisions with an ever-changing situation, that the Mayor needs to be focused on working with the City Administrator, the Police Chief and other staff on those decisions. We are holding off on individual interviews for the moment. We will be keeping the media informed through regular releases/briefings. Then again, things could change—I'll keep your offer taped to my computer screen!

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Fusaro, David C. -ND [<mailto:David.C.Fusaro@abc.com>]  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 12:42 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** 7Live Interview

Hi Sue –

Wanted to check in to invite the Mayor back to 7Live. I know her always-busy schedule is even moreso at the moment, but Occupy Oakland makes this an even more important time to come on and talk directly to the people to help calm a difficult situation. We'd really be the best outlet. We offer a longer interview than any news program allows with a broader reach than any press conference or statement. In addition to the reach of our traditional broadcast, our live streaming, web archive and social media presence would allow her message to go direct to the protesters. We're a unique show that's really the best positioned for the current situation. As you know, we broadcast live from 3-4pm out of the ABC Broadcast Center here in SF. Let me know if we can set something up.

Thanks,  
Dave



David Fusaro

Producer | 7 Live | ABC 7/KGO-TV

900 Front St. | San Francisco, CA 94111

[www.7LiveOnline.com](http://www.7LiveOnline.com)

[facebook.com/7live](https://facebook.com/7live) | [twitter.com/7LiveOnline](https://twitter.com/7LiveOnline)

(o) 415.954.7325 | (m) 510.295.8478

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 1:40 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Communication Timeline  
**Attachments:** Communication Timeline Template.doc

Karen,

I hope this works for you.

Missing one time as the Media Advisory for Tuesday evening brief was not in the folder. Working with OPD Media to track it down.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 1:55 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Fwd: timeline important dates

AMS  
Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** October 27, 2011 12:01:05 PM PDT  
**To:** "Arturo M Sanchez" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** Fwd: timeline important dates

AMS  
Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** October 24, 2011 6:36:06 PM PDT  
**To:** "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** timeline important dates

**Wednesday 10/12**

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wed Oct 12 10:00:19 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street

Deanna,

Derin, Brooke and a few others went to look at the Plaza. We engaged a few folks who seemed willing to work with us on some of the issue and invited me to speak to general assembly at 10. I am heading there now.

Here is what we will be doing 1. Handing out flyer with basic rules, probably before noon, 2. We will be providing trash receptacles. 3. we have asked for no barricaded benches, 4. No tying to city property of tarps or tents, an exception was made for first aid location. 5. moving port-a-potty's to 14<sup>th</sup> street.

Working on edits to flyer now...

Derin and Brooke I just need contact numbers

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wed 10/12/2011 3:29 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Tull, Steven; Levin, Brooke A.; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Tarps and Camp

After speaking with folks and having a moment to talk to the protesters we will not be cutting down the tarps today. There are two reasons for delay:

1. The folks with tarps asked that they be allowed to bring it up at general meeting and with consensus of group they may bring them down tomorrow.
2. I believe in providing folks adequate notice. I will warn one final time today and then tomorrow am proceed with take down.

Tomorrow at 9:30 I want to walk through area again to assess condition of park and to look at their cooking facility with a fire inspector. Chief Hoffman can you coordinate one meeting with facility staff and I tomorrow at 9:30?

Thank you all for your help and support on this matter.

**Thursday October 13,**

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 9:57 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.; Tull, Steven  
**Cc:** Orologas, Alexandra; Batts, Anthony; Jordan, Howard; Hoffmann, Mark; Santana, Deanna; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** RE: Camp update and walkthrough

One of my sergeants was challenged this morning and told that he was trespassing in "their city and has to leave".

Jeffrey H. Israel

Deputy Chief of Police

Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)

Oakland Police Department

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 11:26 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Church, Mike; Shelton, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: FOP Camp  
**Importance:** High

Hi,

Mike and I discussed this morning. Mike and Susan will talk and get back to you with their thoughts.

The camp seems like it's growing!

Andrea

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 10:57 AM  
**To:** Church, Mike; Shelton, Susan  
**Cc:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Subject:** FOP Camp

Good Morning Susan,

I have been asked to be point for the administration on working with the camp folks in terms of requests rules and concerns. Things have gone well but I think we have a mixture of protesters and folks with need in the plaza now. I was hoping that Mike and his folks could walk through and assess the situation, offer support, and/or any other services as appropriate. Would that be possible? In addition we will be having a planning meeting to strategize about the camp, when tot ake down, and or other safety concerns. I will send out an invite and I hope you or someone form your shop might be able to attend as I think it's a voice that needs to be included in planning.

Any help you can provide would be greatly appreciated.

**From:** Church, Mike  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 13, 2011 3:18 PM  
**To:** Shelton, Susan; Sanchez, Arturo M; Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Subject:** RE: FOP Camp

Operation dignity and our partner case manager from lifelong medical will meet me today at 4:30 pm at 14<sup>th</sup> and broadway to do a walk through and assessment . mike church

**Friday October 14, 2011**

-----Original Message-----

From: Sanchez, Arturo M

Sent: Fri 10/14/2011 9:04 AM

To: Santana, Deanna

Cc: Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Orologas, Alexandra; Cornu, Sharon; Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven; Minor, Derin

Subject: Camp morning update

I will be walking the perimeter with Derin at 915. At 10 am (or so. it can start at 10:20 or 10:30) I will meet with committee group. The main item of concern is that we have one camper who has decided to tie their tarp to the Oakland Tree. I gave people in the camp a warning about it yesterday and I asked them to have the camper untie from the tree. In looking at the tree yesterday there appeared to be some minimal damage to the tree.

I intend to make one final request at the 10 am meeting. It is killing me that they have not untied it. I suggest that I will tell them that we are considering our options which may include untying it ourselves. We can discuss further at 12 today.

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Orologas, Alexandra; Cornu, Sharon; Israel, Jeffrey; Tull, Steven; Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Fri Oct 14 09:38:19 2011  
**Subject:** UPDATE: RE: Camp morning update

Upon closer inspection the tarp is not tied to the tree. It appears that they have abided by the restriction. Derin and I walked the perimeter there is some graffiti (whether attributable to protesters or not cannot be confirmed). There is a couch which I will ask to have removed and the area seems to be kept clean.

It appears to have increased by at least 6-8 small tents. They are running out of space upon which to camp.

AMS

**From:** Church, Mike  
**To:** Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Fri Oct 14 09:37:52 2011  
**Subject:** camp walkthrough

The Operation Dignity outreach team did a walkthrough and assessment of the plaza encampment yesterday afternoon. They were able to identify 20 homeless persons known to them in the mix. In addition, there were 4 persons with acute mental health issues.

OD will forward an email report on the walkthrough later today.

Mike church

-----Original Message-----

From: PATRICK SULLIVAN [<mailto:sullivan3424@sbcglobal.net>]  
Sent: Friday, October 14, 2011 3:42 PM  
To: Sanchez, Arturo M  
Subject:

My office in the Central Building accross from City Hall Plaza. The growing collection of tents is unsightly and is attracting loafers and

troublemakers. It looks like a hobo jungle.

The right of free speech and peaceable assembly does not include any right to sieze public property and turn it into a camp. The City should remove the tents and not wait until the situation goes out of control. Someone should tell the "protesters" that Wall Street in in New YorK City and not Oakland.

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey

**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 5:36 PM

**To:** Wong, Clifford W

**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard

**Subject:** RE: 1700 Sit rep

Affirm. There were 4 of us on the front steps of city hall when we got back to the plaza.

----- Original Message -----

From: Israel, Jeffrey

To: Wong, Clifford W

Sent: Fri Oct 14 17:33:46 2011

Subject: RE: 1700 Sit rep

"Cops get out" of where? The plaza?

Jeffrey H. Israel

Deputy Chief of Police

Bureau of Field Operations 1 (West)

Oakland Police Department

-----Original Message-----

From: Wong, Clifford W

Sent: Friday, October 14, 2011 5:32 PM

To: Tull, Steven; Israel, Jeffrey; '[EBreshears@oaklandnet.com](mailto:EBreshears@oaklandnet.com)'; Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna; Quan, Jean; Yelder, Ron; Dinh, Tam

Subject: Re: 1700 Sit rep

Still NB Clay. EB 14th st. Back in Plaza. Rallying around center circle. Street clear. Chanting "cops get out."

17190hrs- Moving to 14th and Broadway again. Chanting by flagpole.

Still near flagpole. Individual speakers without amplification. Not much activity. Slow trickle back into encampment.

----- Original Message -----

From: Wong, Clifford W

To: Tull, Steven; Israel, Jeffrey; '[EBreshears@oaklandnet.com](mailto:EBreshears@oaklandnet.com)' <[EBreshears@oaklandnet.com](mailto:EBreshears@oaklandnet.com)>; Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna; Quan, Jean; Yelder, Ron; Dinh, Tam

Cc: Wong, Clifford W

Sent: Fri Oct 14 17:03:44 2011

Subject: 1700 Sit rep

SB Broadway, WB 8th, SB Clay, Stopped at 7th and Clay chanting at NCJ. News in the crowd. 3 National Lawyers Guild observing. Moving west again on 7th. NB Jefferson. EB 11th from Jefferson.

One of protesters said thank you to OPD for facilitating this. One of the apparent leaders giving thumbs up to OPD.

----- Original Message -----

**Sunday October 16, 2011**

---

**From:** Minor, Derin

**Sent:** Sunday, October 16, 2011 11:38 AM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Israel, Jeffrey; Shelton, Susan; Jordan, Howard; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Reilly, Mike; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Thomas, Dameion; Jackson, Renay; Foster, Frank

**Subject:** RE: Tent City Briefing

Arturo,

I just did a brief walk through of the plaza, there are a few more campers near the 14<sup>th</sup> Street side in front of the tree and I noticed there is a lot of trash in the plaza (most in bags/ boxes), the grounds look filthy, my staff definitely has their work cut out for them in the morning.

I also noticed that they have erected some type of structure in the seating area that we asked them not to enclose and there are more postings on the poles and surrounding structures, graffiti didn't appear to be a "major" problem but there is a stench of urine around the 150 building and the corner of 250 near the restaurant.

I am going to ask for assistance from Frank Foster and the KOCB group for the trash, the amount that is out there now could exceed our capacity and impact our regular disposal program for the buildings.

Just letting you know what I noticed and what I intend to do, let me know if you have any questions.

Derin

**Monday October 17, 2011**

-----Original Message-----

From: Sanchez, Arturo M

Sent: Monday, October 17, 2011 3:18 PM

To: Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly

Cc: Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Tull, Steven

Subject: RE: Structure in plaza

Importance: High

Chief and Deanna,

The camp folks have removed the top of the "tree/club house" I believe that this means they are in the process of taking down the structure. In light of their movement forward, I would recommend that we not make preparations to go in on Wednesday but that we thank them for the work so far and ask them to complete the deconstruction as soon as possible. It is possible that it will be completely down by 6 today, or by tomorrow morning. Why not see where we are tomorrow and then communicate our request to remove what remains. Thoughts?

---

From: Fierro, Rocio

Sent: Monday, October 17, 2011 5:09 PM

To: Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Reilly, Mike; Tull, Steven; Breshears, Eric

Cc: Parker, Barbara; Hall, Randolph; Moreno, Doryanna; Fierro, Rocio

Subject: RE: incident at Plaza- vicious dog

Thanks, Jeff. I also heard that a city employee read on line about a sexual assault being committed at the plaza, but I do not have any independent information; Brooke Levin from Public Works may have information.

Rocio V. Fierro

Supervising Deputy City Attorney/Police Counsel

Oakland City Attorney's Office

One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 6th Fl.

Oakland, CA 94612

(510) 238-6511

From: Israel, Jeffrey

Sent: Monday, October 17, 2011 4:58 PM

To: Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Reilly, Mike; Tull, Steven; Fierro, Rocio; Breshears, Eric

Cc: Israel, Jeffrey

Subject: incident at Plaza- vicious dog

I talked with Mike Bang from NBC. He saw what happened. "Ken" from KTVU approached the campground and a dog bit him. The campers then told Ken to leave (lots of profanity). Ken was bitten on the arm. Mike Bang told me that it was an accident and that the dog was not directed to bite Ken. However, we now have a vicious dog to deal with in the encampment.

Another note: the campers formed a skirmish line to prevent OPD from entering the plaza (50-75 people). This is the action we can expect every time OPD arrives



on the scene. We can expect to be confronted and challenged every time we arrive to investigate a complaint. This leaves us unable to investigate anything in the plaza unless we have sufficient resources to overcome the protestor's efforts to restrict our access to the plaza.

**Tuesday October 18, 2011**

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 5:00 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Reilly, Mike; Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Snow Park

The flyer did not go over well. They consider any OPD attempt to escort marchers an escalation. They indicated they have burned all notices and intend not to ever comply because the city has not asked for compliance but attempted to direct the occupation. "Any attempt to facilitate the march will be considered an escalation and lead to riots"

AMS

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2011, at 3:42 PM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

**Wednesday October 19**

**From:** Griffin, Leroy  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 3:59 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Campbell Washington, Anne; Hoffmann, Mark; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief)  
**Subject:** Inspection of Occupy Camp

Hello Arturo,

As directed on October 19, 2011 at 2:00 p.m., I conducted an inspection of the Occupy Camp. The purpose of the inspection was to identify potential Fire and Health and Safety Code violations. During my inspection, staff from the Alameda County Health Agency was on site to observe Health and Safety Code violations related to the processing, storage and distribution of food at the site. As a result of my inspection I observed the following fire and life safety issues.

- Exiting- The camp does not have any signage displayed that showed how to leave and in the appropriate direction in the event of a fire. This information has to be posted per CCR Title 19. This important due to the number of tents and the use of non-flame retardant materials for these tents.
- Smoking- During the inspection I observed several people smoking inside of tents, many of the tents contain a large accumulation of combustible

materials (card board, papers). In the event of a fire these materials would enhance fire spread. There are no ash trays or sand buckets on site to discard butts. This is becoming an additional hazard due to the increasing size of the group and the daily application of hay to the grounds.

- Storage- I observed the improper storage of 5 gal propane cylinders (8). The cylinders were stored next to the tent area. There are no fire extinguishers next the heat producing appliances located in the cooking area. I would recommend the placement of water extinguishers near this area.

It should be noted that staff was challenged hostilely by individuals at the camp during this inspection. This action did not occur in previous inspections of the camp. Please contact me if you have any questions.

---

**From:** Kernighan, Pat  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 19, 2011 5:43 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Cornu, Sharon; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: IM Re: Occupy Oakland Concerns

[Mayor Quan and City Administrator Santana,](#)

[I think the time has come to end the encampment on the Plaza. Your memos to the campers illustrate the range of public health and safety issues that have been occurring. I think the encampment served its purpose in drawing attention to national issues that many of us are also concerned about, but I don't think that maintaining this tent city in downtown Oakland is likely to have futher impact on Wall Street. Instead, it has become a serious blight in the middle of our downtown and is negatively impacting surrounding businesses and the legitimate activities of other Oaklanders. Perhaps most importantly, it is costing the City considerable money to manage. Surely there are other ways for peaceful protest that do not blight the heart of our downtown.](#)

[I am sure that the effort to evict the campers will not be easy and it must be done with great forethought. If you want to involve the Council in making the decision, please let me know.](#)

[Thank you for considering my thoughts on the matter.](#)

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 2:07 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Updated Communications Timeline document  
**Attachments:** Communication Timeline Template.doc

**Importance:** High

Karen,

This has corrected dates and three items from Alexandra.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 2:26 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** Situation Update #71 --- 27 Oct 2011 at 1415 hours

Situation Update #71 --- 27 Oct 2011 at 1415 hours

1300 hours – EOC open. Overnight field units have been relieved and new field support units will start at 1500. Encampment has been re-established. A structure built using fencing parts has been dismantled. Protestors in FOP are peaceful at this time.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos. Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Garcia, Gilbert  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 3:09 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

None of it without a declaration of emergency. However, Risk Management will likely seek reimbursement from our insurer for the expense of directly protecting City property. I would argue that 100% of what we spent was to protect City property.

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 3:05 PM  
**To:** Garcia, Gilbert; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

What is the amount reimbursable from the State?

---

**From:** Garcia, Gilbert  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 2:59 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

Very rough guess for OPD: \$500,000 in overtime so far. Figure is based on past experience and the number of people we scheduled to work OT. About \$100,000 in materials and supplies. Officer safety equipment, food, water, vans mostly. Expect to spend another \$200,000 in overtime in the next day or so. I'll have someone add up all of the overtime numbers we have logged so far.

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 2:53 PM  
**To:** Garcia, Gilbert  
**Subject:** Fwd: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

Any idea of cost

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** October 27, 2011 2:50:31 PM PDT  
**To:** "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Cc:** "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** RE: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

Good. I'll have Sue check with Mayor.

There are 4key questions we need to answer:

1. Main question: Are we going to allow tents and overnight lodging? If so, why have we changed our mind? If not, how will we enforce?
2. what is the cost of the response so far (police OT, public works, etc)? Deanna, is Finance working on coordinating the information-gathering from departments?
3. Rumor that our web site was hacked (no, but we had a minor disruption this AM to implement routine cybersecurity measures)
4. When is the meeting between protesters and the Mayor (Sue to respond; don't think we have a set time yet; may want to say she's going to General Assembly tonight to request 8 - 10 people)

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 2:38 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

Say

We know media has questions, not wants answers... What will mayor say

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 27, 2011, at 2:27 PM, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

We're getting buried in media requests and need to have some kind of response. I know Alexandra is working on a release to answer some of the questions and I'll work with her on that.

In the meantime, are you OK with sending out the message below?

Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 1:17 PM

**To:** Boyd, Karen

**Subject:** For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

RE: Next Scheduled Media Briefing on Downtown Demonstrations

We know the media and the public want answers. There are many details and factors being considered as the City makes decisions about a very complex situation. We are cognizant of your deadlines. We intend to be available some time today. No specific time confirmed. We appreciate your patience.

Sue Piper, Karen Boyd and the Oakland Emergency Public Information Team

Sue Piper

Special Assistant to the Mayor

Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

(510) 238-7439

cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)

For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—  
spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 3:19 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.  
**Attachments:** Media Questions as of 10-25-11.docx

Let's change wants to has and go for it/ We need to send something out. I am also making a list of some of the key points we can make:

1. Mayor going to General Assembly tonight and City Council scheduling the special session for November 3.
2. Hacking—the website was down for maintenance and is now up again. City being inundated with calls, emails. We are logging in the calls, but quite frankly, we are focused on getting the work of the city accomplished and will not be able to respond to them at this time.
3. Here are the other questions I have gotten—the responses have not been reviewed by anyone.

Mayor is at Highland Hospital visiting the family of Mr. Olsen.

Hatzune and Drew are combing through all the coverage to see what is being said and what information needs to be corrected/addressed.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 3:10 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** FW: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

if you're ok with language and think Mayor will be, may want to make change she requests and then send out. ugh.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 2:38 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

Say

We know media has questions, not wants answers... What will mayor say

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 27, 2011, at 2:27 PM, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

We're getting buried in media requests and need to have some kind of response. I know Alexandra is working on a release to answer some of the questions and I'll work with her on that.

In the meantime, are you OK with sending out the message below?

Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 1:17 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

RE: Next Scheduled Media Briefing on Downtown Demonstrations

We know the media and the public want answers. There are many details and factors being considered as the City makes decisions about a very complex situation. We are cognizant of your deadlines. We intend to be available some time today. No specific time confirmed. We appreciate your patience.

Sue Piper, Karen Boyd and the Oakland Emergency Public Information Team

Sue Piper

Special Assistant to the Mayor

Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

(510) 238-7439

cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)

For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 3:22 PM  
**To:** Quan, Jean; Everhart, Maisha; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon; Aguilar, Hatzune; Santana, Deanna; Harmon, Reygan  
**Subject:** Visit from OO folks about mayor speakign tonight  
**Importance:** High

Jean and All:

I am not sure where you all are at with regards to the Mayor visiting OO tonight. When I left this morning's meeting Reygan accompanied me specifically to discuss Jean going to the GA tonight. She made the request to a young man named Joshua who does not represent or speak for the larger group but agreed to ask the facilitation committee if Jean should speak at the GA tonight. Joshua and a gentleman who goes by the name "Sweet Potato" stopped by my office at 2:45 pm.

Reygan, Joshua may have tried to call you on your cell but because he was unable to connect they decided to come see me. Here is what they stated:

1. They were here as individuals and not representing the OO GA to provide information from the facilitation committee discussion, feedback, and suggestions.
2. The facilitation committee did not think it was appropriate for Jean to speak at the GA. They thought it would be more appropriate for her to come to the "Speak Out" at 6p.m. They would not guarantee a speaking order but indicated that she could stand in line (or have someone stand in line for her) to speak. Each speaker gets 2 minutes only.

As individuals they provided the following feedback on MJQ attending:

- a. A couple people expressed concern about other people being angry over injuries suffered (broken hand, head injuries, etc).
  - b. There are a collection of individuals who believe it would be important for her to extend a formal apology (written in advance is strongly encouraged, in fact one said it might be better to apologize today and attend speak out tomorrow, but MJQ's decision).
  - c. Many folks were affected by her thanking officer's, she needs to be aware of impact apology would have on them, because MJQ's thanks to the officer's made them angry and she is not likely to find people very hospitable, there will probably be booing.
  - d. But there is a group of people who are extremely interested in her coming tonight.
3. The chief can attend the "speak out", although he is less welcome. If he attends he should be in plain clothes and they ask that he not have a sidearm.
  4. they suggest we return the port-a-potties or reimburse them for costs.

These are my notes form my brief meeting, I told them I would relay it all back to you. I advised Joshua that Reygan would likely communicate with him since she has his cell number.

Thanks.

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 3:27 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Deanna Santana  
**Subject:** RE: We need to inform the protesters that they do not have to leave the plaza area after 10pm.

Was that decision already made? If it was it will probably need to be issued in a PR as well.

AMS  
-----Original Message-----  
**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 3:24 PM  
**To:** Deanna Santana; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** We need to inform the protesters that they do not have to leave the plaza area after 10pm.

I'm trying to avoid the march.  
Jeffrey H. Israel

**Mission:**

"The Mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the Community of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play, and thrive free from crime and fear of crime"

**Motto:**

"We will be there when you need us"

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 3:31 PM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: We need to inform the protesters that they do not have to leave the plaza area after 10pm.

Oh sorry you meant amphitheatre and entire plaza as opposed to park area. Got it sorry.

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 3:30 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Re: We need to inform the protesters that they do not have to leave the plaza area after 10pm.

They always could. Plaza is not regulated. Grass is.  
Jeffrey H. Israel

Mission:

"The Mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the Community of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play, and thrive free from crime and fear of crime"

Motto:

"We will be there when you need us"

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Deanna Santana  
**Sent:** Thu Oct 27 15:26:56 2011  
**Subject:** RE: We need to inform the protesters that they do not have to leave the plaza area after 10pm.

Was that decision already made? If it was it will probably need to be issued in a PR as well.

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 3:24 PM  
**To:** Deanna Santana; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** We need to inform the protesters that they do not have to leave the plaza area after 10pm.

I'm trying to avoid the march.  
Jeffrey H. Israel

Mission:

"The Mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the Community of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play, and thrive free from crime and fear of crime"

Motto:

"We will be there when you need us"



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 3:34 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Updated draft release  
**Attachments:** Media Release - 10-27-11 3.30 pm update.doc

Karen,

As I get situation updates from OPD and see rumor trends in the media, I've been adding relevant copy to the earlier draft release as a scrolling record.

Am attaching the 3:30 version. There should be more updates following the OPD lineup .

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 3:56 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Media Q and A  
**Attachments:** Media Questions as of 10-25-11.docx

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Garcia, Gilbert  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 4:04 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

We don't have to pay for outside agencies when we activate ICS. We can't get reimbursed by the State for our costs though.

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Garcia, Gilbert; Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Thu Oct 27 15:15:23 2011  
**Subject:** RE: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

Chf Jordan stated that the State reimburses, he said under ICS we need to do a process. What's that proces

---

**From:** Garcia, Gilbert  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 3:09 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

None of it without a declaration of emergency. However, Risk Management will likely seek reimbursement from our insurer for the expense of directly protecting City property. I would argue that 100% of what we spent was to protect City property.

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 3:05 PM  
**To:** Garcia, Gilbert; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

What is the amount reimbursable from the State?

---

**From:** Garcia, Gilbert  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 2:59 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

Very rough guess for OPD: \$500,000 in overtime so far. Figure is based on past experience and the number of people we scheduled to work OT. About \$100,000 in materials and supplies. Officer safety equipment, food, water, vans mostly. Expect to spend another \$200,000 in overtime in the next day or so. I'll have someone add up all of the overtime numbers we have logged so far.

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 2:53 PM  
**To:** Garcia, Gilbert  
**Subject:** Fwd: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

Any idea of cost

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** October 27, 2011 2:50:31 PM PDT  
**To:** "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Cc:** "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** RE: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

Good. I'll have Sue check with Mayor.

There are 4key questions we need to answer:

1. Main question: Are we going to allow tents and overnight lodging? If so, why have we changed our mind? If not, how will we enforce?
2. what is the cost of the response so far (police OT, public works, etc)? Deanna, is Finance working on coordinating the information-gathering from departments?
3. Rumor that our web site was hacked (no, but we had a minor disruption this AM to implement routine cybersecurity measures)
4. When is the meeting between protesters and the Mayor (Sue to respond; don't think we have a set time yet; may want to say she's going to General Assembly tonight to request 8 - 10 people)

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 2:38 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

Say

We know media has questions, not wants answers... What will mayor say

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 27, 2011, at 2:27 PM, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

We're getting buried in media requests and need to have some kind of response. I know Alexandra is working on a release to answer some of the questions and I'll work with her on that.

In the meantime, are you OK with sending out the message below?

Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 1:17 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

RE: Next Scheduled Media Briefing on Downtown Demonstrations

We know the media and the public want answers. There are many details and factors being considered as the City makes decisions about a very complex situation. We are cognizant of your deadlines. We intend to be available some time today. No specific time confirmed. We appreciate your patience.

Sue Piper, Karen Boyd and the Oakland Emergency Public Information Team

Sue Piper

Special Assistant to the Mayor

Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

(510) 238-7439

cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)

For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—  
spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 4:12 PM  
**To:** Aguilar, Hatzune  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** resposnes  
**Attachments:** Media Questions as of 10-25-11.docx

Can you send us what you have – we have more questions to add to the list,

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)

For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 4:53 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Neditch, Nicole  
**Subject:** City Website

Can we put City News first, Occupy Oakland 2nd, and 3 rd A fresh look.

Can we take the Mayor's message from her newsletter and post it to the website as a statement?

We support the goals of the Occupy Wall Street movement: we have high levels of unemployment and we have high levels of foreclosure that makes Oakland part of the 99% too. We are a progressive city and tolerant of many opinions. We may not always agree, but we all have a right to be heard.

I want to thank everyone for the peaceful demonstration at Frank Ogawa Park tonight, and thank the city employees who worked hard to clean up the plaza so that all activities can continue including Occupy Wall Street. We have decided to have a minimal police presence at the plaza for the short term and build a community effort to improve communications and dialogue with the demonstrators.

99% of our officers stayed professional during difficult and dangerous circumstances as did some of the demonstrators who dissuaded other protestors from vandalizing downtown and for helping to keep the demonstrations peaceful. For the most part, demonstrations over the past two weeks have been peaceful. We hope they continue to be so.

I want to express our deepest concern for all of those who were injured last night, and we are committed to ensuring this does not happen again. Investigations of certain incidents are underway and I will personally monitor them.

We understand and recognize the impact this event has had on the community and acknowledge what has happened. We cannot change the past, but we are committed to doing better.

Most of us are part of the 99%, and understand the spirit of the Occupy Wall Street Movement. We are committed to honoring their free speech right.

Finally, we understand the demonstrators want to meet with me and Chief Jordan. We welcome open dialogue with representatives of Occupy Wall Street members, and we are willing to meet with them as soon as possible.

The City posts regular updates on the city website that you can view at [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com).

Mayor Jean Quan

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 5:08 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Updated Communications Log -- Added the one Tweet  
**Attachments:** Communication Timeline Template.doc

Karen,

I just remember that Nicole had sent out one Tweet on Tuesday evening.

I've added that the Communications Log. The updated file is attached.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 5:11 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** Situation Update #72 --- 27 Oct 2011 at 1710 hours

Situation Update #72 --- 27 Oct 2011 at 1710 hours

1710 hours – There are 10 tents and about 60 people in FOP. Per planning, we are working on de-mobilization plans and information will be forth-coming.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos. Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 5:14 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Any way we can include a key statement on the city's webpage from the press release so that people don't have to comb through all the documents?

Karen,

Is it okay to make this change to the text that appears under the highlighted release on the City's Home page?

I'm heading back to the office so replay to [hhamilton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hhamilton@oaklandnet.com).

Thanks.

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 4:56 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** RE: Any way we can include a key statement on the city's webpage from the press release so that people don't have to comb through all the documents?

See my last email-- about just moving the order. I think the key message is that we support Occupy Wall Street and Occupy Oakland. We are interested in facilitating peaceful dialogue. As soon as the Plaza was cleaned up, it was reopened (last night) and the demonstrators have been meeting there all day. The Mayor is prepared to talk to them at their General Assembly tonight.

We thank Occupy Oakland for keeping last night's march peaceful.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thu 10/27/2011 4:36 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Neditch, Nicole; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Any way we can include a key statement on the city's webpage from the press release so that people don't have to comb through all the documents?

Sure, Sue. That's easy to do.

What is the key statement that you want to highlight in the text portion of the posting?

Is it for the current press release highlighted on the home page?

-----Original Message-----

From: Piper, Susan

Sent: Thursday, October 27, 2011 4:34 PM

To: Information Officer, Emergency Public

Cc: Neditch, Nicole

Subject: Any way we can include a key statement on the city's webpage from the press release so that people don't have to comb through all the documents?

Sue Piper

Special Assistant to the Mayor

Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

(510) 238-7439

cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Lisac, Andrew  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 5:16 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Aguilar, Hatzune; Quan, Jean  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott  
**Subject:** Oakland Business responses to Occupy Oakland  
**Attachments:** Oakland Business Responses to Occupy Oakland.docx; Occupy business feedback - lake meritt uptown CBD.pdf

**Sensitivity:** Confidential

Here is the Business Response comment summary (attached Word doc) in response to my request for feedback. I have also attached written notes from the Uptown CBD small businesses – some with impact some without. Downtown CBD is on its way and I will share that too.

Some of the examples cited might be useful in messaging, but please be careful to NOT attribute an example to any particular person or business. These should be treated as confidential comments.

Drew Lisac  
Senior Policy Advisor, Economic Development  
Office of the Mayor  
City of Oakland  
510-238-7167

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 5:24 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** FW: 211/Oakland disruptions

**Importance:** High

---

**From:** Barbara Bernstein [<mailto:BBernstein@edenir.org>]

**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 4:36 PM

**To:** Piper, Susan; Domingo, Renee

**Cc:** Seth Siegel; Jackie Ruggles

**Subject:** 211/Oakland disruptions

**Importance:** High

Sue and Renee:

I just wanted to touch bases with you both as to whether or not you see a role for 211 during the current protests. For example, if there is a **general strike on Wednesday**, 211 could be available to respond to the public's questions as to what is open/closed; if transportation, schools, etc. have been affected; etc.

I would just need to work with you (or others) in or outside of the EOC related to keeping the information updated.

Let me know if you want to meet/speak to me about these possibilities.

I know you are both extremely busy right now and I wish you both the best of luck dealing with the current situation.

Be well,

Barbara

Barbara Bernstein

Executive Director

Eden I&R, Inc., 570 B Street, Hayward, CA 94541

Phone: 510-537.2710 ext 8

FAX: 510-537-0986

Email: [bbernstein@edenir.org](mailto:bbernstein@edenir.org)

Agency Website: [www.edenir.org](http://www.edenir.org)

*2-1-1 is a toll-free phone number that provides **free and confidential** information and referrals to callers from Alameda County. You have access to hundreds of health and social services by simply dialing 2-1-1 (or 888-886-9660). Call to speak with a live call specialist 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Alameda County 2-1-1 is an initiative of Eden I&R, Inc - learn more online at [www.211alamedacounty.org](http://www.211alamedacounty.org) or [www.edenir.org](http://www.edenir.org).*

[2011 Edition of The Big Blue Book, Directory of Human Services for Alameda County Update](#): less than 25 of the Directories are still available for purchase. To guarantee your copy, contact Cece Marin at 510-537-2710, ext 8.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 5:39 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan; Hamilton, Harry  
**Subject:** Shift Transition Notes  
**Attachments:** EPIO Transition Notes 11-27-11 5.15 pm.doc

Karen, Sue and EPIO team,

The attached Word file has some notes for the Shift Transition. I am leaving the PIO room at the EOC and heading to City Hall.

With my departure, there is no one in the PIO room.

While the volume of emails has slowed to a trickle, we should continue to monitor the epio email account. The account can be accessed by going to <https://oakmail.oaklandnet.com/exchange>. user name: oakland\epio. I'll leave password on your respective voicemails so that the account is compromised if this email goes astray.

If you an emergency situation occurs and the EOC is activated, feel free to call me at 697-8585.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Lisac, Andrew  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 5:41 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Aguilar, Hatzune  
**Cc:** Quan, Jean; Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott  
**Subject:** FW: Skytide is moving due to repeated disruptions

**Importance:** High

This is very sad. But I will jump on it tomorrow to assess seriousness and see if we can find a less disruptive site for Skytide in Uptown.

There is no way I'm letting them leave Oakland.

Drew

---

**From:** Michael O'Donnell [<mailto:modonnell@skytide.com>]  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 5:24 PM  
**To:** Lisac, Andrew  
**Subject:** Re: Request for your business input on Occupy Oakland

Thanks, Drew. I've been in London all week but I've had to deal with this remotely, including closing our office. This is highly disruptive as we have multiple projects underway as well as partners who we would like to invite to our office and brings into question staying in Oakland at all, especially near City Hall.

I've worked in Urban centers all my career, including SF and Berkeley and have never experienced as many "events" that caused us to close the office or send people home for their safety. This latest incident, following the BART trial and the ensuing riots are basically the Straw that Broke the Camels Back.

We will consider moving up town towards 19th Street or move to San Francisco, which would be sad considering all our efforts under Patrick Hurley to promote InOak.

Thanks, Michael

Michael O'Donnell  
Skytide, Inc.

On Oct 27, 2011, at 7:56 PM, "Lisac, Andrew" <[dlicac@oaklandnet.com](mailto:dlicac@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Dear friends,

Please assess any impacts of Occupy Oakland on your business the past few weeks, and share your thoughts with me. As we move forward, we want to make sure voices of the business community and employers are being heard and incorporated into the dialogue. A few comments from your perspective are fine – the briefer the better.

I will be summarizing examples and sharing them with the Mayor and City Administrator.

Thank you,



Drew Lisac  
Senior Policy Advisor, Economic Development  
Office of the Mayor  
City of Oakland  
510-238-7167

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 6:11 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Statement  
**Attachments:** Mayor's statement.doc

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 6:11 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** Situation Update #73 --- 27 Oct 2011 at 1810 hours

Situation Update #73 --- 27 Oct 2011 at 1810 hours

1810 hours - Surveillance reports 500 people in plaza. Sound system set up and being used for people to speak. Mayor expected to address crowd soon. 12 tents and one 'kitchen' tent erected.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos. Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

[opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos. Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 7:34 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** final version  
**Attachments:** Mayor Quan's Statement about Occupy Oakland 10-27-11.pdf

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 8:55 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Orologas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Communications from Inforamtion Officer, Emergency Public  
**Attachments:** FW: Update on Plaza Activities; Message from City Administrator re: Ogawa Plaza Update; Occupy Oakland Update 10:10pm Tuesday Oct. 25, 2011; Occupy Oakland Update 8:30pm on Tuesday Oct. 25, 2011; Message to City Employees from City Administrator re: Plaza activity; Responses to FAQ for Frontline and Reception Staff; City of Oakland Advises 10am Arrival for Downtown Employees; Re: Fwd: Frank Ogawa Plaza Employees Advised to Delay Arrival to Work this Morning; News Release: OPD Enforces "Notice of Violations and Demand to Cease Violations" in Frank Ogawa Plaza; Frank Ogawa Plaza Employees Advised to Delay Arrival to Work this Morning

FYI, just checking my e-mails.

These are the communication emails I received directly from: Information Officer, Emergency Public  
[EPIO@oaklandnet.com](mailto:EPIO@oaklandnet.com)

Scott

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 9:01 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** FW: final version  
**Attachments:** Mayor Quan's Statement about Occupy Oakland 10-27-11.pdf

-----Original Message-----

From: Piper, Susan  
Sent: Thursday, October 27, 2011 7:34 PM  
To: Boyd, Karen  
Subject: final version

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 9:23 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Orologas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Sent From EOC  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Update 10:10pm Tuesday Oct. 25, 2011; Occupy Oakland Update 8:30pm on Tuesday Oct. 25, 2011

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 9:29 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** More communications sent out on Occupy Oakland  
**Attachments:** FW: Update on Plaza Activities; Message from City Administrator re: Ogawa Plaza Update; Occupy Oakland Update 8:30pm on Tuesday Oct. 25, 2011; Update from City Administrator on Occupy Oakland; Occupy Oakland Announcement; Occupy Oakland Update



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 10:08 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** communication on Occupy from Arturo  
**Attachments:** IM Re: Occupy Oakland Concerns; Update on Occupy Oakland (with flyer); RE: IM Re: Occupy Oakland Concerns; IM Re: Occupy Oakland Concerns

Team: Communications from Arturo to City Council on Oct 16, 18, 19.

This is the 4<sup>th</sup> of 4 series of communications I received via e-mail for the chron file u are assembling.

Thx, Scott

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 2:56 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Oakland Updates from Mayor Jean Quan and City of Oakland

Can't be legit media.

Sent from my Verizon Wireless BlackBerry

---

**From:** "Bruce Wagner" <[bruce@onlyonetv.com](mailto:bruce@onlyonetv.com)>  
**Sender:** <[call6465800022@gmail.com](mailto:call6465800022@gmail.com)>  
**Date:** Thu, 27 Oct 2011 22:44:33 -0700  
**To:** Piper, Susan<[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Cc:** Watson, Johnna A.<[JAWatson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JAWatson@oaklandnet.com)>; Joshi, Holly J.<[hjoshi@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjoshi@oaklandnet.com)>; Boyd, Karen<[kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)>; Perkins, Cynthia<[CPerkins@oaklandnet.com](mailto:CPerkins@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Oakland Updates from Mayor Jean Quan and City of Oakland

"....to not camp overnight." ?????

She still doesn't begin to get it, eh?

This is only going to inflame the situation even more.

Attacking innocent peaceful protesters with a tactical war army, critically injuring Marine Veterans...

Then, congratulations to the police for it.

Then, two days later...

"I apologize."

And.... "We need you not to camp overnight."

It sounds like this mayor is so out of touch with what's happening around her, that she herself is continuing to incite violence.

This mayor and her police war army are a serious public safety threat.

I think she really needs to face the American people and explain why she continues to incite criminal violence against innocent citizens by misuse of her authority - using the police as her own private illegal army.

Only Love,

Bruce

Bruce Wagner  
OnlyOneTV | global television network  
<http://OnlyOneTV.com>  
646-580-0022

On Oct 28, 2011 12:37 AM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Sorry if this is a duplicate for some of you

Sue Piper

Special Assistant to the Mayor

Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

[\(510\) 238-7439](tel:(510)238-7439)

cell [\(510\) 499-8933](tel:(510)499-8933)

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)

For the mediathe most efficient way to reach me is by [emailspiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:emailspiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 8:44 AM  
**To:** Francois, Tonju  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: CNN Interview with Mayor Quan today from our liveshot location or studio 8:10a or 9:10am (Pac)

Thank you for your offer. Right now, there are so many details and decisions with an ever-changing situation, that the Mayor needs to be focused on working with the City Administrator, the Police Chief and other staff on those decisions. We are holding off on individual interviews for the moment. We will be keeping the media informed through regular releases/briefings.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Francois, Tonju [<mailto:Tonju.Francois@turner.com>]  
**Sent:** Fri 10/28/2011 5:27 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** FW: CNN Interview with Mayor Quan today from our liveshot location or studio 8:10a or 9:10am (Pac)

---

**From:** Francois, Tonju  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 8:16 AM  
**To:** 'spiper@oakland.com'  
**Subject:** CNN Interview with Mayor Quan today from our liveshot location or studio 8:10a or 9:10am (Pac)

Hello Sue,

Could the mayor join us for an interview today via skype or in one of our studios regarding the "Occupy Oakland" protests? The anchor is Suzanne Malveaux and the show is CNN Newsroom . She would be on alone.

Thanks and hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely,

Tonju Francois

CNN Newsroom

786 282 6598

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 8:46 AM  
**To:** Neditch, Nicole; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: City Website

Blog post would be better, if we can eliminate a step or two so people could get to the message more quickly, that would be great.

Nicole- do you know about uploading video to you tube or Facebook? We tried last night and couldn't do it-- the file was too large, or ....

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Neditch, Nicole  
**Sent:** Fri 10/28/2011 8:41 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: City Website

I will put in the request to change the order -- I don't have the ability to change the order on my own. How would you like the statement to appear? Right now it is up there as a link, but we could certainly make a blog post out of it.

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thu 10/27/2011 4:53 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Neditch, Nicole  
**Subject:** City Website

Can we put City News first, Occupy Oakland 2nd, and 3 rd A fresh look.

Can we take the Mayor's message from her newsletter and post it to the website as a statement?

We support the goals of the Occupy Wall Street movement: we have high levels of unemployment and we have high levels of foreclosure that makes Oakland part of the 99% too. We are a

progressive city and tolerant of many opinions. We may not always agree, but we all have a right to be heard.

I want to thank everyone for the peaceful demonstration at Frank Ogawa Park tonight, and thank the city employees who worked hard to clean up the plaza so that all activities can continue including Occupy Wall Street. We have decided to have a minimal police presence at the plaza for the short term and build a community effort to improve communications and dialogue with the demonstrators.

99% of our officers stayed professional during difficult and dangerous circumstances as did some of the demonstrators who dissuaded other protestors from vandalizing downtown and for helping to keep the demonstrations peaceful. For the most part, demonstrations over the past two weeks have been peaceful. We hope they continue to be so.

I want to express our deepest concern for all of those who were injured last night, and we are committed to ensuring this does not happen again. Investigations of certain incidents are underway and I will personally monitor them.

We understand and recognize the impact this event has had on the community and acknowledge what has happened. We cannot change the past, but we are committed to doing better.

Most of us are part of the 99%, and understand the spirit of the Occupy Wall Street Movement. We are committed to honoring their free speech right.

Finally, we understand the demonstrators want to meet with me and Chief Jordan. We welcome open dialogue with representatives of Occupy Wall Street members, and we are willing to meet with them as soon as possible.

The City posts regular updates on the city website that you can view at [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com).

Mayor Jean Quan

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 8:51 AM  
**To:** Haaziq Madyun  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland Updates from Mayor Jean Quan and City of Oakland

Yes-- just as soon as we have the information.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Haaziq Madyun [<mailto:madyun@kron4.com>]  
**Sent:** Fri 10/28/2011 7:28 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Oakland Updates from Mayor Jean Quan and City of Oakland

Now that this statement has been worked out and released, can the public get the information on the costs associated with the OPD operation to remove protestors, the day after clean up costs, including the new fence that was torn down?

Thanks

Haaziq

KRON4NEWS

---

**From:** Piper, Susan [<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>]  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 9:24 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.; [hjoshi@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjoshi@oaklandnet.com)  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Updates from Mayor Jean Quan and City of Oakland

Sorry if this is a duplicate for some of you.



Sue Piper

Special Assistant to the Mayor

Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

(510) 238-7439

cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org) <<http://www.jeanquan.org/>>

For the media-the most efficient way to reach me is by [email-spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com)

---

Get more local news from KRON 4. Six hours of news weekday mornings from 4a-to-10a and one hour each night at 8pm. KRON 4, The Bay Area's News Station.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Hamilton, Harry  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 8:54 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; OPD Media  
**Subject:** FW: [Dimond] Occupy Oakland -- Michael Moore to visit?

Good morning!

FYI. I'm not sure if this is just a rumor.

Michael Moore would attract a huge crowd.

Hop Aboard the FREE Broadway Shuttle  
Now offering late night service to 1am on Fridays and Saturday [www.Bshuttle.com](http://www.Bshuttle.com)

Harry Hamilton  
Cultural Arts & Marketing  
Community & Economic Development Agency  
City of Oakland  
One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 9th Floor  
Oakland CA 94612  
510.238.2107 fax: 510.238.6341  
[www.business2oakland.com](http://www.business2oakland.com)

-----Original Message-----

From: [dimond-bounces@lists.lmi.net](mailto:dimond-bounces@lists.lmi.net) [<mailto:dimond-bounces@lists.lmi.net>] On Behalf Of Laurel McNeil  
Sent: Thursday, October 27, 2011 8:55 PM  
To: Richard  
Cc: Lavoie, Steven; Bullock, Deborah; [dimond@lists.lmi.net](mailto:dimond@lists.lmi.net)  
Subject: Re: [Dimond] Occupy Oakland

Michael Moore tweeted earlier today that he is coming to Oakland tomorrow to stand with the members of the Occupy Oakland movement. I guess I picked a good day to go to City Hall!

---

[Dimond@lists.lmi.net](mailto:Dimond@lists.lmi.net) is supported by the members of the Dimond Improvement Association.  
More information about DIA at <http://www.dimondnews.org/dia>  
Manage your account at <http://lists.lmi.net/mailman/listinfo/dimond>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 8:57 AM  
**To:** Cockrell, Gregg (NBCUniversal, MSNBC)  
**Cc:** Brent@edschultz.com; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: MSNBC: The Ed Schultz Show

Ed, I just sent Brent an email explaining that the mayor is on working with the City Administrator, the Police Chief and other staff on decisions with an ever changing situation. We are holding off on individual interviews for the moment. We will be keeping the media informed through regular releases/briefings

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Cockrell, Gregg (NBCUniversal, MSNBC) [<mailto:gregg.cockrell@msnbc.com>]  
**Sent:** Fri 10/28/2011 8:50 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** MSNBC: The Ed Schultz Show

Sue:

Would Mayor Quan be available for a brief interview with Ed Schultz on MSNBC this evening at about 8PM Eastern Time to talk about the occupy movement?

Gregg Cockrell  
MSNBC / NBC  
212-664-1650  
201-739-2171 blackberry

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 9:09 AM  
**To:** Cohen, Lewis; Quan, Jean; Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Port a potty's

**Importance:** High

Jean, Sharon, and Lewis,

Yesterday the Teachers Union asked for the Port a potty's to be returned to the Plaza. The Mayor's message last night said no overnight lodging. What would you all like to do about request in light of the message last night should we put out them out?

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 9:13 AM  
**To:** Robyn Gee  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Press inquiry: Youth Radio

Ms. Gee I apologize for the delayed response here are the answers to your questions:

We heard that you often attended the protesters' general assembly meetings - is that right? I did not attend any general assembly meetings, although I attempted to. I attended the committee spokesperson meetings which were held at 10 am and were often used to set the agenda for the GA. Because OO did not have a leadership group or spokespeople/leaders with whom the city could engage for decision making, I could only make the request to attend the GA and provide updates and information at the committee meeting. There was never any consensus on my attending the GA, so I never went because I made it a point to participate with the OO folks using their rules and procedures in hopes that they would engage the City in serious dialogue. Unfortunately it never happened.

On Monday October 24, 2011 the City Administrator did finally receive an invitation from a group claiming to invite a city representative to the general assembly but our office determined it was not in our best interest to send someone.

Why did you attend? I attended the meeting in hopes to engage the leadership of OO in serious dialogue over life, health, safety and public peace concerns the city noticed from the very beginning of the protest. The goal was to ascertain what would help them be compliant and cease violating our laws. Unfortunately their chief and only unifying point was that they were a group of individuals and no one could speak for the greater group. GA required 90% member approval and that led to no response and or action to issues raised by city.

What kinds of issues did they talk about? I believe but cannot be completely sure that they had committees for every issue in camp: security, food, donations, medical, education, workshops, legal rights... etc

How did you participate? I requested to be on the agenda and made my announcements and answered clarifying questions. The hope was to repeat this at the GA but never happened.

Did the group ever talk about how they would react to police action? If so, what was their discussion centered around? Violence? Escape? Safety?

Yes. The interesting issue here is that the response was completely different based on time of day. Morning OO members often took information and indicated a need to discuss with GA and if response was decided on by GA they would present to me, which they never did. In the late afternoon whenever I advised the OO members of concerns in the afternoon about conditions in the plaza and or the presence of police to facilitate a march, the

camp members made it clear that they did not welcome and or appreciate and in fact would take direct violent action if police appeared at all.

Did they have an emergency plan?

Not that I know of.

AMS

---

**From:** Robyn Gee [<mailto:robyn@youthradio.org>]

**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 3:08 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M

**Subject:** Press inquiry: Youth Radio

Hi Arturo,

I'm a reporter with Youth Radio, over on 17<sup>th</sup> and Broadway. During our coverage of Occupy Oakland, your name came up as someone who consistently visited the camp and interacted with the protesters on Frank Ogawa plaza. I'd love to ask you a couple questions about your experience there – either by phone or email, whichever is more convenient for you.

The questions are below, thank you very much for your time. Feel free to contact me with any questions, and I hope to hear from you very soon,

Robyn Gee  
Editorial Assistant  
Youth Radio  
1701 Broadway  
Oakland, CA 94612  
p: (510) 251-1101 ex. 357  
[robyn@youthradio.org](mailto:robyn@youthradio.org)

We heard that you often attended the protesters' general assembly meetings - is that right?

Why did you attend?

What kinds of issues did they talk about?

How did you participate?

Did the group ever talk about how they would react to police action? If so, what was their discussion centered

around? Violence? Escape? Safety?

Did they have an emergency plan?

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 9:13 AM  
**To:** Robyn Gee  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Press inquiry: Youth Radio

Ms. Gee I apologize for the delayed response here are the answers to your questions:

We heard that you often attended the protesters' general assembly meetings - is that right? I did not attend any general assembly meetings, although I attempted to. I attended the committee spokesperson meetings which were held at 10 am and were often used to set the agenda for the GA. Because OO did not have a leadership group or spokespeople/leaders with whom the city could engage for decision making, I could only make the request to attend the GA and provide updates and information at the committee meeting. There was never any consensus on my attending the GA, so I never went because I made it a point to participate with the OO folks using their rules and procedures in hopes that they would engage the City in serious dialogue. Unfortunately it never happened.

On Monday October 24, 2011 the City Administrator did finally receive an invitation from a group claiming to invite a city representative to the general assembly but our office determined it was not in our best interest to send someone.

Why did you attend? I attended the meeting in hopes to engage the leadership of OO in serious dialogue over life, health, safety and public peace concerns the city noticed from the very beginning of the protest. The goal was to ascertain what would help them be compliant and cease violating our laws. Unfortunately their chief and only unifying point was that they were a group of individuals and no one could speak for the greater group. GA required 90% member approval and that led to no response and or action to issues raised by city.

What kinds of issues did they talk about? I believe but cannot be completely sure that they had committees for every issue in camp: security, food, donations, medical, education, workshops, legal rights... etc

How did you participate? I requested to be on the agenda and made my announcements and answered clarifying questions. The hope was to repeat this at the GA but never happened.

Did the group ever talk about how they would react to police action? If so, what was their discussion centered around? Violence? Escape? Safety?

Yes. The interesting issue here is that the response was completely different based on time of day. Morning OO members often took information and indicated a need to discuss with GA and if response was decided on by GA they would present to me, which they never did. In the late afternoon whenever I advised the OO members of concerns in the afternoon about conditions in the plaza and or the presence of police to facilitate a march, the



camp members made it clear that they did not welcome and or appreciate and in fact would take direct violent action if police appeared at all.

Did they have an emergency plan?

Not that I know of.

AMS

---

**From:** Robyn Gee [<mailto:robyn@youthradio.org>]

**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 3:08 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M

**Subject:** Press inquiry: Youth Radio

Hi Arturo,

I'm a reporter with Youth Radio, over on 17<sup>th</sup> and Broadway. During our coverage of Occupy Oakland, your name came up as someone who consistently visited the camp and interacted with the protesters on Frank Ogawa plaza. I'd love to ask you a couple questions about your experience there – either by phone or email, whichever is more convenient for you.

The questions are below, thank you very much for your time. Feel free to contact me with any questions, and I hope to hear from you very soon,

Robyn Gee  
Editorial Assistant  
Youth Radio  
1701 Broadway  
Oakland, CA 94612  
p: (510) 251-1101 ex. 357  
[robyn@youthradio.org](mailto:robyn@youthradio.org)

We heard that you often attended the protesters' general assembly meetings - is that right?

Why did you attend?

What kinds of issues did they talk about?

How did you participate?

Did the group ever talk about how they would react to police action? If so, what was their discussion centered

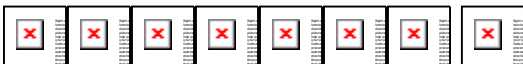
around? Violence? Escape? Safety?

Did they have an emergency plan?

## Bay Area News Group

**From:** Mayor Jean Quan [jean@mayorjeanquan.ccsend.com] on behalf of Mayor Jean Quan [jeanquan4@gmail.com]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 9:30 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Status Update-October 27, 2011 from Mayor Jean Quan #41

Having trouble viewing this email? [Click here](#)



October 28, 2011

Vol 1, Issue 42



# Take A Fresh Look at Oakland

News from  
Mayor Jean Quan

**Dear Karen,**

**This week's newsletter is delayed due to our focus on the recent events concerning Occupy Oakland.**

October 27, 2011

### Mayor Jean Quan's Statement to Occupy Oakland

*I had hoped to speak directly to you tonight. I was told that I could speak at the Speak Out at 6 pm, but that was cancelled. So I apologize for providing these remarks in written form.*

I am deeply saddened about the outcome on Tuesday. It was not what anyone hoped for, ultimately it was my responsibility, and I apologize for what happened. Today I visited Scott Olsen and his parents because I was concerned about his recovery. And I hope we will keep them all in our prayers.

We have started an investigation into the use of force, including tear gas, on Tuesday.

I cannot change the past, but I want to work with you to ensure that this remains peaceful moving forward.

When there's violence, there are no winners - it polarizes us and opens old wounds rather than brings us together, which is the aim of Occupy Wall Street and uniting the 99%.

We are a nation in crisis. Oakland more than most cities faces budget cuts, unemployment and foreclosures. We are also a Progressive city. And as a long-time civil rights activist and union

***This publication is not produced at public expense.***

*During the week, I also post to my Facebook page: [Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](https://www.facebook.com/mayorjeanquan). Hit the "like" button to become a "fan" and receive regular updates.*

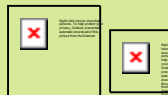
### Send This To A Friend



### Quick Links

- Official Mayor's Website
- Official Oakland Website
- [Mayor's YouTube Library](#)
- Budget Suggestions
- [Constituent Problem Solving](#)
- Submit items for the newsletter

### Follow the Mayor



Facebook subscribers can also

organizer I want my City to support the movement.

Thank you for last night's peaceful protest. I will continue to order a minimal police presence. I need you to maintain a nonviolent attitude towards people, business owners, and homeowners around City Hall. I hope you will consider starting a dialogue with the small businesses around City Hall that you impact.

We pledge to work with Occupy Oakland and Occupy Wall Street, but we need to ask for four things:

1. We understand that some members of Occupy Oakland want to meet with me and Chief Jordan. We agree. We need to have direct communications between city staff and your representatives.
2. We need you to maintain healthy and safe conditions where you gather.
3. We need our public safety employees to have access when there is an emergency.
4. We are asking you not to camp overnight. Frank Ogawa Plaza is open for free speech activities between 6 am and 10 pm.

We can change America and but we must unite and not divide our city. I hope we can work together.



**Mayor Jean Quan**

The City posts regular updates on the city website that you can view at [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com).

[become "fans". hit the "like" button to receive daily updates.](#)



[Subscribe to daily tweets](#)



[View our press](#)

[briefings, meetings & community events](#)

*Change will not come if we wait for some other person or for some other time.*

*We are the ones we have been waiting for.*

**Barack Obama**

[Forward email](#)



This email was sent to kboyd@oaklandnet.com by [jeanquan4@gmail.com](mailto:jeanquan4@gmail.com) |

[Update Profile/Email Address](#) | Instant removal with [SafeUnsubscribe™](#) | [Privacy Policy](#).

Mayor Quan | [www.facebook.com/MayorJeanQuan](http://www.facebook.com/MayorJeanQuan) | [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org) | City Hall | Oakland | CA | 94612

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** RE: News Release: City of Oakland Establishes Ground Rules for Peaceful and Safe Demonstrations

Karen,

Don't know for sure and wanted to check – has this communication gone out to all city employees including all PD sworn and professional staff?

Sergeant Chris Bolton  
Chief of Staff  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-3131

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 8:55 PM  
**Subject:** News Release: City of Oakland Establishes Ground Rules for Peaceful and Safe Demonstrations



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Sue Piper  
Mayor Quan's Office  
(510) 238-7439  
[spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com)

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
(510) 238-6365  
[kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

News from: **Office of the Mayor &  
Office of the City Administrator**

**FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE**

October 27, 2011

**City of Oakland Establishes Ground Rules for  
Peaceful and Safe Demonstrations**

*Oakland, CA* – Mayor Quan and the City Administration remain deeply committed to respecting free speech and facilitating peaceful demonstrations, as well as maintaining the City's responsibility to protect health and safety.

In a [statement to Occupy Oakland demonstrators](#) tonight, Mayor Quan asked demonstrators to comply with four specific requests:

- 1) We need to have direct communications between City staff and Occupy Oakland representatives.
- 2) We need you to maintain healthy and safe conditions wherever you gather.
- 3) We need you to allow our safety employees to have access when there is an emergency.
- 4) We are asking you not to camp overnight.

In addition, the City Administrator outlined a list of minimum requirements

necessary for the City to maintain adequate public health and safety conditions. They include:

- **Access to First Responders:** First responders must be allowed free access to the demonstration site at any time to address emergencies and treat people requiring medical attention. This includes fire department officials who may make periodic inspections or respond to emergencies, police officers who need to patrol the Plaza to ensure safety, paramedics, or other public health and safety officials.
- **Maintain Acceptable Sanitation Standards:** Public urination and defecation, litter, and improper food storage practices are prohibited. Public health officials must be allowed access to periodically inspect conditions and any violations must be addressed.
- **Respect Public Space:** No graffiti, vandalism or other damage to Plaza infrastructure or the historic tree. The Plaza is a public space intended for the enjoyment of all. Other groups wishing to use the Plaza must be respected and afforded the courtesy of use of the Plaza.

*-more-*

- **Absolutely No Fire Hazards:** No cooking, candles or open flame, no propane tanks, electrical cords, hay, stacks of wood, storage of grease or other flammable materials, or smoking in tents.
- **Maintain Safety:** No public intoxication, use of drugs, violence, assaults, threats and/or intimidation against other protesters, visitors to the Plaza, officials, or law enforcement.

If the City finds that these minimum standards are not adhered to, staff will communicate to the designated points of contact for the Occupy Oakland demonstrators and immediate correction will be required.

These minimum standards have been established so that the City may meet its obligation to protect public health and safety in Oakland.

The City has also received feedback from local merchants about the negative impact that the demonstrations have had on Oakland's businesses, which are already struggling to survive the economic downturn. We would like to open the dialogue between Occupy Oakland demonstrators and local merchants to mitigate their concerns and seek ways to promote jobs and economic justice.

As we hear additional feedback from the community and our employees, we may need to apply additional requirements.

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 11:17 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Google Alert - occupy oakland

We also should consider bringing in some of our Postively Oakland folks to help us.... Not at this meeting but ...

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Lisac, Andrew  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 11:08 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Aguilar, Hatzune  
**Subject:** RE: Google Alert - occupy oakland

Will do! We need a "Media Swat Team" meeting today. I have a noon with the Chamber -- can you guys do 1:30?

Drew Lisac  
Senior Policy Advisor, Economic Development Office of the Mayor City of Oakland  
510-238-7167

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Aguilar, Hatzune; Lisac, Andrew  
**Subject:** FW: Google Alert - occupy oakland

I would appreciate it if you could review this like you did the ones yesterday. Thanks!

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Nicole Neditch [mailto:[neditch@gmail.com](mailto:neditch@gmail.com)]  
**Sent:** Thu 10/27/2011 11:14 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Fwd: Google Alert - occupy oakland

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** Google Alerts <[googlealerts-noreply@google.com](mailto:googlealerts-noreply@google.com)>  
**Date:** Thu, Oct 27, 2011 at 9:09 PM  
**Subject:** Google Alert - occupy oakland  
**To:** [neditch@gmail.com](mailto:neditch@gmail.com)



News 30 new results for occupy oakland

Occupy Oakland makes plans for citywide general strike

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.mercurynews.com/breaking-news/ci\\_19211212&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAAOABA4Nwo9QRIAVAABiBwVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNGMyMDoDbJ9Q8bf2D0NNI9aoscgFg](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.mercurynews.com/breaking-news/ci_19211212&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAAOABA4Nwo9QRIAVAABiBwVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNGMyMDoDbJ9Q8bf2D0NNI9aoscgFg)>

San Jose Mercury News

By Scott Johnson and Angela Woodall OAKLAND -- Occupy Oakland protesters debated Thursday evening the practical difficulties of organizing a citywide general strike with the aim of shutting down the city of Oakland on Nov. 2. Speakers urged teachers ...

See all stories on this topic »

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.mercurynews.com/breaking-news/ci\\_19211212%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAAOABA4Nwo9QRIAVAABiBwVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNHInUXjrrNh4AAyGihijtX5TCclow](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.mercurynews.com/breaking-news/ci_19211212%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAAOABA4Nwo9QRIAVAABiBwVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNHInUXjrrNh4AAyGihijtX5TCclow)>

Occupy Oakland, Wall Street and London: live coverage

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/blog/2011/oct/27/occupy-london-live-coverage-of-st-paul-s-protests%3FCMP%3DNECNETT8187&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATABOFA4Nwo9QRIAVAABiBwVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNGM47Uz0-zrRM9KeMiXzDTfo12kbw>>

The Guardian (blog)

Jean Quan, the mayor, has struggled to explain why the decision was taken to clear the Occupy Oakland protest area on Tuesday morning. In Portland, Oregon, a crowd estimated to number at least 1000 joined in a march organised by the AFL-CIO labour ...

See all stories on this topic »

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.guardian.co.uk/world/blog/2011/oct/27/occupy-london-live-coverage-of-st-paul-s-protests%253FCMP%253DNECNETT8187%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjABOFA4Nwo9QRIAVAABiBwVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNEPMB511c4ApwDXf7VsJ10YRwBVA>>

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/blog/2011/oct/27/occupy-london-live-coverage-of-st-paul-s-protests%3FCMP%3DNECNETT8187&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoAjABOFA4Nwo9QRIAVAABiBwVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNGM47Uz0-zrRM9KeMiXzDTfo12kbw>>

The Guardian (blog)

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/blog/2011/oct/27/occupy-london-live-coverage-of-st-paul-s-protests%3FCMP%3DNECNETT8187&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoAzABOFA4Nwo9QRIAVAABiBwVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNGM47Uz0-zrRM9KeMiXzDTfo12kbw>>

Occupy Oakland Marches Down Broadway! 10/26

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.youtube.com/watch%3Fv%3DywmfHKCwKoQ&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATACOAJA4Nwo9QRIAVAABiBwVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNHviaIWKmaKTTJnLi8iFjN1sIfsDQ>>

YouTube

Occupy Oakland marches down Broadway on the evening of 10/26, the night after Oakland Police tear gassed and brutalized the occupiers. Stronger than ever! The People! United! Can never be Divided!

See all stories on this topic »

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.youtube.com/watch%253Fv%253DywmfHKCwKoQ%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjACOAJA4Nwo9QRIAVAABiBwVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNEZkyQzIZHuC26HNjc0ip1pQXvD4A>>

Occupy Oakland encampment fence torn down

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.washingtonpost.com/business/economy/occupy-oakland-encampment-fence-torn-down>>

down/2011/10/27/gIQACY7hLM\_video.html&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATADOANA4NWo9QRIAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNFy4ycwVOXQuEW9irSPZnnD8i4\_-Q>

Washington Post

Oakland officials allowed protesters back into the plaza where their encampment had been raided. The campsite itself was fenced off so it could be cleaned and treated with chemicals, but groups of people began tearing the fence down. ...

See all stories on this topic »

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.washingtonpost.com/business/economy/occupy-oakland-encampment-fence-torn-down/2011/10/27/gIQACY7hLM\\_video.html%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjADOANA4NWo9QRIAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNH0R7dg2pc5yKn2C1wsu0rivfpgA](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.washingtonpost.com/business/economy/occupy-oakland-encampment-fence-torn-down/2011/10/27/gIQACY7hLM_video.html%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjADOANA4NWo9QRIAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNH0R7dg2pc5yKn2C1wsu0rivfpgA)>

Occupy Oakland: 10 questions police must answer over Scott Olsen injuries

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/oct/27/occupy-oakland-scott-olsen-questions%3Fnewsfeed%3Dtrue&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAEOARA4NWo9QRIAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNG1JYOMHGSS3Clv6bR1Abs8aXq7ww>>

The Guardian

Occupy Oakland protesters carry Scott Olsen away after he was hit in the head on Tuesday night. Photograph: Kimihiro Hoshino/AFP/Getty Images 1. Did police officers from outside Oakland obey OPD rules on what sort of anti-riot measures could be taken? ...

See all stories on this topic »

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/oct/27/occupy-oakland-scott-olsen-questions%253Fnewsfeed%253Dtrue%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAEOARA4NWo9QRIAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNEBFX52ZAU7xd0X1XvAyEd-4QZApA>>

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/oct/27/occupy-oakland-scott-olsen-questions%3Fnewsfeed%3Dtrue&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoAjAEOARA4NWo9QRIAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNG1JYOMHGSS3Clv6bR1Abs8aXq7ww>>

The Guardian

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/oct/27/occupy-oakland-scott-olsen-questions%3Fnewsfeed%3Dtrue&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoAzAEOARA4NWo9QRIAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNG1JYOMHGSS3Clv6bR1Abs8aXq7ww>>

White House press secretary grilled: Obama's views on violent "Occupy Oakland" ...

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://blog.sfgate.com/nov05election/2011/10/27/white-house-press-secretary-grilled-obamas-views-on-violent-occupy-oakland-events/%3Fgta%3Dcommentlistpos&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAFOAVA4NWo9QRIAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNHEFRyXC11iIFYzYRsPurX9kjpg20A>>

SFGate.com (blog)

White House press secretary Jay Carney was grilled by media in a press gaggle Thursday about the depth of President Obama's awareness of the "Occupy Oakland" demonstrations - and said the president understands "the frustrations" that have led to them. ...

See all stories on this topic »

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://blog.sfgate.com/nov05election/2011/10/27/white-house-press-secretary-grilled-obamas-views-on-violent-occupy-oakland-events/%253Fgta%253Dcommentlistpos%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAFOAVA4NWo9QRIAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNE5b6Q6CdIMZnlczlvBN7iEYpDBg>>

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://blog.sfgate.com/nov05election/2011/10/27/white-house-press-secretary-grilled-obamas-views-on-violent-occupy-oakland-events/%3Fgta%3Dcommentlistpos&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoAjAFOAVA4NWo9QRIAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNHEFRyXC11iIFYzYRsPurX9kjpg20A>>

SFGate.com (blog)

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://blog.sfgate.com/nov05election/2011/10/27/white-house-press-secretary-grilled-obamas-views-on-violent-occupy-oakland-events/%3Fgta%3Dcommentlistpos&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoAzAFOAVA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNHEFRyXC11iIFYzYRsPurX9kjpg20A>>

Video of NYPD brutality at Occupy Oakland solidarity march

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.youtube.com/watch%3Fv%3DGy6LQlpemiw&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAGOAZA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNF6dpDWD-MtNFRVb7TqQn03xnqv2A>>

RT

... <http://www.youtube.com/user/HAJNAI> and <http://www.youtube.com/user/jeg8995> New York police officers have been arresting Occupy Wall Street demonstrators who took to the streets Wednesday to decry a crackdown against fellow protesters in Oakland, ...

See all stories on this topic »

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.youtube.com/watch%253Fv%253DGy6LQlpemiw%26h1%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAGOAZA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNH\\_jkY1XWsB6gGSwx0aH6z1YfDpFg](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.youtube.com/watch%253Fv%253DGy6LQlpemiw%26h1%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAGOAZA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNH_jkY1XWsB6gGSwx0aH6z1YfDpFg)>

Formal charges, jail releases delayed for some Occupy Oakland protestors

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/blogs/inoakland/detail%3Fentry\\_id%3D100752&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAH0AdA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNFwNxE1qX6rE4LuSA1U01iCimf5IQ](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/blogs/inoakland/detail%3Fentry_id%3D100752&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAH0AdA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNFwNxE1qX6rE4LuSA1U01iCimf5IQ)>

San Francisco Chronicle (blog)

In the hallway of Oakland's Wiley W. Manuel courthouse, Bobbie Stein (right), an attorney working with the National Lawyers Guild, gives advice to a woman who was present during Tuesday's clashes between police and Occupy Oakland protesters. ...

See all stories on this topic »

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/blogs/inoakland/detail%253Fentry\\_id%253D100752%26h1%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAH0AdA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNFZZUt\\_BxXazrPB01DF4J-FqAOFIA](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/blogs/inoakland/detail%253Fentry_id%253D100752%26h1%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAH0AdA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNFZZUt_BxXazrPB01DF4J-FqAOFIA)>

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/blogs/inoakland/detail%3Fentry\\_id%3D100752&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoAjAH0AdA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNFwNxE1qX6rE4LuSA1U01iCimf5IQ](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/blogs/inoakland/detail%3Fentry_id%3D100752&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoAjAH0AdA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNFwNxE1qX6rE4LuSA1U01iCimf5IQ)>

San Francisco Chronicle (blog) <[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/blogs/inoakland/detail%3Fentry\\_id%3D100752&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoAzAH0AdA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNFwNxE1qX6rE4LuSA1U01iCimf5IQ](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/blogs/inoakland/detail%3Fentry_id%3D100752&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoAzAH0AdA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNFwNxE1qX6rE4LuSA1U01iCimf5IQ)>

Occupy Oakland, Occupy San Francisco get comedic treat: Free tickets

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.examiner.com/celebrity-headlines-in-national/occupy-oakland-occupy-san-francisco-get-comedic-treat-free-tickets&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAIOAhA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNF5UzIooD2RjhQqxudkQ3S90TzzIw>>

Examiner.com

Stephanie Miller's "Sexy Liberal Tour" comedians are part of the 99% walking around the protests at the Occupy Oakland and Occupy San Francisco this week and protesters need to be on the lookout. Comedians Stephanie Miller, John Fugelsang & Hal Sparks ...

See all stories on this topic »

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.examiner.com/celebrity-headlines-in-national/occupy-oakland-occupy-san-francisco-get-comedic-treat-free-tickets%26h1%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAIOAhA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNFmeJ\\_d-UOJ0uNoZ5FTaefhgw5Q](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.examiner.com/celebrity-headlines-in-national/occupy-oakland-occupy-san-francisco-get-comedic-treat-free-tickets%26h1%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAIOAhA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNFmeJ_d-UOJ0uNoZ5FTaefhgw5Q)>

occupy oakland- night b4 the raid.mov

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.youtube.com/watch%3Fv%3DSr12qIRvvUE&ct=ga&cad=CA>>

cQAhgBIAAoATAJOA1A4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNF-ZFuAiPcUrTEs6SnyUHT2niqUNg>

YouTube

this is a short doc of the night b4 the oakland police raid the occupy oakland camp in front of city hall. the brutality by cops against peacfull protesters is crazy. this is also one of the short trailers of the documentary being made by tony coleman ...

See all stories on this topic »

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.youtube.com/watch%253Fv%253DSr12qIRvvUE%26h1%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAJOA1A4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNFCNsCbRwPBTcyBCT4b3LbVxfcfwg>>

Thursday Must Read: Oakland School Board Votes to Close Five Schools; Occupy ...

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.eastbayexpress.com/92510/archives/2011/10/27/thursday-must-read-oakland-school-board-votes-to-close-five-schools-occupy-oakland-calls-for-general-](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.eastbayexpress.com/92510/archives/2011/10/27/thursday-must-read-oakland-school-board-votes-to-close-five-schools-occupy-oakland-calls-for-general-strike&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAKOApA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNFBkMmk)

[strike&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAKOApA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNFBkMmk](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.eastbayexpress.com/92510/archives/2011/10/27/thursday-must-read-oakland-school-board-votes-to-close-five-schools-occupy-oakland-calls-for-general-strike&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAKOApA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNFBkMmk)  
[aEn-L2GWMU6BiN9YJ8VAyA>](http://www.eastbayexpress.com/92510/archives/2011/10/27/thursday-must-read-oakland-school-board-votes-to-close-five-schools-occupy-oakland-calls-for-general-strike&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAKOApA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNFBkMmk)

East Bay Express

As the Express has previously reported, Oakland has far more schools than other similarly sized districts. 2. Occupy Oakland protesters returned to City Hall on Wednesday night, and called for a general strike for Wednesday, November 2, the Chron and ...

See all stories on this topic »

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.eastbayexpress.com/92510/archives/2011/10/27/thursday-must-read-oakland-school-board-votes-to-close-five-schools-occupy-oakland-calls-for-general-strike%26h1%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAKOApA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNGrmWF0uF7Hc4bBCALvZFnFPxCZxw>>

What Happened to VFP and IVAW Member Scott Olsen at Occupy Oakland

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://mrzine.monthlyreview.org/2011/ferner271011.html&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATALOAtA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNHmK124177TmzRCrp0>  
[eAsx3AV0acQ>](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://mrzine.monthlyreview.org/2011/ferner271011.html&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATALOAtA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNHmK124177TmzRCrp0)

Monthly Review

by Mike Ferner I just got off the phone with VFP Chapter 69 member, Josh Shepherd, who was at 14th and Broadway in Oakland early this morning and witnessed much of what happened. Josh said that after receiving several text messages with news of the ...

See all stories on this topic »

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://mrzine.monthlyreview.org/2011/ferner271011.html%26h1%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjALOAtA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNFQNuji36HJ8eoZBqrAsRQt0IU-A>>

KGO Radio Reporter Shares Account of Occupy Oakland Conflict

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://healdsburg.patch.com/articles/kgo-radio-reporter-shares-account-of-occupy-oakland-conflict-c64a106b&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAMOAxA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNGwgB>  
[NnmX6CynSmW57qkkaZMwEiWw>](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://healdsburg.patch.com/articles/kgo-radio-reporter-shares-account-of-occupy-oakland-conflict-c64a106b&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAMOAxA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNGwgB)

Patch.com

By Jeffrey Schaub Jeffrey Schaub of KGO Radio (810 AM) was stuck in the middle of the Occupy Oakland protest Tuesday night and got sprayed with tear gas. The Novato resident shares his account below, originally published on Novato Patch earlier this ...

See all stories on this topic »

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://healdsburg.patch.com/articles/kgo-radio-reporter-shares-account-of-occupy-oakland-conflict-c64a106b%26h1%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAMOxA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNGNC307VGYGx0FbH60mRuYGT16K5g>>

Morning Joe Condemns Occupy Oakland Crackdown: Police Riot Created Unnecessary ...

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.mediaite.com/tv/morning-joe-condemns-occupy->

oakland-crackdown-police-riot-created-unnecessary-hysteria/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATANOAI1A4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=c1pSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNH1kfZ24efV09kyTQ7pi-f3HLWE\_w>

Mediaite

by James Crugnale | 9:41 am, October 27th, 2011 After reviewing disturbing footage of Oakland cops firing teargas canisters on demonstrators, Morning Joe's panelists roundly condemned the Occupy Oakland crackdown on Thursday and Mike Barnicle ...

See all stories on this topic »

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.mediaite.com/tv/morning-joe-condemns-occupy-oakland-crackdown-police-riot-created-unnecessary-hysteria/%26h1%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjANOAI1A4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=c1pSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNFpHlQpR1CZYB0h1ZJMOTcr6M7Zsg>>

Police Brutality Videos That Google Refuses to Remove Are Not From Occupy Oakland

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://mashable.com/2011/10/27/google-police-brutality-videos/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAOOA5A4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=c1pSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNF8g5cKby3RRSjI3tsidtt12yZ5AQ>>

Mashable

There's an unsubstantiated rumor making the rounds that law enforcement asked Google to remove YouTube videos of police brutality captured during Occupy Oakland protests. While Google recently acknowledges law enforcement has made such requests in the ...

See all stories on this topic »

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://mashable.com/2011/10/27/google-police-brutality-videos/%26h1%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjA00A5A4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=c1pSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNEU7kniQL5KwVm3LxvyTUIc3pFx\\_w](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://mashable.com/2011/10/27/google-police-brutality-videos/%26h1%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjA00A5A4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=c1pSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNEU7kniQL5KwVm3LxvyTUIc3pFx_w)>

Occupy Philadelphia and Occupy Oakland, Papillomavirus and Vaccination ...

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.wfpl.org/2011/10/27/occupy-philadelphia-and-occupy-oakland-papillomavirus-and-vaccination-endangered-kentucky-mussel-today-on-here-and-now/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAPOA9A4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=c1pSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNFdy4uG1M5N00xv8oTYbmQJFYgag>>

WFPL

1:12pm: The mayor of Oakland, Calif. is promising a "light police presence" for the next few days after officers used tear gas to break up protestors there on Tuesday. 1:21pm: An astronomical rise in throat and neck cancers in men is blamed on the HPV ...

See all stories on this topic »

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.wfpl.org/2011/10/27/occupy-philadelphia-and-occupy-oakland-papillomavirus-and-vaccination-endangered-kentucky-mussel-today-on-here-and-now/%26h1%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAPOA9A4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=c1pSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNGyoAxH14XCmaYaeNdCu1uUuBfOGg>>

Audit Notes: Debt Collector Scams, Occupy Oakland Coverage, Jest

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.cjr.org/the\\_audit/audit\\_notes\\_debt\\_collector\\_scams.php&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAQOBBA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=c1pSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNEn74gFUQjSlHFsyfiYgzNRqvJQFQ](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.cjr.org/the_audit/audit_notes_debt_collector_scams.php&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAQOBBA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=c1pSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNEn74gFUQjSlHFsyfiYgzNRqvJQFQ)>

Columbia Journalism Review (blog)

Washington City Paper catches the Washington Post redfaced on its coverage of the Occupy Wall Street protests. The Post ran a picture of an Oakland police officer petting a kitten down by the Occupy protest there. Unfortunately, the picture ran the ...

See all stories on this topic »

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.cjr.org>>

g/the\_audit/audit\_notes\_debt\_collector\_sca.php%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjA  
QOBBA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNEwUyJfyVJrUgdq8Cub4C\_NCf10g>

Occupy LA Protesters Will Not Back Down

<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://laist.com/2011/10/27/occupy\_la\_protestors\_will\_not\_b  
ack\_down.php&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAROBFA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCN  
GHD1Q1UaPMetCWq7Uky30fsADfVA>

LAist

Occupy protesters and followers are questioning whether or not Los Angeles will face similar rioting as the Occupy Wall Street and Occupy Oakland movements. Mayor Antonio Villaraigosa, who has supported the movement from day one, and at least one other ...

See all stories on this topic »

<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://laist.com/  
2011/10/27/occupy\_la\_protestors\_will\_not\_back\_down.php%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhg  
BIAAoBjAROBFA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNEJ3s2CGLi\_KEJMjgk1UlrTtdL\_oQ>

<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://laist.com/2011/10/27/occupy\_la\_protestors\_will\_not\_b  
ack\_down.php&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoAJAROBFA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCN  
GHD1Q1UaPMetCWq7Uky30fsADfVA>

LAist

<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://laist.com/2011/10/27/occupy\_la\_protestors\_will\_not\_b  
ack\_down.php&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoAzAROBFA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCN  
GHD1Q1UaPMetCWq7Uky30fsADfVA>

Occupy protesters march through city

<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.stuff.co.nz/auckland/local-news/5870412/Occupy-  
protesters-march-on-

embassy&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATASOAJA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNFIM-  
NLHYnZsFkUnyNgtftZqW0zow>

Stuff.co.nz

The Occupy Auckland movement broke camp from their usual spot at Aotea Square this morning to march down Queen St to the US Consulate in Customs St. The march and occupation, between 10 and 11am, was in solidarity for an Occupy Oakland man, ...

See all stories on this topic »

<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.stuff.  
co.nz/auckland/local-news/5870412/Occupy-protesters-march-on-  
embassy%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjASOAJA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9  
XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNF37NGkkBRDtxcXRpBW-t3I-cOtUw>

NYPD Sergeants Union Blasts Protesters In Oakland For Violence

<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/10/27/nypd-sergeants-  
union-oakland-

violence\_n\_1062823.html%3Fref%3Dmostpopular&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATATOBNA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBW  
uLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNG5rbGB47PqVuHpsJFuSEfLkt1AOQ>

Huffington Post

He made particular reference to "recent events in Oakland" as a trigger for his warning, which inflamed a lawyer working on Occupy Wall Street's legal defense team. "The fact that the SBA would cite the violence of Oakland, in which the police ...

See all stories on this topic »

<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.huffin  
gtonpost.com/2011/10/27/nypd-sergeants-union-oakland-  
violence\_n\_1062823.html%253Fref%253Dmostpopular%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBj  
ATOBNA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNHQYd0QYkv4GfFk4vsLO-QkriqFdA>

Journalists Abandon the Fourth Estate -- People Take to the Streets

<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.huffingtonpost.com/leslie-griffith/journalists-  
abandon-the-

f\_b\_1033826.html&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAUOBRA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AF  
QjCNGRcJYGEpUBJ8jMecp7XZvkNzhBZQ>

Huffington Post

"Occupy Oakland" participants are taking a few rubber bullets to the butt at this very moment. One thing is clear, the people are mad and they are not going to take it anymore. This is not satire, this is real. And, when all is said and done... we are ...

See all stories on this topic »

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.huffingtonpost.com/leslie-griffith/journalists-abandon-the-f\\_b\\_1033826.html%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAUOBRA4NWo9QRIAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNHzuPbn5sieTm5qwsVHW-FrRG1yTw](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.huffingtonpost.com/leslie-griffith/journalists-abandon-the-f_b_1033826.html%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAUOBRA4NWo9QRIAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNHzuPbn5sieTm5qwsVHW-FrRG1yTw)>

Mayor Lee still moving toward showdown with OccupySF

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.sfbg.com/politics/2011/10/27/mayor-lee-still-moving-toward-showdown-occupysf&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAVOBVA4NWo9QRIAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNGxsJBVf7\\_VvNaeq0aw64VTiSSKGA](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.sfbg.com/politics/2011/10/27/mayor-lee-still-moving-toward-showdown-occupysf&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAVOBVA4NWo9QRIAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNGxsJBVf7_VvNaeq0aw64VTiSSKGA)>

San Francisco Bay Guardian

Mayor Ed Lee continues to insist that OccupySF break down its encampment in Justin Herman Plaza and threaten to send in riot police if that doesn't happen, even as this week's violent police raid on Occupy Oakland has sparked international outrage, ...

See all stories on this topic »

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.sfbg.com/politics/2011/10/27/mayor-lee-still-moving-toward-showdown-occupysf%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAVOBVA4NWo9QRIAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNGoTUBuJmjLoW-V1WrXPCGaNq0xQ>>

Rich get a lot richer, outpace middle class

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.usatoday.com/money/economy/story/2011-10-27/income-gap/50952720/1&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAWOBZA4NWo9QRIAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNHfPpBnZG9osnjJn0T48G686lpaqg>>

USA Today

By Noah Berger, AP Occupy Oakland protesters were joined by hundreds of citizens Oct. 26, 2011, after police raided their encampment, arresting about 85 people. By Noah Berger, AP Occupy Oakland protesters were joined by hundreds of citizens Oct. 26, ...

See all stories on this topic »

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.usatoday.com/money/economy/story/2011-10-27/income-gap/50952720/1%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAWOBZA4NWo9QRIAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNGQgh09iyXyPsTBC06iOGzTzS7gRw>>

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.usatoday.com/money/economy/story/2011-10-27/income-gap/50952720/1&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoAjAWOBZA4NWo9QRIAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNHfPpBnZG9osnjJn0T48G686lpaqg>>

USA Today

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.usatoday.com/money/economy/story/2011-10-27/income-gap/50952720/1&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoAzAWOBZA4NWo9QRIAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNHfPpBnZG9osnjJn0T48G686lpaqg>>

Iraq War Vet Injured in 'Occupy Oakland' Clash

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://nation.foxnews.com/occupy-wall-street/2011/10/27/iraq-war-vet-injured-occupy-oakland-clash&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAxOBdA4NWo9QRIAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNH3h\\_PZJTKqtIZrkKTv2GVTqOJMwQ](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://nation.foxnews.com/occupy-wall-street/2011/10/27/iraq-war-vet-injured-occupy-oakland-clash&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAxOBdA4NWo9QRIAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNH3h_PZJTKqtIZrkKTv2GVTqOJMwQ)>

Fox News (blog)

The Fox Nation is for those opposed to intolerance, excessive government control of our lives, and attempts to monopolize opinion or suppress freedom of thought, expression, and worship. Read more... We invite all Americans who share these values to ...

See all stories on this topic »

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://nation.foxnews.com/occupy-wall-street/2011/10/27/iraq-war-vet-injured-occupy-oakland-clash%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAXOBdA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNGFJl9\\_F8e08mxmHxPdajRL2SGHvA](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://nation.foxnews.com/occupy-wall-street/2011/10/27/iraq-war-vet-injured-occupy-oakland-clash%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAXOBdA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNGFJl9_F8e08mxmHxPdajRL2SGHvA)>

Ex-Marine Wounded by Oakland Police at Occupy Wall Street Protests

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.youtube.com/watch%3Fv%3DDac1GzDklHY&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAYOBhA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNEERqzUisX-vcUWL24MY3qqjJoy1Q>>

Midweek Politics

--Ex-Marine Scott Olsen is wounded by Oakland police during Occupy Wall Street protests, and is in critical condition, and we look at video from the event where he was injured. --On the Bonus Show: Pork network article about David, TSA leaves sex note ...

See all stories on this topic »

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.youtube.com/watch%253Fv%253DDac1GzDklHY%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAYOBhA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNEmIQKFVsnRkT3-5EYTvZHW159I6A>>

Occupy Oakland Turns Violent

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.manolith.com/2011/10/27/occupy-oakland-turns-violent/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAZOB1A4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNGNbfCBUkI4fyIs-kn60gA450\\_FJQ](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.manolith.com/2011/10/27/occupy-oakland-turns-violent/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAZOB1A4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNGNbfCBUkI4fyIs-kn60gA450_FJQ)>

Manolith

By Mark Lorenz on October 27th, 2011 If there's one city you can count on where things will eventually deteriorate into violence, that city would be Oakland, California. Nobody wanted this to happen. The Occupy movement is still happening - people are ...

See all stories on this topic »

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.manolith.com/2011/10/27/occupy-oakland-turns-violent/%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAZOB1A4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNHwd0Lf0F0f92EJ305w5ZtD6-8z6w>>

Occupy's 'Kent State' moment

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.politico.com/blogs/onmedia/1011/Is\\_Scott\\_Olsen\\_OWSS\\_Kent\\_State\\_moment.html&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAa0BpA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNHs0E7zcYD\\_gtIRTu7vlxebgu2BDQ](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.politico.com/blogs/onmedia/1011/Is_Scott_Olsen_OWSS_Kent_State_moment.html&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAa0BpA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNHs0E7zcYD_gtIRTu7vlxebgu2BDQ)>

Politico (blog)

Today, OWS and liberal groups like MoveOn are disseminating video and photos of Iraq war veteran Scott Olsen, whose skull was allegedly fractured by a tear gas canister during the police crackdown on Occupy Oakland on Tuesday night, as that kind of ...

See all stories on this topic »

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.politico.com/blogs/onmedia/1011/Is\\_Scott\\_Olsen\\_OWSS\\_Kent\\_State\\_moment.html%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAa0BpA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNEBr5HxNUCFgJBgI0divjn6r\\_MDMQ](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.politico.com/blogs/onmedia/1011/Is_Scott_Olsen_OWSS_Kent_State_moment.html%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAa0BpA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNEBr5HxNUCFgJBgI0divjn6r_MDMQ)>

Occupy Oakland, Wed night in the streets, video footage just shot

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://blog.sfgate.com/inoakland/2011/10/26/occupy-oakland-wed-night-in-the-streets-video-footage-just-shot/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAB0BtA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=clpSh9XOdmk&usg=AFQjCNHiF5gseRyARdyWRZnTw-FSGewz5Q>>

San Francisco Chronicle (blog)



Reporters from Oakland North and Richmond Confidential are shooting cellphone videos Wednesday evening as the Occupy Oakland protests move noisily into the streets, with BART and city police trying to corral their movements and keep them out of ...

See all stories on this topic »

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://blog.sfgate.com/inoakland/2011/10/26/occupy-oakland-wed-night-in-the-streets-video-footage-just-shot/%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAbOBtA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNFD1JqyWijjR34m0327gfct7HGqPw>>

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://blog.sfgate.com/inoakland/2011/10/26/occupy-oakland-wed-night-in-the-streets-video-footage-just-shot/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoAjAbOBtA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNHiF5gseRyARdyWRZnTw-FSGewz5Q>>

San Francisco Chronicle (blog)

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://blog.sfgate.com/inoakland/2011/10/26/occupy-oakland-wed-night-in-the-streets-video-footage-just-shot/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoAzAbOBtA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNHiF5gseRyARdyWRZnTw-FSGewz5Q>>

Occupy Movement Not Ready for General Strike, Says Duke Labor Historian

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://today.duke.edu/2011/10/strike&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAcOBxA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNE5-WdU1RWX\\_SsCP6BFHkKNZ0gLXQ](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://today.duke.edu/2011/10/strike&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAcOBxA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNE5-WdU1RWX_SsCP6BFHkKNZ0gLXQ)>

Duke University

Durham, NC - With people in the Occupy Oakland group calling for a general strike next week, Duke labor historian Robert Korstad said his study of social movements leads him to believe a strike would not succeed now. "It's a tremendous way of showing ...

See all stories on this topic »

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://today.duke.edu/2011/10/strike%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAcOBxA4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNGaT38sgxrKjQxf-fMDVDvW4Sf93A>>

Madness and Tear Gas in Oakland; Lawyers Join the Fray

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://abovethelaw.com/2011/10/madness-and-tear-gas-in-oakland-lawyers-join-the-fray/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoATAdOB1A4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNEAoxPTjruaVZ-SZvTARRoRNx8tZw>>

Above the Law

I checked Twitter and discovered several hundred police officers were clearing out the Occupy Oakland tent city a few miles away. I know Lat has already visited the Occupy Wall Street protests, and Dealbreaker covered a dire drum circle problem in New ...

See all stories on this topic »

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://abovethelaw.com/2011/10/madness-and-tear-gas-in-oakland-lawyers-join-the-fray/%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAAoBjAdOB1A4NWo9QRIAVAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNEArva7hQeoI7193J6jX7HB00y72g>>

Blogs 14 new results for occupy oakland

Coilhouse » Blog Archive » Occupy Oakland

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://coilhouse.net/2011/10/occupy-oakland-reportage/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAIoATAeOABA4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNHjhspT\\_uynvnAqQnUw-CUGBaqlDQ](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://coilhouse.net/2011/10/occupy-oakland-reportage/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAIoATAeOABA4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNHjhspT_uynvnAqQnUw-CUGBaqlDQ)>

By mboisen

Occupy Oakland. Editor's Note- Our OWS correspondent, Kim Boekbinder, has sent Myles Boisen's own reportage our way. Myles, an Oakland-based musician and photographer, was one of thousands of citizens attending the downtown ...

Coilhouse

Occupy Oakland prepares for city-wide strike - RT

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://rt.com/usa/news/occupy-oakland-strike-olsen-921/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAIoATAfOAF4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNFQv1Kh4Re6eVgTsdJl7VVNOKyiFg>>

By RT

Following an intense week for Oakland, California's Occupy movement that saw dozens of arrests, brutal police raids and one US vet suffering a skull fracture thanks to the local police, protesters are organizing a general strike for November 2.

News RSS : Today

New Occupy Oakland Protests Closely Watched « CBS San Francisco

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com/2011/10/27/latest-round-of-occupy-oakland-protests-closely-watched/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAIoATAgOAJA4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNFPZlR1cuf5QeFvT4\\_1CYuNu0K0lw](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com/2011/10/27/latest-round-of-occupy-oakland-protests-closely-watched/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAIoATAgOAJA4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNFPZlR1cuf5QeFvT4_1CYuNu0K0lw)>

By jparkerCBS

Following a violent clash between Occupy Oakland protesters and police earlier this week, a new round of protests in Oakland could be a bellwether on whether police have agitated or suppressed the movement, according to some analysts.

CBS San Francisco

Roberto Lovato: Occupy Oakland Faces A Troubled Police ...

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.huffingtonpost.com/roberto-lovato/occupy-oakland-faces-a-tr\\_b\\_1032833.html&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAIoATAhOANA4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNG9PPXnz8ZxgwOPwPlk2JJ07AnVJQ](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.huffingtonpost.com/roberto-lovato/occupy-oakland-faces-a-tr_b_1032833.html&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAIoATAhOANA4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNG9PPXnz8ZxgwOPwPlk2JJ07AnVJQ)>

By Roberto Lovato

Clashes between Occupiers and Oakland police continued into last night as protesters tried to reclaim the park and police met them with tear gas. The movement has vowed to continue attempting to return to the space.

The Full Feed from HuffingtonPost.com

Occupy Oakland: Protesters confront police downtown - latimes.com

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://latimesblogs.latimes.com/lanow/2011/10/occupy-oakland-protesters-confront-police-downtown.html&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAIoATAiOARA4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNG\\_y7I1DRVQAYH\\_FDtg-bF1BHKwYg](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://latimesblogs.latimes.com/lanow/2011/10/occupy-oakland-protesters-confront-police-downtown.html&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAIoATAiOARA4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNG_y7I1DRVQAYH_FDtg-bF1BHKwYg)>

By Robert Lopez

A crowd of Occupy Oakland supporters gathered late Wednesday near 11th Street and Broadway downtown, where they taunted police lined up on the street.

L.A. NOW

Occupy Oakland: Egyptian Protesters To Hold Pro-Occupy Rally Friday

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/10/27/occupy-oakland-egyptian-protesters\\_n\\_1035959.html&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAIoATAjOAVA4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNEWwIP1DCQ\\_t1jHyMUpHdNCpYKCbQ](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/10/27/occupy-oakland-egyptian-protesters_n_1035959.html&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAIoATAjOAVA4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNEWwIP1DCQ_t1jHyMUpHdNCpYKCbQ)>

By The Huffington Post News Editors

Egyptian protesters who have camped out in Cairo's Tahrir Square are set to march to the U.S. Embassy Friday, in a rally of support for the Occupy Wall Street movement. The news broke Thursday across Twitter, a preferred medium for ...

The Full Feed from HuffingtonPost.com

Occupy Oakland calls for general strike on November 2nd after ...

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://mondoweiss.net/2011/10/occupy-oakland-calls-for-general-strike-on-november-2nd-after-police-fracture-iraq-war-veterans-skull.html&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAIoATAkOAZA4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNE1H2e1nLDei\\_1\\_i7Csh6aQR0f69w](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://mondoweiss.net/2011/10/occupy-oakland-calls-for-general-strike-on-november-2nd-after-police-fracture-iraq-war-veterans-skull.html&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAIoATAkOAZA4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNE1H2e1nLDei_1_i7Csh6aQR0f69w)>

By annie

At last night's general assembly, the Occupy Oakland encampment voted almost unanimously to call for a general strike on November 2nd, saying, quote, "Instead of workers going to work and students going to school, the people will converge ...

Mondoweiss

Maddow compares 'Occupy Oakland' to 1930s 'Bonus Army' protest ...

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.rawstory.com/rs/2011/10/27/maddow-compares-occupy-oakland-to-1930s-bonus-army-protest/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAIoATAIoAdA4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNEB0Dq18lHzioISX563QYX2C-88Zw>>

By Eric W. Dolan

MSNBC host Rachel Maddow on her show Wednesday night highlighted the similarities between the recent crack down on "Occupy Oakland" protesters and the crack down on the "Bonus Army" protesters in 1932. The "Bonus Army" was ...

The Raw Story

Late-night Occupy Oakland crowd marches jubilantly through city ...

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://oaklandnorth.net/2011/10/27/late-night-occupy-oakland-crowd-marches-jubilantly-through-city-streets/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAIoATAmOAhA4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNFmkZGugdFRZQZ40LAj6yj4Up5jw>>

By Oakland North Staff

A jubilant crowd of Occupy Oakland supporters poured into the city's downtown streets late last night, after their.

Oakland North

Inside Occupy Oakland by Dan Archer - YES! Magazine

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.yesmagazine.org/people-power/voices-of-occupy-oakland&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAIoATAAoAlA4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNFOxZj4JtqyFuRUUp1xRXp3P6L090Q>>

By Dan Archer

This week, police closed down Occupy Oakland, arresting dozens. Comics journalist Dan Archer visited the encampment before the raid to meet the people behind the occupation.

Most Recent Articles and Blogs...

Update: Occupy Oakland Injured Marine's Condition Upgraded ...

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.addictinginfo.org/2011/10/27/update-occupy-oakland-injured-marines-condition-upgraded/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAIoATAoOApA4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNGP6XupnLgjIQo-6eJvZ69-fk8Cng>>

By Wendy Gittleson

Courtesy SFGate. Some good news out of Occupy Oakland. Iraq war vet, Scott Olsen, who critically injured by police during the protest Tuesday night, has been upgraded from 'critical' to 'fair' condition. The San Francisco Chronicle reports: ...

Addicting Info

Vet injured in Occupy Oakland demonstration spent days at work ...

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.sfexaminer.com/local/bay-area/2011/10/vet-injured-occupy-oakland-demonstration-spent-days-work-nights-protest&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAIoATApOAtA4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNHRgvG3Go5KUgRS-znutTHq2BlhYw>>

By The Associated Press

In this Oct. 25, 2011 photo, 24-year-old Iraq War veteran Scott Olsen lies on the ground bleeding from a head wound after being struck by a projectile during an Occupy Wall Street protest in Oakland. (AP). The Iraq War veteran injured in ...

Examiner RSS

Occupy Oakland & Mercenaries of the Oligarchy: The 99% vs. The ...

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.intifada-palestine.com/2011/10/occupy-oakland-mercenaries-of-the-oligarchy-the-99-vs-the-iron-heel/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAIoATAQOAxA4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNERUmUi\\_itLUA01CC9hjozK77HsLw](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.intifada-palestine.com/2011/10/occupy-oakland-mercenaries-of-the-oligarchy-the-99-vs-the-iron-heel/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAIoATAQOAxA4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNERUmUi_itLUA01CC9hjozK77HsLw)>

By Elias

Nima Shirazi It remains to be seen whether Obama addresses the police brutality and stifling of dissent that occurred just a few miles from where he dined with his donors, especially in light of what he had to say about the post-election protests ...

Intifada Palestine

Mayor Quan's Newsletter : Occupy Oakland | Oakland Local

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://oaklandlocal.com/posts/2011/10/mayor-quans-newsletter-occupy-](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://oaklandlocal.com/posts/2011/10/mayor-quans-newsletter-occupy-oakland&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAIoATArOA1A4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNFpkdtW81tGGGAVfgbNkh8aQ6u29Q)

[oakland&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAIoATArOA1A4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNFpkdtW81tGGGAVfgbNkh8aQ6u29Q](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://oaklandlocal.com/posts/2011/10/mayor-quans-newsletter-occupy-oakland&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAIoATArOA1A4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNFpkdtW81tGGGAVfgbNkh8aQ6u29Q)>

By Oakland Local editorial team

We support the goals of the Occupy Wall Street movement: we have high levels of unemployment and we have high levels of foreclosure that makes Oakland part of the 99% too. We are a progressive city and tolerant of many opinions. ...

Oakland Local - News & Community Voices

Web 1 new result for occupy oakland

Occupy Oakland! - Imgur

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://imgur.com/Z0PoA&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAEoATAsOABA4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNE8zmNrgPwqWBA4d40H4s6Xr19xAg>>

Imgur is used to share photos with social networks and online communities, and has the funniest pictures from all over the Internet.

[imgur.com/Z0PoA](http://imgur.com/Z0PoA)

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://imgur.com/Z0PoA&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgBIAEoBDAsOABA4NWo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&usg=AFQjCNE8zmNrgPwqWBA4d40H4s6Xr19xAg>>

---

This once a day Google Alert is brought to you by Google.

Delete

<[http://www.google.com/alerts/remove?hl=en&gl=us&source=alertsmail&s=AB2Xq4j73XWp11BFPxuHkSfTE\\_Fwvdhq8NwHnao&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&cad=CACQAhgBQODVqPUESAE](http://www.google.com/alerts/remove?hl=en&gl=us&source=alertsmail&s=AB2Xq4j73XWp11BFPxuHkSfTE_Fwvdhq8NwHnao&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&cad=CACQAhgBQODVqPUESAE)> this alert.

Create

<<http://www.google.com/alerts?hl=en&gl=us&source=alertsmail&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&cad=CACQAhgBQODVqPUESAE>> another alert.

Manage

<<http://www.google.com/alerts/manage?hl=en&gl=us&source=alertsmail&cd=clpSh9X0dmk&cad=CACQAhgBQODVqPUESAE>> your alerts.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 11:50 AM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Cc:** DL - OPD  
**Subject:** Message from The Chief  
**Attachments:** 10-28-11 Jordans Message.pdf

## FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

October 28, 2011

### Message to the Community

"I want to thank you for taking the time to share your feedback concerning events associated with the *Occupy Wall Street* movement occurring in Oakland. We have received a large amount of feedback in the form of phone calls and emails from concerned residents as well as individuals across the country and around the world. Your observations have been positive and negative and we recognize the importance in both, and understand your frustration and the seriousness of these issues. While the Oakland Police Department takes your comments and concerns very seriously, please understand that the volume of these correspondences far exceeds our ability to respond to each one individually.

Not unlike you, I am concerned about the injuries to protesters and officers alike; the decision to use any level of force is never taken lightly, and certainly was not in this situation. As a community, we must preserve our position that *any* act of assault against officers or each other in our community is unacceptable, and will not be tolerated. Under the circumstances of this event our officers used what they believed to be the least amount of force possible to protect themselves and gain control of the situation. During incidents of this magnitude, police training, tactics and policy is scrutinized, and as the Chief of Police I take full responsibility for the actions of my officers. With that, I want to ensure you that all allegations of misconduct and excessive uses of force are being thoroughly investigated by internal and external investigative sources. I am confident in our abilities to conduct thorough and fair investigations into the actions of police personnel during the *Occupy* events.

In addition to hearing the voice of the community I, along with other City staff, have taken steps to reach out to members of the *Occupy Oakland* group, business owners, and community members to discuss the issues surrounding public health, public safety, and freedom of speech. It is very important that we work together to establish a healthy and peaceful environment that cultivates the facilitation of free speech and peaceful demonstrations which is, and always has been our primary goal.

As Chief of the Oakland Police Department, I will continue to be open to the diverse opinions and points of view offered by the community at large, and I appreciate your willingness to be open and honest, as I will be open and honest with all of you. The City of Oakland Police Department will continue to place the highest value on policing in a manner that is both constitutional and ethical in its mission to provide a safe place to live, work, and play, free of crime and the fear of crime."

Thank you and stay safe,

Chief Howard Jordan

# # #

Cynthia P. Perkins

Assistant to the Director

Oakland Police Department

(510) 238-6093

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 12:25 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Please call when yuo get a chance

1. Is there a check in meeting with Deanna about OO—Someone from the Mayor's office should be there so we have the latest information (probably Lewis)
2. What are we releasing to the media about:
  - a. # of tents
  - b. How it is going today—are they allowing City to come in to clean, etc.
  - c. Were there any incidents last night
  - d. What are our future plans (I know that one is tough)
3. We still need to be in EPIO mode—this is still a communications crisis

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 12:45 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** 'horrocks1546@pacbell.net'; Josie Camacho (josie@alamedalabor.org); Cohen, Lewis; Espinoza, Pedro; Macilvaine, Jim; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: Labor Council cookout 11/2/11  
**Importance:** High

Yes ma'am they can.

Josie and All:

Please contact Sgt Espinoza at 777-8525 or Jorge Cabral at 777-8604 for special event permit.

Jim and Derin can you provide Ms. Camacho any and all forms we need filled out for the facilities to be used thanks.

Sgt. Espinoza, Derin, and Jim,

Can we make sure we fast track this request so that all appropriate permits and sue of facilities can be given. Thanks.

AMS

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 12:25 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** [horrocks1546@pacbell.net](mailto:horrocks1546@pacbell.net); Josie Camacho ([josie@alamedalabor.org](mailto:josie@alamedalabor.org)); Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Labor Council cookout 11/2/11

Arturo, Mayor Quan has asked other groups to use the Plaza and to support the Day of Action on Nov. 2. Labor Council will hold a cookout – can they work with you on permits & garbage?

Contact is Garry Horrocks, 510-409-5846

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Orologas, Alexandra  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 1:10 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Boyd, Karen; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** FW: Electrical cords

**Importance:** High

FYI

-----Original Message-----

From: Piper, Susan  
Sent: Friday, October 28, 2011 9:48 AM  
To: Orologas, Alexandra  
Subject: FW: Electrical cords

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Brad Hatton [<mailto:bhatton@signlanguagerealestateagent.com>]  
Sent: Fri 10/28/2011 9:01 AM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: Electrical cords

I was there late last night and saw that the protestors had tapped into city electrical. The mayor's statement says no electrical cords . Not only did they have electrical cords but using city electricity. I want this stopped. All we need is for someone to get electrocuted.

Brad Hatton

.

Sent from my iPhone

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Orologas, Alexandra  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 1:10 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Boyd, Karen; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** FW: Electrical cords

**Importance:** High

FYI

-----Original Message-----

From: Piper, Susan  
Sent: Friday, October 28, 2011 9:48 AM  
To: Orologas, Alexandra  
Subject: FW: Electrical cords

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Brad Hatton [<mailto:bhatton@signlanguagerealestateagent.com>]  
Sent: Fri 10/28/2011 9:01 AM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: Electrical cords

I was there late last night and saw that the protestors had tapped into city electrical. The mayor's statement says no electrical cords . Not only did they have electrical cords but using city electricity. I want this stopped. All we need is for someone to get electrocuted.

Brad Hatton

.

Sent from my iPhone

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Poirier, Michael  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 1:16 PM  
**To:** Espinoza, Pedro; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Labor Council cookout 11/2/11

Yes let's fast track this one for Arturo. I think they already may have permit.

Michael Poirier  
Lieutenant of Police  
Special Operations Section  
Oakland Police Department

510-777-8601  
[mpoirier@oaklandnet.com](mailto:mpoirier@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Espinoza, Pedro  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 1:12 PM  
**To:** Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Ortiz, Hilda; Sierra, Patricia  
**Subject:** FW: Labor Council cookout 11/2/11  
**Importance:** High

Captain Allison,  
See below email.....My permit does not mean a whole lot since the City is permitting the use of the plaza but I will send them our permit forms. They really need to get an inspection and/or permit from OFD if they are actually cooking out on the plaza. I have cc'd OFD on this email.

Pete Espinoza  
Sergeant of Police  
Special Operations Section - Special Events/ABAT Units  
Office: (510) 777-8525  
Fax: (510) 777-8979  
E-mail: [pespinoza@oaklandnet.com](mailto:pespinoza@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 12:45 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** 'horrocks1546@pacbell.net'; Josie Camacho ([josie@alamedalabor.org](mailto:josie@alamedalabor.org)); Cohen, Lewis; Espinoza, Pedro; Macilvaine, Jim; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: Labor Council cookout 11/2/11  
**Importance:** High

Yes ma'am they can.

Josie and All:

Please contact Sgt Espinoza at 777-8525 or Jorge Cabral at 777-8604 for special event permit.

Jim and Derin can you provide Ms. Camacho any and all forms we need filled out for the facilities to be used thanks.

Sgt. Espinoza, Derin, and Jim,

Can we make sure we fast track this request so that all appropriate permits and sue of facilities can be given. Thanks.

AMS

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 12:25 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** [horrocks1546@pacbell.net](mailto:horrocks1546@pacbell.net); Josie Camacho ([josie@alamedalabor.org](mailto:josie@alamedalabor.org)); Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Labor Council cookout 11/2/11

Arturo, Mayor Quan has asked other groups to use the Plaza and to support the Day of Action on Nov. 2. Labor Council will hold a cookout – can they work with you on permits & garbage?

Contact is Garry Horrocks, 510-409-5846

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Suttle, Kiona  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 1:24 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Taylor-Lloyd, Michelle  
**Subject:** RE: Mtg w/ CAO RE: Occupy Oakland

Chief Jordan has an important meeting scheduled from 2:30-3:30 p.m.

Kiona Suttle  
Office of Chief of Police  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-3367

"The Mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the Community of Oakland an environment in which its citizens can live, work, play and thrive free from crime and fear of crime."

-----Original Appointment-----

**From:** Taylor-Lloyd, Michelle **On Behalf Of** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 12:48 PM  
**To:** Suttle, Kiona  
**Subject:** Mtg w/ CAO RE: Occupy Oakland  
**When:** Friday, October 28, 2011 3:00 PM-4:00 PM (GMT-08:00) Pacific Time (US & Canada).  
**Where:** Deanna's Office

Deanna would like to meet with you this afternoon to seek Council involvement in decision-making on security and public assembly issues. Are you available at 3pm today?

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 1:26 PM  
**To:** Poirier, Michael  
**Subject:** RE: Labor Council cookout 11/2/11

LOI, you are on a roll porter... should I send my mom to chat with you ;-)

AMS

---

**From:** Poirier, Michael  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 1:16 PM  
**To:** Espinoza, Pedro; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Labor Council cookout 11/2/11

Yes let's fast track this one for Arturo. I think they already may have permit.

Michael Poirier  
Lieutenant of Police  
Special Operations Section  
Oakland Police Department

510-777-8601  
[mpoirier@oaklandnet.com](mailto:mpoirier@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Espinoza, Pedro  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 1:12 PM  
**To:** Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Ortiz, Hilda; Sierra, Patricia  
**Subject:** FW: Labor Council cookout 11/2/11  
**Importance:** High

Captain Allison,  
See below email.....My permit does not mean a whole lot since the City is permitting the use of the plaza but I will send them our permit forms. They really need to get an inspection and/or permit from OFD if they are actually cooking out on the plaza. I have cc'd OFD on this email.

Pete Espinoza  
Sergeant of Police  
Special Operations Section - Special Events/ABAT Units  
Office: (510) 777-8525  
Fax: (510) 777-8979  
E-mail: [pespinoza@oaklandnet.com](mailto:pespinoza@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 12:45 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** 'horrocks1546@pacbell.net'; Josie Camacho ([josie@alamedalabor.org](mailto:josie@alamedalabor.org)); Cohen, Lewis; Espinoza, Pedro; Macilvaine, Jim; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: Labor Council cookout 11/2/11  
**Importance:** High

Yes ma'am they can.

Josie and All:

Please contact Sgt Espinoza at 777-8525 or Jorge Cabral at 777-8604 for special event permit.

Jim and Derin can you provide Ms. Camacho any and all forms we need filled out for the facilities to be used thanks.

Sgt. Espinoza, Derin, and Jim,

Can we make sure we fast track this request so that all appropriate permits and sue of facilities can be given.  
Thanks.

AMS

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 12:25 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** [horrocks1546@pacbell.net](mailto:horrocks1546@pacbell.net); Josie Camacho ([josie@alamedalabor.org](mailto:josie@alamedalabor.org)); Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Labor Council cookout 11/2/11

Arturo, Mayor Quan has asked other groups to use the Plaza and to support the Day of Action on Nov. 2. Labor Council will hold a cookout – can they work with you on permits & garbage?

Contact is Garry Horrocks, 510-409-5846

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Suttle, Kiona  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 1:31 PM  
**To:** Taylor-Lloyd, Michelle  
**Subject:** RE: Mtg w/ CAO RE: Occupy Oakland

Ok.

Kiona Suttle  
Office of Chief of Police  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-3367

"The Mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the Community of Oakland an environment in which its citizens can live, work, play and thrive free from crime and fear of crime."

---

**From:** Taylor-Lloyd, Michelle  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 1:27 PM  
**To:** Suttle, Kiona; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** RE: Mtg w/ CAO RE: Occupy Oakland

Deanna is requiring that the Chief be in attendance at this meeting with the council and Mayor at 3pm.

Michelle Taylor-Lloyd  
Executive Assistant  
City Administrator's Office  
[mtaylorlloyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:mtaylorlloyd@oaklandnet.com)  
(510) 238-4756

---

**From:** Suttle, Kiona  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 1:24 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Taylor-Lloyd, Michelle  
**Subject:** RE: Mtg w/ CAO RE: Occupy Oakland

Chief Jordan has an important meeting scheduled from 2:30-3:30 p.m.

Kiona Suttle  
Office of Chief of Police  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-3367

"The Mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the Community of Oakland an environment in which its citizens can live, work, play and thrive free from crime and fear of crime."



-----Original Appointment-----

**From:** Taylor-Lloyd, Michelle **On Behalf Of** Santana, Deanna

**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 12:48 PM

**To:** Suttle, Kiona

**Subject:** Mtg w/ CAO RE: Occupy Oakland

**When:** Friday, October 28, 2011 3:00 PM-4:00 PM (GMT-08:00) Pacific Time (US & Canada).

**Where:** Deanna's Office

Deanna would like to meet with you this afternoon to seek Council involvement in decision-making on security and public assembly issues. Are you available at 3pm today?

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 2:10 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Bolton, Christopher; Perkins, Cynthia; Joshi, Holly J.; Watson, Johnna A.; Hamilton, Harry  
**Subject:** Media Advisory: Briefing on Occupy Oakland at 3 pm in Hearing Room 4, Oakland City Hall  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Update.pdf

Please be advised that there will be a media briefing at Oakland City Hall, Hearing Room 4 at 3 pm today.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)

For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 2:22 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Everhart, Maisha; Aguilar, Hatzune; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** draft talking points  
**Attachments:** Talking points for Mayor for 10-28-11.docx

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 2:33 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Media Advisory: Briefing on Occupy Oakland at 3 pm in Hearing Room 4, Oakland City Hall

---

**From:** Bonnie Hitch [<mailto:hitch@kron4.com>]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 2:22 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory: Briefing on Occupy Oakland at 3 pm in Hearing Room 4, Oakland City Hall

Yes, mostly to do with enforcement of the camping curfew.

---

**From:** Piper, Susan [<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 2:23 PM  
**To:** Bonnie Hitch  
**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory: Briefing on Occupy Oakland at 3 pm in Hearing Room 4, Oakland City Hall

Not sure—do you have questions specifically for him? If so, I can ask.

---

**From:** Bonnie Hitch [<mailto:hitch@kron4.com>]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 2:14 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory: Briefing on Occupy Oakland at 3 pm in Hearing Room 4, Oakland City Hall

Will the police chief be in attendance?

---

**From:** Piper, Susan [<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 2:10 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Bolton, Christopher; Perkins, Cynthia; [hjoshi@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjoshi@oaklandnet.com); Watson, Johnna A.; Hamilton, Harry  
**Subject:** Media Advisory: Briefing on Occupy Oakland at 3 pm in Hearing Room 4, Oakland City Hall

Please be advised that there will be a media briefing at Oakland City Hall, Hearing Room 4 at 3 pm today.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com)

---

**Get more local news from KRON 4. Six hours of news weekday mornings from 4a-to-10a and one hour each night at 8pm. KRON 4, The Bay Area's News Station.**

---

**Get more local news from KRON 4. Six hours of news weekday mornings from 4a-to-10a and one hour each night at 8pm. KRON 4, The Bay Area's News Station.**

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 2:39 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Quan, Jean  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: The Proposed One-Day Strike

**Importance:** High

What is our position?

---

**From:** Starks, Carletta  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 2:34 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** The Proposed One-Day Strike  
**Importance:** High

Thanks, Susan:

Do you know if the city is taking a position on the one day strike on Wednesday, November 2? We have received some calls and e-mails about it from businesses in the area, and I would like some guidance. I e-mailed Karen Boyd and Michelle Taylor-Lloyd, but have not had a response from them.

Thanks, much.

**Carletta L. Starks**  
Community Liaison/Policy Analyst for  
Councilmember Nancy Nadel, District 3

Phone: 510/238-7032

Fax: 510/238-6129

*I shall pass through this world but once. Any good therefore that I can do or any kindness that I can show to any human being, let me do it now. Let me not defer or neglect it, for I shall not pass this way again. Mahatma Gandhi*

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 2:10 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Bolton, Christopher; Perkins, Cynthia; Holly Joshi ([hjoshi@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjoshi@oaklandnet.com)); Watson, Johnna A.; Hamilton, Harry  
**Subject:** Media Advisory: Briefing on Occupy Oakland at 3 pm in Hearing Room 4, Oakland City Hall

Please be advised that there will be a media briefing at Oakland City Hall, Hearing Room 4 at 3 pm today.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439

cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)

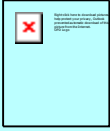
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email—spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Oakland Police Department [cperkins@oaklandnet.com]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 2:50 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** Oakland Police Department Event

Having trouble viewing this email? [Click here](#)



**HOWARD A. JORDAN**  
Chief of Police  
Oakland Police Department

October 28, 2011

"I want to thank you for taking the time to share your feedback concerning events associated with the Occupy Wall Street movement occurring in Oakland. We have received a large amount of feedback in the form of phone calls and emails from concerned residents as well as individuals across the country and around the world. Your observations have been positive and negative and we recognize the importance in both, and understand your frustration and the seriousness of these issues. While the Oakland Police Department takes your comments and concerns very seriously, please understand that the volume of these correspondences far exceeds our ability to respond to each one individually.

Not unlike you, I am concerned about the injuries to protesters and officers alike; the decision to use any level of force is never taken lightly, and certainly was not in this situation. As a community, we must preserve our position that any act of assault against officers or each other in our community is unacceptable, and will not be tolerated. Under the circumstances of this event our officers used what they believed to be the least amount of force possible to protect themselves and gain control of the situation. During incidents of this magnitude, police training, tactics and policy is scrutinized, and as the Chief of Police I take full responsibility for the actions of my officers. With that, I want to ensure you that all allegations of misconduct and excessive uses of force are being thoroughly investigated by internal and external investigative sources. I am confident in our abilities to conduct thorough and fair investigations into the actions of police personnel during the Occupy events.

In addition to hearing the voice of the community I, along with other City staff, have taken steps to reach out to members of the Occupy Oakland group, business owners, and community members to discuss the issues surrounding public health, public safety, and freedom of speech. It is very important that we work together to establish a healthy and peaceful environment that cultivates the facilitation of free speech and peaceful demonstrations which is, and always has been our primary goal.

As Chief of the Oakland Police Department, I will continue to be open to the diverse opinions and points of view offered by the community at large, and I appreciate your willingness to be open and honest, as I will be open and honest with all of you. The City of Oakland Police Department will



continue to place the highest value on policing in a manner that is both constitutional and ethical in its mission to provide a safe place to live, work, and play, free of crime and the fear of crime."

Thank you and stay safe.

Sincerely,

**Howard A. Jordan**  
**Chief of Police**

**[Forward email](#)**



This email was sent to [mayorstaff@oaklandnet.com](mailto:mayorstaff@oaklandnet.com) by [cperkins@oaklandnet.com](mailto:cperkins@oaklandnet.com) | [Update Profile/Email Address](#) | Instant removal with [SafeUnsubscribe™](#) | [Privacy Policy](#).  
Oakland Police Department | 455 - 7th Street | Oakland | CA | 94607

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Oakland Police Department [cperkins@oaklandnet.com]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 2:50 PM  
**To:** DL - Agency Directors  
**Subject:** Oakland Police Department Event

Having trouble viewing this email? [Click here](#)



**HOWARD A. JORDAN**  
Chief of Police  
Oakland Police Department

October 28, 2011

"I want to thank you for taking the time to share your feedback concerning events associated with the Occupy Wall Street movement occurring in Oakland. We have received a large amount of feedback in the form of phone calls and emails from concerned residents as well as individuals across the country and around the world. Your observations have been positive and negative and we recognize the importance in both, and understand your frustration and the seriousness of these issues. While the Oakland Police Department takes your comments and concerns very seriously, please understand that the volume of these correspondences far exceeds our ability to respond to each one individually.

Not unlike you, I am concerned about the injuries to protesters and officers alike; the decision to use any level of force is never taken lightly, and certainly was not in this situation. As a community, we must preserve our position that any act of assault against officers or each other in our community is unacceptable, and will not be tolerated. Under the circumstances of this event our officers used what they believed to be the least amount of force possible to protect themselves and gain control of the situation. During incidents of this magnitude, police training, tactics and policy is scrutinized, and as the Chief of Police I take full responsibility for the actions of my officers. With that, I want to ensure you that all allegations of misconduct and excessive uses of force are being thoroughly investigated by internal and external investigative sources. I am confident in our abilities to conduct thorough and fair investigations into the actions of police personnel during the Occupy events.

In addition to hearing the voice of the community I, along with other City staff, have taken steps to reach out to members of the Occupy Oakland group, business owners, and community members to discuss the issues surrounding public health, public safety, and freedom of speech. It is very important that we work together to establish a healthy and peaceful environment that cultivates the facilitation of free speech and peaceful demonstrations which is, and always has been our primary goal.

As Chief of the Oakland Police Department, I will continue to be open to the diverse opinions and points of view offered by the community at large, and I appreciate your willingness to be open and honest, as I will be open and honest with all of you. The City of Oakland Police Department will

continue to place the highest value on policing in a manner that is both constitutional and ethical in its mission to provide a safe place to live, work, and play, free of crime and the fear of crime."

Thank you and stay safe.

Sincerely,

**Howard A. Jordan**  
**Chief of Police**

**[Forward email](#)**



This email was sent to [agencydirectors@oaklandnet.com](mailto:agencydirectors@oaklandnet.com) by [cperkins@oaklandnet.com](mailto:cperkins@oaklandnet.com) | [Update Profile/Email Address](#) | Instant removal with [SafeUnsubscribe™](#) | [Privacy Policy](#).  
Oakland Police Department | 455 - 7th Street | Oakland | CA | 94607

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Oakland Police Department [cperkins@oaklandnet.com]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 2:50 PM  
**To:** DL - Agency Directors  
**Subject:** Oakland Police Department Event

Having trouble viewing this email? [Click here](#)



**HOWARD A. JORDAN**  
Chief of Police  
Oakland Police Department

October 28, 2011

"I want to thank you for taking the time to share your feedback concerning events associated with the Occupy Wall Street movement occurring in Oakland. We have received a large amount of feedback in the form of phone calls and emails from concerned residents as well as individuals across the country and around the world. Your observations have been positive and negative and we recognize the importance in both, and understand your frustration and the seriousness of these issues. While the Oakland Police Department takes your comments and concerns very seriously, please understand that the volume of these correspondences far exceeds our ability to respond to each one individually.

Not unlike you, I am concerned about the injuries to protesters and officers alike; the decision to use any level of force is never taken lightly, and certainly was not in this situation. As a community, we must preserve our position that any act of assault against officers or each other in our community is unacceptable, and will not be tolerated. Under the circumstances of this event our officers used what they believed to be the least amount of force possible to protect themselves and gain control of the situation. During incidents of this magnitude, police training, tactics and policy is scrutinized, and as the Chief of Police I take full responsibility for the actions of my officers. With that, I want to ensure you that all allegations of misconduct and excessive uses of force are being thoroughly investigated by internal and external investigative sources. I am confident in our abilities to conduct thorough and fair investigations into the actions of police personnel during the Occupy events.

In addition to hearing the voice of the community I, along with other City staff, have taken steps to reach out to members of the Occupy Oakland group, business owners, and community members to discuss the issues surrounding public health, public safety, and freedom of speech. It is very important that we work together to establish a healthy and peaceful environment that cultivates the facilitation of free speech and peaceful demonstrations which is, and always has been our primary goal.

As Chief of the Oakland Police Department, I will continue to be open to the diverse opinions and points of view offered by the community at large, and I appreciate your willingness to be open and honest, as I will be open and honest with all of you. The City of Oakland Police Department will

continue to place the highest value on policing in a manner that is both constitutional and ethical in its mission to provide a safe place to live, work, and play, free of crime and the fear of crime."

Thank you and stay safe.

Sincerely,

**Howard A. Jordan**  
**Chief of Police**

**[Forward email](#)**



This email was sent to [agencydirectors@oaklandnet.com](mailto:agencydirectors@oaklandnet.com) by [cperkins@oaklandnet.com](mailto:cperkins@oaklandnet.com) | [Update Profile/Email Address](#) | Instant removal with [SafeUnsubscribe™](#) | [Privacy Policy](#).  
Oakland Police Department | 455 - 7th Street | Oakland | CA | 94607

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Oakland Police Department [cperkins@oaklandnet.com]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 2:50 PM  
**To:** DL - Agency Directors  
**Subject:** Oakland Police Department Event

Having trouble viewing this email? [Click here](#)



**HOWARD A. JORDAN**  
Chief of Police  
Oakland Police Department

October 28, 2011

"I want to thank you for taking the time to share your feedback concerning events associated with the Occupy Wall Street movement occurring in Oakland. We have received a large amount of feedback in the form of phone calls and emails from concerned residents as well as individuals across the country and around the world. Your observations have been positive and negative and we recognize the importance in both, and understand your frustration and the seriousness of these issues. While the Oakland Police Department takes your comments and concerns very seriously, please understand that the volume of these correspondences far exceeds our ability to respond to each one individually.

Not unlike you, I am concerned about the injuries to protesters and officers alike; the decision to use any level of force is never taken lightly, and certainly was not in this situation. As a community, we must preserve our position that any act of assault against officers or each other in our community is unacceptable, and will not be tolerated. Under the circumstances of this event our officers used what they believed to be the least amount of force possible to protect themselves and gain control of the situation. During incidents of this magnitude, police training, tactics and policy is scrutinized, and as the Chief of Police I take full responsibility for the actions of my officers. With that, I want to ensure you that all allegations of misconduct and excessive uses of force are being thoroughly investigated by internal and external investigative sources. I am confident in our abilities to conduct thorough and fair investigations into the actions of police personnel during the Occupy events.

In addition to hearing the voice of the community I, along with other City staff, have taken steps to reach out to members of the Occupy Oakland group, business owners, and community members to discuss the issues surrounding public health, public safety, and freedom of speech. It is very important that we work together to establish a healthy and peaceful environment that cultivates the facilitation of free speech and peaceful demonstrations which is, and always has been our primary goal.

As Chief of the Oakland Police Department, I will continue to be open to the diverse opinions and points of view offered by the community at large, and I appreciate your willingness to be open and honest, as I will be open and honest with all of you. The City of Oakland Police Department will

continue to place the highest value on policing in a manner that is both constitutional and ethical in its mission to provide a safe place to live, work, and play, free of crime and the fear of crime."

Thank you and stay safe.

Sincerely,

**Howard A. Jordan**  
**Chief of Police**

**[Forward email](#)**



This email was sent to [agencydirectors@oaklandnet.com](mailto:agencydirectors@oaklandnet.com) by [cperkins@oaklandnet.com](mailto:cperkins@oaklandnet.com) | [Update Profile/Email Address](#) | Instant removal with [SafeUnsubscribe™](#) | [Privacy Policy](#).  
Oakland Police Department | 455 - 7th Street | Oakland | CA | 94607

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 3:41 PM  
**To:** Avila, Cesar; Quan, Jean  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Griffin, Leroy; Sanchez, Arturo M; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Clemons, Weldon T  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Oakland Plaza Inspection

Have the propane tank removed.

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 28, 2011, at 3:36 PM, "Avila, Cesar" <[CAvila@oaklandnet.com](mailto:CAvila@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

**Date: 10/28/2011**

**Time: 1430**

**Present:**

Weldon Clemons – Fire Investigator

Cesar Avila – Fire Code Inspector

### Report of Fire Inspection

Approximately at 1430hrs we conducted a visual inspection of the Occupy Oakland Plaza area and provided verbal advise to food tent demonstrators.

Violations:

- Food serving area:
  - a- Fire extinguisher has an expired California State Fire Marshal tag – we advised demonstrators that before any cooking takes place fire extinguisher shall be serviced
  - b- Although we did not observed cooking on the grounds there was one 3lbs Liquid Propane Tank adjacent to the food tent – we advised demonstrators to secure the



tank against accidental tipping or falling by placing it inside a milk crate or remove it from the grounds.

At the time of the inspection there was no visual indication of other violations related to OMC Fire Code.

*Cesar Avila*

**Fire Code Inspector**

**Fire Code Inspection Services Unit**

**Fire prevention Bureau**

**(510)238-3032 Office**

**(510)755-5310 Cell**

**(510)238-6739 Fax**

**250 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza. Suite 3341**

**Oakland, CA 94612**

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 4:45 PM  
**Subject:** Media Advisory: Oakland City Council Hosts Special Public Forum Regarding Occupy Oakland Demonstrations, City's Response, and Peaceful Demonstrations Going Forward



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-6365  
[kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

News from: **Office of the City Administrator**

**MEDIA ADVISORY**

October 28, 2011

**Oakland City Council Hosts Special Public Forum  
Regarding Occupy Oakland Demonstrations, the  
City's Response, and Peaceful Demonstrations  
Going Forward**

*Oakland, CA* – Yesterday the Rules Committee of the Oakland City Council scheduled a Special Council Meeting for Thursday, November 3 at 5:30 pm. The purpose of the public forum is to seek input from the public regarding the Occupy Oakland/Occupy Wall Street demonstrations, to hear from people affected by the demonstrations and response, and to develop a strategy for accommodating peaceful demonstrations going forward.

**What:** Special City Council Meeting: Public Forum on Occupy Oakland Demonstration  
**When:** Thursday, November 3 at 5:30 pm  
**Where:** City Hall, City Council Chambers  
**Why:** To seek input from members of the public and Occupy Oakland participants regarding the accommodation of a peaceful demonstration, hear input regarding the City's response to downtown demonstrations.

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 5:26 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** FW: Media Advisory: Oakland City Council Hosts Special Public Forum Regarding Occupy Oakland Demonstrations, City's Response, and Peaceful Demonstrations Going Forward

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 4:45 PM  
**Subject:** Media Advisory: Oakland City Council Hosts Special Public Forum Regarding Occupy Oakland Demonstrations, City's Response, and Peaceful Demonstrations Going Forward



News from: **Office of the City Administrator**

### **MEDIA ADVISORY**

October 28, 2011

### **Oakland City Council Hosts Special Public Forum Regarding Occupy Oakland Demonstrations, the City's Response, and Peaceful Demonstrations Going Forward**

*Oakland, CA* – Yesterday the Rules Committee of the Oakland City Council scheduled a Special Council Meeting for Thursday, November 3 at 5:30 pm. The purpose of the public forum is to seek input from the public regarding the Occupy Oakland/Occupy Wall Street demonstrations, to hear from people affected by the demonstrations and response, and to develop a strategy for accommodating peaceful demonstrations going forward.

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-6365  
[kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

**What:** Special City Council Meeting: Public Forum on Occupy Oakland Demonstration  
**When:** Thursday, November 3 at 5:30 pm  
**Where:** City Hall, City Council Chambers  
**Why:** To seek input from members of the public and Occupy Oakland participants regarding the accommodation of a peaceful demonstration, hear input regarding the City's response to downtown demonstrations.

# # #



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Poirier, Michael  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 5:23 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Labor Council cookout 11/2/11

Oh I'm on a roll all right, all for spirit of the law.

Michael Poirier  
Lieutenant of Police  
Special Operations Section  
Oakland Police Department

510-777-8601  
[mpoirier@oaklandnet.com](mailto:mpoirier@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 1:26 PM  
**To:** Poirier, Michael  
**Subject:** RE: Labor Council cookout 11/2/11

LOI, you are on a roll porter... should I send my mom to chat with you ;-)

AMS

---

**From:** Poirier, Michael  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 1:16 PM  
**To:** Espinoza, Pedro; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Labor Council cookout 11/2/11

Yes let's fast track this one for Arturo. I think they already may have permit.

Michael Poirier  
Lieutenant of Police  
Special Operations Section  
Oakland Police Department

510-777-8601  
[mpoirier@oaklandnet.com](mailto:mpoirier@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Espinoza, Pedro  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 1:12 PM  
**To:** Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Ortiz, Hilda; Sierra, Patricia  
**Subject:** FW: Labor Council cookout 11/2/11  
**Importance:** High

Captain Allison,  
See below email.....My permit does not mean a whole lot since the City is permitting the use of the plaza but I will send them our permit forms. They really need to get an inspection and/or permit from OFD if they are actually cooking out on the plaza. I have cc'd OFD on this email.

Pete Espinoza  
Sergeant of Police  
Special Operations Section - Special Events/ABAT Units  
Office: (510) 777-8525  
Fax: (510) 777-8979  
E-mail: [pespinoza@oaklandnet.com](mailto:pespinoza@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 12:45 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** 'horrocks1546@pacbell.net'; Josie Camacho ([josie@alamedalabor.org](mailto:josie@alamedalabor.org)); Cohen, Lewis; Espinoza, Pedro; Macilvaine, Jim; Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: Labor Council cookout 11/2/11  
**Importance:** High

Yes ma'am they can.

Josie and All:

Please contact Sgt Espinoza at 777-8525 or Jorge Cabral at 777-8604 for special event permit.

Jim and Derin can you provide Ms. Camacho any and all forms we need filled out for the facilities to be used thanks.

Sgt. Espinoza, Derin, and Jim,

Can we make sure we fast track this request so that all appropriate permits and sue of facilities can be given. Thanks.

AMS

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 12:25 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** [horrocks1546@pacbell.net](mailto:horrocks1546@pacbell.net); Josie Camacho ([josie@alamedalabor.org](mailto:josie@alamedalabor.org)); Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Labor Council cookout 11/2/11

Arturo, Mayor Quan has asked other groups to use the Plaza and to support the Day of Action on Nov. 2. Labor Council will hold a cookout – can they work with you on permits & garbage?

Contact is Garry Horrocks, 510-409-5846

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 5:30 PM  
**To:** kelly@bondaction.org  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Mayor Quan interivew on Jesse Person Radio Show

Thank you Kelly for your request. At the moment, the Mayor is focused on the work at hand—both that of Occupy Oakland and that of the City—and is not doing individual interviews. We are handling media request through our regular briefings. You can find the latest information on the city's website at [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com)

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 5:40 PM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Fwd: Port a potty's

Sharon did you get answer from Jean?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** October 28, 2011 9:08:41 AM PDT  
**To:** "Cohen, Lewis" <[LCohen@oaklandnet.com](mailto:LCohen@oaklandnet.com)>, "Quan, Jean" <[JQuan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JQuan@oaklandnet.com)>, "Cornu, Sharon" <[SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Cc:** "Harmon, Reygan" <[RHarmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RHarmon@oaklandnet.com)>, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** Port a potty's

Jean, Sharon, and Lewis,

Yesterday the Teachers Union asked for the Port a potty's to be returned to the Plaza. The Mayor's message last night said no overnight lodging. What would you all like to do about request in light of the message last night should we put out them out?

Arturo M Sanchez

Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s).

Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Garcia, Gilbert  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 5:44 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

Overtime spending for the event was about \$700,000. Our Logistics folks are putting together the figures for the materials and supplies costs.

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 7:33 AM  
**To:** Garcia, Gilbert; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

Ok, let's get the number right before we release any numbers...it is important to provide good info.

---

**From:** Garcia, Gilbert  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 4:04 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

We don't have to pay for outside agencies when we activate ICS. We can't get reimbursed by the State for our costs though.

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Garcia, Gilbert; Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Thu Oct 27 15:15:23 2011  
**Subject:** RE: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

Chf Jordan stated that the State reimburses, he said under ICS we need to do a process. What's that proces

---

**From:** Garcia, Gilbert  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 3:09 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

None of it without a declaration of emergency. However, Risk Management will likely seek reimbursement from our insurer for the expense of directly protecting City property. I would argue that 100% of what we spent was to protect City property.

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 3:05 PM  
**To:** Garcia, Gilbert; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

What is the amount reimbursable from the State?

---

**From:** Garcia, Gilbert  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 2:59 PM

**To:** Santana, Deanna

**Subject:** RE: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

Very rough guess for OPD: \$500,000 in overtime so far. Figure is based on past experience and the number of people we scheduled to work OT. About \$100,000 in materials and supplies. Officer safety equipment, food, water, vans mostly. Expect to spend another \$200,000 in overtime in the next day or so. I'll have someone add up all of the overtime numbers we have logged so far.

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna

**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 2:53 PM

**To:** Garcia, Gilbert

**Subject:** Fwd: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

Any idea of cost

Deanna

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)>

**Date:** October 27, 2011 2:50:31 PM PDT

**To:** "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)>

**Cc:** "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)>

**Subject: RE: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.**

Good. I'll have Sue check with Mayor.

There are 4key questions we need to answer:

1. Main question: Are we going to allow tents and overnight lodging? If so, why have we changed our mind? If not, how will we enforce?
2. what is the cost of the response so far (police OT, public works, etc)? Deanna, is Finance working on coordinating the information-gathering from departments?
3. Rumor that our web site was hacked (no, but we had a minor disruption this AM to implement routine cybersecurity measures)
4. When is the meeting between protesters and the Mayor (Sue to respond; don't think we have a set time yet; may want to say she's going to General Assembly tonight to request 8 - 10 people)

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 2:38 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

Say

We know media has questions, not wants answers... What will mayor say

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 27, 2011, at 2:27 PM, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

We're getting buried in media requests and need to have some kind of response. I know Alexandra is working on a release to answer some of the questions and I'll work with her on that.

In the meantime, are you OK with sending out the message below?

Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 1:17 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** For Deanna's review so we can send this out asap.

RE: Next Scheduled Media Briefing on Downtown Demonstrations

We know the media and the public want answers. There are many details and factors being considered as the City makes decisions about a very complex situation. We are cognizant of your deadlines. We intend to be available some time today. No specific time confirmed. We appreciate your patience.

Sue Piper, Karen Boyd and the Oakland Emergency Public Information Team

Sue Piper

Special Assistant to the Mayor

Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

(510) 238-7439

cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)

For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—  
spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 6:28 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Quan, Jean; Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: Port a potty's

**Importance:** High

I did not hear back on this, found out from PWA that the portapotty's were returned to United Rentals (1800-Toilets). They were not used for the period of time they were rented for so the union should have a credit. Just want to know what would you all like to do about request in light of the message last night I can provide the number to the Occupy Oakland person?

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 9:09 AM  
**To:** Cohen, Lewis; Quan, Jean; Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Port a potty's  
**Importance:** High

Jean, Sharon, and Lewis,

Yesterday the Teachers Union asked for the Port a potty's to be returned to the Plaza. The Mayor's message last night said no overnight lodging. What would you all like to do about request in light of the message last night should we put out them out?

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 6:28 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Quan, Jean; Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: Port a potty's

**Importance:** High

I did not hear back on this, found out from PWA that the portapotty's were returned to United Rentals (1800-Toilets). They were not used for the period of time they were rented for so the union should have a credit. Just want to know what would you all like to do about request in light of the message last night I can provide the number to the Occupy Oakland person?

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 9:09 AM  
**To:** Cohen, Lewis; Quan, Jean; Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Port a potty's  
**Importance:** High

Jean, Sharon, and Lewis,

Yesterday the Teachers Union asked for the Port a potty's to be returned to the Plaza. The Mayor's message last night said no overnight lodging. What would you all like to do about request in light of the message last night should we put out them out?

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 6:38 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory: Oakland City Council Hosts Special Public Forum Regarding Occupy Oakland Demonstrations, City's Response, and Peaceful Demonstrations Going Forward

Hi Karen, can u tell me who the distribution was to?

### *Scott P. Johnson*

Scott P. Johnson  
Assistant City Administrator  
Phone: 510-238-6906  
Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093  
E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)  
Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 4:45 PM  
**Subject:** Media Advisory: Oakland City Council Hosts Special Public Forum Regarding Occupy Oakland Demonstrations, City's Response, and Peaceful Demonstrations Going Forward



News from: **Office of the City Administrator**

### **MEDIA ADVISORY**

October 28, 2011

### **Oakland City Council Hosts Special Public Forum Regarding Occupy Oakland Demonstrations, the City's Response, and Peaceful Demonstrations Going Forward**

*Oakland, CA* – Yesterday the Rules Committee of the Oakland City Council scheduled a Special Council Meeting for Thursday, November 3 at 5:30 pm. The purpose of the public forum is to seek input from the public regarding the Occupy Oakland/Occupy Wall Street demonstrations, to hear from people affected by the demonstrations and response, and to develop a strategy for

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-6365

accommodating peaceful demonstrations going forward.

**What:** Special City Council Meeting: Public Forum on Occupy  
Oakland Demonstration  
**When:** Thursday, November 3 at 5:30 pm  
**Where:** City Hall, City Council Chambers  
**Why:** To seek input from members of the public and Occupy Oakland  
participants regarding the accommodation of a peaceful  
demonstration, hear input regarding the City's  
response to downtown demonstrations.

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 6:40 PM  
**To:** Johnson, Scott  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory: Oakland City Council Hosts Special Public Forum Regarding Occupy Oakland Demonstrations, City's Response, and Peaceful Demonstrations Going Forward

media (print, tv, radio, ethnic, bloggers, wire services), City Council DL (electeds and staff), Mayor's staff, CAO managers, Clerk's Office, department heads, department PIOs

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 6:38 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory: Oakland City Council Hosts Special Public Forum Regarding Occupy Oakland Demonstrations, City's Response, and Peaceful Demonstrations Going Forward

Hi Karen, can u tell me who the distribution was to?

*Scott P. Johnson*

Scott P. Johnson  
Assistant City Administrator  
Phone: 510-238-6906  
Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093  
E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)  
Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 4:45 PM  
**Subject:** Media Advisory: Oakland City Council Hosts Special Public Forum Regarding Occupy Oakland Demonstrations, City's Response, and Peaceful Demonstrations Going Forward



News from: **Office of the City Administrator**

## **MEDIA ADVISORY**

October 28, 2011

### **Oakland City Council Hosts Special Public Forum Regarding Occupy Oakland Demonstrations, the City's Response, and Peaceful Demonstrations Going Forward**

*Oakland, CA* – Yesterday the Rules Committee of the Oakland City Council scheduled a Special Council Meeting for Thursday, November 3 at 5:30 pm. The purpose of the public forum is to seek input from the public regarding the Occupy Oakland/Occupy Wall Street demonstrations, to hear from people affected by the demonstrations and response, and to develop a strategy for accommodating peaceful demonstrations going forward.

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-6365  
[kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

**What:** Special City Council Meeting: Public Forum on Occupy  
Oakland Demonstration  
**When:** Thursday, November 3 at 5:30 pm  
**Where:** City Hall, City Council Chambers  
**Why:** To seek input from members of the public and Occupy Oakland  
participants regarding the accommodation of a peaceful  
demonstration, hear input regarding the City's  
response to downtown demonstrations.

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 7:08 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Fw: \* SORRY about Thursday night! \*

Sent from my Verizon Wireless BlackBerry

---

**From:** "Interfaith Peace Coalition" <[interfaithpeacecoalition@gmail.com](mailto:interfaithpeacecoalition@gmail.com)>  
**Date:** Fri, 28 Oct 2011 18:58:28 -0700  
**To:** Piper, Susan<[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** \* SORRY about Thursday night! \*

Dear Ms. Piper,

**Mayor Quan was very brave** to come over and try to speak to us.

Many of us would have loved to hear what she had to say.

It was **very** unfortunate she was greeted with such disrespect.

The rest of us didn't even know what was happening.

We hope very soon, the Mayor's office can utilize the process set up to enable a person to speak. It was mentioned they don't give the floor to a particular set of politicians... But, the Mayor ? !

With 1500 people, procedures have been created for discussion and decision-making. This email is written, in the hopes your office will be able to utilize them, to enable her to return!

**It's doubtful many will attend the Special Council meeting at 5:30pm** on Nov. 3rd.

\* Some people will barely be getting off work.

\* It is the day after the "General Strike" on Wednesday.

Folks will still probably be trying to understand why so few workers

united in solidarity and refused to go to work.

\* many of the Occupy Oakland folks are not going to feel comfortable in the Council Chambers. They'd want the Mayor to come to them :)

## **CIRCUMSTANCES OF LAST NIGHT:**

### **1. Earlier in the evening is a better time to speak.**

There are more people and they are not (as) tired or frustrated.

7pm is when the "General Assembly" begins.

Many people leave by about 9pm, to go to work the next day.

Those who remain are more determined, and sometimes more upset at the state of the economy and country.

**2. Last night was especially difficult**, for shortly before the Mayor arrived, there was a heated discussion about police brutality.

One group wanted to present victims and have a rally on Saturday.

Unfortunately, poor communication prevented them from knowing another activity had been planned and a vote just taken to canvass all day Saturday.

Nerves were frayed.

**3. PROCEDURES** *are probably explained on the Occupy Oakland website. The following info may not be exact. But, just in case someone is reading this Friday night, hopefully, this will be of some value. i will provide an exact summary of the procedures before you return on Monday.)*

**a. to make a decision:**

People break into groups of about 20 folks.

They discuss the question at hand, take a vote, and report the results to a record keeper. A 90% vote of the General Assembly passes the proposal.

**b. to present a proposal:**

i believe there is a procedure where ideas are submitted to a Council/and or "facilitators" [*who may meet at 5pm week nights*].

The proposal goes before the General Assembly if it passes there.

**c. to speak:**

A speaker is chosen from the groups of 20, if something compelling needs to be shared. Later in the evening, people line up to talk.

Last night, shortly before the Mayor arrived, the General Assembly would not allow a woman to give a short, 2 minute report that several people had just been released from jail. The woman had not followed the rules: standing in line and waiting one's turn. People were adamant. She was indignant. She may have then stood in line, but her turn never came.

Almost immediately before the Mayor arrived (perhaps 10:15pm?) the moderator with the microphone said no one more could speak. There were still about 20 people in line. The moderator explained the Assembly had to stop (or, we could be there all night!).

Later the moderator explained to me "How could i let the Mayor speak, when the others couldn't?"

Many people have been powerless for so long, it is healing for them to create a system that is as democratic as possible.

**It's truly a site to behold**, everyone caucusing - mostly, intently listening to each other, and then voting.

**4. Hopefully, there will be an attempt to work within this framework,**

so we can all hear the Mayor's ideas.

most sincerely,

mary bernier

Interfaith Peace Coalition

[\(650\) 222-6361](tel:(650)222-6361)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 7:32 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Harmon, Reygan; Quan, Jean  
**Cc:** Aguilar, Hatzune; Everhart, Maisha  
**Subject:** FW: \* SORRY about Thursday night! \*

FYI

AMS

---

**From:** Interfaith Peace Coalition [<mailto:interfaithpeacecoalition@gmail.com>]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 7:00 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** \* SORRY about Thursday night! \*

Dear Mr. Sanchez,

**Mayor Quan was very brave** to come over and try to speak to us.

Many of us would have loved to hear what she had to say.

It was **very** unfortunate she was greeted with such disrespect.

The rest of us didn't even know what was happening.

We hope very soon, the Mayor's office can utilize the process set up to enable a person to speak. It was mentioned they don't give the floor to a particular set of politicians... But, the Mayor ? !

With 1500 people, procedures have been created for discussion and decision-making. This email is written, in the hopes your office will be able to utilize them, to enable her to return!

**It's doubtful many will attend the Special Council meeting at 5:30pm** on Nov. 3rd.

\* Some people will barely be getting off work.

\* It is the day after the "General Strike" on Wednesday.

Folks will still probably be trying to understand why so few workers united in solidarity and refused to go to work.

\* many of the Occupy Oakland folks are not going to feel comfortable in the Council Chambers. They'd want the Mayor to come to them :)

## **CIRCUMSTANCES OF LAST NIGHT:**

### **1. Earlier in the evening is a better time to speak.**

There are more people and they are not (as) tired or frustrated.

7pm is when the "General Assembly" begins.

Many people leave by about 9pm, to go to work the next day.

Those who remain are more determined, and sometimes more upset at the state of the economy and country.

### **2. Last night was especially difficult,** for shortly before the Mayor

arrived, there was a heated discussion about police brutality.

One group wanted to present victims and have a rally on Saturday.

Unfortunately, poor communication prevented them from knowing another activity had been planned and a vote just taken to canvass all day Saturday.

Nerves were frayed.

### **3. PROCEDURES** *are probably explained on the Occupy Oakland*

*website. The following info may not be exact. But, just in case someone is reading this Friday night, hopefully, this will be*

*of some value. i will provide an exact summary of the procedures before you return on Monday.)*

**a. to make a decision:**

People break into groups of about 20 folks.

They discuss the question at hand, take a vote, and report the results to a record keeper. A 90% vote of the General Assembly passes the proposal.

**b. to present a proposal:**

i believe there is a procedure where ideas are submitted to a Council/and or "facilitators" [*who may meet at 5pm week nights*]. The proposal goes before the General Assembly if it passes there.

**c. to speak:**

A speaker is chosen from the groups of 20, if something compelling needs to be shared. Later in the evening, people line up to talk.

Last night, shortly before the Mayor arrived, the General Assembly would not allow a woman to give a short, 2 minute report that several people had just been released from jail. The woman had not followed the rules: standing in line and waiting one's turn. People were adamant. She was indignant. She may have then stood in line, but her turn never came.

Almost immediately before the Mayor arrived (perhaps 10:15pm?) the moderator with the microphone said no one more could speak.

There were still about 20 people in line. The moderator explained the Assembly had to stop (or, we could be there all night!).

Later the moderator explained to me "How could i let the Mayor speak, when the others couldn't?"

Many people have been powerless for so long, it is healing for them to create a system that is as democratic as possible.

**It's truly a site to behold**, everyone caucusing - mostly, intently listening to each other, and then voting.

4. **Hopefully, there will be an attempt to work within this framework,**  
so we can all hear the Mayor's ideas.

most sincerely,

mary bernier

Interfaith Peace Coalition

[\(650\) 222-6361](tel:(650)222-6361)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** PSA3@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 12:28 AM  
**To:** PSA3@yahoogroups.com  
**Subject:** [PSA3] Digest Number 2812[4 Attachments]

### PSA3

#### Messages In This Digest (3 Messages)

1. [San Antonio Park Community Clean Up - Sat Oct 29 9am - 11am](#) From: Guillen, Edith
2. [Fwd: Message from The Chief](#) From: Don Link
3. [List of Crimes by Beat 17-23 Oct 2011](#) From: Mason, Marie

[View All Topics](#) | [Create New Topic](#)

#### Messages

1. [San Antonio Park Community Clean Up - Sat oct 29 9am - 11am](#)  
**Posted by: "Guillen, Edith" [eguillen@oaklandnet.com](mailto:eguillen@oaklandnet.com) [edithguillen](#)**  
**Fri Oct 28, 2011 10:00 am (PDT)**

**[Attachment(s) from Guillen, Edith included below]**

Please wear comfortable clothes and bottled water will be provided. For more information check out blog:  
<http://sanantonioparkoaklandca.wordpress.org>.

#### Attachment(s) from Guillen, Edith

2 of 2 Photo(s)



[english.oct29.2011.jpg](#)



[spanish.flier.oct.29.gif](#)

[Back to top](#)

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic \(1\)](#)

2. [Fwd: Message from The Chief](#)  
**Posted by: "Don Link" [don-link@comcast.net](mailto:don-link@comcast.net) [robertaklugman](#)**  
**Fri Oct 28, 2011 12:14 pm (PDT)**

> Subject: FW: Message from The Chief  
>  
> FYI  
>  
>  
>  
> FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE  
>  
> October 28, 2011  
>  
> Message to the Community  
>  
> "I want to thank you for taking the time to share your feedback  
> concerning events associated with the Occupy Wall Street movement  
> occurring in Oakland. We have received a large amount of feedback in  
> the form of phone calls and emails from concerned residents as well  
> as individuals across the country and around the world. Your  
> observations have been positive and negative and we recognize the  
> importance in both, and understand your frustration and the  
> seriousness of these issues. While the Oakland Police Department  
> takes your comments and concerns very seriously, please understand  
> that the volume of these correspondences far exceeds our ability to  
> respond to each one individually.  
>  
> Not unlike you, I am concerned about the injuries to protesters and  
> officers alike; the decision to use any level of force is never  
> taken lightly, and certainly was not in this situation. As a  
> community, we must preserve our position that any act of assault  
> against officers or each other in our community is unacceptable, and  
> will not be tolerated. Under the circumstances of this event our  
> officers used what they believed to be the least amount of force  
> possible to protect themselves and gain control of the situation.  
> During incidents of this magnitude, police training, tactics and  
> policy is scrutinized, and as the Chief of Police I take full  
> responsibility for the actions of my officers. With that, I want to  
> ensure you that all allegations of misconduct and excessive uses of  
> force are being thoroughly investigated by internal and external  
> investigative sources. I am confident in our abilities to conduct  
> thorough and fair investigations into the actions of police  
> personnel during the Occupy events.  
>  
> In addition to hearing the voice of the community I, along with  
> other City staff, have taken steps to reach out to members of the  
> Occupy Oakland group, business owners, and community members to  
> discuss the issues surrounding public health, public safety, and  
> freedom of speech. It is very important that we work together to  
> establish a healthy and peaceful environment that cultivates the  
> facilitation of free speech and peaceful demonstrations which is,  
> and always has been our primary goal.

>  
> As Chief of the Oakland Police Department, I will continue to be  
> open to the diverse opinions and points of view offered by the  
> community at large, and I appreciate your willingness to be open and  
> honest, as I will be open and honest with all of you. The City of  
> Oakland Police Department will continue to place the highest value  
> on policing in a manner that is both constitutional and ethical in  
> its mission to provide a safe place to live, work, and play, free of  
> crime and the fear of crime.”  
>  
> Thank you and stay safe,  
>  
> Chief Howard Jordan  
>  
> # # #  
>  
>  
>  
> Cynthia P. Perkins  
>  
> Assistant to the Director  
>  
> Oakland Police Department  
>  
> (510) 238-6093  
>  
>  
>

---

[Back to top](#)

---

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (1)

---

3.

### **List of Crimes by Beat 17-23 Oct 2011**

**Posted by: "Mason, Marie" [mmason@oaklandnet.com](mailto:mmason@oaklandnet.com) [mariemasonopd](#)**  
**Fri Oct 28, 2011 2:28 pm (PDT)**

---

**[Attachment(s) from Mason, Marie included below]**

For additional information, consult the following websites that display City of Oakland crimes.

Please keep in mind that these websites are designed to provide a snapshot of what offenses have been committed in which areas, but they may not always be up to date.

1. Oakland Crimespotting.org

This is a private company not working through either the City of Oakland

or OPD, but they use OPD data. You can search by beat.

<http://oakland.crimespotting.org/#dtstart=2008-08-07T00:00:00-07:00&types=AA,Mu,Ro,SA,DP,Na,Al,Pr,Th,VT,Va,Bu,Ar&dtend=2008-08-07T00:00:00-07:00&lat=37.806&zoom=14&lon=-122.270> <<http://oakland.crimespotting.org/>>

## 2.CrimeWatch

This website was created and is managed and updated by the City of Oakland IT Department, so all inquiries or comments should go to them. You can search by beat, crime, neighborhood, and other criteria.

<http://gismaps.oaklandnet.com/crimewatch/>

## 3.Crimereports.com

This is a private vendor working with the City of Oakland to display crime stats. You can search by crime, area, or beat.

<http://crimereports.com/map/index/?search=+Oakland+CA>

---

## Attachment(s) from Mason, Marie

### 2 of 2 File(s)



Frequently Used Statutes.doc



11-1024.xls

[Back to top](#)

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic \(1\)](#)

---

## RECENT ACTIVITY

[Visit Your Group](#)

### New web site?

[Drive traffic now.](#)  
Get your business  
on Yahoo! search.

### Yahoo! Groups

[Mental Health Zone](#)  
Learn about issues  
Find support

### Yahoo! News

[Get it all here](#)  
Breaking news to  
entertainment news

## Need to Reply?



Click one of the "Reply" links to respond to a specific message in the Daily Digest.

[Create New Topic](#) | [Visit Your Group on the Web](#)

[Messages](#) | [Files](#) | [Photos](#) | [Links](#) | [Database](#) | [Calendar](#)

---

**MARKETPLACE**

**[Stay on top of your group activity without leaving the page you're on - Get the Yahoo! Toolbar now.](#)**

---



[Change settings via the Web](#) (Yahoo! ID required)

Change settings via email: [Switch delivery to Individual](#) | [Switch format to Traditional](#)

[Visit Your Group](#) | [Yahoo! Groups Terms of Use](#) | [Unsubscribe](#)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** PSA4@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 5:22 AM  
**To:** PSA4@yahoogroups.com  
**Subject:** [PSA4] Digest Number 2545[2 Attachments]

### Oakland Police Service Area 4 (PSA 4)

#### Messages In This Digest (3 Messages)

1. [Mayor Quan's October 27, 2011 9 pm Statement to Occupy Oakland](#) From: Jean Quan
2. [Fwd: Message from The Chief](#) From: Don Link
3. [List of Crimes by Beat 17-23 Oct 2011](#) From: Mason, Marie

[View All Topics](#) | [Create New Topic](#)

#### Messages

1. **[Mayor Quan's October 27, 2011 9 pm Statement to Occupy Oakland](#)**  
**Posted by: "Jean Quan" [jeanquan4@gmail.com](mailto:jeanquan4@gmail.com) [jeanquan](#)**  
**Fri Oct 28, 2011 9:35 am (PDT)**

---

Here is the statement I would have shared with Occupy Oakland last night had I been able to address them.

<http://archive.constantcontact.com/fs090/1101193641895/archive/1108370091627.html>

Mayor Jean Quan

---

[Back to top](#)

---

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

---

[Messages in this topic](#) (1)

---

2. **[Fwd: Message from The Chief](#)**  
**Posted by: "Don Link" [don-link@comcast.net](mailto:don-link@comcast.net) [robertaklugman](#)**  
**Fri Oct 28, 2011 12:14 pm (PDT)**

---

> Subject: FW: Message from The Chief  
>  
> FYI  
>  
>  
>  
> FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE  
>  
> October 28, 2011

>  
> Message to the Community  
>  
> "I want to thank you for taking the time to share your feedback  
> concerning events associated with the Occupy Wall Street movement  
> occurring in Oakland. We have received a large amount of feedback in  
> the form of phone calls and emails from concerned residents as well  
> as individuals across the country and around the world. Your  
> observations have been positive and negative and we recognize the  
> importance in both, and understand your frustration and the  
> seriousness of these issues. While the Oakland Police Department  
> takes your comments and concerns very seriously, please understand  
> that the volume of these correspondences far exceeds our ability to  
> respond to each one individually.  
>  
> Not unlike you, I am concerned about the injuries to protesters and  
> officers alike; the decision to use any level of force is never  
> taken lightly, and certainly was not in this situation. As a  
> community, we must preserve our position that any act of assault  
> against officers or each other in our community is unacceptable, and  
> will not be tolerated. Under the circumstances of this event our  
> officers used what they believed to be the least amount of force  
> possible to protect themselves and gain control of the situation.  
> During incidents of this magnitude, police training, tactics and  
> policy is scrutinized, and as the Chief of Police I take full  
> responsibility for the actions of my officers. With that, I want to  
> ensure you that all allegations of misconduct and excessive uses of  
> force are being thoroughly investigated by internal and external  
> investigative sources. I am confident in our abilities to conduct  
> thorough and fair investigations into the actions of police  
> personnel during the Occupy events.  
>  
> In addition to hearing the voice of the community I, along with  
> other City staff, have taken steps to reach out to members of the  
> Occupy Oakland group, business owners, and community members to  
> discuss the issues surrounding public health, public safety, and  
> freedom of speech. It is very important that we work together to  
> establish a healthy and peaceful environment that cultivates the  
> facilitation of free speech and peaceful demonstrations which is,  
> and always has been our primary goal.  
>  
> As Chief of the Oakland Police Department, I will continue to be  
> open to the diverse opinions and points of view offered by the  
> community at large, and I appreciate your willingness to be open and  
> honest, as I will be open and honest with all of you. The City of  
> Oakland Police Department will continue to place the highest value  
> on policing in a manner that is both constitutional and ethical in  
> its mission to provide a safe place to live, work, and play, free of  
> crime and the fear of crime."  
>  
> Thank you and stay safe,

>  
> Chief Howard Jordan  
>  
> # # #  
>  
>  
>  
> Cynthia P. Perkins  
>  
> Assistant to the Director  
>  
> Oakland Police Department  
>  
> (510) 238-6093  
>  
>  
>

---

[Back to top](#)

---

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

---

[Messages in this topic](#) (1)

---

3.

### List of Crimes by Beat 17-23 Oct 2011

Posted by: "Mason, Marie" [mmason@oaklandnet.com](mailto:mmason@oaklandnet.com) [mariemasonopd](#)  
Fri Oct 28, 2011 2:28 pm (PDT)

---

#### [Attachment(s) from Mason, Marie included below]

For additional information, consult the following websites that display City of Oakland crimes.

Please keep in mind that these websites are designed to provide a snapshot of what offenses have been committed in which areas, but they may not always be up to date.

#### 1.Oakland Crimespotting.org

This is a private company not working through either the City of Oakland or OPD, but they use OPD data. You can search by beat.

<http://oakland.crimespotting.org/#dtstart=2008-08-07T00:00:00-07:00&type=s=AA,Mu,Ro,SA,DP,Na,Al,Pr,Th,VT,Va,Bu,Ar&dtend=2008-08-07T00:00:00-07:00&lat=37.806&zoom=14&lon=-122.270> <<http://oakland.crimespotting.org/>>

#### 2.CrimeWatch

This website was created and is managed and updated by the City of Oakland IT Department, so all inquiries or comments should go to them. You can search by beat, crime, neighborhood, and other criteria.

<http://gismaps.oaklandnet.com/crimewatch/>

3.Crimereports.com

This is a private vendor working with the City of Oakland to display crime stats. You can search by crime, area, or beat.

<http://crimereports.com/map/index/?search=+Oakland+CA>

---

## Attachment(s) from Mason, Marie

2 of 2 File(s)



Frequently Used Statutes.doc



11-1024.xls

[Back to top](#)

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (1)

---

### RECENT ACTIVITY

[Visit Your Group](#)

### Yahoo! Groups

[Parenting Zone](#)  
Resources and tips  
for parents

### Y! Groups blog

the best source  
for the latest  
scoop on Groups.

### Yahoo! Groups

[Small Business Group](#)  
Own a business?  
Connect with others.

### Need to Reply?

Click one of the "Reply" links to respond to a specific message in the Daily Digest.

---

[Create New Topic](#) | [Visit Your Group on the Web](#)

[Messages](#) | [Files](#) | [Photos](#) | [Links](#) | [Database](#) | [Calendar](#)

---

### MARKETPLACE

[Stay on top of your group activity without leaving the page you're on - Get the Yahoo! Toolbar now.](#)

---



[Change settings via the Web](#) (Yahoo! ID required)

Change settings via email: [Switch delivery to Individual](#) | [Switch format to Traditional](#)  
[Visit Your Group](#) | [Yahoo! Groups Terms of Use](#) | [Unsubscribe](#)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Susan Piper [sgpiper@sbcglobal.net]  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 7:22 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Fw: [oaklandpublicschoolparents] OEA Supports Occupy Oakland's November 2 Mass Day of Action/General Strike

You may already know this....

Sue Piper

----- Forwarded Message -----

**From:** Betty Olson-Jones <bolsonjo@yahoo.com>  
**To:** OaklandTeachers <oaklandteachers@lists.riseup.net>; Oakland Public School Parents <oaklandpublicschoolparents@yahoogroups.com>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 10:43 PM  
**Subject:** [oaklandpublicschoolparents] OEA Supports Occupy Oakland's November 2 Mass Day of Action/General Strike

In a unanimous vote tonight, the OEA Executive Board endorsed Occupy Oakland's November 2 "General Strike/Mass Day of Action" and is urging members to participate in a variety of ways, including taking personal leave to join actions at Frank Ogawa Plaza, doing informational picketing at school sites, and holding teach-ins on the history of general strikes and organizing for economic justice.

Faced with growing class sizes and dwindling resources, school closures, and the ongoing attempts of charter management companies to entice Oakland schools to convert to charters, it is critical that we link our struggles with those of the 99% of Americans fighting for social and economic justice. It is simply wrong that banks and corporations are bailed out and continue to reap huge profits, while schools and social services suffer.

Join us on November 2nd, in solidarity with Occupy Movements across the globe!

WE ARE THE 99%!

Betty

Betty Olson-Jones  
President, Oakland Education Association  
(510) 763-4020 x15  
272 E. 12th Street  
Oakland, CA 94606

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#) | [Start a New Topic](#)  
[Messages in this topic](#) (1)

### RECENT ACTIVITY:

- [New Members](#) 2

[Visit Your Group](#)

### MARKETPLACE

[Stay on top of your group activity without leaving the page you're on - Get the Yahoo! Toolbar now.](#)



Switch to: [Text-Only](#), [Daily Digest](#) • [Unsubscribe](#) • [Terms of Use](#)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 7:29 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)

fyi

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Floyd Huen [mailto:[floydhuenoakland@gmail.com](mailto:floydhuenoakland@gmail.com)]

Sent: Sat 10/29/2011 6:39 AM

To: lailan sandra huen

Cc: Quan, Jean; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Harmon, Reygan; Sanchez, Arturo M; Everhart, Maisha; Allan Brill; Siegel & Yee; Stan Weisner; Sharon Rose; Walton; Michael Siegel; Jose A. Dorado; esperanza daumont; [josie@alamedalabor.org](mailto:josie@alamedalabor.org)  
Subject: Re: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)

The organizational plans is integral to the discussion about camping overnight. Until when? And for what specific demands? That type of discussion has to happen to make progress. If the encampment must go on somewhere there are other sites possible that can receive more services, e.g. toilets, etc. The City Center is used for other things also. Floyd Huen

On Sat, Oct 29, 2011 at 2:39 AM, lailan sandra huen <[lailan.huen@gmail.com](mailto:lailan.huen@gmail.com)> wrote:

Hello All,

Below is a note from one of the occupiers I talked with for awhile on Thursday night, Mitch, who has been at Occupy Oakland since the beginning and is committed to helping facilitate a more positive & open communication between the camp and City Hall.

They have formed an unofficial ad hoc working group to develop a proposal that would go through committee and then be put up for a vote at the General Assembly at some point to establish an open dialogue between Occupy Oakland & the Mayor's office, which would include being able to officially discuss and respond to the Mayor's 4 requests.

I have asked Mitch to keep us posted on this proposal as it develops, as it may take a few days to finalize and go through the process.

There is a recommendation from the working group that returning the portapotties to the plaza would show a good faith effort from the Mayor, if this has not happened already, please let me know if you know.

Also, if this is not already happening, I highly recommend more vigorous debate about the 4th request of no camping overnight. This request creates a constant state of fear of possible police violence that will escalate tension everywhere at the camp, prevent more moderate people from staying there and participating, and makes the City look inconsistent while allowing the protestors to stay. The situation is accurately described in Bob Gammon's EBX article <<http://www.eastbayexpress.com/92510/archives/2011/10/28/jean-quan-still-doesnt-get-it>> from today. As people have said across the country, the constitutional rights to freedom of assembly & speech should trump a small city regulation, and the consistent occupation of space is absolutely integral to the determined demonstration and community-building that is a key facet of creating hope and connection to end the isolation of Wall Street's capitalism.

Thanks for your work & support everyone, and get a little rest!

Peace,  
Lailan

----- Forwarded message -----  
From: Mitch Fine <mitchfine@hotmail.com>  
Date: Fri, Oct 28, 2011 at 5:39 AM  
Subject: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)  
To: lailan.huen@gmail.com

Lailan,

Great meeting you last night. I do appreciate your efforts to reach out on behalf of the Mayor and interface with Occupy Oakland.

As you know Occupy Oakland has no leaders and its operational decision making model is by Committee and General Assembly which requires 90% approval.

As such, I do not speak for Occupy Oakland and am reaching out to you as an ad hoc working group of 10 or so individuals. The intention of our working group would be to introduce the proposal referenced below at both the Media Committee and the Outreach Committee as soon as they are reformulated. If approved by either of these bodies, it would then be our intention to bring the proposal before the General Assembly.

Specifically, we propose:

"That there be open dialogue between Occupy Oakland and the Mayor's office."

This would include inter alia, open discussion of the Mayor's 4 point proposal:

- Direct communication with city officials
- Maintain healthy and safe conditions at protest sites
- Allow rescue personnel to enter areas if problems arise
- No camping overnight on public property

In order to facilitate this process, it would be our working group's strong recommendation that the Mayor make a unilateral good faith gesture and return the portapotties to the Plaza as soon as feasible.

Cordially,

Mitch Fine  
Attorney at Law  
Former Controller California Democratic Party

--

Lailan Sandra Huen  
Cell > 510.292.1562

I hella <3 Oakland!

--

Floyd Huen  
Cell: 510.593.7796

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 7:29 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)  
**Attachments:** 102811 Press Release.docx

ongoing conversation

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Allan Brill [mailto:brill@sbcglobal.net]  
Sent: Sat 10/29/2011 3:57 AM  
To: Quan, Jean; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Harmon, Reygan; Sanchez, Arturo M; Everhart, Maisha; lailan sandra huen  
Cc: Floyd Huen; Siegel & Yee; Stan Weisner; Sharon Rose; Walton; Michael Siegel; Jose A. Dorado; esperanza daumont; josie@alamedalabor.org  
Subject: Re: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)

Greetings!

Lailan discusses a very positive development, and an example of an increased and broadened involvement in supporting the Occupy Oakland/OWS movement at all levels. Regarding the all-important issue of excrement (in which we've been involved deeply the last few days), at the end of the GA last night we organized a makeshift potty tent with buckets and toilet seat (didn't stay to see that the plan was executed), and portapotties have been ordered and should be back in a few hours (thanks to the efforts of many, including OEA--note that a fundraiser last Sunday raised \$2000 toward maintaining this service).

Attached is the Press Announcement for the Press Conference we did last night. I find a great degree of integrity in almost all of the people who are in key positions within our local movement, and expect that to continue in the future. The encampment overnight is the "heart" of the OWS movement, which is why it was heavily defended and people are planning to stay out in the freezing winter weather in NYC.

Hopefully, Oakland can now transition to a positive role in demonstrating our strong commitment to the movement to fund the many needs we have in our City from the 1%.

Allan Brill

--- On Sat, 10/29/11, lailan sandra huen <lailan.huen@gmail.com> wrote:

From: lailan sandra huen <lailan.huen@gmail.com>  
Subject: Fwd: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)  
To: "Quan, Jean" <jquan@oaklandnet.com>, "Piper, Susan" <SPiper@oaklandnet.com>, "Cornu, Sharon" <SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com>, "Cohen, Lewis" <lcohen@oaklandnet.com>, rharmon@oaklandnet.com, asanchez@oaklandnet.com, "Everhart, Maisha" <MEverhart@oaklandnet.com>  
Cc: "Allan Brill" <brill@sbcglobal.net>, "Floyd Huen" <floydhuenoakland@gmail.com>, "Siegel & Yee" <danmsiegel@gmail.com>, "Stan Weisner" <sjw@unex.berkeley.edu>, "Sharon Rose" <sharonrose1@earthlink.net>, "Walton" <sheryl.walton@sbcglobal.net>, "Michael Siegel" <michaeljwsiegel@gmail.com>, "Jose A. Dorado" <jdorado@sbcglobal.net>, "esperanza daumont" <esperanza\_n\_la@yahoo.com>, josie@alamedalabor.org  
Date: Saturday, October 29, 2011, 2:39 AM

Hello All,

Below is a note from one of the occupiers I talked with for awhile on Thursday night, Mitch, who has been at Occupy Oakland since the beginning and is committed to helping facilitate a more positive & open communication between the camp and City Hall.

They have formed an unofficial ad hoc working group to develop a proposal that would go through committee and then be put up for a vote at the General Assembly at some point to establish an open dialogue between Occupy Oakland & the Mayor's office, which would include being able to officially discuss and respond to the Mayor's 4 requests.

I have asked Mitch to keep us posted on this proposal as it develops, as it may take a few days to finalize and go through the process.

There is a recommendation from the working group that returning the portapotties to the plaza would show a good faith effort from the Mayor, if this has not happened already, please let me know if you know.

Also, if this is not already happening, I highly recommend more vigorous debate about the 4th request of no camping overnight. This request creates a constant state of fear of possible police violence that will escalate tension everywhere at the camp, prevent more moderate people from staying there and participating, and makes the City look inconsistent while allowing the protestors to stay. The situation is accurately described in Bob Gammon's EBX article <<http://www.eastbayexpress.com/92510/archives/2011/10/28/jean-quant-still-doesnt-get-it>> from today. As people have said across the country, the constitutional rights to freedom of assembly & speech should trump a small city regulation, and the consistent occupation of space is absolutely integral to the determined demonstration and community-building that is a key facet of creating hope and connection to end the isolation of Wall Street's capitalism.

Thanks for your work & support everyone, and get a little rest!

Peace,  
Lailan

----- Forwarded message -----  
From: Mitch Fine <mitchfine@hotmail.com>  
Date: Fri, Oct 28, 2011 at 5:39 AM  
Subject: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)  
To: lailan.huen@gmail.com

Lailan,

Great meeting you last night. I do appreciate your efforts to reach out on behalf of the Mayor and interface with Occupy Oakland.

As you know Occupy Oakland has no leaders and its operational decision making model is by Committee and General Assembly which requires 90% approval.

As such, I do not speak for Occupy Oakland and am reaching out to you as an ad hoc working group of 10 or so individuals. The intention of our working group would be to introduce the proposal referenced below at both the Media Committee and the Outreach Committee as soon as they are reformulated. If approved by either of these bodies, it would then be our intention to bring the proposal before the General Assembly.

Specifically, we propose:

"That there be open dialogue between Occupy Oakland and the Mayor's office."

This would include inter alia, open discussion of the Mayor's 4 point proposal:

- Direct communication with city officials
- Maintain healthy and safe conditions at protest sites
- Allow rescue personnel to enter areas if problems arise
- No camping overnight on public property

In order to facilitate this process, it would be our working group's strong recommendation that the Mayor make a unilateral good faith gesture and return the porta potties to the Plaza as soon as feasible.

Cordially,

Mitch Fine  
Attorney at Law  
Former Controller California Democratic Party

--

Lailan Sandra Huen  
Cell > 510.292.1562

I hella <3 Oakland!

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 7:31 AM  
**To:** Reggie Kumar  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Statement  
**Attachments:** Mayor's Statement about Occupy Oakland.pdf

Did it look like this?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Reggie Kumar [mailto:reggiekumar78@gmail.com]  
Sent: Fri 10/28/2011 8:51 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: Re: Statement

Sue,

Some guy at the encampment gave all the media a press release that looks real, but may be a fake. The signature doesn't match Mayor Quan's signature and it's dated Thursday. You may need someone to look into this.

Reggie

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 28, 2011, at 8:26 PM, "Piper, Susan" <SPiper@oaklandnet.com> wrote:

It's in writing. It's on the city's website.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Reggie Kumar [ <mailto:reggiekumar78@gmail.com> mailto:reggiekumar78@gmail.com]  
Sent: Fri 10/28/2011 7:58 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: Statement

Just got a statement from the mayor's office saying she apologizes., Is this a true statement?

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 28, 2011, at 2:09 PM, "Piper, Susan" <SPiper@oaklandnet.com> wrote:

Please be advised that there will be a media briefing at Oakland City Hall, Hearing Room 4 at 3 pm today.

Sue Piper

Special Assistant to the Mayor

Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

(510) 238-7439

cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at < <<http://www.jeanquan.org/>>  
<http://www.jeanquan.org/>> <[http://www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org/)> [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org/)

For the media-the most efficient way to reach me is by email- < <mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com> mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com> <mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com> spiper@oaklandnet.com



<Occupy Oakland Update.pdf>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 8:32 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** See PBS News Hour story with Rina Palta

Her portrayal of what occurred on Tuesday was inaccurate and doesn't help-- they showed pictures of Tuesday night and she never said it was the protest; rather, they used force to evict the encampment....

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HhBsVkbWFlc>

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Susan Piper [susangpiper@gmail.com]  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 8:34 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; sharoncorn@oaklandnet.com; Aguilar, Hatzune; Lisac, Andrew  
**Cc:** Neditch, Nicole  
**Subject:** Fwd: Google Alert - Occupy Oakland

The PBS News Hour coverage was particularly noticeable in that Rina Palta omitted to define which pictures went with which event. She said that they police used force (and they show the tear gas video) to remove the encampment- and that is not true.

Sue

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** Google Alerts <[googlealerts-noreply@google.com](mailto:googlealerts-noreply@google.com)>  
**Date:** Sat, Oct 29, 2011 at 6:34 AM  
**Subject:** Google Alert - Occupy Oakland  
**To:** [SusanGPiper@gmail.com](mailto:SusanGPiper@gmail.com)

News

9 new results for **Occupy Oakland**

### [Occupy Oakland: inspiration, frustration at return](#)

San Francisco Chronicle

Filmmaker Michael Moore (center), in the Bay Area for a booksellers convention, prepares to address **Occupy Oakland**: "This is a leaderless movement with tens of millions of people." OAKLAND -- Dozens of new tents sprang up outside Oakland City Hall on ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Straight Out of Cairo: Tahrir Square Shows Solidarity with Occupy Oakland](#)

TIME (blog)

(Photo: Khaled Elfiqi / EPA) This past Wednesday, walking home from dinner, I stumbled into a couple hundred Occupy Wall Street protesters noisily charging through Soho in solidarity with the throngs at **Occupy Oakland** who had been tear-gassed by police ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Jon Stewart Takes Aim at Occupy Oakland](#)

NBC Bay Area

By Sajid Farooq AP Fake news anchor Jon Stewart railed against Oakland's handling of **Occupy Oakland** this week, that left one Iraq war veteran laying in a hospital bed unconscious. The political commentator juxtaposed images of peaceful Occupy movements ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [NewsHour Connect:: 'The Informant' Tracks Prison Overcrowding and Occupy Oakland](#)

PBS News Hour

... latest news and developments in cops, courts and communities in the Bay Area. We checked in with lead reporter Rina Palta to hear more about two of the top stories she has been covering recently: "Realignment" of California prisons and **Occupy Oakland**.

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Risking life for America... at OWS?](#)

RT

Police heavy-handedness in dealing with the Occupy Wall Street protesters, has dominated recent headlines. When Iraq war veteran Scott Olsen was badly injured during an **Occupy Oakland** rally earlier this week, the incident quickly went viral on the net. ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Friday Must Read: Quan Tries to Apologize, Gets Booped; Occupy Oakland ...](#)

East Bay Express

The intense focus this week on the violence in **Oakland** also apparently has solidified and strengthened **Occupy** San Francisco. The Chron reports that after city officials decided not to raid **Occupy** SF, following the outrage about the raid in **Oakland**, ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Gov. Jerry Brown occupied with his pension plan](#)

San Francisco Chronicle

He was Oakland's mayor for eight years and has lived there for more than a decade, but Gov. Jerry Brown has had nothing to say about the **Occupy Oakland** protests that have been roiling the city and attracting international attention. ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Oakland chief defends officers involved in clash](#)

Watertown Daily Times

Bob Burt raises his fist in support as filmmaker Michael Moore addresses **Occupy Oakland** protesters on Friday, Oct. 28, 2011, in Oakland, Calif. Moore urged protesters, many of whom are demonstrating against what they see as a growing disparity between ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Occupy Des Moines vigil honors wounded comrade](#)

DesMoinesRegister.com

Olsen, a veteran of two tours in Iraq, was critically injured Tuesday when he was struck in the head by a canister as police cracked down on **Occupy Oakland** protesters who had refused to vacate a plaza. Olsen's skull was fractured. ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

**Blogs**

5 new results for **Occupy Oakland**

### [Criticism Mounts Over 'Occupy Oakland' Violence; Police Chief ...](#)

By bdisbrow

Oakland's acting police chief defended the use of force this week during *Occupy Oakland* protests as national criticism mounted over his and Mayor Jean Quan's actions in breaking up protester encampments.

[CBS San Francisco](#)

### [Michael Moore Visits Occupy Oakland, Calls For Mayor Quan](#)

By The Huffington Post News Editors

On Friday, famed activist and documentarian Michael Moore visited *Occupy Oakland* to address the crowd. Moore laughed and joked with protesters upon arrival, saying, "Two people have flown in from Occupy Anchorage and they are here to ...

[The Full Feed from HuffingtonPost.com](#)

### [Egyptians march in solidarity with 'Occupy Oakland' | The Raw Story](#)

By Stephen C. Webster

In the photos below, taken by Egyptian journalist Mohammed Maree and published on Twitter, demonstrators hold up signs showing solidarity with "*Occupy Oakland*," urging President Barack Obama to intervene on behalf of the people, and ...

[The Raw Story](#)

### [Occupy Oakland regroup; injured Iraq war veteran recovering ...](#)

By Mary Ann

Flowers and thousands of cards for recovering Iraq War veteran Scott Olsen -- whose injury during a confrontation with police has become a national rallying point for *Occupy* movement protesters -- have flooded *Oakland's* Highland Hospital.

[L.A. NOW](#)

### [Occupy Oakland Defies Mayor, Pitches Camp - Truthdig](#)

By [editor@truthdig.com](mailto:editor@truthdig.com)

Do the mayors of, say, *Oakland*, Atlanta, New York and Los Angeles have each other on speed dial this week? That's kind of what it looked like, with tensions between those city leaders, aided by creative interpretations of public property ...

[Truthdig: Drilling Beneath the Headlines](#)

**Web**

5 new results for **Occupy Oakland**

### [n+1: Occupy Oakland](#)

At 4 PM that day, people who had not been arrested, as well as supporters of **Occupy Oakland**, rallied at the Oakland public library to show support of those ...

[nplusonemag.com/occupy-oakland](http://nplusonemag.com/occupy-oakland)

### [Occupy Oakland : Lawyers, Guns & Money](#)

My point being that the ability to **occupy** public land can lead to great stability for people who cannot adapt to the American norm without causing problems for ...

[www.lawyersgunsmoneyblog.com/2011/10/occupy-oakland](http://www.lawyersgunsmoneyblog.com/2011/10/occupy-oakland)

### [GENERAL STRIKE & MASS DAY OF ACTION ... - Occupy Oakland](#)

Below is the proposal passed by the **Occupy Oakland** General Assembly on Wednesday October 26, 2011 in reclaimed Oscar Grant Plaza. 1607 people voted. ...

[www.occupyoakland.org/.../general-strike-mass-day-of-action/](http://www.occupyoakland.org/.../general-strike-mass-day-of-action/)

### [#Occupy Oakland](#)

The latest on the protest in **Oakland** from our sister station KCBS: Police at **Oakland's** Frank Ogawa Plaza deployed tear gas on protesters Tuesday night after ...

[radioalice.radio.com/2011/10/25/occupy-oakland/](http://radioalice.radio.com/2011/10/25/occupy-oakland/)

### [We are all Scott Olsen: Occupy Oakland #OWS | OccupyWallSt.org](#)

News and resources for protesters attending the mass demonstration on Wall Street against financial greed and corruption.

[occupywallst.org/article/scott\\_olsen/](http://occupywallst.org/article/scott_olsen/)

---

Tip: Use site restrict in your query to search within a site (site:[nytimes.com](http://nytimes.com) or site:.edu). [Learn more](#).

[Delete](#) this alert.

[Create](#) another alert.

[Manage](#) your alerts.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Susan Piper [susangpiper@gmail.com]  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 8:36 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; sharoncorn@oaklandnet.com; Aguilar, Hatzune; Lisac, Andrew  
**Cc:** Neditch, Nicole  
**Subject:** Fwd: Google Alert - Oakland Mayor Jean Quan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Google Alerts** <[googlealerts-noreply@google.com](mailto:googlealerts-noreply@google.com)>  
Date: Fri, Oct 28, 2011 at 9:53 PM  
Subject: Google Alert - Oakland Mayor Jean Quan  
To: [SusanGPiper@gmail.com](mailto:SusanGPiper@gmail.com)

News

8 new results for **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan**

### [Mayor Jean Quan's 'Oakland dream turned nightmare'](#)

Washington Post (blog)

By Elizabeth Flock After a career spent sparring with police brass and the last month supporting Occupy **Oakland** protesters, **Mayor Jean Quan** found herself Wednesday standing up for the police officers who had violently clashed with protesters in front ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Crackdown on protesters raises questions of what's at stake](#)

CNN

By Ed Payne and David Ariosto, CNN **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan** apologized for violence that broke out this week during an Occupy movement protest. New York (CNN) -- As "Occupy" demonstrations continue largely unabated, officials in cities across the ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Oakland mayor sorry for clash that injured Scott Olsen](#)

The Guardian

Occupy Oakland protester Scott Olsen is seen lying on the ground. **Oakland mayor Jean Quan** has apologised for the clash in which he was injured. Photograph: screengrab via YouTube **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan**, who was booed out of a public square by ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)



[The Guardian](#)

### [Occupy SF is a political fight for Ed Lee](#)

San Francisco Examiner

Leland Yee, who also is running for mayor and was at Justin Herman Plaza on Wednesday night, acknowledged the difficulty of Lee's situation, especially in light of criticism faced by **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan** after a violent police raid in her city ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)



[San Francisco Examiner](#)

### [Bay Bridge gets last deck segment for new suspension span](#)

San Jose Mercury News

"You can already see this ski lift being put into place." During the short ceremony, **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan** reminded the audience that replacing the east span is an earthquake safety project. "We felt those tremors last week," Quan said. ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Barbara Lee 'terrified,' wants independent investigation into 'Occupy Oakland ...](#)

Daily Caller

Lee said she had expressed her concern about the police action to **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan** and encouraged others to be a part of the movement. "I talked to the mayor and I expressed my outrage and I told her I was going to call for an independent ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Going Down Fighting](#)

CounterPunch

We were somewhat relieved when we heard of the strong response to the police brutality that forced **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan** to back off her troops. Some of Quan's allies have been highly critical of her role and even have called for her resignation. ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Anonymous Hackers Retaliate Against Oakland PD](#)

SecurityNewsDaily

Anonymous also published the phone number of **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan**, whose political position puts her, along with Interim Police Chief Howard Jordan, at the heart of the controversy. Brown is offering a \$1000 reward for the name of the officer who ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)



## Blogs

2 new results for **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan**

### [Mayor Jean Quan addresses Occupy Oakland through written ...](#)

By Bay City News

*Mayor Jean Quan* released a written statement Thursday night addressing "Occupy Oakland" demonstrators. Quan apologized in her statement for writing the address rather than speaking directly to the crowd as had been expected. She said ...

[Examiner RSS](#)

### [Quan Boomed At City Hall; Apologizes To 'Occupy Oakland' For ...](#)

By tjfang

*Oakland Mayor Jean Quan* (R) speaks as police chief Howard Jordan looks on during a press conference on October 26, 2011 in Oakland. *Oakland Mayor Jean Quan* held a press conference to address police action taken on Occupy ...

[CBS San Francisco](#)

## Web

2 new results for **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan**

### [The Maddow Blog - Oakland mayor commends police for raid](#)

**Oakland's** embattled **mayor**, **Jean Quan**, reportedly rushed back from Washington , D.C. once word of the events broke. Her official statement commended ...

[maddowblog.msnbc.msn.com/.../8493198-oakland-mayor-c...](http://maddowblog.msnbc.msn.com/.../8493198-oakland-mayor-c...)

### [Oakland police clear anti-Wall Street protesters in front of City Hall ...](#)

"Many **Oaklanders** support the goals of the national Occupy Wall Street movement," **Mayor Jean Quan** said in a statement on Tuesday. "However, over the last ...

[www.newser.com/.../oakland-police-clear-anti-wall-street-prot...](http://www.newser.com/.../oakland-police-clear-anti-wall-street-prot...)

---

This once a day Google Alert is brought to you by Google.

[Delete](#) this alert.

[Create](#) another alert.

[Manage](#) your alerts.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Susan Piper [susangpiper@gmail.com]  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 8:38 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; haquilar@oaklandnet.com; Lisac, Andrew; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Neditch, Nicole  
**Subject:** Fwd: Google Alert - Occupy Oakland

From yesterday

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** **Google Alerts** <[googlealerts-noreply@google.com](mailto:googlealerts-noreply@google.com)>  
**Date:** Fri, Oct 28, 2011 at 6:34 AM  
**Subject:** Google Alert - Occupy Oakland  
**To:** [SusanGPiper@gmail.com](mailto:SusanGPiper@gmail.com)

News

10 new results for **Occupy Oakland**

### [Occupy Oakland protester Scott Olsen awake ahead of brain surgery](#)

The Guardian

Photograph: Keith Shannon Scott Olsen, the Iraq war veteran who suffered serious head injuries after being hit by a projectile fired by police during the **Occupy Oakland** protests, has woken up and is lucid as he awaits surgery, hospital officials and ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)



[The Guardian](#)

### [Upping the Ante for Occupy Oakland: A Tense Standoff in the Park](#)

TIME

By Jason Motlagh / Oakland Thursday, Oct. 27, 2011 An estimated 3000 protesters gather at Frank Ogawa Plaza for an **Occupy Oakland** event on Oct. 26, 2011, in Oakland, Calif. The downtown area felt vacant as usual on Wednesday afternoon, ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Occupy Oakland Police Brutality YouTube videos stay after police demands to delete](#)

SlashGear

Google has today updated a transparency report which in part very suggestively points toward the videos you may have encountered over the past 24 hours that document an apparent set of police brutality cases taking place during the **Occupy Oakland** ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Occupy Oakland: Officials shift into damage control](#)

San Jose Mercury News

By Matt Krupnick, Scott Johnson, Sean Maher and Thomas Peele OAKLAND -- Oakland Mayor Jean Quan shifted into damage control Thursday, asking hospitalized protester Scott Olsen and other **Occupy Oakland** demonstrators to cooperate with police ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Occupy Oakland Protestors Regroup \[VIDEO\]](#)

International Business Times

Our goal is not to cause injury to anyone," Oakland Police Chief Jordan told the San Francisco Chronicle. He also maintained that police had no choice but to protect themselves from the rocks, bottles and paint that **Occupy Oakland** protesters had been ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)



[International Business Times](#)

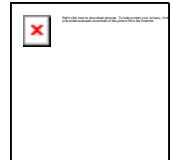


## [White House press secretary grilled: Obama's views on violent "Occupy Oakland ...](#)

SFGate.com (blog)

White House press secretary Jay Carney was grilled by media in a press gaggle Thursday about the depth of President Obama's awareness of the "Occupy Oakland" demonstrations – and said the president understands "the frustrations" that have led to them. ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)



[SFGate.com \(blog\)](#)

## [Formal charges, jail releases delayed for some Occupy Oakland protestors](#)

San Francisco Chronicle (blog)

In the hallway of Oakland's Wiley W. Manuel courthouse, Bobbie Stein (right), an attorney working with the National Lawyers Guild, gives advice to a woman who was present during Tuesday's clashes between police and **Occupy Oakland** protestors. ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)



[San Francisco Chronicle \(blog\)](#)

## [Occupy Oakland, Occupy San Francisco get comedic treat: Free tickets](#)

Examiner.com

Stephanie Miller's "Sexy Liberal Tour" comedians are part of the 99% walking around the protests at the **Occupy Oakland** and Occupy San Francisco this week and protestors need to be on the lookout. Comedians Stephanie Miller, John Fugelsang & Hal Sparks

...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

## [Occupy Oakland protestors face the police \(25 images\)](#)

UPI.com

Demonstrators move away from tear gas on Broadway as police block the way to City Hall where the **Occupy Oakland** encampment was dismantled and protestors dispersed, in Oakland, California on October 25, 2011. UPI/Elijah Nouvelage UPI.com is your trusted

...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

## [Big victory for OccupySF, continued unrest at Occupy Oakland](#)

San Francisco Bay Guardian

The **Occupy** movements in San Francisco and **Oakland** reportedly scored big victories last night, with huge numbers of people overcoming police crackdowns and the shutdown of public transit stations, turning back city efforts to clear the OccupySF ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

Blogs

5 new results for **Occupy Oakland**

## [Occupy Oakland: Egyptian Protesters To Hold Pro-Occupy Rally Friday](#)

By The Huffington Post News Editors

Egyptian protesters who have camped out in Cairo's Tahrir Square are set to march to the U.S. Embassy Friday, in a rally of support for the *Occupy* Wall Street movement. The news broke Thursday across Twitter, a preferred medium for ...

[The Full Feed from HuffingtonPost.com](#)

## [New Occupy Oakland Protests Closely Watched « CBS San Francisco](#)

By jparkercbs

Following a violent clash between *Occupy Oakland* protesters and police earlier this week, a new round of protests in Oakland could be a bellwether on whether police have agitated or suppressed the movement, according to some analysts.

[CBS San Francisco](#)

## [Occupy Oakland prepares for city-wide strike — RT](#)

By RT

Following an intense week for *Oakland*, California's *Occupy* movement that saw dozens of arrests, brutal police raids and one US vet suffering a skull fracture thanks to the local police, protesters are organizing a general strike for November 2.

[News RSS : Today](#)

## [Occupy Oakland: Mayor lays out 'ground rules' for protestors ...](#)

By Robert Lopez

Oakland Mayor Jean Quan, after saying she would attend a meeting with *Occupy Oakland* supporters, failed to show up and instead issued a statement Thursday night laying out "ground rules" for peaceful demonstrations.

[L.A. NOW](#)

[Wounded Iraq veteran awake after 'Occupy Oakland' head injury ...](#)

By Reuters

Olsen, 24, has become a rallying cry for the *Occupy WallStreet* movement nationwide and *Oakland* organizers said they would stage a general strike over what a spokeswoman called the "brutal and vicious" treatment of protesters, including ...

[The Raw Story](#)

---

This once a day Google Alert is brought to you by Google.

[Delete](#) this alert.

[Create](#) another alert.

[Manage](#) your alerts.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Susan Piper [susangpiper@gmail.com]  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 8:39 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen; Aguilar, Hatzune; Lisac, Andrew  
**Cc:** Neditch, Nicole  
**Subject:** Fwd: Google Alert - Oakland Mayor Jean Quan

From yesterday

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Google Alerts** <[googlealerts-noreply@google.com](mailto:googlealerts-noreply@google.com)>  
Date: Thu, Oct 27, 2011 at 9:53 PM  
Subject: Google Alert - Oakland Mayor Jean Quan  
To: [SusanGPiper@gmail.com](mailto:SusanGPiper@gmail.com)

News

7 new results for **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan**

### [Keith Olbermann To Oakland Mayor Jean Quan: 'Resign' \(VIDEO\)](#)

Huffington Post

After a violent, nationally televised clash between police and Occupy Oakland protesters on Tuesday, **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan** is facing a growing list of heated voices recommending -- or demanding -- that she step down. Now, she can add political ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Keith Olbermann Calls on Jean Quan to Resign](#)

NBC Bay Area

By Sajid Farooq Keith Olbermann thinks **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan** should step down for handling of Occupy Oakland. Political commentator Keith Olbermann has never been one to mince words and Wednesday he did not stutter when he offered Oakland Mayor Jean ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Ed Lee needs to lead in dealing with Occupy SF](#)

San Francisco Chronicle

8 election looming, Lee needs to prove that he has the leadership to be mayor. And he'd better do it quickly, otherwise he runs the risk of looking as out of touch as **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan**, who claims she didn't even know when her own police chief ...

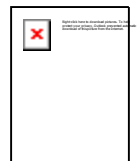
[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Recall and ABE](#)

AsianWeek

2010 that it was anybody but former State Senator Don Perata – leaving City Council member **Jean Quan** to benefit from 75 percent of colleague Rebecca Kaplan's votes to become **mayor**. Now some in **Oakland** are calling for an unlikely recall of Quan. ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)



[AsianWeek](#)

### [The Guardian: Injured Vet Scott Olsen Is In Stable Condition](#)

Business Insider

Meanwhile in **Oakland**, **Mayor Jean Quan**, yesterday defended her part in what happened at a press conference saying, "I don't know everything." "I only asked the chief to do one thing: to do it when it was the safest for both the police and the ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Thousands march for badly injured Oakland vet](#)

Storyful

This video shows the scene last night as thousands marched through Oakland city centre. Amid huge tensions in the wake of Olsen's

shooting, police adopted a low profile. The new approach was signalled **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan**, who also promised an ...  
[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [OccupySF Police Raid Called Off, But Why?](#)

SF Weekly (blog)

**Mayor Jean Quan** is now in the hot seat amid the violence and police raids; more than 10000 people have signed onto a petition calling on the **mayor** to put an end to the police raids and crackdown on Occupy **Oakland**. According to **Oakland** resident Shanelle

...  
[See all stories on this topic »](#)

## Blogs

2 new results for **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan**

### [Keith's Special Comment: Oakland Mayor Jean Quan must repent or ...](#)

In tonight's Special Comment, Keith calls out *Jean Quan*, *mayor of Oakland*, for her use of 500 police officers in a pre-dawn raid Tuesday morning, followed by more tear-gas bombs, rubber bullets and bean-bag rounds on Tuesday night.

[The Current.com Feed](#)

### [Oakland mayor now claims to 'support' the occupation | The Raw Story](#)

By Stephen C. Webster

After playing a key role in sparking a night of violence and bloodshed, *Jean Quan*, the *mayor of Oakland*, issued a statement late Wednesday saying that the city is in “support” of the “Occupy Wall Street” demonstrations taking place around the ...

[The Raw Story](#)

## Web

5 new results for **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan**

### [Oakland Mayor Jean Quan Says She Will Minimize ... - ThinkProgress](#)

**Oakland Mayor Jean Quan** Says She Will Minimize Police Presence And That She Supports The Movement | After the first heavy-handed police crackdown on ...

[thinkprogress.org/.../jean-quan-minimize-police-statement/](http://thinkprogress.org/.../jean-quan-minimize-police-statement/)

### [FOCUS: Oakland Mayor Jean Quan's About-Face](#)

**Oakland Mayor Jean Quan** released a statement late last night saying she now supports the Occupy Oakland protesters and will minimize police presence for ...

[www.readersupportednews.org/.../8116-focus-oakland-mayor-...](http://www.readersupportednews.org/.../8116-focus-oakland-mayor-...)

### [Courage Campaign California | Tell Oakland Mayor Jean Quan ...](#)

Tell **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan**: Condemn and investigate police brutality! Last night, Oakland police destroyed two encampments of Occupy Oakland without ...

[www.couragecampaign.org/.../s/OccupyOaklandPoliceBrutalit...](http://www.couragecampaign.org/.../s/OccupyOaklandPoliceBrutalit...)

### [Oakland Mayor Jean Quan: Do Right by Scott Olsen](#)

SIGN our letter: Tell **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan** - it's time to do right by Scott Olsen and FIRE the police chief - hire someone who will protect the rights of Occupy ...

[other98.com/do-right-by-scott-olsen/](http://other98.com/do-right-by-scott-olsen/)

### [Oakland Mayor Jean Quan Says She Will Minimize Police Presence And ...](#)

13 hours ago ... **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan** Says She Will Minimize Police Presence And That She Supports The Movement.

[www.democraticunderground.com/discuss/duboard.php?...](http://www.democraticunderground.com/discuss/duboard.php?...)

---

This once a day Google Alert is brought to you by Google.

[Delete](#) this alert.

[Create](#) another alert.  
[Manage](#) your alerts.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 9:25 AM  
**To:** Susan Piper; Boyd, Karen; Aguilar, Hatzune  
**Cc:** Neditch, Nicole  
**Subject:** RE: Google Alert - Oakland Mayor Jean Quan

what are we seeing on twitter? i know hatzune is monitoring fb

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413  
Cell: (510) 207-9556

---

**From:** Susan Piper [mailto:[susangpiper@gmail.com](mailto:susangpiper@gmail.com)]  
**Sent:** Sat 10/29/2011 8:39 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen; Aguilar, Hatzune; Lisac, Andrew  
**Cc:** Neditch, Nicole  
**Subject:** Fwd: Google Alert - Oakland Mayor Jean Quan

From yesterday

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Google Alerts** <[googlealerts-noreply@google.com](mailto:googlealerts-noreply@google.com)>  
Date: Thu, Oct 27, 2011 at 9:53 PM  
Subject: Google Alert - Oakland Mayor Jean Quan  
To: [SusanGPiper@gmail.com](mailto:SusanGPiper@gmail.com)

News

7 new results for **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan**

### [Keith Olbermann To Oakland Mayor Jean Quan: 'Resign' \(VIDEO\)](#)

Huffington Post

After a violent, nationally televised clash between police and Occupy Oakland protesters on Tuesday, **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan** is facing a growing list of heated voices recommending -- or demanding -- that she step down. Now, she can add political ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Keith Olbermann Calls on Jean Quan to Resign](#)

NBC Bay Area

By Sajid Farooq Keith Olbermann thinks **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan** should step down for handling of Occupy Oakland. Political commentator Keith Olbermann has never been one to mince words and Wednesday he did not stutter when he offered Oakland Mayor Jean ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Ed Lee needs to lead in dealing with Occupy SF](#)

San Francisco Chronicle

8 election looming, Lee needs to prove that he has the leadership to be mayor. And he'd better do it quickly, otherwise he runs the risk of looking as out of touch as **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan**, who claims she didn't even know when her own police chief ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Recall and ABE](#)

AsianWeek

[AsianWeek](#)

2010 that it was anybody but former State Senator Don Perata – leaving City Council member **Jean Quan** to benefit from 75 percent of colleague Rebecca Kaplan's votes to become **mayor**. Now some in **Oakland** are calling for an unlikely recall of Quan. ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [The Guardian: Injured Vet Scott Olsen Is In Stable Condition](#)

Business Insider

Meanwhile in **Oakland**, **Mayor Jean Quan**, yesterday defended her part in what happened at a press conference saying, "I don't know everything." "I only asked the chief to do one thing: to do it when it was the safest for both the police and the ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Thousands march for badly injured Oakland vet](#)

Storyful

This video shows the scene last night as thousands marched through Oakland city centre. Amid huge tensions in the wake of Olsen's shooting, police adopted a low profile. The new approach was signalled **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan**, who also promised an ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [OccupySF Police Raid Called Off, But Why?](#)

SF Weekly (blog)

**Mayor Jean Quan** is now in the hot seat amid the violence and police raids; more than 10000 people have signed onto a petition calling on the **mayor** to put an end to the police raids and crackdown on Occupy **Oakland**. According to **Oakland** resident Shanelle ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

**Blogs**

2 new results for **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan**

### [Keith's Special Comment: Oakland Mayor Jean Quan must repent or ...](#)

In tonight's Special Comment, Keith calls out *Jean Quan*, *mayor of Oakland*, for her use of 500 police officers in a pre-dawn raid Tuesday morning, followed by more tear-gas bombs, rubber bullets and bean-bag rounds on Tuesday night.

[The Current.com Feed](#)

### [Oakland mayor now claims to 'support' the occupation | The Raw Story](#)

By Stephen C. Webster

After playing a key role in sparking a night of violence and bloodshed, *Jean Quan*, the *mayor of Oakland*, issued a statement late Wednesday saying that the city is in "support" of the "Occupy Wall Street" demonstrations taking place around the ...

[The Raw Story](#)

**Web**

5 new results for **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan**

### [Oakland Mayor Jean Quan Says She Will Minimize ... - ThinkProgress](#)

**Oakland Mayor Jean Quan** Says She Will Minimize Police Presence And That She Supports The Movement | After the first heavy-handed police crackdown on ...

[thinkprogress.org/.../jean-quan-minimize-police-statement/](http://thinkprogress.org/.../jean-quan-minimize-police-statement/)

[FOCUS: Oakland Mayor Jean Quan's About-Face](#)

'**Oakland Mayor Jean Quan** released a statement late last night saying she now supports the Occupy Oakland protesters and will minimize police presence for ...

[www.readersupportednews.org/.../8116-focus-oakland-mayor-...](http://www.readersupportednews.org/.../8116-focus-oakland-mayor-...)

[Courage Campaign California | Tell Oakland Mayor Jean Quan ...](#)

Tell **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan**: Condemn and investigate police brutality! Last night, Oakland police destroyed two encampments of Occupy Oakland without ...

[www.couragecampaign.org/.../s/OccupyOaklandPoliceBrutalit...](http://www.couragecampaign.org/.../s/OccupyOaklandPoliceBrutalit...)

[Oakland Mayor Jean Quan: Do Right by Scott Olsen](#)

SIGN our letter: Tell **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan** - it's time to do right by Scott Olsen and FIRE the police chief - hire someone who will protect the rights of Occupy ...

[other98.com/do-right-by-scott-olsen/](http://other98.com/do-right-by-scott-olsen/)

[Oakland Mayor Jean Quan Says She Will Minimize Police Presence And ...](#)

13 hours ago ... **Oakland Mayor Jean Quan** Says She Will Minimize Police Presence And That She Supports The Movement.

[www.democraticunderground.com/discuss/duboard.php?...](http://www.democraticunderground.com/discuss/duboard.php?...)

---

This once a day Google Alert is brought to you by Google.

[Delete](#) this alert.

[Create](#) another alert.

[Manage](#) your alerts.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 9:41 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Santana, Deanna; [hjordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com); Quan, Jean  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; [noetzel@pacbell.net](mailto:noetzel@pacbell.net); [cohen@oaklandnet.com](mailto:cohen@oaklandnet.com)  
**Subject:** RE: Second Request, for Meeting with VFP and IVAW members

Mr. Noetzel: Thank you for re-sending your email. This is an important meeting and we appreciate your reaching out. We are reviewing her calendar now. It would be helpful to know who from your group would attend, and if weekend times are a possibility.

Please feel free to use my phone numbers below as well. May I have a phone # for you or another contact at VFP and IVAW?

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413  
Cell: (510) 207-9556

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sat 10/29/2011 7:29 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; [hjordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com); Quan, Jean  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Second Request, for Meeting with VFP and IVAW members

FYI

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Stephen Noetzel [<mailto:noetzel@pacbell.net>]  
Sent: Sat 10/29/2011 12:00 AM  
To: OAC; Quan, Jean  
Cc: Piper, Susan  
Subject: Second Request, for Meeting with VFP and IVAW members

Mayor Quan;

I write today as yet another member of VETERANS FOR PEACE (VF), requesting a meeting with you and the Oakland Police leadership. We have seen you (on tv) claiming that you are receptive to meetings with representatives from the OCCUPY movements, yet we've received no reply to earlier requests for meetings. (See email transmittal details, below).

Mayor Quan, we do not seek a meeting with you to advise you on how to run the city of Oakland.

As veterans, we know the value of training. From reports we've received from 'on the ground' veterans at the scene last Tuesday evening, it seems quite obvious to us that a lack of training, is what led to things getting out of control, and to the serious injury to our Scott Olson.

So what we would like to speak to you about, is a plan for further Crowd Control and Alternatives to Force strategies and training for all members of the Oakland Police. Of course, we recognize that training is expensive - but obviously not as expensive as Civil Lawsuit costs and settlements.

Please contact us for a conference on the training issue. We would like to be assured that you understand the severity of the many blunders perpetrated by the Oakland Police force (and/or those under their control) on that tragic evening, and your plan to preclude further violence and injury to a movement that you claim to be in agreement with.

Thank you for your consideration.

Respectfully,

Stephen S. Noetzel

Treasurer, Veterans for Peace, Chapter 69, San Francisco, and

Commissioner and Secretary, Veterans Affairs Commission, City and County of San Francisco

P.S. Details of earlier email referenced, as follows:

From: Steve Morse <steve\_morse@mac.com>

Date: October 28, 2011 9:20:40 AM PDT

To: oac@oaklandnet.com, jqvan@oaklandnet.com

Cc: spiper@oaklandnet.com

Subject: requesting a meeting with VFP and IVAW members

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Neditch, Nicole  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 11:53 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Susan Piper; Boyd, Karen; Aguilar, Hatzune  
**Subject:** RE: Google Alert - Oakland Mayor Jean Quan

Here are some of the key tweets:

RT @joewilsonjoe: .@OccupyOakland "She raided us. People are hurt for no reason" #OWS  
#OccupyWallStreet sgp.cm/bb5070

Oakland Protests Test Mayor Quan's Activist Background; Should Dan Siegel Resign? YES!:  
nyti.ms/tGILqX

RT @TheBayCitizen: Lifelong activist Jean Quan now criticized by Occupiers in her own city  
bit.ly/ubbBw1 @shoeshine

@MCHammer: You knew this would happen. You cannot eliminate the middle class and expect quiet  
resolution. #occupyoakland

RT @TheBayCitizen: If you missed Michael Moore @MMFlint at #OccupyOakland yesterday, we have  
video clips here bit.ly/rC7pZg

BREAKING: #OccupyOakland protesters return to Frank Ogawa Plaza, pitching some five dozen  
tents in front of City Hall. #OWS

Marine Says Oakland Used Crowd Control Methods That Are Prohibited In War Zones  
businessinsider.com/marine-with-cr... via @Doemela #OccupyOakland #OWS

RT @MachahirNews: BREAKING: A rally against police brutality is scheduled for 6pm in front of  
Oakland City Hall. A march is expected to follow. #OccupyOakland

Who shot Iraq Vet Scott Olsen at #OccupyOakland? Scott Bergstresser did it. #oWS  
#OccupyWallStreet bit.ly/tXruKR

aily Kos: THIS IS HUGE! AFL-CIO is urging members to support and JOIN #occupyoakland  
#OccupyWallStreet! dailykos.com/story/2011/10/...! via @dailykos

10 questions OPD must answer <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/oct/27/occupy-oakland-scott-olsen-questions?intcmp=239>

Occupy Oakland - A Message to the Police [youtube.com/watch?v=grs6S5...](http://youtube.com/watch?v=grs6S5...) #occupyoakland

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Sat 10/29/2011 9:24 AM  
**To:** Susan Piper; Boyd, Karen; Aguilar, Hatzune  
**Cc:** Neditch, Nicole  
**Subject:** RE: Google Alert - Oakland Mayor Jean Quan

what are we seeing on twitter? i know hatzune is monitoring fb

Sharon Cornu

Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com <mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com>  
Office: (510) 238-7413  
Cell: (510) 207-9556

---

From: Susan Piper [mailto:susangpiper@gmail.com]  
Sent: Sat 10/29/2011 8:39 AM  
To: Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen; Aguilar, Hatzune; Lisac, Andrew  
Cc: Neditch, Nicole  
Subject: Fwd: Google Alert - Oakland Mayor Jean Quan

From yesterday

----- Forwarded message -----  
From: Google Alerts <googlealerts-noreply@google.com>  
Date: Thu, Oct 27, 2011 at 9:53 PM  
Subject: Google Alert - Oakland Mayor Jean Quan  
To: SusanGPiper@gmail.com

News 7 new results for Oakland Mayor Jean Quan

Keith Olbermann To Oakland Mayor Jean Quan: 'Resign' (VIDEO)  
<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/10/27/keith-olbermann-jean-juan\\_n\\_1062870.html&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoATAA0ABAtOqo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNE9Iyk42a2h9T4-BSEPFqV9XhE1JA](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/10/27/keith-olbermann-jean-juan_n_1062870.html&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoATAA0ABAtOqo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNE9Iyk42a2h9T4-BSEPFqV9XhE1JA)>

Huffington Post

After a violent, nationally televised clash between police and Occupy Oakland protesters on Tuesday, Oakland Mayor Jean Quan is facing a growing list of heated voices recommending -- or demanding -- that she step down. Now, she can add political ...

See all stories on this topic »

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/10/27/keith-olbermann-jean-juan\\_n\\_1062870.html%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoBjAAOABAtOqo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNHHVkg5RITS4CnMfU01-uYBnROJmQ](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/10/27/keith-olbermann-jean-juan_n_1062870.html%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoBjAAOABAtOqo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNHHVkg5RITS4CnMfU01-uYBnROJmQ)>

Keith Olbermann Calls on Jean Quan to Resign

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/politics/132711143.html&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoATABOAFAtOqo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNE72hiawbol4cULA8Ch\\_uETIDdj7Q](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/politics/132711143.html&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoATABOAFAtOqo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNE72hiawbol4cULA8Ch_uETIDdj7Q)>

NBC Bay Area

By Sajid Farooq Keith Olbermann thinks Oakland Mayor Jean Quan should step down for handling of Occupy Oakland. Political commentator Keith Olbermann has never been one to mince words and Wednesday he did not stutter when he offered Oakland Mayor Jean ...

See all stories on this topic »

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/politics/132711143.html%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoBjABOAFAtOqo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNGEF-zSkwYSG0AbqXvmPSAUE\\_0yMg](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/politics/132711143.html%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoBjABOAFAtOqo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNGEF-zSkwYSG0AbqXvmPSAUE_0yMg)>

Ed Lee needs to lead in dealing with Occupy SF

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi%3Ff%3D/c/a/2011/10/27/BA5N1LN757.DTL&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoATACOAjAt0qo9QRIAVAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNFhPcR\\_uYqx4VjX\\_7uu5cgM9qDrbQ](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi%3Ff%3D/c/a/2011/10/27/BA5N1LN757.DTL&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoATACOAjAt0qo9QRIAVAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNFhPcR_uYqx4VjX_7uu5cgM9qDrbQ)>

San Francisco Chronicle

8 election looming, Lee needs to prove that he has the leadership to be mayor. And he'd better do it quickly, otherwise he runs the risk of looking as out of touch as Oakland Mayor Jean Quan, who claims she didn't even know when her own police chief ...

See all stories on this topic »

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi%253Ff%253D/c/a/2011/10/27/BA5N1LN757.DTL%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoBjACOAjAt0qo9QRIAVAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNFth828rsSbEWVejR6vTM8odaRUw>>

Recall and ABE <[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.asianweek.com/2011/10/27/recall-and-a-b-e/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoATADOANAt0qo9QRIAVAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNEQigw0onVdyr\\_0\\_m7MvL5dotolxg](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.asianweek.com/2011/10/27/recall-and-a-b-e/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoATADOANAt0qo9QRIAVAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNEQigw0onVdyr_0_m7MvL5dotolxg)>

AsianWeek

2010 that it was anybody but former State Senator Don Perata - leaving City Council member Jean Quan to benefit from 75 percent of colleague Rebecca Kaplan's votes to become mayor. Now some in Oakland are calling for an unlikely recall of Quan. ...

See all stories on this topic »

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.asianweek.com/2011/10/27/recall-and-a-b-e/%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoBjADOANAt0qo9QRIAVAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNG7IFEP7qPAf0Jz2ppQAFvp6IXSRg>>

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.asianweek.com/2011/10/27/recall-and-a-b-e/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoAjADOANAt0qo9QRIAVAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNEQigw0onVdyr\\_0\\_m7MvL5dotolxg](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.asianweek.com/2011/10/27/recall-and-a-b-e/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoAjADOANAt0qo9QRIAVAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNEQigw0onVdyr_0_m7MvL5dotolxg)>

AsianWeek <[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.asianweek.com/2011/10/27/recall-and-a-b-e/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoAzADOANAt0qo9QRIAVAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNEQigw0onVdyr\\_0\\_m7MvL5dotolxg](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.asianweek.com/2011/10/27/recall-and-a-b-e/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoAzADOANAt0qo9QRIAVAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNEQigw0onVdyr_0_m7MvL5dotolxg)>

The Guardian: Injured Vet Scott Olsen Is In Stable Condition

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.businessinsider.com/the-guardian-injured-vet-scott-olsen-is-in-stable-condition-2011-10&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoATAEOARAt0qo9QRIAVAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNEBCEGXAk4TYaaHS\\_HV3B8XP2mxMA](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.businessinsider.com/the-guardian-injured-vet-scott-olsen-is-in-stable-condition-2011-10&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoATAEOARAt0qo9QRIAVAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNEBCEGXAk4TYaaHS_HV3B8XP2mxMA)>

Business Insider

Meanwhile in Oakland, Mayor Jean Quan, yesterday defended her part in what happened at a press conference saying, "I don't know everything." "I only asked the chief to do one thing: to do it when it was the safest for both the police and the ...

See all stories on this topic »

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://www.businessinsider.com/the-guardian-injured-vet-scott-olsen-is-in-stable-condition-2011-10%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoBjAEOARAt0qo9QRIAVAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNHqOnHUVzRICHORdhiJcAdwxC8igA>>

Thousands march for badly injured Oakland vet

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://storyful.com/stories/1000010692-thousands-march-for-badly-injured-oakland-vet&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoATAFOAVAt0qo9QRIAVAAWABiBWuLVVT&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNFWe5SrwN5TE7JXEjFuGM1A5tFo-g>>

Storyful

This video shows the scene last night as thousands marched through Oakland city centre. Amid huge tensions in the wake of Olsen's shooting, police adopted a low profile. The new approach was signalled Oakland Mayor Jean Quan, who also promised an ...

See all stories on this topic »

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://storyful.com/stories/1000010692-thousands-march-for-badly-injured-oakland-vet%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoBjAFOAVAtOqo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=m49EvdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNEOHPg347AgOYczhnGhig5KNnz1ow>>

OccupySF Police Raid Called Off, But Why?

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://blogs.sfweekly.com/thesnitch/2011/10/occupysf\\_police\\_raid\\_never\\_hap.php&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoATAGOAZAtOqo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=m49EvdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNH5aAF8LugwsUEVWJ4woIRCy6ibVA](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://blogs.sfweekly.com/thesnitch/2011/10/occupysf_police_raid_never_hap.php&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoATAGOAZAtOqo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=m49EvdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNH5aAF8LugwsUEVWJ4woIRCy6ibVA)>

SF Weekly (blog)

Mayor Jean Quan is now in the hot seat amid the violence and police raids; more than 10000 people have signed onto a petition calling on the mayor to put an end to the police raids and crackdown on Occupy Oakland. According to Oakland resident Shanelle ...

See all stories on this topic »

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://blogs.sfweekly.com/thesnitch/2011/10/occupysf\\_police\\_raid\\_never\\_hap.php%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoBjAGOAZAtOqo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=m49EvdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNF5W5\\_rYXHOTUp2pMkdr1hc0cxz2w](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.google.com/news/story%3Fnc1%3Dhttp://blogs.sfweekly.com/thesnitch/2011/10/occupysf_police_raid_never_hap.php%26hl%3Den%26geo%3Dus&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAAoBjAGOAZAtOqo9QRIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=m49EvdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNF5W5_rYXHOTUp2pMkdr1hc0cxz2w)>

Blogs 2 new results for Oakland Mayor Jean Quan

Keith's Special Comment: Oakland Mayor Jean Quan must repent or ...

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://current.com/shows/countdown/videos/keiths-special-comment-oakland-mayor-jean-quan-must-repent-or-resign&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAIoATAHOABAtOqo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=m49EvdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNFLuus0of t3PCQ\\_H2L3RdpbjdPCbA](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://current.com/shows/countdown/videos/keiths-special-comment-oakland-mayor-jean-quan-must-repent-or-resign&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAIoATAHOABAtOqo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=m49EvdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNFLuus0of t3PCQ_H2L3RdpbjdPCbA)>

In tonight's Special Comment, Keith calls out Jean Quan, mayor of Oakland, for her use of 500 police officers in a pre-dawn raid Tuesday morning, followed by more tear-gas bombs, rubber bullets and bean-bag rounds on Tuesday night.

The Current.com Feed

Oakland mayor now claims to 'support' the occupation | The Raw Story

<[http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.rawstory.com/rs/2011/10/27/oakland-mayor-now-claims-to-support-the-occupy-protests/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAIoATAIOAFAtOqo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=m49EvdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNF6PI04R2Fn\\_Zk1FSARRCaEJyQv8Q](http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.rawstory.com/rs/2011/10/27/oakland-mayor-now-claims-to-support-the-occupy-protests/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAIoATAIOAFAtOqo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=m49EvdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNF6PI04R2Fn_Zk1FSARRCaEJyQv8Q)>

By Stephen C. Webster

After playing a key role in sparking a night of violence and bloodshed, Jean Quan, the mayor of Oakland, issued a statement late Wednesday saying that the city is in "support" of the "Occupy Wall Street" demonstrations taking place around the ...

The Raw Story

Web 5 new results for Oakland Mayor Jean Quan

Oakland Mayor Jean Quan Says She Will Minimize ... - ThinkProgress

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://thinkprogress.org/special/2011/10/27/355003/jean-quan-minimize-police-statement/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAEoATAJOABAtOqo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=m49EvdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNEEGx7LEHV21fBmuMaBRUh6oAHBaw>>

Oakland Mayor Jean Quan Says She Will Minimize Police Presence And That She Supports The Movement | After the first heavy-handed police crackdown on ...

thinkprogress.org/.../jean-quan-minimize-police-statement/

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://thinkprogress.org/special/2011/10/27/355003/jean-quan-minimize-police-statement/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAEoBDAJOABAtOqo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=m49EvdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNEEGx7LEHV21fBmuMaBRUh6oAHBaw>>

FOCUS: Oakland Mayor Jean Quan's About-Face

<<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.readersupportednews.org/news-section2/316->

20/8116-focus-oakland-mayor-jean-quans-about-face&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAEoATAKOAFAtOqo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNGKoU-wuRbvnbmFU1KsJyN692UtPA>  
'Oakland Mayor Jean Quan released a statement late last night saying she now supports the Occupy Oakland protesters and will minimize police presence for ...  
www.readersupportednews.org/.../8116-focus-oakland-mayor-...  
<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.readersupportednews.org/news-section2/316-20/8116-focus-oakland-mayor-jean-quans-about-face&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAEoBDAKOAFAtOqo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNGKoU-wuRbvnbmFU1KsJyN692UtPA>  
Courage Campaign California | Tell Oakland Mayor Jean Quan ...  
<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.couragecampaign.org/page/s/OccupyOaklandPoliceBrutality&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAEoATALOAJAtOqo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNFd7GoN1ZysUQDBKwV6K1qJmKoiw>  
Tell Oakland Mayor Jean Quan: Condemn and investigate police brutality! Last night, Oakland police destroyed two encampments of Occupy Oakland without ...  
www.couragecampaign.org/.../s/OccupyOaklandPoliceBrutalit...  
<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.couragecampaign.org/page/s/OccupyOaklandPoliceBrutality&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAEoBDALOAJAtOqo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNFd7GoN1ZysUQDBKwV6K1qJmKoiw>  
Oakland Mayor Jean Quan: Do Right by Scott Olsen  
<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://other98.com/do-right-by-scott-olsen/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAEoATAMOANAtOqo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNHGwR8hZERg4UkFz05BndpN\_isl0A>  
SIGN our letter: Tell Oakland Mayor Jean Quan - it's time to do right by Scott Olsen and FIRE the police chief - hire someone who will protect the rights of Occupy ...  
other98.com/do-right-by-scott-olsen/ <http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://other98.com/do-right-by-scott-olsen/&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAEoBDAMOANAtOqo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNHGwR8hZERg4UkFz05BndpN\_isl0A>  
Oakland Mayor Jean Quan Says She Will Minimize Police Presence And ...  
<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.democraticunderground.com/discuss/duboard.php%3Faz%3Dview\_all%26address%3D102x5039937&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAEoATANOARAtOqo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNHrYu2PVryfGye4q0PG662EPRRLw>  
13 hours ago ... Oakland Mayor Jean Quan Says She Will Minimize Police Presence And That She Supports The Movement.  
www.democraticunderground.com/discuss/duboard.php?...  
<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.democraticunderground.com/discuss/duboard.php%3Faz%3Dview\_all%26address%3D102x5039937&ct=ga&cad=CACQAhgAIAEoBDANOARAtOqo9QRIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=m49EVdjZW60&usg=AFQjCNHrYu2PVryfGye4q0PG662EPRRLw>

---

This once a day Google Alert is brought to you by Google.

Delete

<http://www.google.com/alerts/remove?hl=en&gl=us&source=alertsmail&s=AB2Xq4i9DdzagPmJUQQY31cW9qNmH3DCwmdry-I&cd=m49EVdjZW60&cad=CACQAhgAQLTqqPUESAE> this alert.

Create

<http://www.google.com/alerts?hl=en&gl=us&source=alertsmail&cd=m49EVdjZW60&cad=CACQAhgAQLTqqPUESAE> another alert.

Manage

<http://www.google.com/alerts/manage?hl=en&gl=us&source=alertsmail&cd=m49EVdjZW60&cad=CACQAhgAQLTqqPUESAE> your alerts.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 1:43 PM  
**To:** Tim Ryan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Fake city letter?  
**Attachments:** Mayor's Statement about Occupy Oakland.pdf

Does it look like this? If it does, it is real.

You can always double check our website [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com)-- everything is posted there on the home page.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Tim Ryan [mailto:[timryannews@gmail.com](mailto:timryannews@gmail.com)]  
**Sent:** Sat 10/29/2011 12:05 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Fake city letter?

This "apology" letter on city letterhead is obvious bogus, correct?

Tim Ryan  
KCBS Radio 650-208-4003



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 1:46 PM  
**To:** Tom Newton  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Neditch, Nicole  
**Subject:** RE: interesting email

That is entirely bogus. Thanks for letting us know. It would be helpful if you would report on tactics like this that are designed to thwart our sincere efforts to keep open lines of communication with Occupy Oakland and the public.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Tom Newton [mailto:[newton@kron4.com](mailto:newton@kron4.com)]  
**Sent:** Sat 10/29/2011 11:51 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Tom Newton  
**Subject:** interesting email

Ms. Piper:

I don't know if you are working today but I thought you would want to see the email that is being sent out today, email supposedly from the Mayor.

I've just forwarded it to you.

I'd appreciate a call to the Assignment Desk, or an email response.

Thanks<

Tom Newton

415-561-8905

---

Get more local news from KRON 4. Six hours of news weekday mornings from 4a-to-10a and one hour each night at 8pm. KRON 4, The Bay Area's News Station.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 1:49 PM  
**To:** Kuruvila, Matthai  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Aguilar, Hatzune; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: Press release in Quan's name

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

Bogus-- if it were real, it would be on our website. You should be able to tell by the signature-- that is not only her signature, it's not even formatted in our usual style.

-----Original Message-----

From: Kuruvila, Matthai [<mailto:MKuruvila@sfchronicle.com>]  
Sent: Sat 10/29/2011 11:48 AM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: Press release in Quan's name

Being handed out at Occupy Oakland

=====  
This e-mail message is intended only for the personal use of the recipient(s) named above. If you are not an intended recipient, you may not review, copy or distribute this message.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete the original message.  
=====

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 2:01 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Aguilar, Hatzune; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Press release in Quan's name  
**Attachments:** Bogus Letter and website.pdf; apologyletter.pdf

Attached is the fake apology letter, and my proposed response. There is a website called oaklandmayor.com that looks like the City's website-- how can we get this blocked?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Cornu, Sharon  
Sent: Sat 10/29/2011 1:55 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: RE: Press release in Quan's name

What does it say?

Sent from my Samsung Captivate(tm) on AT&T

"Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

Bogus-- if it were real, it would be on our website. You should be able to tell by the signature-- that is not only her signature, it's not even formatted in our usual style. Attached is the letter-- the website is oaklandmayor.com,-- and the pdf I plan on sending to the press once I get your okay. Karen has reviewed it with me.

-----Original Message-----

From: Kuruvila, Matthai [<mailto:MKuruvila@sfchronicle.com>]  
Sent: Sat 10/29/2011 11:48 AM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: Press release in Quan's name

Being handed out at Occupy Oakland

=====

This e-mail message is intended only for the personal use of the recipient(s) named above. If you are not an intended recipient, you may not review, copy or distribute this message.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete the original message.

=====

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 2:14 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Bogus Letter and Website Circulating  
**Attachments:** Bogus Letter and website.pdf; Mayor Quan's Statement about Occupy Oakland 10-27-11.pdf

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE  
October 29, 2011

BOGUS LETTER AND WEBSITE CIRCULATING

Apparently there is a letter being circulated by hand and on an unofficial website purporting to be from Mayor Jean Quan on what is supposedly official letterhead. It is completely fabricated. Any official announcement from the Mayor or City of Oakland is posted on the city's website at [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com) and sent directly to the media. There is no official "oaklandmayor.com" nor [press@oaklandmayor.com](mailto:press@oaklandmayor.com). Attached is the official letter that the Mayor released on Thursday.

# # #

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 2:14 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; hjordan@oaklandnet.com; Quan, Jean  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Harmon, Reygan; Aguilar, Hatzune; Everhart, Maisha; Cowan, Richard; edillard@oaklandnet.com; Landreth, Sabrina; Sanchez, Arturo M; Albano, Claudia; Watson, Johnna A.; Bolton, Christopher; Perkins, Cynthia; Joshi, Holly J.; Neditch, Nicole; Gordon, Ken  
**Subject:** FW: Bogus Letter and Website Circulating  
**Attachments:** Bogus Letter and website.pdf; Mayor Quan's Statement about Occupy Oakland 10-27-11.pdf

Just sent this out to the media-- it started circulating late last night.....  
We have a problem with oaklandmayor.com that looks like our website.

Sue

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sat 10/29/2011 2:13 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Bogus Letter and Website Circulating

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE  
October 29, 2011

BOGUS LETTER AND WEBSITE CIRCULATING

Apparently there is a letter being circulated by hand and on an unofficial website purporting to be from Mayor Jean Quan on what is supposedly official letterhead. It is completely fabricated. Any official announcement from the Mayor or City of Oakland is posted on the city's website at [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com) and sent directly to the media. There is no official "oaklandmayor.com" nor [press@oaklandmayor.com](mailto:press@oaklandmayor.com). Attached is the official letter that the Mayor released on Thursday.

# # #

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)





## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 3:00 PM  
**To:** Kuruvila, Matthai  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Aguilar, Hatzune  
**Subject:** Re: Press release in Quan's name

Send the attachment, I'd like to see it.

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 29, 2011, at 2:47 PM, "Kuruvila, Matthai" <[MKuruvila@sfchronicle.com](mailto:MKuruvila@sfchronicle.com)> wrote:

Its obvious that it's bogus. I was only alerting you to it ...

On Oct 29, 2011, at 2:09 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

Bogus-- if it were real, it would be on our website. You should be able to tell by the signature-- that is not only her signature, it's not even formatted in our usual style.

-----Original Message-----

From: Kuruvila, Matthai [<mailto:MKuruvila@sfchronicle.com>]  
Sent: Sat 10/29/2011 11:48 AM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: Press release in Quan's name

Being handed out at Occupy Oakland

=====  
This e-mail message is intended only for the personal use of the recipient(s) named above. If you are not an intended recipient, you may not review, copy or distribute this message.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete the original message.  
=====

=====  
This e-mail message is intended only for the personal use of the recipient(s) named above. If you are not

an intended recipient, you may not review, copy or distribute this message.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete the original message.

=====

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 5:08 PM  
**To:** Kuruvila, Matthai  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Aguilar, Hatzune; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: Press release in Quan's name

And we thank you!

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Kuruvila, Matthai [<mailto:MKuruvila@sfchronicle.com>]  
Sent: Sat 10/29/2011 2:45 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Cc: Boyd, Karen; Aguilar, Hatzune; Santana, Deanna  
Subject: Re: Press release in Quan's name

Its obvious that it's bogus. I was only alerting you to it ...

On Oct 29, 2011, at 2:09 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

Bogus-- if it were real, it would be on our website. You should be able to tell by the signature-- that is not only her signature, it's not even formatted in our usual style.

-----Original Message-----

From: Kuruvila, Matthai [<mailto:MKuruvila@sfchronicle.com>]  
Sent: Sat 10/29/2011 11:48 AM  
To: Piper, Susan

Subject: Press release in Quan's name

Being handed out at Occupy Oakland

=====  
This e-mail message is intended only for the personal use of the recipient(s) named above. If you are not an intended recipient, you may not review, copy or distribute this message.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete the original message.

=====

=====  
This e-mail message is intended only for the personal use of the recipient(s) named above. If you are not an intended recipient, you may not review, copy or distribute this message.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete the original message.

=====

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 5:21 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** Staff meeting 10/29 - action steps  
**Attachments:** Morning meeting agenda.docx; OGAWA PLAZA SPECIAL EVENTS CALENDAR.docx

- Maisha/MJQ: Call Omar at Port re Weds
- Sharon: Call ILWU
- Sue to Karen/Samee: Message to Downtown BIDs
- Sharon to Sue: Recruit media volunteer
- Hatzune: Remind MJQ to confirm Blue Ribbon Cmsn liaison
- Maisha/Richard/Claudia/Arturo: Brainstorm & outline policy proposal
- Fred: Business meetings
- Hatzune: get 11/2 city policy memo from CAO

Daily staff mtg/call – 9am – agenda attached. Starts Monday

Daily PIO press briefing, time TBD – content re-purposed via social media

Tonight's coverage at EOC if needed: MJQ, Sue, Reygan

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 5:38 PM  
**To:** Roberts, Samee; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Staff meeting 10/29 - action steps  
**Attachments:** Morning meeting agenda.docx; OGAWA PLAZA SPECIAL EVENTS CALENDAR.docx

Please take a look at the list-- there's a need to communicate to local businesses about the downtown situation in general and about Wednesday.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Sat 10/29/2011 5:21 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** Staff meeting 10/29 - action steps

- Maisha/MJQ: Call Omar at Port re Weds
- Sharon: Call ILWU
- Sue to Karen/Samee: Message to Downtown BIDs
- Sharon to Sue: Recruit media volunteer
- Hatzune: Remind MJQ to confirm Blue Ribbon Cmsn liaison
- Maisha/Richard/Claudia/Arturo: Brainstorm & outline policy proposal
- Fred: Business meetings
- Hatzune: get 11/2 city policy memo from CAO

Daily staff mtg/call - 9am - agenda attached. Starts Monday

Daily PIO press briefing, time TBD - content re-purposed via social media

Tonight's coverage at EOC if needed: MJQ, Sue, Reygan

Sharon Cornu

Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations

CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com) <<mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com>>

Office: (510) 238-7413

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 5:44 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Notes on OccupyOakland; Quan's Day 300

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** NewsFromSanjiv [mailto:[newsfromsanjiv@aol.com](mailto:newsfromsanjiv@aol.com)]  
**Sent:** Sat 10/29/2011 5:38 PM  
**To:** NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com  
**Subject:** Notes on OccupyOakland; Quan's Day 300

Observations on OccupyOakland on Saturday, October 29, 2011, by Sanjiv Handa, East Bay News Service:

1. Hundreds of people mobilized this morning at Ogawa Plaza to spread out throughout the city. Flyers for the General Strike on Wednesday, Nov. 2, are on thousands of telephone poles, street lights, newspaper racks, shops, bus shelters, and just about any surface to which a staple or tape can be affixed.
2. Almost every commercial district and surrounding side streets have been leafletted and windshied with flyers.
3. Dozens and dozens of sidewalk chalk markings can be found with statements of support for OccupyOakland and the upcoming strike.
4. Someone registered the web site "OaklandMayor.com" Friday evening at 10:22 p.m. As of today, it is a complete replica of the city's official web site "oaklandnet.com" with just one difference: a fake message purporting to be from Mayor Jean Quan supporting the strike and offering apologies.

Click on any link on the fake website and it takes you to the appropriate link on the official website.

The mayor's office has put out a press advisory that both OaklandMayor.com and the link [press@oaklandnet.com](mailto:press@oaklandnet.com) are fake.

East Bay News Service used to own that web name. It was among a hundred or so that were dropped a couple of months ago because the cost of maintaining all of them was prohibitive.



5. There is a web site called OccupyWriters.com that has the following statement:

"We, the undersigned writers and all who will join us, support Occupy Wall Street and the Occupy Movement around the world." Hundreds of authors and writers have endorsed the movement.

Oakland-based writers are working to bring some famous others to Oakland as part of what is now being announced as OccupyOakland daily events through New Year's Day.

6. TransForm, a transit advocacy organization based in Oakland, today issued a formal endorsement of support for the Occupy movement.

7. San Francisco Mayor Ed Lee backed off from taking action to remove San Francisco protestors, based on events in Oakland.

8. Activist and filmmaker Michael Moore spoke at Ogawa Plaza Friday afternoon. The crowd easily topped 800 and maybe even a thousand people. At least 300 attendees were city employees, perhaps many more.

9. Deputy Mayor Lewis Cohen was purportedly trying to make contact with Moore to invite him into City Hall for a meeting with Quan. Others dispute that, saying Quan had no desire for such a meeting.

10. In what has become standard operating procedure, Quan called for a press conference at 3 p.m. Friday, giving less than an hour's notice to the media. It attracted media camped out in the vicinity of Ogawa Plaza, but did not provide enough lead time for others to get there.

11. Media started leaving Quan's press conference to head for Moore's appearance at 3:30 p.m.

12. The Alameda County Medical Center Board of Trustees held a two-day retreat at the East Bay Community Foundation building in Ogawa Plaza. Douglas Parking, the city's garage management contractor, blocked off almost the entire first floor for attendees, including Quan's husband Floyd Huen, who is a ACMC trustee.

The garage was a nightmare all day, as people who had a quick transaction nearby, had to drive to the upper floors to find parking. There were several times during the day when cars were backed up all the way to the top floor of the garage, waiting to get out. They ended up paying an extra dollar or two for parking due to the excess wait time.

13. Canvassers and others are re-convening at Ogawa Plaza for another rally tonight.

14. The Oakland Green Party joined today's mobilization.

15. The Tuesday night march, which resulted in the injury to Iraq War veteran Scott Olsen and the use of tear gas, had more than 1100 people on Broadway between 14th and 17th streets. Announcements made by police could not be heard by people standing just yards away in front of Rite-Aid.

16. Clergy and faith organization leaders are being asked to support three steps: endorse the general strike at their services tomorrow, pull church money from local banks and move them into new accounts at credit unions, and attend two City Council meetings this week.

Charles Griffis of the Merritt Bakery and Restaurant appears to have been the first person in Oakland to call for moving money into credit unions. He sent the media a statement to that effect almost two weeks ago.

17. City Hall insiders report mass confusion and lack of information inside city offices. Several are also questioning the eternal presence of Quan's husband, Floyd Huen. For the most part, he is sequestered inside the mayoral suite.

18. Quan's initial eagerness to make herself available to the media has vanished. She is often seen ducking TV cameras and reporters. CBS-5 TV has great footage of her covering her face Thursday evening as she departed City Hall, a photo of which appeared in local print media on Friday.

19. Two dozen TV news vans, along with a few cars from KRON-4 and radio stations, have Ogawa Plaza surrounded as much as twenty hours a day. The city has been unwilling or unable to deal with the hordes of aggressive, law-breaking reporters who are insensitive to the rights of the public.

Channel 4 has had two of its little red cars blocking the sole passenger loading zone and the adjacent red zone for paratransit vehicles that pick up and drop off people who are blind or otherwise disabled.

OPD issued a few tickets for illegal parking, resulting in complaints from news organizations to City Hall.

It appears that both the city and the offending news organizations will react only when they are sued for civil rights violations.

20. Today, Saturday, October 29, 2011, is Day 300 of Jean Quan's term as mayor of Oakland.

EBNS 102911 1624 PDT

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 6:05 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; hjordan@oaklandnet.com; Quan, Jean  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Johnson, Scott  
**Subject:** Please give final okay on this release  
**Attachments:** Downtown Demonstration Update October 29 .doc

Oakland, CA—The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful:

- Following Mayor Quan's visit, Chief Howard Jordan reported at yesterday's press briefing that he had visited Scott Olsen's parents at the hospital and reassured them that the City is in the midst of investigating this incident and has made it a top priority.
- The Fire Department is making daily fire inspections. Yesterday's inspection revealed one propane tank which the protestors removed. There were no violations in today's inspection.
- We've maintained a minimal police presence, although police detained five people yesterday and one was arrested in possession of a firearm.
- The City is making preparations for a safe Halloween on Monday and is reaching out to small businesses and local merchants who have been impacted by the downtown demonstrations.

# # #

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 6:37 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Update on Downtown Demonstrations-- October 29, 2011  
**Attachments:** Downtown Demonstration Update October 29 .pdf

News from The City of Oakland  
Downtown Demonstration Update October 29

Oakland, CA—The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful:

- Following Mayor Quan's visit, Chief Howard Jordan reported at yesterday's press briefing that he had visited Scott Olsen's parents at the hospital and reassured them that the City is in the midst of investigating this incident and has made it a top priority.
- The Fire Department is making daily fire inspections. Yesterday's inspection revealed one propane tank which the protestors removed. There were no violations in today's inspection.
- We've maintained a minimal police presence, although police detained five people yesterday and one was arrested in possession of a firearm.
- The City is making preparations for a safe Halloween on Monday and is reaching out to small businesses and local merchants who have been impacted by the downtown demonstrations.

###

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 6:37 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Update on Downtown Demonstrations-- October 29, 2011  
**Attachments:** Downtown Demonstration Update October 29 .pdf

News from The City of Oakland  
Downtown Demonstration Update October 29

Oakland, CA—The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful:

- Following Mayor Quan's visit, Chief Howard Jordan reported at yesterday's press briefing that he had visited Scott Olsen's parents at the hospital and reassured them that the City is in the midst of investigating this incident and has made it a top priority.
- The Fire Department is making daily fire inspections. Yesterday's inspection revealed one propane tank which the protestors removed. There were no violations in today's inspection.
- We've maintained a minimal police presence, although police detained five people yesterday and one was arrested in possession of a firearm.
- The City is making preparations for a safe Halloween on Monday and is reaching out to small businesses and local merchants who have been impacted by the downtown demonstrations.

###

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 6:37 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Update on Downtown Demonstrations-- October 29, 2011  
**Attachments:** Downtown Demonstration Update October 29 .pdf

News from The City of Oakland  
Downtown Demonstration Update October 29

Oakland, CA—The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful:

- Following Mayor Quan's visit, Chief Howard Jordan reported at yesterday's press briefing that he had visited Scott Olsen's parents at the hospital and reassured them that the City is in the midst of investigating this incident and has made it a top priority.
- The Fire Department is making daily fire inspections. Yesterday's inspection revealed one propane tank which the protestors removed. There were no violations in today's inspection.
- We've maintained a minimal police presence, although police detained five people yesterday and one was arrested in possession of a firearm.
- The City is making preparations for a safe Halloween on Monday and is reaching out to small businesses and local merchants who have been impacted by the downtown demonstrations.

###

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 9:20 PM  
**To:** Wong, Clifford W; Israel, Jeffrey; Santana, Deanna; Whent, Sean; Joyner, Ersie; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Coleman, Kirk; Chan, Robert; Bolton, Christopher; Quan, Jean; Watson, Johnna A.; Holmgren, Roland; Vierra, Richard; Weisenberg, Michael; Dinh, Tam; Riggs, Larry; Gonzales, Patrick M.; Ortiz, Bernard F.; Rojas, Francisco; Mausz, Erin; Beaver, Michael L; Perkins, Cynthia; Pope, Randy D; Thomas, Kyle  
**Subject:** Situation Update #6 --- 29 Oct 2011 at 2120 hrs

Situation Update #6 --- 29 Oct 2011 at 2120 hrs

2105 hrs - Crowd is at 8th and Washington. Still EB 8th St.

2108hrs - Twitter: "#oo #ows >> RT @AdamGabbatt: Seen about 100 police so far, split between three locations #OccupyOakland"

2109 hrs - Crowd estimate 100. NB Broadway at 10th St. blocking the intersection.

2112 hrs - Crowd NB Broadway approaching 11th St. Twitter: "I'm glad you're there! RT @GonzOakland I just spent 20 minutes standing between OPD and the Black Bloc brats, keeping peace. #occupyoakland"

2113 hrs: Twitter: "RT @californiabeat: PROTEST UPDATE: #OccupyOakland protesters are marching back towards City Hall on Broadway St."

2114 hrs - Black flag individuals are entering BART. BART PD notified.

2117 hrs - Stopped in the 1400 block of Broadway. Black flag has emerged from BART.

2119 hrs - Continuing NB passing 15th St.

\*\*\*\*

Situation Update #5 --- 29 Oct 2011 at 2100s

2040 - Crowd at 7th & Washington

2045 hrs - Per Twitter: "PROTEST UPDATE: #OccupyOakland protest group is now heading north on 8th St.; large group forming at 8th & Broadway confronting police line."

2047 hrs - Per twitter: "ha. Great shot. [@susie\\_c](#): #occupyoakland they're blocking every route to OPD "

2051 hrs - 7th & Jefferson, several MW on bikes.

2054 hrs - Per Twitter: "#OPD cops appear to have wearable camera on them #oo #occupyoakland"

2055 hrs - Crowd stopped. Someone in the crowd has a helmet and gas mask impersonating a police officer.

2100 hrs - Crowd moving north on Clay with a lit object.

\*\*\*\*

Situation Update #4 --- 29 Oct 2011 at 2035 hrs

2025 hrs - Crowd ready to take over intersection at 14th and Broadway. Unfolding banner. Approx 300-350. Now moving S/B Broadway passing 14th St. Taking over #1 and #2 lane of S/B Broadway.

2027 hrs - March is approaching 13th St but is strung out. From 13th St back to Plaza. Reaching 12th St and people still coming out of plaza.

2028 hrs - Starting to facilitate traffic. Tail is past 14th St.

2030 hrs - Bravo and Charlie in place. Delta in place.

2032 hrs - Stopped on Broadway north of 9th St. From Twitter: "Protesters tightening ranks. OPD has a skirmish line two blocks south."

2034 hrs - CHP helicopter overhead. Lead is approaching 8th St. Crowd not turning yet. Stopped just north of line.

\*\*\*\*

Situation Update #3 --- 29 Oct 2011 at 2020 hrs

2010 hrs - Speak out is over. Making announcements about Nov 2 event. Asking for donations as tents promised by OWS have not arrived.

2015 hrs - March will occur soon. They announced officers amassing nearby and to march at their own risk. March will leave approx. 0825 hrs to North County. Likely S/B Broadway, W/B 8th St, S/B Clay St. 20-25 anarchist types mixed in the crowd. GA is over.

2020 hrs - About 100 queueing up so far but too early to call total number.

\*\*\*\*

Situation Update #2 --- 29 Oct 2011 at 2000 hrs

2000 hrs - Crowd unchanged. Still approximately 400.

1950 hrs - BART PD has a squad staged inside 12th St station on standby only.

\*\*\*\*

Situation Update #1 --- 29 Oct 2011 at 1930 hrs

1900 hours – EOC open with partial activation. Crowd estimated at 400. Speakers taking turns at the mic in the amphitheater.

Tent city is about 2/3 of the original.

\*\*\*\*

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos. Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 10:17 PM  
**To:** Landreth, Sabrina  
**Subject:** Re: Staff meeting 10/29 - action steps

I was. It is strange. Maybe more for me bc I'm so involved in what is causing conflict.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 29, 2011, at 9:47 PM, "Landreth, Sabrina" <[SLandreth@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SLandreth@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

were you on the call this afternoon? feeling a bit strange for the first time about whether I'm in CAO or Mayor's Ofc...would be helpful to get your perspective on the call...

-s

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Sat 10/29/2011 5:21 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** Staff meeting 10/29 - action steps

- Maisha/MJQ: Call Omar at Port re Weds
- Sharon: Call ILWU
- Sue to Karen/Samee: Message to Downtown BIDs
- Sharon to Sue: Recruit media volunteer
- Hatzune: Remind MJQ to confirm Blue Ribbon Cmsn liaison
- Maisha/Richard/Claudia/Arturo: Brainstorm & outline policy proposal
- Fred: Business meetings
- Hatzune: get 11/2 city policy memo from CAO

Daily staff mtg/call – 9am – agenda attached. Starts Monday

Daily PIO press briefing, time TBD – content re-purposed via social media

Tonight's coverage at EOC if needed: MJQ, Sue, Reygan

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413

<Morning meeting agenda.docx>

<OGAWA PLAZA SPECIAL EVENTS CALENDAR.docx>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 7:26 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; nathan@nathanballard.com; mervmervmail@gmail.com; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Aguilar, Hatzune; Lisac, Andrew  
**Subject:** Coverage from last night  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Media Coverage 10-30-11.docx

Please see attached.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 8:41 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Aguilar, Hatzune; Quan, Jean; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Stats from last night?

Can you please provide any information from last night:

1. Description of police response to events last night 2. Fire inspection 3. City's statement on Wednesday's general strike

Also- I see that SF had worked out an arrangement with their occupiers to clean up half of the camp at a time-- campers moved tents; Public Works power washed, and then they returned. Are we thinking of the same thing?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 9:28 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** Fw: Any stats from last night?

1 incident of vandalism, broken window, 250 FOP, Police Recruiting

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Tull, Steven  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Wong, Clifford W; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Sun Oct 30 09:10:56 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Any stats from last night?

Chris,

The broken window was the only incident. Thanks.

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**To:** Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Wong, Clifford W; Tull, Steven; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Sun Oct 30 09:07:31 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Any stats from last night?

Sirs,

Any stats on arrests, offenses, vandalism that we can release today as confirmed? I only know of 1? Window to recruiting... Thank you. - Cb

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**To:** Watson, Johnna A.; Bolton, Christopher; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Sun Oct 30 09:05:35 2011  
**Subject:** Any stats from last night?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 9:55 AM  
**To:** Omar Benjamin; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Re: OccupyOakland March on Port Nov. 2 . . . 2 Shippers Report Losses

Absolutely, am cling the Chief to ensure we are all in the loop.

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2011, at 9:51 AM, "Omar Benjamin" <[obenjami@portoakland.com](mailto:obenjami@portoakland.com)> wrote:

I received two voice mails from the Mayor. I will follow up with her.

Please know that the Port met on Friday with our internal team to begin preparations for the upcoming week. I will have a prep meeting Monday morning that will guide our efforts and coordination for the week. Our plans include working with you, the City, OPD, customers, ILWU and our employees.

Please call me if you have questions.

In any case, I expect we will be meeting and/or talking on the phone on Monday.

Thanks.

On Oct 30, 2011, at 6:46 AM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Did the Mayor call you?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** NewsFromSanjiv <[newsfromsanjiv@aol.com](mailto:newsfromsanjiv@aol.com)>  
**Date:** October 30, 2011 4:45:56 AM PDT  
**To:** [NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com](mailto:NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com)  
**Subject: OccupyOakland March on Port Nov. 2 . . . 2 Shippers Report Losses**

OccupyOakland is planning a march on the Port of Oakland at 5 pm next Wednesday, Nov. 2. See their post below.

They have selected this as a major action on the day of the General Strike.

***resolution passed unanimously by the Occupy Oakland strike assembly on October 29***



On Wednesday, November 2nd as part of the Oakland General Strike, we will march on the Port of Oakland and shut it down. We will converge at 5pm at 14th and Broadway and march to the port to shut it down before the 7pm night shift.

We are doing this in order to blockade the flow of capital on the day of the General Strike, as well as to show our commitment to solidarity with Longshore workers in their struggle against EGT in Longview, Washington. EGT is an international grain exporter which is attempting to rupture longshore jurisdiction. The driving force behind EGT is Bunge LTD, a leading agribusiness and food company which reported 2.4 billion dollars in profit in 2010; this company has strong ties to Wall Street. This is but one example of Wall Street's corporate attack on workers.

The Oakland General Strike will demonstrate the wide reaching implications of the Occupy Wall Street movement. The entire world is fed up with the huge disparity of wealth caused by the present system. Now is the time that the people are doing something about it. The Oakland General Strike is a warning shot to the 1% – their wealth only exists

## **Cosco and China Shipping report losses**

Two major carriers reported losses this week. Click on the headlines to read the full articles in the Journal of Commerce:

### **[Cosco Loses \\$325 Million, Reverses Year-Earlier Profit](#)**

China Cosco Holdings, battered by weak bulk and container shipping markets, reported a third quarter loss \$325 million, reversing a \$331 million profit a year earlier.

### **[China Shipping Loses \\$149 Million as Rates Tumble](#)**

China Shipping Container Lines lost \$149 million in the third quarter, as weak rates caused revenue to tumble 36 percent to \$1.1 billion.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 10:13 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Draft release for this morning-- hoping to release around 11 or 11:30 am  
**Attachments:** Downtown Demonstration Morning Update October 30 .doc

Oakland, CA—The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful. While there were reports of some incidents during last night's march through downtown Oakland, there were no incidents of interaction between the demonstrators and police last night.

- The City is looking into reports of graffiti and vandalism during last night's march.
- There is a report that a demonstrator pulled a knife on other demonstrators and that demonstrators poured water onto news reporters. The City is investigating those reports.
- The Fire Department continues making daily fire inspections towards the afternoon. We will share with the media results of today's inspection when they become available.
- We continue to maintain a minimal police presence at the Plaza.
- The City will maintain essential city services on Wednesday, November 2, the day the proposed General Strike. City employees who wish to support the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor to use the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off—using leave or floating furlough day, or if those have been exhausted, requesting time off without pay. Sick leave will not apply. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by- case basis in terms of the impact on the City's day-to-day services.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 10:14 AM  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** RE: Any stats from last night?

Thanks. Let me know if you find out more.

It would be helpful if you can provide us whatever you have every morning around 8 or 9 am, if possible. We're hoping to send out an update to the media by 10 or 11 each day-- keeping it short and boring. Press coverage seems to be waning a little....

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 9:27 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** Fw: Any stats from last night?

1 incident of vandalism, broken window, 250 FOP, Police Recruiting

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Tull, Steven  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Wong, Clifford W; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Sun Oct 30 09:10:56 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Any stats from last night?

Chris,

The broken window was the only incident. Thanks.

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**To:** Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Wong, Clifford W; Tull, Steven; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Sun Oct 30 09:07:31 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Any stats from last night?

Sirs,

Any stats on arrests, offenses, vandalism that we can release today as confirmed? I only know of 1? Window to recruiting... Thank you. - Cb

----- Original Message -----

From: Piper, Susan  
To: Watson, Johnna A.; Bolton, Christopher; Perkins, Cynthia  
Cc: Boyd, Karen  
Sent: Sun Oct 30 09:05:35 2011  
Subject: Any stats from last night?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 10:26 AM  
**To:** lailan sandra huen  
**Cc:** jeanquan4@gmail.com; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Harmon, Reygan; Everhart, Maisha; Cowan, Richard; Aguilar, Hatzune; Allan Brill; Floyd Huen; bolsonjo@yahoo.com; pamelad; josie@alamedalabor.org  
**Subject:** Re: sanitation issues

I will work on getting 2,3, and 4.

AMS

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2011, at 10:20 AM, "lailan sandra huen" <[lailan.huen@gmail.com](mailto:lailan.huen@gmail.com)> wrote:

Hello Folks,

Below is unofficial communication from an ad hoc working group that is working to establish constructive communication between City Hall & Occupy Oakland demonstrators, individuals who I am building relationships with.

For now, to address the most immediate health & safety concerns, they would like to make sure sanitation/portapotties are coordinated to maintain the cleanliness and orderliness of the plaza in the best interest of all sides.

As you see below, the following recommendations/requests are:

1. An additional 6 portapotties to accommodate growing numbers of visitors, serviced every 2 days.
2. Additional waste & recycling containers accessible to plaza users in a location that makes sense.
3. A plaza cleaning schedule from Public Works to coordinate w/ OO to take care of the perimeter & center respectively (added suggestion: perhaps sharing some PW cleaning equipment).
4. A list of any additional health/safety needs from the City that demonstrators should be aware of at this time.

I am CC'ing Betty from OEA & Pam Drake on this, because I know OEA and others helped to get portapotties in the first few weeks. And I am including Josie, to see if other labor wants to help with this project, in collaboration with the City.

Please let me know what I should tell them in response to these requests. This ad hoc group is continuing to work with their fellow demonstrators toward getting ready to propose an official direct communication line with City Hall.

Thanks,  
Lailan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Mitch Fine** <[mitchfine@hotmail.com](mailto:mitchfine@hotmail.com)>

Date: Sun, Oct 30, 2011 at 4:33 AM

Subject: sanitation issues

To: [lailan.huen@gmail.com](mailto:lailan.huen@gmail.com), [occupyshon@gmail.com](mailto:occupyshon@gmail.com), [fatima@afghansforpeace.org](mailto:fatima@afghansforpeace.org), bobby wilder <[bobbywilder@gmail.com](mailto:bobbywilder@gmail.com)>, [aishabey@yahoo.com](mailto:aishabey@yahoo.com), [aranow@gmail.com](mailto:aranow@gmail.com), Diane <[catch.diane@gmail.com](mailto:catch.diane@gmail.com)>

lailan,

just got back from the plaza and happy to report that the porta potties are in place. please pass on our thanks to the oea, the mayor's office and all others responsible for abating this health hazard!

on saturday, in furtherance of reconstituting the sanitation committee, a series of discussions were held on the mayor's concerns regarding health and safety conditions in the plaza. the subjects of garbage removal and servicing of the porta potties were raised.

first as to porta potties, there was consensus that we need an additional 6 porta potties and that units should be serviced every 2 days. occupy oakland members agreed to volunteer to keep the porta potties clean between servicing. we are also aware that prior to last monday some city workers, on their own time, made efforts to service the porta potties between scheduled cleanings. we want to acknowledge and thank these city workers. it was also mentioned and no doubt the mayor's team is aware, that the porta potties are not just being used by the campers but by the 1500 plus people who visit the plaza daily.

second, there is an immediate need from the city for large waste containers. we understand there are aesthetic concerns as to location and we are open to wherever the city feels placement would be best. we also feel it important that everyone utilizing the plaza be given the option to recycle and therefore we would like a recycling container as well.

third, we would like to know what public works feels is a necessary general cleaning schedule for the plaza and the surrounding areas. hopefully, if we work together on this, the city taking responsibility for the perimeter and occupy oakland the center, cleaning can be accomplished in a way that meets everyone's need for security, safety and health.

finally, if public works or the mayor has any other sanitation/health/safety concerns, not mentioned above, please let us know so that we can be aware of the issue and it can be addressed.

thank you,

mitch

---

Date: Sat, 29 Oct 2011 14:34:04 -0700

Subject: Re: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)

From: [lailan.huen@gmail.com](mailto:lailan.huen@gmail.com)

To: [mitchfine@hotmail.com](mailto:mitchfine@hotmail.com)

CC: [bobbywilder@gmail.com](mailto:bobbywilder@gmail.com); [catch.diane@gmail.com](mailto:catch.diane@gmail.com); [aishabey@yahoo.com](mailto:aishabey@yahoo.com)

Hello Mitch,

I have gotten word that portapotties have been ordered & should be there soon today if not already, with the support of OEA and other groups and individuals that have pitched in the funds. I understand these groups funded the first ones at the beginning of the camp, and that others were added too in the second week, I'm not sure by whom. But please let me know if more are needed from the City, as I've shared your recommendation with the Mayor's office and can follow-up. I did see one big one available Thursday night tucked away in the alleyway next to one of the side entrances to City Hall, and am not sure who is caretaking that one.

I have not been watching the news (as it's usually mostly sensationalism), but understand the range of feelings involved, and I believe everyone at City Hall is open to the process and hoping and willing to engage with OO in a positive way as soon as people are ready, to make sure that all the needs are communicated from both sides, in order to uphold health, safety & the right to assembly/speech and to ensure that for everyone's best interests, the demonstrations continue as smoothly and safely as possible. Again, thank you for your continued work to establish a healthy line of communication in the middle of what is most definitely a complex political dynamic.

In Solidarity,  
Lailan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Mitch Fine** <[mitchfine@hotmail.com](mailto:mitchfine@hotmail.com)>

Date: Sat, Oct 29, 2011 at 6:43 AM

Subject: RE: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)

To: [lailan.huen@gmail.com](mailto:lailan.huen@gmail.com), [bobbywilder@gmail.com](mailto:bobbywilder@gmail.com), Diane <[catch.diane@gmail.com](mailto:catch.diane@gmail.com)>, [aishabey@yahoo.com](mailto:aishabey@yahoo.com)

hi lailan,

i don't know if you caught the late news (i believe on 2) but the fellow who was speaking to you at the end of our conversation thursday night was being interviewed. he stated that he and others felt it was too soon for open dialogue with the mayor because of the rawness of feelings. i of course disagree and point to san francisco as a model where constructive dialogue with the mayor is occurring.

toward that end, i was at the plaza until 10pm friday speaking with people about the proposal for open dialogue with some success. this weekend as promised, i will continue to engage with the committee process and hopefully can move the proposal forward.

please know that at the time i left friday there were still no porta potties in place. this is not helping the cause as there is a perception that the mayor is to blame. also without being too graphic, the absence of porta potties is creating a real public health hazard. this is untenable especially since the mayor is clearly on record as stating that she cleared the plaza because of her concern for the public health.

right now the mayor still has an opportunity to take the initiative consistent with health and safety concerns. to delay further only postpones the inevitable (based on the numbers using the plaza) and undermines her rationale for clearing occupy oakland in the first place. furthermore, this is a win win in terms of balancing the concerns of all constituencies, since who in our

community or beyond would dare speak out against the safe disposal of human waste?

best,

mitch

---

Date: Sat, 29 Oct 2011 01:57:23 -0700

Subject: Re: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)

From: [lailan.huen@gmail.com](mailto:lailan.huen@gmail.com)

To: [mitchfine@hotmail.com](mailto:mitchfine@hotmail.com)

Hello Mitch,

Thanks so much for your work, and for sharing this nascent proposal, apologies for the delay.

Please keep us posted as it develops, and let us know if you need anything.

I will share this information & the recommendation to return the portapotties (if that hasn't happened already) with the Mayor's team.

Peace,

Lailan

On Fri, Oct 28, 2011 at 5:39 AM, Mitch Fine <[mitchfine@hotmail.com](mailto:mitchfine@hotmail.com)> wrote:

Lailan,

Great meeting you last night. I do appreciate your efforts to reach out on behalf of the Mayor and interface with Occupy Oakland.

As you know Occupy Oakland has no leaders and its operational decision making model is by Committee and General Assembly which requires 90% approval.

**As such, I do not speak for Occupy Oakland and am reaching out to you as an ad hoc working group of 10 or so individuals.** The intention of our working group would be to introduce the proposal referenced below at both the Media Committee and the Outreach Committee as soon as they are reformulated. If approved by either of these bodies, it would then be our intention to bring the proposal before the General Assembly.

Specifically, we propose:

"That there be open dialogue between Occupy Oakland and the Mayor's office."

This would include inter alia, open discussion of the Mayor's 4 point proposal:

*Direct communication with city officials*

*Maintain healthy and safe conditions at protest sites*

*Allow rescue personnel to enter areas if problems arise*

*No camping overnight on public property*

In order to facilitate this process, it would be our working group's strong recommendation that the Mayor make a unilateral good faith gesture and return the porta potties to the Plaza as soon as feasible.

Cordially,

Mitch Fine  
Attorney at Law  
Former Controller California Democratic Party

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 10:41 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** Re: Any stats from last night?

Yep - I had been asking for a daily log and one has been created - I can't dictate when the log is created (8am) but it will be on a 12 hour rotation. Will advise when I receive.

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Sun Oct 30 10:13:47 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Any stats from last night?

Thanks. Let me know if you find out more.

It would be helpful if you can provide us whatever you have every morning around 8 or 9 am, if possible. We're hoping to send out an update to the media by 10 or 11 each day-- keeping it short and boring. Press coverage seems to be waning a little....

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 9:27 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** Fw: Any stats from last night?

1 incident of vandalism, broken window, 250 FOP, Police Recruiting

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Tull, Steven  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Wong, Clifford W; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Sun Oct 30 09:10:56 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Any stats from last night?

Chris,

The broken window was the only incident. Thanks.

----- Original Message -----



From: Bolton, Christopher  
To: Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Wong, Clifford W; Tull, Steven; Israel, Jeffrey  
Sent: Sun Oct 30 09:07:31 2011  
Subject: Re: Any stats from last night?

Sirs,  
Any stats on arrests, offenses, vandalism that we can release today as confirmed? I only know of 1? Window to recruiting... Thank you. - Cb

----- Original Message -----

From: Piper, Susan  
To: Watson, Johnna A.; Bolton, Christopher; Perkins, Cynthia  
Cc: Boyd, Karen  
Sent: Sun Oct 30 09:05:35 2011  
Subject: Any stats from last night?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 10:51 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Here's a draft release  
**Attachments:** Downtown Demonstration Morning Update October 30 .doc

**Importance:** High

Haven't heard back from Karen-- please review and I'll send out -- hopefully by 11:15 or 11:30 am.

Oakland, CA--The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful. While there were reports of some incidents during last night's march through downtown Oakland, there were no incidents of interaction between the demonstrators and police last night.

- The City is looking into reports of graffiti and vandalism during last night's march.
- There is a report that a demonstrator pulled a knife on other demonstrators and that demonstrators poured water onto news reporters. The City is investigating those reports.
- The Fire Department continues making daily fire inspections towards the afternoon. We will share with the media results of today's inspection when they become available.
- We continue to maintain a minimal police presence at the Plaza.
- The City will maintain essential city services on Wednesday, November 2, the day the proposed General Strike. City employees who wish to support the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor to use the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off--using leave or floating furlough day, or if those have been exhausted, requesting time off without pay. Sick leave will not apply. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by- case basis in terms of the impact on the City's day-to-day services.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 10:52 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Update on Downtown Demonstrations-- October 29, 2011

We can say that we are doing outreach to them to hear their concerns and answer their questions. We have heard that many of our small local businesses have been impacted by the demonstration. We have encouraged our residents to support our local businesses who have also been struggling with the recession.

I don't think we are ready for anyone to go on camera about this today.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Konczal, Michael [mailto:Konczal@kpix.cbs.com]  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 10:51 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Update on Downtown Demonstrations-- October 29, 2011

Good Morning Susan,

I wanted to find out what you can tell us what kind of plans the city is putting together for Halloween. also in your note you mentioned the city is reaching out to small businesses and local merchants, can you expand on this.. what are you doing ?? is there big concern of businesses moving out of the city because of this ?? is there someone from the city of Oakland who is available for an on camera interview this afternoon

Thanks so much

Michael Konczal

CBS 5 Assignment Editor

---

From: Piper, Susan [mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com]  
Sent: Saturday, October 29, 2011 6:37 PM  
To: Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
Subject: Update on Downtown Demonstrations-- October 29, 2011

News from The City of Oakland

Downtown Demonstration Update October 29

Oakland, CA-The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful:

. Following Mayor Quan's visit, Chief Howard Jordan reported at yesterday's press briefing that he had visited Scott Olsen's parents at the hospital and reassured them that the City is in the midst of investigating this incident and has made it a top priority.

. The Fire Department is making daily fire inspections. Yesterday's inspection revealed one propane tank which the protestors removed. There were no violations in today's inspection.

. We've maintained a minimal police presence, although police detained five people yesterday and one was arrested in possession of a firearm.

. The City is making preparations for a safe Halloween on Monday and is reaching out to small businesses and local merchants who have been impacted by the downtown demonstrations.

# # #

Sue Piper

Special Assistant to the Mayor

Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

(510) 238-7439

cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org) <<http://www.jeanquan.org/>>

For the media-the most efficient way to reach me is by email-[spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 11:23 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: Here's a draft release

**Importance:** High

Thanks. Waiting for final okay from Deanna-- Would like to send out in the next few minutes with a cc to the City Council.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 11:19 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Here's a draft release

This looks good to me. Thanks, Sue.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2011, at 10:51 AM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Haven't heard back from Karen-- please review and I'll send out -- hopefully by 11:15 or 11:30 am.

Oakland, CA-The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful. While there were reports of some incidents during last night's march through downtown Oakland, there were no incidents of interaction between the demonstrators and police last night.

. The City is looking into reports of graffiti and vandalism during last night's march.

. There is a report that a demonstrator pulled a knife on other demonstrators and that demonstrators poured water onto news reporters. The City is investigating those reports.

. The Fire Department continues making daily fire inspections towards the afternoon. We will share with the media results of today's inspection when they become available.

. We continue to maintain a minimal police presence at the Plaza.

. The City will maintain essential city services on Wednesday, November 2, the day the proposed General Strike. City employees who wish to support the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor to use the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off-using leave or floating furlough day, or if those have been exhausted, requesting time off without pay. Sick leave will not apply. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by- case basis in terms of the impact on the City's day-to-day services.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

<Downtown Demonstration Morning Update October 30 .doc>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 11:32 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: sanitation issues

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: lailan sandra huen [mailto:lailan.huen@gmail.com]  
Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 10:20 AM  
To: jeanquan4@gmail.com; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Harmon, Reygan; Sanchez, Arturo M; Everhart, Maisha; Cowan, Richard; Aguilar, Hatzune  
Cc: Allan Brill; Floyd Huen; bolsonjo@yahoo.com; pamelad; josie@alamedalabor.org  
Subject: Fwd: sanitation issues

Hello Folks,

Below is unofficial communication from an ad hoc working group that is working to establish constructive communication between City Hall & Occupy Oakland demonstrators, individuals who I am building relationships with.

For now, to address the most immediate health & safety concerns, they would like to make sure sanitation/portapotties are coordinated to maintain the cleanliness and orderliness of the plaza in the best interest of all sides.

As you see below, the following recommendations/requests are:

1. An additional 6 portapotties to accommodate growing numbers of visitors, serviced every 2 days.
2. Additional waste & recycling containers accessible to plaza users in a location that makes sense.
3. A plaza cleaning schedule from Public Works to coordinate w/ OO to take care of the perimeter & center respectively (added suggestion: perhaps sharing some PW cleaning equipment).
4. A list of any additional health/safety needs from the City that demonstrators should be aware of at this time.



I am CC'ing Betty from OEA & Pam Drake on this, because I know OEA and others helped to get portapotties in the first few weeks. And I am including Josie, to see if other labor wants to help with this project, in collaboration with the City.

Please let me know what I should tell them in response to these requests. This ad hoc group is continuing to work with their fellow demonstrators toward getting ready to propose an official direct communication line with City Hall.

Thanks,  
Lailan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Mitch Fine <mitchfine@hotmail.com>

Date: Sun, Oct 30, 2011 at 4:33 AM

Subject: sanitation issues

To: lailan.huen@gmail.com, occupyshon@gmail.com, fatima@afghansforpeace.org, bobby wilder <bobbywilder@gmail.com>, aishabey@yahoo.com, aranow@gmail.com, Diane <catch.diane@gmail.com>

lailan,

just got back from the plaza and happy to report that the porta potties are in place. please pass on our thanks to the oea, the mayor's office and all others responsible for abating this health hazard!

on saturday, in furtherance of reconstituting the sanitation committee, a series of discussions were held on the mayor's concerns regarding health and safety conditions in the plaza. the subjects of garbage removal and servicing of the porta potties were raised.

first as to porta potties, there was consensus that we need an additional 6 porta potties and that units should be serviced every 2 days. occupy oakland members agreed to volunteer to keep the porta potties clean between servicing. we are also aware that prior to last monday some city workers, on their own time, made efforts to service the porta potties between scheduled cleanings. we want to acknowledge and thank these city workers. it was also mentioned and no doubt the mayor's team is aware, that the porta potties are not just being used by the campers but by the 1500 plus people who visit the plaza daily.

second, there is an immediate need from the city for large waste containers. we understand there are aesthetic concerns as to location and we are open to wherever the city feels placement would be best. we also feel it important that everyone utilizing the plaza be given the option to recycle and therefore we would like a recycling container as well.

third, we would like to know what public works feels is a necessary general cleaning schedule for the plaza and the surrounding areas. hopefully, if we work together on this, the city taking responsibility for the perimeter and occupy oakland the center, cleaning can be accomplished in a way that meets everyone's need for security, safety and health.

finally, if public works or the mayor has any other sanitation/health/safety concerns, not mentioned above, please let us know so that we can be aware of the issue and it can be addressed.

thank you,

mitch

---

Date: Sat, 29 Oct 2011 14:34:04 -0700  
Subject: Re: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)  
From: lailan.huen@gmail.com  
To: mitchfine@hotmail.com  
CC: bobbywilder@gmail.com; catch.diane@gmail.com; aishabey@yahoo.com

Hello Mitch,

I have gotten word that portapotties have been ordered & should be there soon today if not already, with the support of OEA and other groups and individuals that have pitched in the funds. I understand these groups funded the first ones at the beginning of the camp, and that others were added too in the second week, I'm not sure by whom. But please let me know if more are needed from the City, as I've shared your recommendation with the Mayor's office and can follow-up. I did see one big one available Thursday night tucked away in the alleyway next to one of the side entrances to City Hall, and am not sure who is caretaking that one.

I have not been watching the news (as it's usually mostly sensationalism), but understand the range of feelings involved, and I believe everyone at City Hall is open to the process and hoping and willing to engage with OO in a positive way as soon as people are ready, to make sure that all the needs are communicated from both sides, in order to uphold health, safety & the right to assembly/speech and to ensure that for everyone's best interests, the demonstrations continue as smoothly and safely as possible. Again, thank you for your continued work to establish a healthy line of communication in the middle of what is most definitely a complex political dynamic.

In Solidarity,  
Lailan

----- Forwarded message -----  
From: Mitch Fine <mitchfine@hotmail.com>  
Date: Sat, Oct 29, 2011 at 6:43 AM  
Subject: RE: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)  
To: lailan.huen@gmail.com, bobbywilder@gmail.com, Diane <catch.diane@gmail.com>, aishabey@yahoo.com

hi lailan,

i don't know if you caught the late news (i believe on 2) but the fellow who was speaking to you at the end of our conversation thursday night was being interviewed. he stated that he and others felt it was too soon for open dialogue with the mayor because of the rawness of feelings. i of course disagree and point to san francisco as a model where constructive dialogue with the mayor is occurring.

toward that end, i was at the plaza until 10pm friday speaking with people about the proposal for open dialogue with some success. this weekend as promised, i will continue to engage with the committee process and hopefully can move the proposal forward.

please know that at the time i left friday there were still no porta potties in place. this is not helping the cause as there is a perception that the mayor is to blame. also without being too graphic, the absence of porta potties is creating a real public health hazard. this

is untenable especially since the mayor is clearly on record as stating that she cleared the plaza because of her concern for the public health.

right now the mayor still has an opportunity to take the initiative consistent with health and safety concerns. to delay further only postpones the inevitable (based on the numbers using the plaza) and undermines her rationale for clearing occupy oakland in the first place. furthermore, this is a win win in terms of balancing the concerns of all constituencies, since who in our community or beyond would dare speak out against the safe disposal of human waste?

best,

mitch

---

Date: Sat, 29 Oct 2011 01:57:23 -0700  
Subject: Re: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)  
From: lailan.huen@gmail.com  
To: mitchfine@hotmail.com

Hello Mitch,

Thanks so much for your work, and for sharing this nascent proposal, apologies for the delay.

Please keep us posted as it develops, and let us know if you need anything.

I will share this information & the recommendation to return the portapotties (if that hasn't happened already) with the Mayor's team.

Peace,  
Lailan

On Fri, Oct 28, 2011 at 5:39 AM, Mitch Fine <mitchfine@hotmail.com> wrote:  
Lailan,

Great meeting you last night. I do appreciate your efforts to reach out on behalf of the Mayor and interface with Occupy Oakland.

As you know Occupy Oakland has no leaders and its operational decision making model is by Committee and General Assembly which requires 90% approval.

As such, I do not speak for Occupy Oakland and am reaching out to you as an ad hoc working group of 10 or so individuals. The intention of our working group would be to introduce the proposal referenced below at both the Media Committee and the Outreach Committee as soon as they are reformulated. If approved by either of these bodies, it would then be our intention to bring the proposal before the General Assembly.

Specifically, we propose:

"That there be open dialogue between Occupy Oakland and the Mayor's office."

This would include inter alia, open discussion of the Mayor's 4 point proposal:

Direct communication with city officials Maintain healthy and safe conditions at protest sites Allow rescue personnel to enter areas if problems arise No camping overnight on public property

In order to facilitate this process, it would be our working group's strong recommendation that the Mayor make a unilateral good faith gesture and return the porta potties to the Plaza as soon as feasible.

Cordially,

Mitch Fine  
Attorney at Law  
Former Controller California Democratic Party

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 11:34 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Here's a draft release

Very good

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2011, at 10:51 AM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Haven't heard back from Karen-- please review and I'll send out -- hopefully by 11:15 or 11:30 am.

Oakland, CA—The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful. While there were reports of some incidents during last night's march through downtown Oakland, there were no incidents of interaction between the demonstrators and police last night.

- The City is looking into reports of graffiti and vandalism during last night's march.
- There is a report that a demonstrator pulled a knife on other demonstrators and that demonstrators poured water onto news reporters. The City is investigating those reports.
- The Fire Department continues making daily fire inspections towards the afternoon. We will share with the media results of today's inspection when they become available.
- We continue to maintain a minimal police presence at the Plaza.
- The City will maintain essential city services on Wednesday, November 2, the day the proposed General Strike. City employees who wish to support the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor to use the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off—using leave or floating furlough day, or if those have been exhausted, requesting time off without pay. Sick leave will not apply. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by- case basis in terms of the impact on the City's day-to-day services.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

<Downtown Demonstration Morning Update October 30 .doc>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 11:48 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Here's a draft release

Thanks. Out in a few minutes.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 11:33 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Here's a draft release

Very good

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2011, at 10:51 AM, "Piper, Susan" <SPiper@oaklandnet.com> wrote:

Haven't heard back from Karen-- please review and I'll send out -- hopefully by 11:15 or 11:30 am.

Oakland, CA-The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful. While there were reports of some incidents during last night's march through downtown Oakland, there were no incidents of interaction between the demonstrators and police last night.

. The City is looking into reports of graffiti and vandalism during last night's march.

. There is a report that a demonstrator pulled a knife on other demonstrators and that demonstrators poured water onto news reporters. The City is investigating those reports.

. The Fire Department continues making daily fire inspections towards the afternoon. We will share with the media results of today's inspection when they become available.

. We continue to maintain a minimal police presence at the Plaza.

. The City will maintain essential city services on Wednesday, November 2, the day the proposed General Strike. City employees who wish to support the General Strike have

been authorized to request approval from their supervisor to use the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off-using leave or floating furlough day, or if those have been exhausted, requesting time off without pay. Sick leave will not apply. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by- case basis in terms of the impact on the City's day-to-day services.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

<Downtown Demonstration Morning Update October 30 .doc>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 11:50 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations  
**Attachments:** Downtown Demonstration Morning Update October 30 .pdf

Oakland, CA—The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful. While there were reports of some incidents during last night's march through downtown Oakland, there were no incidents of interaction between the demonstrators and police last night.

- The City is looking into reports of graffiti and vandalism during last night's march.
  - There is a report that a demonstrator pulled a knife on other demonstrators and that demonstrators poured water onto news reporters. The City is investigating those reports.
  - The Fire Department continues making daily fire inspections towards the afternoon. We will share with the media results of today's inspection when they become available.
  - We continue to maintain a minimal police presence at the Plaza.
  - The City will maintain essential city services on Wednesday, November 2, the day the proposed General Strike. City employees who wish to support the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor to use the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off—using leave or floating furlough day, or if those have been exhausted, requesting time off without pay. Sick leave will not apply. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by- case basis in terms of the impact on the City's day-to-day services.
- # # #

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Omar Benjamin [obenjami@portoakland.com]  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 12:01 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Re: OccupyOakland March on Port Nov. 2 . . . 2 Shippers Report Losses

Deanna,

Please note that I spoke with the Mayor along with Commissioner Gonzales earlier today via telephone. I also spoke with Chief Jordan after my call with Mayor Quan reviewing the status and next steps of our planning. Chief Jordan and I have committed to meeting tomorrow at OPD HQ in a time to be confirmed within 1 to 4 pm.

On a separate note, our team (City, Port, Developer) is working hard on the TIGER III app.

Thanks.

On Oct 30, 2011, at 10:08 AM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Absolutely, am cling the Chief to ensure we are all in the loop.

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2011, at 9:51 AM, "Omar Benjamin" <[obenjami@portoakland.com](mailto:obenjami@portoakland.com)> wrote:

I received two voice mails from the Mayor. I will follow up with her.

Please know that the Port met on Friday with our internal team to begin preparations for the upcoming week. I will have a prep meeting Monday morning that will guide our efforts and coordination for the week. Our plans include working with you, the City, OPD, customers, ILWU and our employees.

Please call me if you have questions.

In any case, I expect we will be meeting and/or talking on the phone on Monday.

Thanks.

On Oct 30, 2011, at 6:46 AM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Did the Mayor call you?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** NewsFromSanjiv  
<[newsfromsanjiv@aol.com](mailto:newsfromsanjiv@aol.com)>  
**Date:** October 30, 2011 4:45:56 AM PDT  
**To:** [NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com](mailto:NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com)  
**Subject: OccupyOakland March on Port Nov. 2 .  
. . 2 Shippers Report Losses**

OccupyOakland is planning a march on the Port of Oakland at 5 pm next Wednesday, Nov. 2. See their post below.

They have selected this as a major action on the day of the General Strike.

***resolution passed unanimously by the Occupy  
Oakland strike assembly on October 29***

---



On Wednesday, November 2nd as part of the Oakland General Strike, we will march on the Port of Oakland and shut it down. We will converge at 5pm at 14th and Broadway and march to the port to shut it down before the 7pm night shift.

We are doing this in order to blockade the flow of capital on the day of the General Strike, as well as to show our commitment to solidarity with Longshore workers in their struggle against EGT in Longview, Washington. EGT is an international grain exporter which is attempting to rupture longshore jurisdiction. The driving force behind EGT is Bunge LTD, a leading agribusiness and food company which reported 2.4 billion dollars in profit in 2010; this company has strong ties to Wall Street. This is but one example of Wall Street's corporate attack on workers.

The Oakland General Strike will demonstrate the wide reaching implications of the Occupy Wall Street movement. The entire world is fed up with the huge disparity of wealth caused by the present system. Now is the time that the people are doing something about

it. The Oakland General Strike is a warning shot to the 1% – their wealth only exists

## **Cosco and China Shipping report losses**

Two major carriers reported losses this week. Click on the headlines to read the full articles in the Journal of Commerce:

### **Cosco Loses \$325 Million, Reverses Year-Earlier Profit**

China Cosco Holdings, battered by weak bulk and container shipping markets, reported a third quarter loss \$325 million, reversing a \$331 million profit a year earlier.

### **China Shipping Loses \$149 Million as Rates Tumble**

China Shipping Container Lines lost \$149 million in the third quarter, as weak rates caused revenue to tumble 36 percent to \$1.1 billion.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 1:18 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** FW: Fwd: sanitation issues

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Betty Olson-Jones [mailto:[bolsonjo@yahoo.com](mailto:bolsonjo@yahoo.com)]  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 12:43 PM  
**To:** lailan sandra huen; [jeanquan4@gmail.com](mailto:jeanquan4@gmail.com); Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Harmon, Reygan; Sanchez, Arturo M; Everhart, Maisha; Cowan, Richard; Aguilar, Hatzune  
**Cc:** Allan Brill; Floyd Huen; pamelad; [josie@alamedalabor.org](mailto:josie@alamedalabor.org)  
**Subject:** Re: Fwd: sanitation issues

Thank you for your work on this, Lailan. OEA pulled the portapotties we were funding last week, but asked them to be reinstated Friday. They told us it would take 1 day, so glad to hear they're back. We are willing to continue, as long as funds continue to come in, and hope the Labor Council will fund some additional units + wash stations. It would be good to get a clearer picture of how many there are, how many more needed, who's responsible for which ones, etc. Let us know how we can continue to help.

Thanks,  
Betty

-- Sent from my Palm Pixi

---

On Oct 30, 2011 12:20 PM, lailan sandra huen <[lailan.huen@gmail.com](mailto:lailan.huen@gmail.com)> wrote:

Hello Folks,

Below is unofficial communication from an ad hoc working group that is working to establish constructive communication between City Hall & Occupy Oakland demonstrators, individuals who I am building relationships with.

For now, to address the most immediate health & safety concerns, they would like to make sure sanitation/portapotties are coordinated to maintain the cleanliness and orderliness of the plaza in the best interest of all sides.

As you see below, the following recommendations/requests are:

1. An additional 6 portapotties to accommodate growing numbers of visitors, serviced every 2 days.
2. Additional waste & recycling containers accessible to plaza users in a location that makes sense.
3. A plaza cleaning schedule from Public Works to coordinate w/ OO to take care of the perimeter & center respectively (added suggestion: perhaps sharing some PW cleaning equipment).
4. A list of any additional health/safety needs from the City that demonstrators should be aware of at this time.

I am CC'ing Betty from OEA & Pam Drake on this, because I know OEA and others helped to get portapotties in the first few weeks. And I am including Josie, to see if other labor wants to help with this project, in collaboration with the City.

Please let me know what I should tell them in response to these requests. This ad hoc group is continuing to work with their fellow demonstrators toward getting ready to propose an official direct communication line with City Hall.

Thanks,  
Lailan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Mitch Fine <mitchfine@hotmail.com>

Date: Sun, Oct 30, 2011 at 4:33 AM

Subject: sanitation issues

To: lailan.huen@gmail.com, occupyshon@gmail.com, fatima@afghansforpeace.org, bobby wilder <bobbywilder@gmail.com>, aishabey@yahoo.com, aranow@gmail.com, Diane <catch.diane@gmail.com>

lailan,

just got back from the plaza and happy to report that the porta potties are in place. please pass on our thanks to the oea, the mayor's office and all others responsible for abating this health hazard!

on saturday, in furtherance of reconstituting the sanitation committee, a series of discussions were held on the mayor's concerns regarding health and safety conditions in the plaza. the subjects of garbage removal and servicing of the porta potties were raised.

first as to porta potties, there was consensus that we need an additional 6 porta potties and that units should be serviced every 2 days. occupy oakland members agreed to volunteer to keep the porta potties clean between servicing. we are also aware that prior to last monday some city workers, on their own time, made efforts to service the porta potties between scheduled cleanings. we want to acknowledge and thank these city workers. it was also mentioned and no doubt the mayor's team is aware, that the porta potties are not just being used by the campers but by the 1500 plus people who visit the plaza daily.

second, there is an immediate need from the city for large waste containers. we understand there are aesthetic concerns as to location and we are open to wherever the city feels placement would be best. we also feel it important that everyone utilizing the plaza be given the option to recycle and therefore we would like a recycling container as well.

third, we would like to know what public works feels is a necessary general cleaning schedule for the plaza and the surrounding areas. hopefully, if we work together on this, the city taking responsibility for the perimeter and occupy oakland the center, cleaning can be accomplished in a way that meets everyone's need for security, safety and health.

finally, if public works or the mayor has any other sanitation/health/safety concerns, not mentioned above, please let us know so that we can be aware of the issue and it can be addressed.

thank you,

mitch

---

Date: Sat, 29 Oct 2011 14:34:04 -0700  
Subject: Re: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)  
From: lailan.huen@gmail.com  
To: mitchfine@hotmail.com  
CC: bobbywilder@gmail.com; catch.diane@gmail.com; aishabey@yahoo.com

Hello Mitch,

I have gotten word that portapotties have been ordered & should be there soon today if not already, with the support of OEA and other groups and individuals that have pitched in the funds. I understand these groups funded the first ones at the beginning of the camp, and that others were added too in the second week, I'm not sure by whom. But please let me know if more are needed from the City, as I've shared your recommendation with the Mayor's office and can follow-up. I did see one big one available Thursday night tucked away in the alleyway next to one of the side entrances to City Hall, and am not sure who is caretaking that one.

I have not been watching the news (as it's usually mostly sensationalism), but understand the range of feelings involved, and I believe everyone at City Hall is open to the process and hoping and willing to engage with OO in a positive way as soon as people are ready, to make sure that all the needs are communicated from both sides, in order to uphold health, safety & the right to assembly/speech and to ensure that for everyone's best interests, the demonstrations continue as smoothly and safely as possible. Again, thank you for your continued work to establish a healthy line of communication in the middle of what is most definitely a complex political dynamic.

In Solidarity,  
Lailan

----- Forwarded message -----  
From: Mitch Fine <mitchfine@hotmail.com>  
Date: Sat, Oct 29, 2011 at 6:43 AM  
Subject: RE: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)  
To: lailan.huen@gmail.com, bobbywilder@gmail.com, Diane <catch.diane@gmail.com>, aishabey@yahoo.com

hi lailan,

i don't know if you caught the late news (i believe on 2) but the fellow who was speaking to you at the end of our conversation thursday night was being interviewed. he stated that he and others felt it was too soon for open dialogue with the mayor because of the rawness of feelings. i of course disagree and point to san francisco as a model where constructive dialogue with the mayor is occurring.

toward that end, i was at the plaza until 10pm friday speaking with people about the proposal for open dialogue with some success. this weekend as promised, i will continue to engage with the committee process and hopefully can move the proposal forward.

please know that at the time i left friday there were still no porta potties in place. this is not helping the cause as there is a perception that the mayor is to blame. also without being too graphic, the absence of porta potties is creating a real public health hazard. this is untenable especially since the mayor is clearly on record as stating that she cleared the plaza because of her concern for the public health.

right now the mayor still has an opportunity to take the initiative consistent with health and safety concerns. to delay further only postpones the inevitable (based on the numbers using the plaza) and undermines her rationale for clearing occupy oakland in the first place. furthermore, this is a win win in terms of balancing the concerns of all constituencies, since who in our community or beyond would dare speak out against the safe disposal of human waste?

best,

mitch

---

Date: Sat, 29 Oct 2011 01:57:23 -0700  
Subject: Re: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)  
From: lailan.huen@gmail.com  
To: mitchfine@hotmail.com

Hello Mitch,

Thanks so much for your work, and for sharing this nascent proposal, apologies for the delay.

Please keep us posted as it develops, and let us know if you need anything.

I will share this information & the recommendation to return the portapotties (if that hasn't happened already) with the Mayor's team.

Peace,  
Lailan

On Fri, Oct 28, 2011 at 5:39 AM, Mitch Fine <mitchfine@hotmail.com> wrote:  
Lailan,

Great meeting you last night. I do appreciate your efforts to reach out on behalf of the Mayor and interface with Occupy Oakland.

As you know Occupy Oakland has no leaders and its operational decision making model is by Committee and General Assembly which requires 90% approval.

As such, I do not speak for Occupy Oakland and am reaching out to you as an ad hoc working group of 10 or so individuals. The intention of our working group would be to introduce the proposal referenced below at both the Media Committee and the Outreach Committee as soon as they are reformulated. If approved by either of these bodies, it would then be our intention to bring the proposal before the General Assembly.

Specifically, we propose:

"That there be open dialogue between Occupy Oakland and the Mayor's office."

This would include inter alia, open discussion of the Mayor's 4 point proposal:

Direct communication with city officials  
Maintain healthy and safe conditions at protest sites  
Allow rescue personnel to enter areas if problems arise  
No camping overnight on public property

In order to facilitate this process, it would be our working group's strong recommendation that the Mayor make a unilateral good faith gesture and return the porta potties to the Plaza as soon as feasible.

Cordially,

Mitch Fine  
Attorney at Law  
Former Controller California Democratic Party



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 5:08 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Anything to report on Fire inspection?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Nious, Kevin (NBCUniversal) [mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com]  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 4:00 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Do you know whether the fire department has begun inspecting the Plaza?

Kevin Nious  
NBC Bay Area  
408-432-4780

**From:** Piper, Susan [mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com]  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 11:50 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Oakland, CA-The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful. While there were reports of some incidents during last night's march through downtown Oakland, there were no incidents of interaction between the demonstrators and police last night.

. The City is looking into reports of graffiti and vandalism during last night's march.

. There is a report that a demonstrator pulled a knife on other demonstrators and that demonstrators poured water onto news reporters. The City is investigating those reports.

. The Fire Department continues making daily fire inspections towards the afternoon. We will share with the media results of today's inspection when they become available.

. We continue to maintain a minimal police presence at the Plaza.

. The City will maintain essential city services on Wednesday, November 2, the day the proposed General Strike. City employees who wish to support the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor to use the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off-using leave or floating furlough day, or if those have been exhausted, requesting time off without pay. Sick leave will not apply. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by- case basis in terms of the impact on the City's day-to-day services.

# # #

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 5:19 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

It passed

Deanna J. Santana  
Sent from my iPad  
Excuse brevity and typos

On Oct 30, 2011, at 5:08 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Anything to report on Fire inspection?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Nious, Kevin (NBCUniversal) [<mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>]  
Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 4:00 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: RE: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Do you know whether the fire department has begun inspecting the Plaza?

Kevin Nious

NBC Bay Area

408-432-4780

From: Piper, Susan [<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>]  
Sent: Sunday, October 30, 2011 11:50 AM  
To: Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
Subject: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Oakland, CA-The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful. While there were reports of some incidents during last night's march through downtown Oakland, there were no incidents of interaction between the demonstrators and police last night.

- . The City is looking into reports of graffiti and vandalism during last night's march.
- . There is a report that a demonstrator pulled a knife on other demonstrators and that demonstrators poured water onto news reporters. The City is investigating those reports.
- . The Fire Department continues making daily fire inspections towards the afternoon. We will share with the media results of today's inspection when they become available.
- . We continue to maintain a minimal police presence at the Plaza.
- . The City will maintain essential city services on Wednesday, November 2, the day the proposed General Strike. City employees who wish to support the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor to use the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off-using leave or floating furlough day, or if those have been exhausted, requesting time off without pay. Sick leave will not apply. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by- case basis in terms of the impact on the City's day-to-day services.

# # #

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 5:33 PM  
**To:** Omar Benjamin  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Re: OccupyOakland March on Port Nov. 2 . . . 2 Shippers Report Losses

Thx

Deanna J. Santana  
Sent from my iPad  
Excuse brevity and typos

On Oct 30, 2011, at 12:00 PM, "Omar Benjamin" <[obenjami@portoakland.com](mailto:obenjami@portoakland.com)> wrote:

Deanna,

Please note that I spoke with the Mayor along with Commissioner Gonzales earlier today via telephone. I also spoke with Chief Jordon after my call with Mayor Quan reviewing the status and next steps of our planning. Chief Jordan and I have committed to meeting tomorrow at OPD HQ in a time to be confirmed within 1 to 4 pm.

On a separate note, our team (City, Port, Developer) is working hard on the TIGER III app.

Thanks.

On Oct 30, 2011, at 10:08 AM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Absolutely, am cling the Chief to ensure we are all in the loop.

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2011, at 9:51 AM, "Omar Benjamin" <[obenjami@portoakland.com](mailto:obenjami@portoakland.com)> wrote:

I received two voice mails from the Mayor. I will follow up with her.

Please know that the Port met on Friday with our internal team to begin preparations for the upcoming week. I will have a prep meeting Monday morning that will guide our efforts and coordination for the week. Our plans include working with you, the City, OPD, customers, ILWU and our employees.

Please call me if you have questions.

In any case, I expect we will be meeting and/or talking on the phone on Monday.

Thanks.

On Oct 30, 2011, at 6:46 AM, "Santana, Deanna"  
<[DJ\\_Santana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJ_Santana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Did the Mayor call you?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** NewsFromSanjiv  
<[newsfromsanjiv@aol.com](mailto:newsfromsanjiv@aol.com)>  
**Date:** October 30, 2011 4:45:56 AM  
PDT  
**To:** [NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com](mailto:NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com)  
**Subject: OccupyOakland March  
on Port Nov. 2 . . . 2 Shippers  
Report Losses**

OccupyOakland is planning a march on  
the Port of Oakland at 5 pm next  
Wednesday, Nov. 2. See their post  
below.

They have selected this as a major  
action on the day of the General Strike.

***resolution passed unanimously by  
the Occupy Oakland strike assembly  
on October 29***



On Wednesday, November 2nd as part  
of the Oakland General Strike, we will  
march on the Port of Oakland and shut it  
down. We will converge at 5pm at 14th  
and Broadway and march to the port to  
shut it down before the 7pm night shift.

We are doing this in order to blockade the flow of capital on the day of the General Strike, as well as to show our commitment to solidarity with Longshore workers in their struggle against EGT in Longview, Washington. EGT is an international grain exporter which is attempting to rupture longshore jurisdiction. The driving force behind EGT is Bunge LTD, a leading agribusiness and food company which reported 2.4 billion dollars in profit in 2010; this company has strong ties to Wall Street. This is but one example of Wall Street's corporate attack on workers.

The Oakland General Strike will demonstrate the wide reaching implications of the Occupy Wall Street movement. The entire world is fed up with the huge disparity of wealth caused by the present system. Now is the time that the people are doing something about it. The Oakland General Strike is a warning shot to the 1% – their wealth only exists

## **Cosco and China Shipping report losses**

Two major carriers reported losses this week. Click on the headlines to read the full articles in the Journal of Commerce:

### **Cosco Loses \$325 Million, Reverses Year-Earlier Profit**

China Cosco Holdings, battered by weak bulk and container shipping markets, reported a third quarter loss \$325 million, reversing a \$331 million profit a year earlier.

### **China Shipping Loses \$149 Million as Rates Tumble**

China Shipping  
Container Lines lost  
\$149 million in the third  
quarter, as weak rates  
caused revenue to  
tumble 36 percent to  
\$1.1 billion.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 6:25 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

**Importance:** High

Do you know the whereabouts of the medical supplies that were taken last week? Apparently the medics are planning to occupy the mayor's office at noon unless they get the donated supplies returned.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 5:19 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

It passed

Deanna J. Santana  
Sent from my iPad  
Excuse brevity and typos

On Oct 30, 2011, at 5:08 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Anything to report on Fire inspection?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Nious, Kevin (NBCUniversal) [ <<mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>>  
<mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>]

Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 4:00 PM

To: Piper, Susan

Subject: RE: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Do you know whether the fire department has begun inspecting the Plaza?

Kevin Nious

NBC Bay Area

408-432-4780

From: Piper, Susan [ <<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>> <mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>]

Sent: Sunday, October 30, 2011 11:50 AM

To: Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen

Subject: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Oakland, CA-The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful. While there were reports of some incidents during last night's march through downtown Oakland, there were no incidents of interaction between the demonstrators and police last night.

. The City is looking into reports of graffiti and vandalism during last night's march.

. There is a report that a demonstrator pulled a knife on other demonstrators and that demonstrators poured water onto news reporters. The City is investigating those reports.

. The Fire Department continues making daily fire inspections towards the afternoon. We will share with the media results of today's inspection when they become available.

. We continue to maintain a minimal police presence at the Plaza.

. The City will maintain essential city services on Wednesday, November 2, the day the proposed General Strike. City employees who wish to support the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor to use the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off-using leave or floating furlough day, or if those have been exhausted, requesting time off without pay. Sick leave will not apply. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by- case basis in terms of the impact on the City's day-to-day services.

# # #

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 6:29 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Brooke is looking into this...

Deanna J. Santana  
Sent from my iPad  
Excuse brevity and typos

On Oct 30, 2011, at 6:25 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Do you know the whereabouts of the medical supplies that were taken last week? Apparently the medics are planning to occupy the mayor's office at noon unless they get the donated supplies returned.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Santana, Deanna  
Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 5:19 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Cc: Boyd, Karen  
Subject: Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

It passed

Deanna J. Santana  
Sent from my iPad  
Excuse brevity and typos

On Oct 30, 2011, at 5:08 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Anything to report on Fire inspection?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Nious, Kevin (NBCUniversal) [ <<mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>> <mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>]  
Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 4:00 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: RE: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Do you know whether the fire department has begun inspecting the Plaza?

Kevin Nious

NBC Bay Area

408-432-4780

From: Piper, Susan [ <<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>> <mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>]  
Sent: Sunday, October 30, 2011 11:50 AM  
To: Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
Subject: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Oakland, CA-The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful. While there were reports of some incidents during last night's march through downtown Oakland, there were no incidents of interaction between the demonstrators and police last night.

- . The City is looking into reports of graffiti and vandalism during last night's march.
- . There is a report that a demonstrator pulled a knife on other demonstrators and that demonstrators poured water onto news reporters. The City is investigating those reports.
- . The Fire Department continues making daily fire inspections towards the afternoon. We will share with the media results of today's inspection when they become available.
- . We continue to maintain a minimal police presence at the Plaza.
- . The City will maintain essential city services on Wednesday, November 2, the day the proposed General Strike. City employees who wish to support the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor to use the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off-using leave or floating furlough day, or if those have been exhausted, requesting time off without pay. Sick leave will not apply. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by- case basis in terms of the impact on the City's day-to-day services.

# # #

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 6:36 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Thank you. Brooke-- I have two reporters asking....

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 6:29 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Brooke is looking into this...

Deanna J. Santana  
Sent from my iPad  
Excuse brevity and typos

On Oct 30, 2011, at 6:25 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Do you know the whereabouts of the medical supplies that were taken last week? Apparently the medics are planning to occupy the mayor's office at noon unless they get the donated supplies returned.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Santana, Deanna

Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 5:19 PM

To: Piper, Susan

Cc: Boyd, Karen

Subject: Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

It passed

Deanna J. Santana

Sent from my iPad

Excuse brevity and typos

On Oct 30, 2011, at 5:08 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Anything to report on Fire inspection?

Sue Piper

Special Assistant to the Mayor

Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

(510) 238-7439

cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on < <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>

<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>

[www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Nious, Kevin (NBCUniversal) [ < <<mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>>

<mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>> <<mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>> <mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>]

Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 4:00 PM

To: Piper, Susan

Subject: RE: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Do you know whether the fire department has begun inspecting the Plaza?

Kevin Nious

NBC Bay Area

408-432-4780



From: Piper, Susan [ <<<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>>  
<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>> <<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>> <mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>]  
Sent: Sunday, October 30, 2011 11:50 AM  
To: Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
Subject: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Oakland, CA-The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful. While there were reports of some incidents during last night's march through downtown Oakland, there were no incidents of interaction between the demonstrators and police last night.

- . The City is looking into reports of graffiti and vandalism during last night's march.
- . There is a report that a demonstrator pulled a knife on other demonstrators and that demonstrators poured water onto news reporters. The City is investigating those reports.
- . The Fire Department continues making daily fire inspections towards the afternoon. We will share with the media results of today's inspection when they become available.
- . We continue to maintain a minimal police presence at the Plaza.
- . The City will maintain essential city services on Wednesday, November 2, the day the proposed General Strike. City employees who wish to support the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor to use the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off-using leave or floating furlough day, or if those have been exhausted, requesting time off without pay. Sick leave will not apply. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by- case basis in terms of the impact on the City's day-to-day services.

# # #

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on < <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>  
<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>  
[www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 7:22 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Piper, Susan; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly  
**Subject:** Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

All-

Two people had called last week and Call Center staff did tell them we had some items and they would be available this week. We let them know that the amount of items we have does not match up to the list they called in.

We can have items downtown early on Monday. I will work on that.

One idea would be to have OFD see if the Red Cross would bring new supplies to the FOP. Chief, what do you think of this. I think this could disperse a big issue because what PWA has is one or two bags of items.

Brooke

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Sun Oct 30 18:29:05 2011  
**Subject:** Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Brooke is looking into this...

Deanna J. Santana  
Sent from my iPad  
Excuse brevity and typos

On Oct 30, 2011, at 6:25 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Do you know the whereabouts of the medical supplies that were taken last week? Apparently the medics are planning to occupy the mayor's office at noon unless they get the donated supplies returned.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Santana, Deanna  
Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 5:19 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Cc: Boyd, Karen  
Subject: Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

It passed

Deanna J. Santana  
Sent from my iPad  
Excuse brevity and typos

On Oct 30, 2011, at 5:08 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Anything to report on Fire inspection?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Nious, Kevin (NBCUniversal) [ <<mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>> <mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>]  
Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 4:00 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: RE: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Do you know whether the fire department has begun inspecting the Plaza?

Kevin Nious  
  
NBC Bay Area  
  
408-432-4780

From: Piper, Susan [ <<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>> <mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>]  
Sent: Sunday, October 30, 2011 11:50 AM  
To: Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
Subject: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Oakland, CA-The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful. While there were reports of some incidents during last night's march through downtown Oakland, there were no incidents of interaction between the demonstrators and police last night.

- . The City is looking into reports of graffiti and vandalism during last night's march.
- . There is a report that a demonstrator pulled a knife on other demonstrators and that demonstrators poured water onto news reporters. The City is investigating those reports.
- . The Fire Department continues making daily fire inspections towards the afternoon. We will share with the media results of today's inspection when they become available.
- . We continue to maintain a minimal police presence at the Plaza.
- . The City will maintain essential city services on Wednesday, November 2, the day the proposed General Strike. City employees who wish to support the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor to use the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off-using leave or floating furlough day, or if those have been exhausted, requesting time off without pay. Sick leave will not apply. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by- case basis in terms of the impact on the City's day-to-day services.

# # #

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 7:26 PM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** RE: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Seems like they are putting a Noon deadline on this.... Red Cross-- what about CNA-- since some Unions are providing support?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 7:22 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Piper, Susan; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly  
**Subject:** Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

All-  
Two people had called last week and Call Center staff did tell them we had some items and they would be available this week. We let them know that the amount of items we have does not match up to the list they called in.

We can have items downtown early on Monday. I will work on that.

One idea would be to have OFD see if the Red Cross would bring new supplies to the FOP. Chief, what do you think of this. I think this could disfuse a big issue because what PWA has is one or two bags of items.

Brooke

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Sun Oct 30 18:29:05 2011  
**Subject:** Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Brooke is looking into this...

Deanna J. Santana  
Sent from my iPad  
Excuse brevity and typos

On Oct 30, 2011, at 6:25 PM, "Piper, Susan" <SPiper@oaklandnet.com> wrote:

Do you know the whereabouts of the medical supplies that were taken last week? Apparently the medics are planning to occupy the mayor's office at noon unless they get the donated supplies returned.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Santana, Deanna  
Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 5:19 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Cc: Boyd, Karen  
Subject: Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

It passed

Deanna J. Santana  
Sent from my iPad  
Excuse brevity and typos

On Oct 30, 2011, at 5:08 PM, "Piper, Susan" <SPiper@oaklandnet.com> wrote:

Anything to report on Fire inspection?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>  
<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>  
[www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Nious, Kevin (NBCUniversal) [ <mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>  
mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com> <mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com> mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com]  
Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 4:00 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: RE: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Do you know whether the fire department has begun inspecting the Plaza?

Kevin Nious

NBC Bay Area

408-432-4780

From: Piper, Susan [ <mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>  
mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com> <mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com> mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com]  
Sent: Sunday, October 30, 2011 11:50 AM  
To: Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
Subject: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Oakland, CA-The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful. While there were reports of some incidents during last night's march through downtown Oakland, there were no incidents of interaction between the demonstrators and police last night.

- . The City is looking into reports of graffiti and vandalism during last night's march.
- . There is a report that a demonstrator pulled a knife on other demonstrators and that demonstrators poured water onto news reporters. The City is investigating those reports.
- . The Fire Department continues making daily fire inspections towards the afternoon. We will share with the media results of today's inspection when they become available.
- . We continue to maintain a minimal police presence at the Plaza.
- . The City will maintain essential city services on Wednesday, November 2, the day the proposed General Strike. City employees who wish to support the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor to use the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off-using leave or floating furlough day, or if those have been exhausted, requesting time off without pay. Sick leave will not apply. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by- case basis in terms of the impact on the City's day-to-day services.

# # #



Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on < <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>  
<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>  
[www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 7:30 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Santana, Deanna; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

We will get the items downtown to the people that called us but they will not be happy with it since the list they gave us is MUCH bigger than what we have.

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Sun Oct 30 19:26:00 2011  
**Subject:** RE: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Seems like they are putting a Noon deadline on this.... Red Cross-- what about CNA-- since some Unions are providing support?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 7:22 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Piper, Susan; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly  
**Subject:** Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

All-  
Two people had called last week and Call Center staff did tell them we had some items and they would be available this week. We let them know that the amount of items we have does not match up to the list they called in.

We can have items downtown early on Monday. I will work on that.

One idea would be to have OFD see if the Red Cross would bring new supplies to the FOP. Chief, what do you think of this. I think this could disfuse a big issue because what PWA has is one or two bags of items.

Brooke

---

From: Santana, Deanna  
To: Piper, Susan; Levin, Brooke A.  
Cc: Boyd, Karen  
Sent: Sun Oct 30 18:29:05 2011  
Subject: Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Brooke is looking into this...

Deanna J. Santana  
Sent from my iPad  
Excuse brevity and typos

On Oct 30, 2011, at 6:25 PM, "Piper, Susan" <SPiper@oaklandnet.com> wrote:

Do you know the whereabouts of the medical supplies that were taken last week? Apparently the medics are planning to occupy the mayor's office at noon unless they get the donated supplies returned.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Santana, Deanna  
Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 5:19 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Cc: Boyd, Karen  
Subject: Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

It passed

Deanna J. Santana  
Sent from my iPad  
Excuse brevity and typos

On Oct 30, 2011, at 5:08 PM, "Piper, Susan" <SPiper@oaklandnet.com> wrote:

Anything to report on Fire inspection?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on < <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>  
<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan> <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>  
[www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Nious, Kevin (NBCUniversal) [ < <<mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>>  
<mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>> <<mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>> <mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>]  
Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 4:00 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: RE: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Do you know whether the fire department has begun inspecting the Plaza?

Kevin Nious

NBC Bay Area

408-432-4780

From: Piper, Susan [ < <<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>>  
<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>> <<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>> <mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>]  
Sent: Sunday, October 30, 2011 11:50 AM  
To: Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
Subject: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Oakland, CA-The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful. While there were reports of some incidents during last night's march through downtown Oakland, there were no incidents of interaction between the demonstrators and police last night.

. The City is looking into reports of graffiti and vandalism during last night's march.

. There is a report that a demonstrator pulled a knife on other demonstrators and that demonstrators poured water onto news reporters. The City is investigating those reports.

. The Fire Department continues making daily fire inspections towards the afternoon. We will share with the media results of today's inspection when they become available.

. We continue to maintain a minimal police presence at the Plaza.

. The City will maintain essential city services on Wednesday, November 2, the day the proposed General Strike. City employees who wish to support the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor to use the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off-using leave or floating furlough day, or if those have been exhausted, requesting time off without pay. Sick leave will not apply. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by- case basis in terms of the impact on the City's day-to-day services.

# # #

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on < <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>  
<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>  
[www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 7:42 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Harmon, Reygan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

It would be nice if we could include the mention of a third party helping to replace their supplies. Is there any way we can work on this tonight? We should get the statement out to the press by 9:30 am tomorrow--within minutes of communicating with the person representing the medics--

Renee Domingo probably has Harold Brooks' (of Red Cross) cell phone number.

What procedures are in place to address folks possibly occupying indoors at City Hall?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 7:40 PM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan; Piper, Susan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Re: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

Brooke is working on this request... Am cc'ing her on this email stream.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2011, at 6:54 PM, "Harmon, Reygan" <RHarmon@oaklandnet.com> wrote:

See below.

Reygan E. Harmon  
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: <<<mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com>> Jbcofc@aol.com>

Date: October 30, 2011 6:50:48 PM PDT  
To: "Harmon, Reygan" <<mailto:rharmon@oaklandnet.com> rharmon@oaklandnet.com>  
Cc: <<mailto:danmsiegel@gmail.com> danmsiegel@gmail.com>  
Subject: Fwd: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

I am trying to get some cooperation but am not receiving any.

Jim Chanin

---

From: <mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com> <mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com> Jbcofc@aol.com  
To: <mailto:RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org>  
<mailto:RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org> RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org  
Sent: 10/30/2011 6:44:36 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time  
Subject: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People

Ms. Fierro:

As you know, I have talked to you about the issue of the return of property of the Occupy Oakland people on Friday.

When I first called you, you said you would get back to me in an hour. You did not. You then sent me an e-mail after 5 PM and I called you. You told me you were going to have a meeting and would send me an e-mail late on Friday or over the weekend. I never got an e-mail.

I just turned on my TV on saw that the protesters are having a sit-in in Mayor Quan's office tomorrow because their medical supplies have not been returned. Perhaps they are uninformed about some process that they can use to get this property returned. If so, I have asked you twice to tell it to me. If not, I would request that you inform me of that process or create one before tomorrow at noon when the Mayor's office will apparently be disrupted.

I am not doing this for money, but rather, because I am a citizen of Oakland and am trying to lower the temperature on this situation. I would appreciate your assistance. If you do not want to give it to me, please direct me to someone who will.

Thank you,

Jim Chanin  
Cell: (510) 501-6975

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 7:42 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Harmon, Reygan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

It would be nice if we could include the mention of a third party helping to replace their supplies. Is there any way we can work on this tonight? We should get the statement out to the press by 9:30 am tomorrow--within minutes of communicating with the person representing the medics--

Renee Domingo probably has Harold Brooks' (of Red Cross) cell phone number.

What procedures are in place to address folks possibly occupying indoors at City Hall?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 7:40 PM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan; Piper, Susan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Re: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

Brooke is working on this request... Am cc'ing her on this email stream.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2011, at 6:54 PM, "Harmon, Reygan" <RHarmon@oaklandnet.com> wrote:

See below.

Reygan E. Harmon  
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: <<mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com> Jbcofc@aol.com>



Date: October 30, 2011 6:50:48 PM PDT  
To: "Harmon, Reygan" <<mailto:rharmon@oaklandnet.com> rharmon@oaklandnet.com>  
Cc: <<mailto:danmsiegel@gmail.com> danmsiegel@gmail.com>  
Subject: Fwd: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

I am trying to get some cooperation but am not receiving any.

Jim Chanin

---

From: <mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com> <mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com> Jbcofc@aol.com  
To: <mailto:RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org>  
<mailto:RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org> RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org  
Sent: 10/30/2011 6:44:36 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time  
Subject: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People

Ms. Fierro:

As you know, I have talked to you about the issue of the return of property of the Occupy Oakland people on Friday.

When I first called you, you said you would get back to me in an hour. You did not. You then sent me an e-mail after 5 PM and I called you. You told me you were going to have a meeting and would send me an e-mail late on Friday or over the weekend. I never got an e-mail.

I just turned on my TV on saw that the protesters are having a sit-in in Mayor Quan's office tomorrow because their medical supplies have not been returned. Perhaps they are uninformed about some process that they can use to get this property returned. If so, I have asked you twice to tell it to me. If not, I would request that you inform me of that process or create one before tomorrow at noon when the Mayor's office will apparently be disrupted.

I am not doing this for money, but rather, because I am a citizen of Oakland and am trying to lower the temperature on this situation. I would appreciate your assistance. If you do not want to give it to me, please direct me to someone who will.

Thank you,

Jim Chanin  
Cell: (510) 501-6975

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 7:50 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Domingo, Renee  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

Renee, please coordinate... Call Brooke for background. Thx

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2011, at 7:45 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

It would be nice if we could include the mention of a third party helping to replace their supplies. Is there any way we can work on this tonight? We should get the statement out to the press by 9:30 am tomorrow--within minutes of communicating with the person representing the medics--

Renee Domingo probably has Harold Brooks' (of Red Cross) cell phone number.

What procedures are in place to address folks possibly occupying indoors at City Hall?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 7:40 PM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan; Piper, Susan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Re: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

Brooke is working on this request... Am cc'ing her on this email stream.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2011, at 6:54 PM, "Harmon, Reygan" <[RHarmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RHarmon@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

See below.

Reygan E. Harmon  
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: <<<mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com>> [Jbcofc@aol.com](mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com)>  
Date: October 30, 2011 6:50:48 PM PDT  
To: "Harmon, Reyan" <<<mailto:rharmon@oaklandnet.com>> [rharmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:rharmon@oaklandnet.com)>  
Cc: <<<mailto:danmsiegel@gmail.com>> [danmsiegel@gmail.com](mailto:danmsiegel@gmail.com)>  
Subject: Fwd: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

I am trying to get some cooperation but am not receiving any.

Jim Chanin

---

From: <<<mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com>> <<mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com>> [Jbcofc@aol.com](mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com)>  
To: <<<mailto:RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org>> <<mailto:RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org>>  
[RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org](mailto:RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org)>  
Sent: 10/30/2011 6:44:36 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time  
Subj: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People

Ms. Fierro:

As you know, I have talked to you about the issue of the return of property of the Occupy Oakland people on Friday.

When I first called you, you said you would get back to me in an hour. You did not. You then sent me an e-mail after 5 PM and I called you. You told me you were going to have a meeting and would send me an e-mail late on Friday or over the weekend. I never got an e-mail.

I just turned on my TV on saw that the protesters are having a sit-in in Mayor Quan's office tomorrow because their medical supplies have not been returned. Perhaps they are uninformed about some process that they can use to get this property returned. If so, I have asked you twice to tell it to me. If not, I would request that you inform me of that process or create one before tomorrow at noon when the Mayor's office will apparently be disrupted.

I am not doing this for money, but rather, because I am a citizen of Oakland and am trying to lower the temperature on this situation. I would appreciate your assistance. If you do not want to give it to me, please direct me to someone who will.

Thank you,

Jim Chanin  
Cell: (510) 501-6975

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 7:50 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Domingo, Renee  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

Renee, please coordinate... Call Brooke for background. Thx

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2011, at 7:45 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

It would be nice if we could include the mention of a third party helping to replace their supplies. Is there any way we can work on this tonight? We should get the statement out to the press by 9:30 am tomorrow--within minutes of communicating with the person representing the medics--

Renee Domingo probably has Harold Brooks' (of Red Cross) cell phone number.

What procedures are in place to address folks possibly occupying indoors at City Hall?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 7:40 PM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan; Piper, Susan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Re: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

Brooke is working on this request... Am cc'ing her on this email stream.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2011, at 6:54 PM, "Harmon, Reygan" <[RHarmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RHarmon@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

See below.

Reygan E. Harmon  
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: <<<mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com>> [Jbcofc@aol.com](mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com)>  
Date: October 30, 2011 6:50:48 PM PDT  
To: "Harmon, Reyan" <<<mailto:rharmon@oaklandnet.com>> [rharmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:rharmon@oaklandnet.com)>  
Cc: <<<mailto:danmsiegel@gmail.com>> [danmsiegel@gmail.com](mailto:danmsiegel@gmail.com)>  
Subject: Fwd: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

I am trying to get some cooperation but am not receiving any.

Jim Chanin

---

From: <<<mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com>> <<mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com>> [Jbcofc@aol.com](mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com)>  
To: <<<mailto:RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org>> <<mailto:RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org>>  
[RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org](mailto:RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org)>  
Sent: 10/30/2011 6:44:36 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time  
Subj: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People

Ms. Fierro:

As you know, I have talked to you about the issue of the return of property of the Occupy Oakland people on Friday.

When I first called you, you said you would get back to me in an hour. You did not. You then sent me an e-mail after 5 PM and I called you. You told me you were going to have a meeting and would send me an e-mail late on Friday or over the weekend. I never got an e-mail.

I just turned on my TV on saw that the protesters are having a sit-in in Mayor Quan's office tomorrow because their medical supplies have not been returned. Perhaps they are uninformed about some process that they can use to get this property returned. If so, I have asked you twice to tell it to me. If not, I would request that you inform me of that process or create one before tomorrow at noon when the Mayor's office will apparently be disrupted.

I am not doing this for money, but rather, because I am a citizen of Oakland and am trying to lower the temperature on this situation. I would appreciate your assistance. If you do not want to give it to me, please direct me to someone who will.

Thank you,

Jim Chanin  
Cell: (510) 501-6975

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Hoffmann, Mark  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 8:03 PM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Piper, Susan; Santana, Deanna; Campbell Washington, Anne  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** RE: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

All,

I really am not trying to be snide, however obviously their list may not accurately reflect what was actually lost. When Public Works returns what they have Public Works should communicate that they will continue to look out for additional items from the occupier's list. We should state that while we look for their items at all times the City has 911 services available and we will immediately respond to any of their calls for help.

As long as we have spoken to our desire to cooperate (if cooperation is our desire) we should be on good grounds to dilute the threat on the Mayor's office, of course they will make hay where they can. Regarding the other suggestion, fire has no relationship with the red cross other than we use them when citizens are displaced.

**Mark Hoffmann**  
**Interim Fire Chief**  
**Oakland Fire Department**  
(510) 238 - 4053 Office  
(510) 755 - 5842 Cell  
(510) 238 - 6841 Fax

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 7:29 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Santana, Deanna; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

We will get the items downtown to the people that called us but they will not be happy with it since the list they gave us is MUCH bigger than what we have.

----- Original Message -----

From: Piper, Susan  
To: Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne  
Cc: Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Cornu, Sharon  
Sent: Sun Oct 30 19:26:00 2011  
Subject: RE: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Seems like they are putting a Noon deadline on this.... Red Cross-- what about CNA-- since some Unions are providing support?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Levin, Brooke A.  
Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 7:22 PM  
To: Santana, Deanna; Piper, Susan; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne  
Cc: Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly  
Subject: Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

All-

Two people had called last week and Call Center staff did tell them we had some items and they would be available this week. We let them know that the amount of items we have does not match up to the list they called in.

We can have items downtown early on Monday. I will work on that.

One idea would be to have OFD see if the Red Cross would bring new supplies to the FOP. Chief, what do you think of this. I think this could disfuse a big issue because what PWA has is one or two bags of items.

Brooke

---

From: Santana, Deanna  
To: Piper, Susan; Levin, Brooke A.  
Cc: Boyd, Karen  
Sent: Sun Oct 30 18:29:05 2011  
Subject: Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Brooke is looking into this...

Deanna J. Santana  
Sent from my iPad  
Excuse brevity and typos

On Oct 30, 2011, at 6:25 PM, "Piper, Susan" <SPiper@oaklandnet.com> wrote:

Do you know the whereabouts of the medical supplies that were taken last week? Apparently the medics are planning to occupy the mayor's office at noon unless they get the donated supplies returned.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan

-----Original Message-----

From: Santana, Deanna

Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 5:19 PM

To: Piper, Susan

Cc: Boyd, Karen

Subject: Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

It passed

Deanna J. Santana

Sent from my iPad

Excuse brevity and typos

On Oct 30, 2011, at 5:08 PM, "Piper, Susan" <SPiper@oaklandnet.com> wrote:

Anything to report on Fire inspection?

Sue Piper

Special Assistant to the Mayor

Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

(510) 238-7439

cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> <http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>  
<<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan

-----Original Message-----

From: Nious, Kevin (NBCUniversal) [ <<mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>> <mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>>  
<<mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>> <mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>]

Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 4:00 PM

To: Piper, Susan

Subject: RE: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Do you know whether the fire department has begun inspecting the Plaza?



Kevin Nious

NBC Bay Area

408-432-4780

From: Piper, Susan [ <<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>> <mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>>  
<<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>> <mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>]

Sent: Sunday, October 30, 2011 11:50 AM

To: Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen

Subject: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Oakland, CA-The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful. While there were reports of some incidents during last night's march through downtown Oakland, there were no incidents of interaction between the demonstrators and police last night.

- . The City is looking into reports of graffiti and vandalism during last night's march.
- . There is a report that a demonstrator pulled a knife on other demonstrators and that demonstrators poured water onto news reporters. The City is investigating those reports.
- . The Fire Department continues making daily fire inspections towards the afternoon. We will share with the media results of today's inspection when they become available.
- . We continue to maintain a minimal police presence at the Plaza.
- . The City will maintain essential city services on Wednesday, November 2, the day the proposed General Strike. City employees who wish to support the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor to use the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off-using leave or floating furlough day, or if those have been exhausted, requesting time off without pay. Sick leave will not apply. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by- case basis in terms of the impact on the City's day-to-day services.

# # #

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on < <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> <http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>  
<<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 8:11 PM  
**To:** Hoffmann, Mark; Piper, Susan; Santana, Deanna; Campbell Washington, Anne  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Thank you- have been telling people that we will do our best to return items we have. We will have the medical items down in the a.m.  
Brooke

---

**From:** Hoffmann, Mark  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Piper, Susan; Santana, Deanna; Campbell Washington, Anne  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Sun Oct 30 20:03:29 2011  
**Subject:** RE: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

All,

I really am not trying to be snide, however obviously their list may not accurately reflect what was actually lost. When Public Works returns what they have Public Works should communicate that they will continue to look out for additional items from the occupier's list. We should state that while we look for their items at all times the City has 911 services available and we will immediately respond to any of their calls for help.

As long as we have spoken to our desire to cooperate (if cooperation is our desire) we should be on good grounds to dilute the threat on the Mayor's office, of course they will make hay where they can. Regarding the other suggestion, fire has no relationship with the red cross other than we use them when citizens are displaced.

**Mark Hoffmann**  
**Interim Fire Chief**  
**Oakland Fire Department**  
(510) 238 - 4053 Office  
(510) 755 - 5842 Cell  
(510) 238 - 6841 Fax

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 7:29 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Santana, Deanna; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

We will get the items downtown to the people that called us but they will not be happy with it since the list they gave us is MUCH bigger than what we have.

----- Original Message -----

From: Piper, Susan  
To: Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne  
Cc: Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Cornu, Sharon  
Sent: Sun Oct 30 19:26:00 2011  
Subject: RE: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Seems like they are putting a Noon deadline on this.... Red Cross-- what about CNA-- since some Unions are providing support?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Levin, Brooke A.  
Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 7:22 PM  
To: Santana, Deanna; Piper, Susan; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne  
Cc: Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly  
Subject: Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

All-

Two people had called last week and Call Center staff did tell them we had some items and they would be available this week. We let them know that the amount of items we have does not match up to the list they called in.

We can have items downtown early on Monday. I will work on that.

One idea would be to have OFD see if the Red Cross would bring new supplies to the FOP. Chief, what do you think of this. I think this could disfuse a big issue because what PWA has is one or two bags of items.

Brooke

---

From: Santana, Deanna  
To: Piper, Susan; Levin, Brooke A.  
Cc: Boyd, Karen  
Sent: Sun Oct 30 18:29:05 2011  
Subject: Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Brooke is looking into this...

Deanna J. Santana  
Sent from my iPad  
Excuse brevity and typos

On Oct 30, 2011, at 6:25 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Do you know the whereabouts of the medical supplies that were taken last week? Apparently the medics are planning to occupy the mayor's office at noon unless they get the donated supplies returned.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Santana, Deanna  
Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 5:19 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Cc: Boyd, Karen  
Subject: Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

It passed

Deanna J. Santana  
Sent from my iPad  
Excuse brevity and typos

On Oct 30, 2011, at 5:08 PM, "Piper, Susan" <SPiper@oaklandnet.com> wrote:

Anything to report on Fire inspection?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> <http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>  
<<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Nious, Kevin (NBCUniversal) [ <<mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>> <mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>>  
<<mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>> <mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>]

Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 4:00 PM

To: Piper, Susan

Subject: RE: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Do you know whether the fire department has begun inspecting the Plaza?

Kevin Nious

NBC Bay Area

408-432-4780

From: Piper, Susan [ <<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>> <mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>>  
<<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>> <mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>]

Sent: Sunday, October 30, 2011 11:50 AM

To: Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen

Subject: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Oakland, CA-The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful. While there were reports of some incidents during last night's march through downtown Oakland, there were no incidents of interaction between the demonstrators and police last night.

- . The City is looking into reports of graffiti and vandalism during last night's march.
- . There is a report that a demonstrator pulled a knife on other demonstrators and that demonstrators poured water onto news reporters. The City is investigating those reports.
- . The Fire Department continues making daily fire inspections towards the afternoon. We will share with the media results of today's inspection when they become available.
- . We continue to maintain a minimal police presence at the Plaza.
- . The City will maintain essential city services on Wednesday, November 2, the day the proposed General Strike. City employees who wish to support the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor to use the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off-using leave or floating furlough day, or if those have been exhausted, requesting time off without pay. Sick leave will not apply. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by- case basis in terms of the impact on the City's day-to-day services.

# # #

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> <http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>  
<<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 8:13 PM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Hoffmann, Mark; Santana, Deanna; Campbell Washington, Anne  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** RE: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Brooke-- any thoughts on about what time you will have them?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 8:10 PM  
**To:** Hoffmann, Mark; Piper, Susan; Santana, Deanna; Campbell Washington, Anne  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Thank you- have been telling people that we will do our best to return items we have. We will have the medical items down in the a.m.  
Brooke

---

**From:** Hoffmann, Mark  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Piper, Susan; Santana, Deanna; Campbell Washington, Anne  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Sun Oct 30 20:03:29 2011  
**Subject:** RE: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

All,

I really am not trying to be snide, however obviously their list may not accurately reflect what was actually lost. When Public Works returns what they have Public Works should communicate that they will continue to look out for additional items from the occupier's list. We should state that while we look for their items at all times the City has 911 services available and we will immediately respond to any of their calls for help.

As long as we have spoken to our desire to cooperate (if cooperation is our desire) we should be on good grounds to dilute the threat on the Mayor's office, of course they will make hay where they can. Regarding the other suggestion, fire has no relationship with the red cross other than we use them when citizens are displaced.



Mark Hoffmann  
Interim Fire Chief  
Oakland Fire Department  
(510) 238 - 4053 Office  
(510) 755 - 5842 Cell  
(510) 238 - 6841 Fax

---

From: Levin, Brooke A.  
Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 7:29 PM  
To: Piper, Susan; Santana, Deanna; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne  
Cc: Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Cornu, Sharon  
Subject: Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

We will get the items downtown to the people that called us but they will not be happy with it since the list they gave us is MUCH bigger than what we have.

----- Original Message -----

From: Piper, Susan  
To: Levin, Brooke A.; Santana, Deanna; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne  
Cc: Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly; Cornu, Sharon  
Sent: Sun Oct 30 19:26:00 2011  
Subject: RE: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Seems like they are putting a Noon deadline on this.... Red Cross-- what about CNA-- since some Unions are providing support?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Levin, Brooke A.  
Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 7:22 PM  
To: Santana, Deanna; Piper, Susan; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne  
Cc: Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Troyan, Vitaly  
Subject: Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

All-  
Two people had called last week and Call Center staff did tell them we had some items and they would be available this week. We let them know that the amount of items we have does not match up to the list they called in.

We can have items downtown early on Monday. I will work on that.

One idea would be to have OFD see if the Red Cross would bring new supplies to the FOP. Chief, what do you think of this. I think this could disfuse a big issue because what PWA has is one or two bags of items.

Brooke

---

From: Santana, Deanna  
To: Piper, Susan; Levin, Brooke A.  
Cc: Boyd, Karen  
Sent: Sun Oct 30 18:29:05 2011  
Subject: Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Brooke is looking into this...

Deanna J. Santana  
Sent from my iPad  
Excuse brevity and typos

On Oct 30, 2011, at 6:25 PM, "Piper, Susan" <SPiper@oaklandnet.com> wrote:

Do you know the whereabouts of the medical supplies that were taken last week? Apparently the medics are planning to occupy the mayor's office at noon unless they get the donated supplies returned.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Santana, Deanna  
Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 5:19 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Cc: Boyd, Karen  
Subject: Re: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

It passed

Deanna J. Santana  
Sent from my iPad  
Excuse brevity and typos

On Oct 30, 2011, at 5:08 PM, "Piper, Susan" <SPiper@oaklandnet.com> wrote:

Anything to report on Fire inspection?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on < <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>  
<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>  
[www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Nious, Kevin (NBCUniversal) [ < <<mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>>  
<mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>> <<mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>> <mailto:Kevin.Nious@nbcuni.com>]

Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 4:00 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: RE: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Do you know whether the fire department has begun inspecting the Plaza?

Kevin Nious

NBC Bay Area

408-432-4780

From: Piper, Susan [ < <<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>>  
<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>> <<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>> <mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>]

Sent: Sunday, October 30, 2011 11:50 AM  
To: Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
Subject: October 30, 2011 11:50 am Update on Downtown Demonstrations

Oakland, CA-The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful. While there were reports of some incidents during last night's march through downtown Oakland, there were no incidents of interaction between the demonstrators and police last night.

. The City is looking into reports of graffiti and vandalism during last night's march.

. There is a report that a demonstrator pulled a knife on other demonstrators and that demonstrators poured water onto news reporters. The City is investigating those reports.

. The Fire Department continues making daily fire inspections towards the afternoon. We will share with the media results of today's inspection when they become available.

. We continue to maintain a minimal police presence at the Plaza.

. The City will maintain essential city services on Wednesday, November 2, the day the proposed General Strike. City employees who wish to support the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor to use the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off-using leave or floating furlough day, or if those have been exhausted, requesting time off without pay. Sick leave will not apply. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by- case basis in terms of the impact on the City's day-to-day services.

# # #

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on < <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>  
<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>>  
[www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 8:15 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Question re: Occupy Oakland medical supplies-- here's my proposed response

Hmm, that is a problem. We are taking the request seriously.

We have located what was removed and will return it to the site tomorrow morning. Our supplies do not match their list. We carefully tagged everything we removed.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Bay City News Service [mailto:baycitynews@pacbell.net]  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 8:13 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: Question re: Occupy Oakland medical supplies

To follow up-- I'm now wondering if this message we received is a scam. At the very least those sending it are using pseudonyms and not responding to phone calls and emails. At any rate, please follow up if you learn anything. Thanks very much.  
-Sara Gaiser

----- Original Message -----

**From:** spiper@oaklandnet.com  
**To:** Bay City News <mailto:baycitynews@pacbell.net>  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 6:24 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Question re: Occupy Oakland medical supplies

I am finding out the where abouts.

Sent from my Verizon Wireless BlackBerry

---

**From:** "Bay City News Service" <baycitynews@pacbell.net>  
**Date:** Sun, 30 Oct 2011 17:39:54 -0700  
**To:** Piper, Susan<spiper@oaklandnet.com>  
**Subject:** Question re: Occupy Oakland medical supplies

We have a statement from some Occupy Oakland folks saying that medical and first aid supplies were siezed by police last week. They're threatening to "occupy" the mayor's office

tomorrow if the supplies, which were mostly donated, are not returned. I wanted to check in and see-- does the city have the supplies? Any response to these concerns/demands?

-Sara Gaiser, Bay City News Service  
(415) 552-8900

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 8:17 PM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Question re: Occupy Oakland medical supplies

FYI

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Bay City News Service [mailto:baycitynews@pacbell.net]  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 8:13 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: Question re: Occupy Oakland medical supplies

To follow up-- I'm now wondering if this message we received is a scam. At the very least those sending it are using pseudonyms and not responding to phone calls and emails. At any rate, please follow up if you learn anything. Thanks very much.  
-Sara Gaiser

----- Original Message -----

**From:** spiper@oaklandnet.com  
**To:** Bay City News <mailto:baycitynews@pacbell.net>  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 6:24 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Question re: Occupy Oakland medical supplies

I am finding out the whereabouts.

Sent from my Verizon Wireless BlackBerry

---

**From:** "Bay City News Service" <baycitynews@pacbell.net>  
**Date:** Sun, 30 Oct 2011 17:39:54 -0700  
**To:** Piper, Susan<spiper@oaklandnet.com>  
**Subject:** Question re: Occupy Oakland medical supplies

We have a statement from some Occupy Oakland folks saying that medical and first aid supplies were seized by police last week. They're threatening to "occupy" the mayor's office tomorrow if the supplies, which were mostly donated, are not returned. I wanted to check in and see-- does the city have the supplies? Any response to these concerns/demands?

-Sara Gaiser, Bay City News Service  
(415) 552-8900



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 8:23 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Question re: Occupy Oakland medical supplies-- here's my proposed response

Yes, we will have it in the morning- they are claiming 15 crates od supplies, we have a bag or two.

----- Original Message -----

From: Piper, Susan  
To: Levin, Brooke A.  
Sent: Sun Oct 30 20:17:57 2011  
Subject: FW: Question re: Occupy Oakland medical supplies-- here's my proposed response

See below-- here's what I'm proposing to say to Sara from Bay City News--

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Piper, Susan  
Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 8:14 PM  
To: Boyd, Karen  
Subject: FW: Question re: Occupy Oakland medical supplies-- here's my proposed response

Hmm, that is a problem. We are taking the request seriously.

We have located what was removed and will return it to the site tomorrow morning. Our supplies do not match their list. We carefully tagged everything we removed.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Bay City News Service [<mailto:baycitynews@pacbell.net>]  
Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 8:13 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: Re: Question re: Occupy Oakland medical supplies

To follow up-- I'm now wondering if this message we received is a scam. At the very least those sending it are using pseudonyms and not responding to phone calls and emails. At any rate, please follow up if you learn anything. Thanks very much.

-Sara Gaiser

----- Original Message -----

From: [spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com)  
To: Bay City News <<mailto:baycitynews@pacbell.net>>  
Sent: Sunday, October 30, 2011 6:24 PM  
Subject: Re: Question re: Occupy Oakland medical supplies

I am finding out the whereabouts.

Sent from my Verizon Wireless BlackBerry

---

From: "Bay City News Service" <[baycitynews@pacbell.net](mailto:baycitynews@pacbell.net)>  
Date: Sun, 30 Oct 2011 17:39:54 -0700  
To: Piper, Susan<[spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com)>  
Subject: Question re: Occupy Oakland medical supplies

We have a statement from some Occupy Oakland folks saying that medical and first aid supplies were seized by police last week. They're threatening to "occupy" the mayor's office tomorrow if the supplies, which were mostly donated, are not returned. I wanted to check in and see-- does the city have the supplies? Any response to these concerns/demands?

-Sara Gaiser, Bay City News Service  
(415) 552-8900

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 8:45 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: PRESS QUESTION

Have you seen my comment re medical supplies

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Walsh, Ed [<mailto:Ed.Walsh@abc.com>]  
Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 8:36 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: PRESS QUESTION

Hi Sue,

Is the mayor aware of this plan to occupy her office tomorrow and does the city have any comment about it?

Thanks.

Ed Walsh

KG0-TV

415-954-7321

OF FIRST AID SUPPLIES, THREATEN TO OCCUPY CITY HALL

BCN17                      -OCCUPY OAKLAND (UPDATE ON BCN14)

OAKLAND (BCN)

Some Occupy Oakland protestors say they plan to "occupy" the mayor's office Monday if first aid and medical supplies seized by police during a raid on Tuesday are not returned.

Medics and other healthcare workers providing aid to the Occupy Oakland encampment said they plan to hold a news conference near the first aid tent at 10 a.m. before beginning the occupation at noon. The supplies in question were largely donated by supporters.

"People were donating stuff on a daily basis," said Calendula Wildflower, a member of the Occupy Oakland medics, in a statement. "We want it all back."

A message sent to the mayor's office seeking comment has not yet been returned.

City officials said earlier today that a Saturday march of the "Occupy Oakland" demonstrators through the city's downtown district protesting alleged police brutality was mostly peaceful and free of confrontations with police.

The city is investigating some instances of vandalism and graffiti that were reported during the demonstration, mayor's spokeswoman Sue Piper said in an email today.

The Oakland Fire Department is making daily fire inspections at Frank Ogawa Plaza, Piper said.

Police continue to have a minimal presence at the plaza.

The city is also investigating reports that demonstrators poured water on media reporters, Piper said.

In advance of a general strike called for Wednesday, city officials are reassuring residents that all essential city services will continue to be maintained.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 9:04 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Bolton, Christopher; Hamilton, Harry  
**Subject:** We may need to reschedule our lunch for tomorrow

Last week we said it would be great to get together for lunch on Monday and catch up. However, you may have heard that the medics from Occupy Oakland want their medical supplies returned and have told the media that if not, they will occupy the Mayor's office at noon.

Here's what I said to the media tonight-- I just sent them as individual emails because it was only 5 reporters:

We heard from the media that a group was concerned about medical supplies that had been removed from the camp when it was taken down last week.

We have located what medical supplies were removed and will return them to the site tomorrow morning. Our supplies do not match their list. We carefully inventoried everything we removed.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 9:13 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark  
**Subject:** RE: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI  
**Importance:** High

Deanna:

Will do.

Brooke: When can we chat so I can get the background on this matter? Please advise.

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 7:50 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Domingo, Renee  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

Renee, please coordinate... Call Brooke for background. Thx

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2011, at 7:45 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

It would be nice if we could include the mention of a third party helping to replace their supplies. Is there any way we can work on this tonight? We should get the statement out to the press by 9:30 am tomorrow--within minutes of communicating with the person representing the medics--

Renee Domingo probably has Harold Brooks' (of Red Cross) cell phone number.

What procedures are in place to address folks possibly occupying indoors at City Hall?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 7:40 PM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan; Piper, Susan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Re: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

Brooke is working on this request... Am cc'ing her on this email stream.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2011, at 6:54 PM, "Harmon, Reygan" <[RHarmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RHarmon@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

See below.

Reygan E. Harmon  
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: <<mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com>> [Jbcofc@aol.com](mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com)>  
Date: October 30, 2011 6:50:48 PM PDT  
To: "Harmon, Reygan" <<mailto:rharmon@oaklandnet.com>> [rharmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:rharmon@oaklandnet.com)>  
Cc: <<mailto:danmsiegel@gmail.com>> [danmsiegel@gmail.com](mailto:danmsiegel@gmail.com)>  
Subject: Fwd: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

I am trying to get some cooperation but am not receiving any.

Jim Chanin

---

From: <<mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com>> <<mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com>> [Jbcofc@aol.com](mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com)  
To: <<mailto:RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org>> <<mailto:RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org>>  
[RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org](mailto:RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org)  
Sent: 10/30/2011 6:44:36 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time  
Subj: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People

Ms. Fierro:

As you know, I have talked to you about the issue of the return of property of the Occupy Oakland people on Friday.

When I first called you, you said you would get back to me in an hour. You did not. You then sent me an e-mail after 5 PM and I called you. You told me you were going to have a meeting and would send me an e-mail late on Friday or over the weekend. I never got an e-mail.

I just turned on my TV on saw that the protesters are having a sit-in in Mayor Quan's office tomorrow because their medical supplies have not been returned. Perhaps they are uninformed about some process that they can use to get this property returned. If so, I have asked you twice to tell it to me. If not, I would request that you inform me of that process or create one before tomorrow at noon when the Mayor's office will apparently be disrupted.

I am not doing this for money, but rather, because I am a citizen of Oakland and am trying to lower the temperature on this situation. I would appreciate your assistance. If you do not want to give it to me, please direct me to someone who will.

Thank you,



Jim Chanin  
Cell: (510) 501-6975

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Hoffmann, Mark  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 9:47 PM  
**To:** Domingo, Renee; Santana, Deanna; Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

Call me if you need Harold's number

**Mark Hoffmann**  
**Interim Fire Chief**  
**Oakland Fire Department**  
(510) 238 - 4053 Office  
(510) 755 - 5842 Cell  
(510) 238 - 6841 Fax

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 9:12 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark  
**Subject:** RE: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

Deanna:

Will do.

Brooke: When can we chat so I can get the background on this matter? Please advise.

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 7:50 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Domingo, Renee  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

Renee, please coordinate... Call Brooke for background. Thx

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2011, at 7:45 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

It would be nice if we could include the mention of a third party helping to replace their supplies. Is there any way we can work on this tonight? We should get the statement out to the press by 9:30 am tomorrow--within minutes of communicating with the person representing the medics--

Renee Domingo probably has Harold Brooks' (of Red Cross) cell phone number.

What procedures are in place to address folks possibly occupying indoors at City Hall?

Sue Piper

Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Santana, Deanna  
Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 7:40 PM  
To: Harmon, Reygan; Piper, Susan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard  
Cc: Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon  
Subject: Re: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

Brooke is working on this request... Am cc'ing her on this email stream.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2011, at 6:54 PM, "Harmon, Reygan" <[RHarmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RHarmon@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

See below.

Reygan E. Harmon  
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: <<<mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com>> [Jbcofc@aol.com](mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com)>  
Date: October 30, 2011 6:50:48 PM PDT  
To: "Harmon, Reygan" <<<mailto:rharmon@oaklandnet.com>> [rharmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:rharmon@oaklandnet.com)>  
Cc: <<<mailto:danmsiegel@gmail.com>> [danmsiegel@gmail.com](mailto:danmsiegel@gmail.com)>  
Subject: Fwd: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

I am trying to get some cooperation but am not receiving any.

Jim Chanin

---

From: <<<mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com>> <<mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com>> [Jbcofc@aol.com](mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com)>  
To: <<<mailto:RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org>> <<mailto:RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org>>  
[RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org](mailto:RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org)>  
Sent: 10/30/2011 6:44:36 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time  
Subj: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People

Ms. Fierro:

As you know, I have talked to you about the issue of the return of property of the Occupy Oakland people on Friday.

When I first called you, you said you would get back to me in an hour. You did not. You then sent me an e-mail after 5 PM and I called you. You told me you were going to have a meeting and would send me an e-mail late on Friday or over the weekend. I never got an e-mail.

I just turned on my TV on saw that the protesters are having a sit-in in Mayor Quan's office tomorrow because their medical supplies have not been returned. Perhaps they are uninformed about some process that they can use to get this property returned. If so, I have asked you twice to tell it to me. If not, I would request that you inform me of that process or create one before tomorrow at noon when the Mayor's office will apparently be disrupted.

I am not doing this for money, but rather, because I am a citizen of Oakland and am trying to lower the temperature on this situation. I would appreciate your assistance. If you do not want to give it to me, please direct me to someone who will.

Thank you,

Jim Chanin  
Cell: (510) 501-6975

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Hoffmann, Mark  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 9:47 PM  
**To:** Domingo, Renee; Santana, Deanna; Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

Call me if you need Harold's number

**Mark Hoffmann**  
**Interim Fire Chief**  
**Oakland Fire Department**  
(510) 238 - 4053 Office  
(510) 755 - 5842 Cell  
(510) 238 - 6841 Fax

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 9:12 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark  
**Subject:** RE: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

Deanna:

Will do.

Brooke: When can we chat so I can get the background on this matter? Please advise.

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 7:50 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Domingo, Renee  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

Renee, please coordinate... Call Brooke for background. Thx

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2011, at 7:45 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

It would be nice if we could include the mention of a third party helping to replace their supplies. Is there any way we can work on this tonight? We should get the statement out to the press by 9:30 am tomorrow--within minutes of communicating with the person representing the medics--

Renee Domingo probably has Harold Brooks' (of Red Cross) cell phone number.

What procedures are in place to address folks possibly occupying indoors at City Hall?

Sue Piper

Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Santana, Deanna  
Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 7:40 PM  
To: Harmon, Reygan; Piper, Susan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard  
Cc: Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon  
Subject: Re: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

Brooke is working on this request... Am cc'ing her on this email stream.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2011, at 6:54 PM, "Harmon, Reygan" <[RHarmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RHarmon@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

See below.

Reygan E. Harmon  
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: <<<mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com>> [Jbcofc@aol.com](mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com)>  
Date: October 30, 2011 6:50:48 PM PDT  
To: "Harmon, Reygan" <<<mailto:rharmon@oaklandnet.com>> [rharmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:rharmon@oaklandnet.com)>  
Cc: <<<mailto:danmsiegel@gmail.com>> [danmsiegel@gmail.com](mailto:danmsiegel@gmail.com)>  
Subject: Fwd: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

I am trying to get some cooperation but am not receiving any.

Jim Chanin

---

From: <<<mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com>> <<mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com>> [Jbcofc@aol.com](mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com)>  
To: <<<mailto:RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org>> <<mailto:RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org>>  
[RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org](mailto:RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org)>  
Sent: 10/30/2011 6:44:36 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time  
Subj: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People

Ms. Fierro:

As you know, I have talked to you about the issue of the return of property of the Occupy Oakland people on Friday.

When I first called you, you said you would get back to me in an hour. You did not. You then sent me an e-mail after 5 PM and I called you. You told me you were going to have a meeting and would send me an e-mail late on Friday or over the weekend. I never got an e-mail.

I just turned on my TV on saw that the protesters are having a sit-in in Mayor Quan's office tomorrow because their medical supplies have not been returned. Perhaps they are uninformed about some process that they can use to get this property returned. If so, I have asked you twice to tell it to me. If not, I would request that you inform me of that process or create one before tomorrow at noon when the Mayor's office will apparently be disrupted.

I am not doing this for money, but rather, because I am a citizen of Oakland and am trying to lower the temperature on this situation. I would appreciate your assistance. If you do not want to give it to me, please direct me to someone who will.

Thank you,

Jim Chanin  
Cell: (510) 501-6975

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 10:08 PM  
**To:** Hoffmann, Mark; Santana, Deanna; Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

Hi Chief:

Thanks much.  
I have Harold's mobile number.

---

**From:** Hoffmann, Mark  
**To:** Domingo, Renee; Santana, Deanna; Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Sun Oct 30 21:47:15 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

Call me if you need Harold's number

**Mark Hoffmann**  
Interim Fire Chief  
Oakland Fire Department  
(510) 238 - 4053 Office  
(510) 755 - 5842 Cell  
(510) 238 - 6841 Fax

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 9:12 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark  
**Subject:** RE: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

Deanna:

Will do.

Brooke: When can we chat so I can get the background on this matter? Please advise.

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 7:50 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Domingo, Renee  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

Renee, please coordinate... Call Brooke for background. Thx

Sent from my iPhone



On Oct 30, 2011, at 7:45 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

It would be nice if we could include the mention of a third party helping to replace their supplies. Is there any way we can work on this tonight? We should get the statement out to the press by 9:30 am tomorrow--within minutes of communicating with the person representing the medics--

Renee Domingo probably has Harold Brooks' (of Red Cross) cell phone number.

What procedures are in place to address folks possibly occupying indoors at City Hall?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Santana, Deanna  
Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 7:40 PM  
To: Harmon, Reygan; Piper, Susan; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard  
Cc: Sanchez, Arturo M; Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon  
Subject: Re: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

Brooke is working on this request... Am cc'ing her on this email stream.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2011, at 6:54 PM, "Harmon, Reygan" <[RHarmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RHarmon@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

See below.

Reygan E. Harmon  
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: <<<mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com>> [Jbcofc@aol.com](mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com)>  
Date: October 30, 2011 6:50:48 PM PDT  
To: "Harmon, Reygan" <<<mailto:rharmon@oaklandnet.com>> [rharmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:rharmon@oaklandnet.com)>  
Cc: <<<mailto:danmsiegel@gmail.com>> [danmsiegel@gmail.com](mailto:danmsiegel@gmail.com)>  
Subject: Fwd: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People FYI

I am trying to get some cooperation but am not receiving any.

Jim Chanin

---

From: <<mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com>> <<mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com>> [Jbcofc@aol.com](mailto:Jbcofc@aol.com)  
To: <<mailto:RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org>> <<mailto:RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org>>  
[RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org](mailto:RFierro@oaklandcityattorney.org)  
Sent: 10/30/2011 6:44:36 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time  
Subj: Return of property of Occupy Oakland People

Ms. Fierro:

As you know, I have talked to you about the issue of the return of property of the Occupy Oakland people on Friday.

When I first called you, you said you would get back to me in an hour. You did not. You then sent me an e-mail after 5 PM and I called you. You told me you were going to have a meeting and would send me an e-mail late on Friday or over the weekend. I never got an e-mail.

I just turned on my TV on saw that the protesters are having a sit-in in Mayor Quan's office tomorrow because their medical supplies have not been returned. Perhaps they are uninformed about some process that they can use to get this property returned. If so, I have asked you twice to tell it to me. If not, I would request that you inform me of that process or create one before tomorrow at noon when the Mayor's office will apparently be disrupted.

I am not doing this for money, but rather, because I am a citizen of Oakland and am trying to lower the temperature on this situation. I would appreciate your assistance. If you do not want to give it to me, please direct me to someone who will.

Thank you,

Jim Chanin  
Cell: (510) 501-6975

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 10:12 PM  
**To:** 'TGG3@pge.com'; Cornu, Sharon; Levin, Brooke A.; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: General Strike Question

Hi Tom:

Thanks for your concern. We are in the planning phases for the General Strike.

We have a meeting tomorrow morning and several throughout the week.

I will let you know our plans once they have been solidified.

As you know, this is a fluid situation so I want to ensure that I provide the most current information.

If PG and E is making plans, please let us know too, so we can also be aware of your firm's contingencies.

Thanks much for checking in.

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Guarino, Tom <TGG3@pge.com>  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Domingo, Renee; Levin, Brooke A.; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Fri Oct 28 12:13:51 2011  
**Subject:** General Strike Question

Hello City of Oakland Friends

Just wanted to know if you have any recommendations about the 11/2 General Strike targeting Banks and Corporations.

As the person responsible for the safety of our 1,000 Oakland employees - this is most appreciated.

I guess the questions are: should we come to work or stay away? Anything we can do to support your strategy to maintain peace?

Thanks for the help.

TG  
Tom Guarino  
East Bay Government Relations  
C: 510.847.6154  
Sent via Blackberry

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 6:22 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Questions

Probably time to send something out to all employees and then post it on the web.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** NewsFromSanjiv [mailto:[newsfromsanjiv@aol.com](mailto:newsfromsanjiv@aol.com)]  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 10:11 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Deanna Santana  
**Subject:** Fwd: Questions

Hi Sue:

#6 has been answered by Noel Pinto. Awaiting response on the other questions below..

Also have clarity from Labor Council and Locals 21 and 1021: they have, through the CLC, endorsed a "Day of Action" for Nov. 2, not a General Strike. That language allows their participation, and will include march on Port.

ILWU has contract provisions that allow them to exercise shutdowns periodically for business or other reasons. Since this happened on the weekend, a formal announcement will be coming Monday that there will not be any activity on the docks after 5 pm Wed.

Can someone forward to me the actual memo sent to employees, since it's not up on the web. I have actually rec'd requests for copies from unions and city employees.

Lastly, be aware that multiple media outlets have been saying since yesterday that the mayor's office has not been returning calls or has not been available for comments. Several of those are stories on recall, and I understand you may not have comment.

However, some are related to protest and demonstrations.

Lack of response is making the entire city look bad, and even council members are catching flack.

I suggest at least sending an e-mail with "no comment". Otherwise, that simply reinforces that there is a bunker mentality in the mayor's office, especially given the lead story on

CBS-5 Friday @ 11 pm and the follow up photos in papers the next day, which hit the national newswires.

I try to avoid using "unavailable" or "no response", but it seems unavoidable in this case.

-----Original Message-----

From: NewsFromSanjiv <newsfromsanjiv@aol.com>

To: spiper <spiper@oaklandnet.com>

Sent: Fri, Oct 28, 2011 9:03 am

Subject: Questions

Can you please get me answers to the following:

1. Is your weekly About Oakland newsletter gone for good?
2. Is Jean going to resume her weekly Thursday media briefings? If so, when?
3. The Occupy people said Thursday night that Jean had simply shown up without arranging to speak. They have a process that includes submitting a speaker card, and that she had been sent a letter to that effect.

Did your office receive any such letter? If so, can you e-mail or fax it to me? Fax is 510-868-3408.

4. Was anyone from the mayor's office involved in arranging to, or giving direction to, block off the first floor of the Clay Garage on Friday and Saturday so the Alameda County Medical Center people could park there?

If so, can you e-mail or fax the relevant documents to me? Fax is 510-868-3408.

5. Is ACMC paying for those spaces, or is the city providing free parking?
6. Is there a log of which city officials have been present at, or consulted by, the Emergency Operations Center?
7. What is your understanding of the process for emergency notification for meetings to the media?

Thanks.

Sanjiv

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 7:06 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Questions

AND--- faster turn around time for response. It takes so long to get an answer....

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Mon 10/31/2011 7:03 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: Questions

Yes, definitely. And an update on the property retrieval process, plus a recap of last night/weekend activities.

Sent via mobile device--please excuse typos.

On Oct 31, 2011, at 6:22 AM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Probably time to send something out to all employees and then post it on the web.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** NewsFromSanjiv [ <<mailto:newsfromsanjiv@aol.com>> <mailto:newsfromsanjiv@aol.com>]  
**Sent:** Sun 10/30/2011 10:11 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan

Cc: Boyd, Karen; Deanna Santana  
Subject: Fwd: Questions

Hi Sue:

#6 has been answered by Noel Pinto. Awaiting response on the other questions below..

Also have clarity from Labor Council and Locals 21 and 1021: they have, through the CLC, endorsed a "Day of Action" for Nov. 2, not a General Strike. That language allows their participation, and will include march on Port.

ILWU has contract provisions that allow them to exercise shutdowns periodically for business or other reasons. Since this happened on the weekend, a formal announcement will be coming Monday that there will not be any activity on the docks after 5 pm Wed.

Can someone forward to me the actual memo sent to employees, since it's not up on the web. I have actually rec'd requests for copies from unions and city employees.

Lastly, be aware that multiple media outlets have been saying since yesterday that the mayor's office has not been returning calls or has not been available for comments. Several of those are stories on recall, and I understand you may not have comment.

However, some are related to protest and demonstrations.

Lack of response is making the entire city look bad, and even council members are catching flack.

I suggest at least sending an e-mail with "no comment". Otherwise, that simply reinforces that there is a bunker mentality in the mayor's office, especially given the lead story on CBS-5 Friday @ 11 pm and the follow up photos in papers the next day, which hit the national newswires.

I try to avoid using "unavailable" or "no response", but it seems unavoidable in this case.

-----Original Message-----

From: NewsFromSanjiv <newsfromsanjiv@aol.com>  
To: spiper <spiper@oaklandnet.com>  
Sent: Fri, Oct 28, 2011 9:03 am  
Subject: Questions

Can you please get me answers to the following:

1. Is your weekly About Oakland newsletter gone for good?
2. Is Jean going to resume her weekly Thursday media briefings? If so, when?

3. The Occupy people said Thursday night that Jean had simply shown up without arranging to speak. They have a process that includes submitting a speaker card, and that she had been sent a letter to that effect.

Did your office receive any such letter? If so, can you e-mail or fax it to me? Fax is 510-868-3408.

4. Was anyone from the mayor's office involved in arranging to, or giving direction to, block off the first floor of the Clay Garage on Friday and Saturday so the Alameda County Medical Center people could park there?

If so, can you e-mail or fax the relevant documents to me? Fax is 510-868-3408.

5. Is ACMC paying for those spaces, or is the city providing free parking?

6. Is there a log of which city officials have been present at, or consulted by, the Emergency Operations Center?

7. What is your understanding of the process for emergency notification for meetings to the media?

Thanks.

Sanjiv



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 7:08 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Questions

I think Sanjiv's comment has to do with the medic situation last night-- it took a while to get an answer on this one-- and so I come off looking like "no comment". I guess I should have said "I'm working on it."

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Mon 10/31/2011 7:03 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: Questions

Yes, definitely. And an update on the property retrieval process, plus a recap of last night/weekend activities.

Sent via mobile device--please excuse typos.

On Oct 31, 2011, at 6:22 AM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Probably time to send something out to all employees and then post it on the web.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** NewsFromSanjiv [ <<mailto:newsfromsanjiv@aol.com>> <mailto:newsfromsanjiv@aol.com> ]

Sent: Sun 10/30/2011 10:11 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Cc: Boyd, Karen; Deanna Santana  
Subject: Fwd: Questions

Hi Sue:

#6 has been answered by Noel Pinto. Awaiting response on the other questions below..

Also have clarity from Labor Council and Locals 21 and 1021: they have, through the CLC, endorsed a "Day of Action" for Nov. 2, not a General Strike. That language allows their participation, and will include march on Port.

ILWU has contract provisions that allow them to exercise shutdowns periodically for business or other reasons. Since this happened on the weekend, a formal announcement will be coming Monday that there will not be any activity on the docks after 5 pm Wed.

Can someone forward to me the actual memo sent to employees, since it's not up on the web. I have actually rec'd requests for copies from unions and city employees.

Lastly, be aware that multiple media outlets have been saying since yesterday that the mayor's office has not been returning calls or has not been available for comments. Several of those are stories on recall, and I understand you may not have comment.

However, some are related to protest and demonstrations.

Lack of response is making the entire city look bad, and even council members are catching flack.

I suggest at least sending an e-mail with "no comment". Otherwise, that simply reinforces that there is a bunker mentality in the mayor's office, especially given the lead story on CBS-5 Friday @ 11 pm and the follow up photos in papers the next day, which hit the national newswires.

I try to avoid using "unavailable" or "no response", but it seems unavoidable in this case.

-----Original Message-----

From: NewsFromSanjiv <[newsfromsanjiv@aol.com](mailto:newsfromsanjiv@aol.com)>  
To: spiper <[spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com)>  
Sent: Fri, Oct 28, 2011 9:03 am  
Subject: Questions

Can you please get me answers to the following:

1. Is your weekly About Oakland newsletter gone for good?
2. Is Jean going to resume her weekly Thursday media briefings? If so, when?

3. The Occupy people said Thursday night that Jean had simply shown up without arranging to speak. They have a process that includes submitting a speaker card, and that she had been sent a letter to that effect.

Did your office receive any such letter? If so, can you e-mail or fax it to me? Fax is 510-868-3408.

4. Was anyone from the mayor's office involved in arranging to, or giving direction to, block off the first floor of the Clay Garage on Friday and Saturday so the Alameda County Medical Center people could park there?

If so, can you e-mail or fax the relevant documents to me? Fax is 510-868-3408.

5. Is ACMC paying for those spaces, or is the city providing free parking?

6. Is there a log of which city officials have been present at, or consulted by, the Emergency Operations Center?

7. What is your understanding of the process for emergency notification for meetings to the media?

Thanks.

Sanjiv

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 7:26 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: sanitation issues

I'd love to get back to the Bay City News Reporter with this-- she was beginning to wonder about it.....

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Floyd Huen [mailto:floydhuenoakland@gmail.com]  
**Sent:** Mon 10/31/2011 7:22 AM  
**To:** lailan sandra huen  
**Cc:** jeanquan4@gmail.com; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Harmon, Reygan; Sanchez, Arturo M; Everhart, Maisha; Cowan, Richard; Aguilar, Hatzune; Allan Brill; bolsonjo@yahoo.com; pamelad; josie@alamedalabor.org  
**Subject:** Re: sanitation issues

Thanks Lailan. Just got word from Laura Turiano of the medical staff that the threat to occupy today at Noon was NOT from the medical staff but a provocateur who is whipping up antagonism. They will try to prevent this from happening. We have to be vigilant and use our back channels. Floyd Huen

On Sun, Oct 30, 2011 at 10:20 AM, lailan sandra huen <lailan.huen@gmail.com> wrote:

Hello Folks,

Below is unofficial communication from an ad hoc working group that is working to establish constructive communication between City Hall & Occupy Oakland demonstrators, individuals who I am building relationships with.

For now, to address the most immediate health & safety concerns, they would like to make sure sanitation/portapotties are coordinated to maintain the cleanliness and orderliness of the plaza in the best interest of all sides.

As you see below, the following recommendations/requests are:

1. An additional 6 portapotties to accommodate growing numbers of visitors, serviced every 2 days.

2. Additional waste & recycling containers accessible to plaza users in a location that makes sense.

3. A plaza cleaning schedule from Public Works to coordinate w/ OO to take care of the perimeter & center respectively (added suggestion: perhaps sharing some PW cleaning equipment).

4. A list of any additional health/safety needs from the City that demonstrators should be aware of at this time.

I am CC'ing Betty from OEA & Pam Drake on this, because I know OEA and others helped to get portapotties in the first few weeks. And I am including Josie, to see if other labor wants to help with this project, in collaboration with the City.

Please let me know what I should tell them in response to these requests. This ad hoc group is continuing to work with their fellow demonstrators toward getting ready to propose an official direct communication line with City Hall.

Thanks,  
Lailan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Mitch Fine <mitchfine@hotmail.com>

Date: Sun, Oct 30, 2011 at 4:33 AM

Subject: sanitation issues

To: lailan.huen@gmail.com, occupyshon@gmail.com, fatima@afghansforpeace.org, bobby wilder <bobbywilder@gmail.com>, aishabey@yahoo.com, aranow@gmail.com, Diane <catch.diane@gmail.com>

lailan,

just got back from the plaza and happy to report that the porta potties are in place. please pass on our thanks to the oea, the mayor's office and all others responsible for abating this health hazard!

on saturday, in furtherance of reconstituting the sanitation committee, a series of discussions were held on the mayor's concerns regarding health and safety conditions in the plaza. the subjects of garbage removal and servicing of the porta potties were raised.

first as to porta potties, there was consensus that we need an additional 6 porta potties and that units should be serviced every 2 days. occupy oakland members agreed to volunteer to keep the porta potties clean between servicing. we are also aware that prior to last monday some city workers, on their own time, made efforts to service the porta potties between scheduled cleanings. we want to acknowledge and thank these city workers. it was also mentioned and no doubt the mayor's team is aware, that the porta potties are not just being used by the campers but by the 1500 plus people who visit the plaza daily.

second, there is an immediate need from the city for large waste containers. we understand there are aesthetic concerns as to location and we are open to wherever the city feels placement would be best. we also feel it important that everyone utilizing the plaza be given the option to recycle and therefore we would like a recycling container as well.

third, we would like to know what public works feels is a necessary general cleaning schedule for the plaza and the surrounding areas. hopefully, if we work together on this, the city taking responsibility for the perimeter and occupy oakland the center, cleaning can be accomplished in a way that meets everyone's need for security, safety and health.

finally, if public works or the mayor has any other sanitation/health/safety concerns, not mentioned above, please let us know so that we can be aware of the issue and it can be addressed.

thank you,

mitch

---

Date: Sat, 29 Oct 2011 14:34:04 -0700  
Subject: Re: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)  
From: lailan.huen@gmail.com  
To: mitchfine@hotmail.com  
CC: bobbywilder@gmail.com; catch.diane@gmail.com; aishabey@yahoo.com

Hello Mitch,

I have gotten word that portapotties have been ordered & should be there soon today if not already, with the support of OEA and other groups and individuals that have pitched in the funds. I understand these groups funded the first ones at the beginning of the camp, and that others were added too in the second week, I'm not sure by whom. But please let me know if more are needed from the City, as I've shared your recommendation with the Mayor's office and can follow-up. I did see one big one available Thursday night tucked away in the alleyway next to one of the side entrances to City Hall, and am not sure who is caretaking that one.

I have not been watching the news (as it's usually mostly sensationalism), but understand the range of feelings involved, and I believe everyone at City Hall is open to the process and hoping and willing to engage with OO in a positive way as soon as people are ready, to make sure that all the needs are communicated from both sides, in order to uphold health, safety & the right to assembly/speech and to ensure that for everyone's best interests, the demonstrations continue as smoothly and safely as possible. Again, thank you for your continued work to establish a healthy line of communication in the middle of what is most definitely a complex political dynamic.

In Solidarity,  
Lailan

----- Forwarded message -----  
From: Mitch Fine <mitchfine@hotmail.com>  
Date: Sat, Oct 29, 2011 at 6:43 AM  
Subject: RE: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)  
To: lailan.huen@gmail.com, bobbywilder@gmail.com, Diane <catch.diane@gmail.com>, aishabey@yahoo.com

hi lailan,

i don't know if you caught the late news (i believe on 2) but the fellow who was speaking to you at the end of our conversation thursday night was being interviewed. he stated that he and others felt it was too soon for open dialogue with the mayor because of the rawness of feelings. i of course disagree and point to san francisco as a model where constructive dialogue with the mayor is occurring.

toward that end, i was at the plaza until 10pm friday speaking with people about the proposal for open dialogue with some success. this weekend as promised, i will continue to engage with the committee process and hopefully can move the proposal forward.

please know that at the time i left friday there were still no porta potties in place. this is not helping the cause as there is a perception that the mayor is to blame. also without being too graphic, the absence of porta potties is creating a real public health hazard. this is untenable especially since the mayor is clearly on record as stating that she cleared the plaza because of her concern for the public health.

right now the mayor still has an opportunity to take the initiative consistent with health and safety concerns. to delay further only postpones the inevitable (based on the numbers using the plaza) and undermines her rational for clearing occupy oakland in the first place. furthermore, this is a win win in terms of balancing the concerns of all constituencies, since who in our community or beyond would dare speak out against the safe disposal of human waste?

best,

mitch

---

Date: Sat, 29 Oct 2011 01:57:23 -0700  
Subject: Re: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)  
From: lailan.huen@gmail.com  
To: mitchfine@hotmail.com

Hello Mitch,

Thanks so much for your work, and for sharing this nascent proposal, apologies for the delay.

Please keep us posted as it develops, and let us know if you need anything.

I will share this information & the recommendation to return the portapotties (if that hasn't happened already) with the Mayor's team.

Peace,  
Lailan

On Fri, Oct 28, 2011 at 5:39 AM, Mitch Fine <mitchfine@hotmail.com> wrote:  
Lailan,

Great meeting you last night. I do appreciate your efforts to reach out on behalf of the Mayor and interface with Occupy Oakland.

As you know Occupy Oakland has no leaders and its operational decision making model is by Committee and General Assembly which requires 90% approval.

As such, I do not speak for Occupy Oakland and am reaching out to you as an ad hoc working group of 10 or so individuals. The intention of our working group would be to

introduce the proposal referenced below at both the Media Committee and the Outreach Committee as soon as they are reformulated. If approved by either of these bodies, it would then be our intention to bring the proposal before the General Assembly.

Specifically, we propose:

"That there be open dialogue between Occupy Oakland and the Mayor's office."

This would include inter alia, open discussion of the Mayor's 4 point proposal:

- Direct communication with city officials
- Maintain healthy and safe conditions at protest sites
- Allow rescue personnel to enter areas if problems arise
- No camping overnight on public property

In order to facilitate this process, it would be our working group's strong recommendation that the Mayor make a unilateral good faith gesture and return the porta potties to the Plaza as soon as feasible.

Cordially,

Mitch Fine  
Attorney at Law  
Former Controller California Democratic Party

--  
Floyd Huen  
Cell: 510.593.7796



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 7:27 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Aguilar, Hatzune; Lisac, Andrew; nathan@nathanballard.com  
**Subject:** This morning's media overview  
**Attachments:** Press Coverage 10-31-11.docx

In general, it's less of a frenzy-- we had only a handful of "calls/emails" yesterday.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 7:48 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** FW: sanitation issues

Heard from Cecily Burt that Occupy Medics put out a release saying they did not call for a noon "Occupy" the Mayor's office. But they are concerned about the medical supplies. Cecily would like to know when they are returned. I told her that we had 2 bags' worth; someone said they had a list of 15 crates, but not clear if that was a real list or the list of the person who put out the "Occupy the Mayor's Office" call in the first place.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Floyd Huen [mailto:floydhuenoakland@gmail.com]  
**Sent:** Mon 10/31/2011 7:22 AM  
**To:** lailan sandra huen  
**Cc:** jeanquan4@gmail.com; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Harmon, Reygan; Sanchez, Arturo M; Everhart, Maisha; Cowan, Richard; Aguilar, Hatzune; Allan Brill; bolsonjo@yahoo.com; pamelad; josie@alamedalabor.org  
**Subject:** Re: sanitation issues

Thanks Lailan. Just got word from Laura Turiano of the medical staff that the threat to occupy today at Noon was NOT from the medical staff but a provocateur who is whipping up antagonism. They will try to prevent this from happening. We have to be vigilant and use our back channels. Floyd Huen

On Sun, Oct 30, 2011 at 10:20 AM, lailan sandra huen <lailan.huen@gmail.com> wrote:

Hello Folks,

Below is unofficial communication from an ad hoc working group that is working to establish constructive communication between City Hall & Occupy Oakland demonstrators, individuals who I am building relationships with.

For now, to address the most immediate health & safety concerns, they would like to make sure sanitation/portapotties are coordinated to maintain the cleanliness and orderliness of the plaza in the best interest of all sides.

As you see below, the following recommendations/requests are:

1. An additional 6 portapotties to accommodate growing numbers of visitors, serviced every 2 days.
2. Additional waste & recycling containers accessible to plaza users in a location that makes sense.
3. A plaza cleaning schedule from Public Works to coordinate w/ OO to take care of the perimeter & center respectively (added suggestion: perhaps sharing some PW cleaning equipment).
4. A list of any additional health/safety needs from the City that demonstrators should be aware of at this time.

I am CC'ing Betty from OEA & Pam Drake on this, because I know OEA and others helped to get portapotties in the first few weeks. And I am including Josie, to see if other labor wants to help with this project, in collaboration with the City.

Please let me know what I should tell them in response to these requests. This ad hoc group is continuing to work with their fellow demonstrators toward getting ready to propose an official direct communication line with City Hall.

Thanks,  
Lailan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Mitch Fine <mitchfine@hotmail.com>

Date: Sun, Oct 30, 2011 at 4:33 AM

Subject: sanitation issues

To: lailan.huen@gmail.com, occupyshon@gmail.com, fatima@afghansforpeace.org, bobby wilder <bobbywilder@gmail.com>, aishabey@yahoo.com, aranow@gmail.com, Diane <catch.diane@gmail.com>

lailan,

just got back from the plaza and happy to report that the porta potties are in place. please pass on our thanks to the oea, the mayor's office and all others responsible for abating this health hazard!

on saturday, in furtherance of reconstituting the sanitation committee, a series of discussions were held on the mayor's concerns regarding health and safety conditions in the plaza. the subjects of garbage removal and servicing of the porta potties were raised.

first as to porta potties, there was consensus that we need an additional 6 porta potties and that units should be serviced every 2 days. occupy oakland members agreed to volunteer to keep the porta potties clean between servicing. we are also aware that prior to last monday some city workers, on their own time, made efforts to service the porta potties between scheduled cleanings. we want to acknowledge and thank these city workers. it was also mentioned and no doubt the mayor's team is aware, that the porta potties are not just being used by the campers but by the 1500 plus people who visit the plaza daily.

second, there is an immediate need from the city for large waste containers. we understand there are aesthetic concerns as to location and we are open to wherever the city feels placement would be best. we also feel it important that everyone utilizing the plaza be given the option to recycle and therefore we would like a recycling container as well.

third, we would like to know what public works feels is a necessary general cleaning schedule for the plaza and the surrounding areas. hopefully, if we work together on this, the city taking responsibility for the perimeter and occupy oakland the center, cleaning can be accomplished in a way that meets everyone's need for security, safety and health.

finally, if public works or the mayor has any other sanitation/health/safety concerns, not mentioned above, please let us know so that we can be aware of the issue and it can be addressed.

thank you,

mitch

---

Date: Sat, 29 Oct 2011 14:34:04 -0700  
Subject: Re: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)  
From: lailan.huen@gmail.com  
To: mitchfine@hotmail.com  
CC: bobbywilder@gmail.com; catch.diane@gmail.com; aishabey@yahoo.com

Hello Mitch,

I have gotten word that portapotties have been ordered & should be there soon today if not already, with the support of OEA and other groups and individuals that have pitched in the funds. I understand these groups funded the first ones at the beginning of the camp, and that others were added too in the second week, I'm not sure by whom. But please let me know if more are needed from the City, as I've shared your recommendation with the Mayor's office and can follow-up. I did see one big one available Thursday night tucked away in the alleyway next to one of the side entrances to City Hall, and am not sure who is caretaking that one.

I have not been watching the news (as it's usually mostly sensationalism), but understand the range of feelings involved, and I believe everyone at City Hall is open to the process and hoping and willing to engage with OO in a positive way as soon as people are ready, to make sure that all the needs are communicated from both sides, in order to uphold health, safety & the right to assembly/speech and to ensure that for everyone's best interests, the demonstrations continue as smoothly and safely as possible. Again, thank you for your continued work to establish a healthy line of communication in the middle of what is most definitely a complex political dynamic.

In Solidarity,  
Lailan

----- Forwarded message -----  
From: Mitch Fine <mitchfine@hotmail.com>  
Date: Sat, Oct 29, 2011 at 6:43 AM  
Subject: RE: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)  
To: lailan.huen@gmail.com, bobbywilder@gmail.com, Diane <catch.diane@gmail.com>, aishabey@yahoo.com

hi lailan,

i don't know if you caught the late news (i believe on 2) but the fellow who was speaking to you at the end of our conversation thursday night was being interviewed. he stated that he and others felt it was too soon for open dialogue with the mayor because of the rawness of feelings. i of course disagree and point to san francisco as a model where constructive dialogue with the mayor is occurring.

toward that end, i was at the plaza until 10pm friday speaking with people about the proposal for open dialogue with some success. this weekend as promised, i will continue to engage with the committee process and hopefully can move the proposal forward.

please know that at the time i left friday there were still no porta potties in place. this is not helping the cause as there is a perception that the mayor is to blame. also without being too graphic, the absence of porta potties is creating a real public health hazard. this is untenable especially since the mayor is clearly on record as stating that she cleared the plaza because of her concern for the public health.

right now the mayor still has an opportunity to take the initiative consistent with health and safety concerns. to delay further only postpones the inevitable (based on the numbers using the plaza) and undermines her rationale for clearing occupy oakland in the first place. furthermore, this is a win win in terms of balancing the concerns of all constituencies, since who in our community or beyond would dare speak out against the safe disposal of human waste?

best,

mitch

---

Date: Sat, 29 Oct 2011 01:57:23 -0700  
Subject: Re: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)  
From: lailan.huen@gmail.com  
To: mitchfine@hotmail.com

Hello Mitch,

Thanks so much for your work, and for sharing this nascent proposal, apologies for the delay.

Please keep us posted as it develops, and let us know if you need anything.

I will share this information & the recommendation to return the portapotties (if that hasn't happened already) with the Mayor's team.

Peace,  
Lailan

On Fri, Oct 28, 2011 at 5:39 AM, Mitch Fine <mitchfine@hotmail.com> wrote:  
Lailan,

Great meeting you last night. I do appreciate your efforts to reach out on behalf of the Mayor and interface with Occupy Oakland.

As you know Occupy Oakland has no leaders and its operational decision making model is by Committee and General Assembly which requires 90% approval.

As such, I do not speak for Occupy Oakland and am reaching out to you as an ad hoc working group of 10 or so individuals. The intention of our working group would be to introduce the proposal referenced below at both the Media Committee and the Outreach Committee as soon as they are reformulated. If approved by either of these bodies, it would then be our intention to bring the proposal before the General Assembly.

Specifically, we propose:

"That there be open dialogue between Occupy Oakland and the Mayor's office."

This would include inter alia, open discussion of the Mayor's 4 point proposal:

- Direct communication with city officials
- Maintain healthy and safe conditions at protest sites
- Allow rescue personnel to enter areas if problems arise
- No camping overnight on public property

In order to facilitate this process, it would be our working group's strong recommendation that the Mayor make a unilateral good faith gesture and return the porta potties to the Plaza as soon as feasible.

Cordially,

Mitch Fine  
Attorney at Law  
Former Controller California Democratic Party

--  
Floyd Huen  
Cell: 510.593.7796

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 7:50 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: AP story - Occupy Oakland medical supplies

Your turn today!

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Chu, Louise [mailto:lchu@ap.org]  
**Sent:** Mon 10/31/2011 7:44 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** AP story - Occupy Oakland medical supplies

Hi Sue,

I'm a reporter with The Associated Press and wanted to confirm reports that the city plans to return medical supplies to the Occupy Oakland protesters today. If so, can you tell me what time that will happen?

Also, does the mayor's office have any comment on the planned strike at the Port of Oakland tonight? What is the city's plan for responding to a possible port shutdown?

Thanks,

Louise Chu

AP-San Francisco

415-495-1708

The information contained in this communication is intended for the use of the designated recipients named above. If the reader of this communication is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this communication in error, and that any

review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify The Associated Press immediately by telephone at +1-212-621-1898 and delete this e-mail. Thank you.  
[IP\_US\_DISC]msk dccc60c6d2c3a6438f0cf467d9a4938



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 9:52 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland Medical Supplies

Karen-- once it's done, can we send something out saying they were returned at xx time-- should get something out soon.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Levin, Brooke A.  
Sent: Mon 10/31/2011 9:46 AM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: Re: Occupy Oakland Medical Supplies

Now- we are taking them out,

----- Original Message -----

From: Piper, Susan  
To: Boyd, Karen  
Cc: Levin, Brooke A.  
Sent: Mon Oct 31 09:40:41 2011  
Subject: FW: Occupy Oakland Medical Supplies

Status? KCBS, KRON, others asking....

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: KCBS News Desk [<mailto:kcbnewsdesk@cbs.com>]  
Sent: Mon 10/31/2011 9:40 AM

To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: Occupy Oakland Medical Supplies

Sue,

Frni Beyer here at KCBS. Do you know if the medical supplies have been returned to the Occupy Oakland group yet? If not, do you know when that will happen?

Thanks,

Frni - Morning Editor

Kcbs News Desk

KCBS-AM Radio

ALL NEWS 740 AM

415-765-4112

[kcbsnewsdesk@cbs.com](mailto:kcbsnewsdesk@cbs.com)

CBS Radio | 865 Battery Street | San Francisco | CA | 94111

LEGAL NOTICE: This email may be considered an advertising or promotional message. If you no longer wish to receive commercial email from KCBS-AM News Desk please reply to this email by clicking the "reply" button at the top of this page or by sending an email to [kcbsnewsdesk@cbs.com](mailto:kcbsnewsdesk@cbs.com) Insert this message into the reply email: "Please remove me from your commercial email list". You must use this method to notify KCBS-AM News Desk of your opt-out request, as we cannot guarantee that other methods of notification will be effective. Please be aware that we may continue to contact you via email for administrative or informational purposes, including follow-up messages regarding contests you have entered or other transactions you have undertaken. By law, such messages are not considered to be commercial email.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 9:55 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Oakland Medical Supplies

Done- all supplies returned! They were very happy!

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 31 09:46:16 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland Medical Supplies

The supplies have been delivered downtown and Brooke and the Fire Chief (as a liaison to their EMS operation) will handle return. We'll wait until that's happened before confirming with media. Should be very soon.

Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 9:41 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Oakland Medical Supplies

Status? KCBS, KRON, others asking....

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: KCBS News Desk [<mailto:kpbsnewsdesk@cbs.com>]

Sent: Mon 10/31/2011 9:40 AM

To: Piper, Susan

Subject: Occupy Oakland Medical Supplies

Sue,

Frni Beyer here at KCBS. Do you know if the medical supplies have been returned to the Occupy Oakland group yet? If not, do you know when that will happen?

Thanks,

Frni - Morning Editor

Kcbs News Desk

KCBS-AM Radio

ALL NEWS 740 AM

415-765-4112

[kpbsnewsdesk@cbs.com](mailto:kpbsnewsdesk@cbs.com)

CBS Radio | 865 Battery Street | San Francisco | CA | 94111

LEGAL NOTICE: This email may be considered an advertising or promotional message. If you no longer wish to receive commercial email from KCBS-AM News Desk please reply to this email by clicking the "reply" button at the top of this page or by sending an email to [kpbsnewsdesk@cbs.com](mailto:kpbsnewsdesk@cbs.com) Insert this message into the reply email: "Please remove me from your commercial email list". You must use this method to notify KCBS-AM News Desk of your opt-out request, as we cannot guarantee that other methods of notification will be effective. Please be aware that we may continue to contact you via email for administrative or informational purposes, including follow-up messages regarding contests you have entered or other transactions you have undertaken. By law, such messages are not considered to be commercial email.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Caceres, Patrick  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 9:58 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; OPD Media  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Citizens' police review board - Scott Olsen

Karen,

- The Citizens' Police Review Board is aware of the specific incident and received a complaint directly filed with our office on the matter (Scott Olsen) on Friday, October 28, 2011.
- The CPRB will assign the investigation this week to a civilian investigator to conduct our independent investigation of the incident including interviewing witnesses.
- The CPRB has received a few complaints related to the protests and are in the process of assigning those complaints as well to investigators.

Please let me know if you need more information.

- Patrick

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 9:42 AM  
**To:** OPD Media; Caceres, Patrick  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** FW: Citizens' police review board - Scott Olsen

Could you please send me appropriate talking points to respond to this inquiry. I want to be sure that we are accurate in our response. THanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Adam Gabbatt [<mailto:adam.gabbatt@guardiannews.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 9:34 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Citizens' police review board - Scott Olsen

Hi Karen,

I left you a couple of messages this morning. I just wanted a quick chat regarding the investigation into the police operation in Oakland on Tuesday 25 October.

As I'm sure you are aware, Scott Olsen was injured during the operation. I am wondering if an investigation has been launched by the citizens' police review board or any other body.

Please could you call me on 646.532.8556?

Thanks

Adam

--

Reporter

646.532.8556

[@AdamGabbatt](#)

Please consider the environment before printing this email.

-----  
Visit [guardian.co.uk](http://guardian.co.uk) - newspaper of the year

[www.guardian.co.uk](http://www.guardian.co.uk)

[www.observer.co.uk](http://www.observer.co.uk)

[www.guardiannews.com](http://www.guardiannews.com)

On your mobile, visit [m.guardian.co.uk](http://m.guardian.co.uk) or download the Guardian iPhone app [www.guardian.co.uk/iphone](http://www.guardian.co.uk/iphone)

To save up to 30% when you subscribe to the Guardian and the Observer visit [www.guardian.co.uk/subscriber](http://www.guardian.co.uk/subscriber)

-----  
This e-mail and all attachments are confidential and may also be privileged. If you are not the named recipient, please notify the sender and delete the e-mail and all attachments immediately. Do not disclose the contents to another person. You may not use the information for any purpose, or store, or copy, it in any way.

Guardian News & Media Limited is not liable for any computer viruses or other material transmitted with or as part of this e-mail. You should employ virus checking software.

Guardian News & Media Limited

A member of Guardian Media Group plc

Registered Office

PO Box 68164

Kings Place

90 York Way

London

N1P 2AP

Registered in England Number 908396

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Shaff, Kristine  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 10:05 AM  
**To:** Hamilton, Harry; Boyd, Karen; OPD Media  
**Subject:** FW: OCCUPY OAKLAND RETRIEVAL OF PERSONAL ITEMS

FYI

Kristine Shaff  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Public Works Agency  
250 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, Suite 4314  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Phone (510) 238-2966  
Cell (510) 697-5827  
Fax (510) 238-2233  
Email [kshaff@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kshaff@oaklandnet.com)  
Website [www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

---

**From:** Jones, Sabrina D.  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 2:21 PM  
**To:** Paschall, Kris; Brown, Jasmine S; Avery, Treva; Hartfield, Rolanda  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Shaff, Kristine  
**Subject:** FW: OCCUPY OAKLAND RETRIEVAL OF PERSONAL ITEMS

### OCCUPY OAKLAND RETRIEVAL OF PERSONAL ITEMS

Team:

I should have included you in my initial email. Please keep this for your records. Thanks.

Sabrina

---

**From:** Jones, Sabrina D.  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 5:29 PM  
**To:** OAC; Lujan, Albert; Smith, Sandra M; Sanchez, Susan; Inspection Counter; City Administrator's Office; Simmons, Tanya  
**Cc:** LaCasse, Kirsten; Chak, Victoria; Jones, Sabrina D.  
**Subject:** OCCUPY OAKLAND RETRIEVAL OF PERSONAL ITEMS

### OCCUPY OAKLAND RETRIEVAL OF PERSONAL ITEMS

Dear Associates:

As you may be aware, the PWA Call Center will respond to Occupy Oakland requests for retrieval of personal items. Items may include: tents, back packs, bikes, clothing, bedding, toiletries, etc. If your office is contacted about this, please refer individuals to (510) 615-5566.

All valuable items (e.g.: cell phones, computers, laptops, wallets, musical instruments, etc) are being handled by the Police Department at (510) 238-3874.

Recovery of animals will be handled by Animal Services at (510) 535-5602.

Thank you.

**SABRINA D. JONES**

Call Center Supervisor

7101 Edgewater Drive, Building Two

Oakland, CA 94621


(510) 615-5509 - Voicemail

(510) 615-5566 - Hotline

(510) 615-5554 - Facsimile

[sdjones@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sdjones@oaklandnet.com)

To report a problem, please email the [pwacallcenter@oaklandnet.com](mailto:pwacallcenter@oaklandnet.com) or call the hotline at (510) 615-5566

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Hamilton, Harry  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 10:06 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Fake Oakland mayor Jean Quan letter, website created

Just wanted to make sure you saw this...

### [Fake Oakland mayor Jean Quan letter, website created](#)

[Menafn.com](#) | 10/31/11 06:25

Fake Oakland mayor Jean Quan letter, website created OAKLAND, Oct 29, 2011 (The Oakland Tribune - McClatchy-Tribune Information Services via COMTEX) -- The difficult week for Mayor Jean Quan continued Saturday as someone created a fake website and circulated a bogus letter on city letterhead with h  
*...surprised how many people are in the OWS movement." Back in **Oakland**, protestors prepared for Wednesday's proposed general strike, canvassing **business**...*

**Words Matched:** [Oakland](#), [business](#)

[2 other sources \(InsideBayArea.com, San Jose Mercury News, ...\)](#)

Hop Aboard the **FREE** Broadway Shuttle  
Now offering late night service to 1am on Fridays and Saturday  
[www.Bshuttle.com](http://www.Bshuttle.com)

Harry Hamilton  
Cultural Arts & Marketing  
Community & Economic Development Agency  
City of Oakland  
One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 9th Floor  
Oakland CA 94612  
510.238.2107 fax: 510.238.6341  
[www.business2oakland.com](http://www.business2oakland.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 10:19 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** Everhart, Maisha; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: BART call

Deanna

As Sharon explained Bart was looking for a broader discussion between city and other agencies (outside of OPD/Enforcement mtgs). Thoughts on how we should proceed?

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 31, 2011, at 7:26 AM, "Cornu, Sharon" <[SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Kerry Hamill, govt affairs dir at BART, called with a question about Wednesday activity, what they should expect, transit closings.

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413  
Cell: (510) 207-9556

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 10:21 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW:

We are not prepared to do any live interviews today. I assume you are the point person for media today?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Hollyfield, Amy [<mailto:Amy.Hollyfield@abc.com>]  
Sent: Mon 10/31/2011 10:20 AM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: RE:

Ok. Also, we would like to ask the mayor on camera this morning about the supplies, chief Jordan's comments over the weekend and new security at city hall. Need it by ten thirty

Sent from my HTC on the Now Network from Sprint!

----- Reply message -----

From: "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)>  
Date: Mon, Oct 31, 2011 9:06 am  
Subject: RE:  
To: "Hollyfield, Amy" <[Amy.Hollyfield@email.disney.com](mailto:Amy.Hollyfield@email.disney.com)>  
Cc: "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)>

Waiting to hear.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Hollyfield, Amy [<mailto:Amy.Hollyfield@abc.com>]

Sent: Mon 10/31/2011 8:56 AM

To: Piper, Susan

Subject:

Good morning!

What time will u be returning the protestors medical suuplies?

Sent from my HTC on the Now Network from Sprint!

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cowan, Richard  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 10:49 AM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** FW: Peacekeepers at Protests

Max is no friend of the Mayor, but I think he is quite sincere here

Richard Cowan  
Community Services Manager  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 3rd Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-3990

---

**From:** Max Allstadt [<mailto:rev.max@gmail.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 10:44 AM  
**To:** [rev.max@gmail.com](mailto:rev.max@gmail.com)  
**Subject:** Peacekeepers at Protests

I had a conversation with one of the most prominent voices at Occupy Oakland last night.

He basically explained that one of the intentions of some protesters is to deliberately provoke a police response in order to create public sympathy for their cause. I think this is misguided and reckless, and that there are far better ways to win over the public to the cause of economic justice.

On Saturday night, I stood between protesters and police, facing 90 degrees to both police and protesters, holding up peace signs. A handful of other people did the same. It helped. It worked. There were no clashes.

On Wednesday, there will be many more protesters. We will need many more peacekeepers.

Please put a call out to your connections in the community to recruit more people willing to stand between cops and protesters, silently, not engaging with angry people.

On Saturday night, there was a mother and an 11 year old girl standing next to me on the peacekeeping line. If they can do it, anyone can do it. It's unpleasant at first to be there, but not scary. After you get over the initial fear, it becomes very life affirming, actually.

-Max

--

those • who • insist • on • always • walking • downhill • drown  
those • who • insist • on • always • walking • uphill • asphyxiate

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Lisac, Andrew  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 10:52 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Aguilar, Hatzune; Everhart, Maisha  
**Subject:** FW: \* SORRY about Thursday night! \*

I don't know if this was sent to others as well, so I am forwarding just in case.

Drew

**From:** Interfaith Peace Coalition [<mailto:interfaithpeacecoalition@gmail.com>]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 6:57 PM  
**To:** Lisac, Andrew  
**Subject:** \* SORRY about Thursday night! \*

Dear Mr. Lisac

**Mayor Quan was very brave** to come over and try to speak to us.

Many of us would have loved to hear what she had to say.

It was **very** unfortunate she was greeted with such disrespect.

The rest of us didn't even know what was happening.

We hope very soon, the Mayor's office can utilize the process set up to enable a person to speak. It was mentioned they don't give the floor to a particular set of politicians... But, the Mayor ? !

With 1500 people, procedures have been created for discussion and decision-making. This email is written, in the hopes your office will be able to utilize them, to enable her to return!

**It's doubtful many will attend the Special Council meeting at 5:30pm** on Nov. 3rd.

\* Some people will barely be getting off work.

\* It is the day after the "General Strike" on Wednesday.

Folks will still probably be trying to understand why so few workers

united in solidarity and refused to go to work.

\* many of the Occupy Oakland folks are not going to feel comfortable in the Council Chambers. They'd want the Mayor to come to them :)

## **CIRCUMSTANCES OF LAST NIGHT:**

### **1. Earlier in the evening is a better time to speak.**

There are more people and they are not (as) tired or frustrated.

7pm is when the "General Assembly" begins.

Many people leave by about 9pm, to go to work the next day.

Those who remain are more determined, and sometimes more upset at the state of the economy and country.

### **2. Last night was especially difficult,** for shortly before the Mayor arrived, there was a heated discussion about police brutality.

One group wanted to present victims and have a rally on Saturday.

Unfortunately, poor communication prevented them from knowing another activity had been planned and a vote just taken to canvass all day Saturday.

Nerves were frayed.

### **3. PROCEDURES** *are probably explained on the Occupy Oakland website. The following info may not be exact. But, just in case someone is reading this Friday night, hopefully, this will be of some value. i will provide an exact summary of the procedures before you return on Monday.)*

**a. to make a decision:**

People break into groups of about 20 folks.

They discuss the question at hand, take a vote, and report the results to a record keeper. A 90% vote of the General Assembly passes the proposal.

**b. to present a proposal:**

i believe there is a procedure where ideas are submitted to a Council/and or "facilitators" [*who may meet at 5pm week nights*].

The proposal goes before the General Assembly if it passes there.

**c. to speak:**

A speaker is chosen from the groups of 20, if something compelling needs to be shared. Later in the evening, people line up to talk.

Last night, shortly before the Mayor arrived, the General Assembly would not allow a woman to give a short, 2 minute report that several people had just been released from jail. The woman had not followed the rules: standing in line and waiting one's turn. People were adamant. She was indignant. She may have then stood in line, but her turn never came.

Almost immediately before the Mayor arrived (perhaps 10:15pm?) the moderator with the microphone said no one more could speak. There were still about 20 people in line. The moderator explained the Assembly had to stop (or, we could be there all night!).



Later the moderator explained to me "How could i let the Mayor speak, when the others couldn't?"

Many people have been powerless for so long, it is healing for them to create a system that is as democratic as possible.

**It's truly a site to behold**, everyone caucusing - mostly, intently listening to each other, and then voting.

4. **Hopefully, there will be an attempt to work within this framework,**

so we can all hear the Mayor's ideas.

most sincerely,

mary bernier

Interfaith Peace Coalition

[\(650\) 222-6361](tel:(650)222-6361)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 10:57 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Port shutdown

---

**From:** Jeff Shurtleworth/BCN [<mailto:bcnebay@pacbell.net>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 10:52 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Port shutdown

Sue,

Can the mayor or you comment on whether the city will allow the Occupy Oakland protesters to shut down the Port of Oakland on Wednesday?

Thanks,

Jeff  
BCN  
763-6295

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 11:19 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Port shutdown

How about: We are working with the Port and other local businesses to ensure that Wednesday's General Strike and marches are peaceful.

---

**From:** Jeff Shurtleworth/BCN [<mailto:bcnebay@pacbell.net>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 10:52 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Port shutdown

Sue,

Can the mayor or you comment on whether the city will allow the Occupy Oakland protesters to shut down the Port of Oakland on Wednesday?

Thanks,

Jeff  
BCN  
763-6295

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 11:18 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** FW: Video message.doc  
**Attachments:** Video message.doc

I want to post this message to our website on Wednesday. I also need to talk about how we roll out to the public the videos of what we were faced with on Tuesday.

Howard A. Jordan  
Interim Chief of Police  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-3076  
(510) 238-2251 Fax  
[hjordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com)

Mission:

"The Mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the Community of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play, and thrive free from crime and fear of crime"

Motto:

"We will be there when you need us"

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 11:08 AM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** Video message.doc

*Chief,*

*Here is your script. Let me know what you think. You need to read through it a few times to get your cadence down and know your pause points for drama and impact.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 11:40 AM  
**To:** Orologas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen; Quan, Jean  
**Subject:** Video message.doc  
**Attachments:** Video message.doc

*FYI - Here is the Chief's script.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 11:44 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen (KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** FW: Plans for Wednesday

Sue Piper says you are preparing a message/announcement for downtown merchants – regarding both Weds actions and ongoing activities.

In the interest of coordination: Mayor Quan has asked Fred Blackwell to lead meetings with the business community (Chambers, Jobs & Housing, merchants around plaza). I would recommend launching from your statement, so please forward when ready.

And please advise if this is contrary to your understanding.

---

**From:** P Junge [<mailto:pjunge@oaklandchamber.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 10:59 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Plans for Wednesday



OAK PAC  
HOLIDAY PARADE  
EBWIBR

---

▶ [CALENDAR](#) ▶ [FIND MEMBERS](#) ▶ [JOIN NOW!](#)

October 31, 2011

Sharon-

I just left you a voice mail with questions about this Wednesday. As you probably know there are groups calling for a general strike and demanding that businesses and banks shut down or be marched on. I have also heard plans for some sort of picket line at the Port.

What can be done to keep Oakland open for business? What does the City plan to do to discourage these activities? Please let me know how the Chamber can help.

Thanks,

A handwritten signature in purple ink that reads "Paul".

Paul Junge  
Public Policy Director

Oakland Metropolitan Chamber of Commerce  
475 14th Street  
Oakland, CA 94612-1903

Tel: (510) 874-4800 Ext. 306

Fax: (510) 839-8817

[www.oaklandchamber.com](http://www.oaklandchamber.com)

---

*Make your e-mail more memorable with [Brandmail\(TM\)](#) from [e-agency, Inc.](#)*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 11:44 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** FW: Plans for Wednesday

Sue Piper says you are preparing a message/announcement for downtown merchants – regarding both Weds actions and ongoing activities.

In the interest of coordination: Mayor Quan has asked Fred Blackwell to lead meetings with the business community (Chambers, Jobs & Housing, merchants around plaza). I would recommend launching from your statement, so please forward when ready.

And please advise if this is contrary to your understanding.

---

**From:** P Junge [<mailto:pjunge@oaklandchamber.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 10:59 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Plans for Wednesday



OAK PAC  
HOLIDAY PARADE  
EBWIBR

---

▶ [CALENDAR](#) ▶ [FIND MEMBERS](#) ▶ [JOIN NOW!](#)

October 31, 2011

Sharon-

I just left you a voice mail with questions about this Wednesday. As you probably know there are groups calling for a general strike and demanding that businesses and banks shut down or be marched on. I have also heard plans for some sort of picket line at the Port.

What can be done to keep Oakland open for business? What does the City plan to do to discourage these activities? Please let me know how the Chamber can help.

Thanks,

A handwritten signature in purple ink that reads "Paul".

Paul Junge  
Public Policy Director



Oakland Metropolitan Chamber of Commerce  
475 14th Street  
Oakland, CA 94612-1903

Tel: (510) 874-4800 Ext. 306

Fax: (510) 839-8817

[www.oaklandchamber.com](http://www.oaklandchamber.com)

---

*Make your e-mail more memorable with [Brandmail\(TM\)](#) from [e-agency, Inc.](#)*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 11:50 AM  
**To:** Cowan, Richard; Albano, Claudia; Everhart, Maisha; Lisac, Andrew  
**Subject:** RE: Brainstorm

I can do either time!

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Cowan, Richard  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 11:48 AM  
**To:** Cowan, Richard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Albano, Claudia; Everhart, Maisha; Lisac, Andrew  
**Subject:** RE: Brainstorm

Apparently Drew has started a list. Can those with time today meet in my office? Maybe at 1:00 or 1:30?

Richard Cowan  
Community Services Manager  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 3rd Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-3990

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Cowan, Richard  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 10:15 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Albano, Claudia; Everhart, Maisha; Lisac, Andrew  
**Subject:** Brainstorm

Hello all,

It appears that we four have been tasked with coming up with some innovative proposals to show the Mayor understands and supports some of the aims of OO.

Frankly I do not have anything besides divestiture, which has been rejected, since all I was trying to say is that opposing police brutality or some such seemed a little weak to me and we needed something proactive. I think Maisha basically said the same thing, both in terms of the Mayor needing new initiatives and in not expected to be the one to come up with them.

Given this, I suggest the next step is for all of us to come up with some experts in homelessness, foreclosure, small business, unemployment, etc.m, so we can brainstorm with them. I think Arturo mentioned Lloyd Ware, for example, and I am adding Drew, since he had some suggestions on Friday.

If you get ideas to me before midnight, I will make a list for tomorrow's staff meeting.

Thanks

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jeff Shurtleworth/BCN [bcnebay@pacbell.net]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 11:54 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: Media Advisory: Medical Supplies returned to Occupy Oakland medical tent

Karen and Sue,

Can you confirm a report in the Tribune that the press release attributed to Occupy Oakland medics was bogus?

Thanks,

Jeff  
BCN  
510-763-6295

----- Original Message -----

**From:** [Boyd, Karen](#)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 10:06 AM  
**Subject:** Media Advisory: Medical Supplies returned to Occupy Oakland medical tent

This morning the City of Oakland returned medical supplies to the Occupy Oakland medical tent. The supplies had been collected and stored at a City warehouse last Tuesday morning when the camp was cleared.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 11:57 AM  
**To:** Cowan, Richard; Albano, Claudia; Everhart, Maisha; Lisac, Andrew  
**Subject:** RE: Brainstorm

2 is fine

Receivership:

There is a planning meeting tomorrow to discuss reinstating the receivership program which focuses on rehabilitating substandard housing with a focus on bank owned properties and returning them to productive use.

The meeting is from 130 to 230 (coordinated by Margareta Lin) and will take place in 250 Chabot conference room (2nd floor) AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Cowan, Richard  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 11:52 AM  
**To:** Cowan, Richard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Albano, Claudia; Everhart, Maisha; Lisac, Andrew  
**Subject:** RE: Brainstorm

2:00?

Richard Cowan  
Community Services Manager  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 3rd Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-3990

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Cowan, Richard  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 11:48 AM  
**To:** Cowan, Richard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Albano, Claudia; Everhart, Maisha; Lisac, Andrew  
**Subject:** RE: Brainstorm

Apparently Drew has started a list. Can those with time today meet in my office? Maybe at 1:00 or 1:30?

Richard Cowan  
Community Services Manager  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 3rd Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-3990

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Cowan, Richard  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 10:15 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Albano, Claudia; Everhart, Maisha; Lisac, Andrew  
**Subject:** Brainstorm

Hello all,

It appears that we four have been tasked with coming up with some innovative proposals to show the Mayor understands and supports some of the aims of OO.

Frankly I do not have anything besides divestiture, which has been rejected, since all I was trying to say is that opposing police brutality or some such seemed a little weak to me and we needed something proactive. I think Maisha basically said the same thing, both in terms of the Mayor needing new initiatives and in not expected to be the one to come up with them.

Given this, I suggest the next step is for all of us to come up with some experts in homelessness, foreclosure, small business, unemployment, etc.m, so we can brainstorm with them. I think Arturo mentioned Lloyd Ware, for example, and I am adding Drew,since he had some suggestions on Friday.

If you get ideas to me before midnight, I will make a list for tomorrow's staff meeting.

Thanks

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 12:13 PM  
**To:** SMTP:ADAM.GABBATT@GUARDIANNEWS.COM  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan; Bolton, Christopher; Perkins, Cynthia; Harmon, Reygan  
**Subject:** RE: Oakland police / Occupy Oakland Tuesday 25 October

Good morning Adam,

The Oakland Police Department is currently conducting an investigation.

Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-7230

"The mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the people of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play and thrive free from crime and the fear of crime."

---

**From:** OPD Media  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** FW: Oakland police / Occupy Oakland Tuesday 25 October

-----  
**From:** Adam Gabbatt[SMTP:ADAM.GABBATT@GUARDIANNEWS.COM]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 10:28:03 AM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Subject:** Oakland police / Occupy Oakland Tuesday 25 October  
**Auto forwarded by a Rule**

Hello,

I tried to call just now, I'm a reporter from the Guardian newspaper.

I am enquiring about the police operation close at Frank Ogawa plaza on Tuesday 25 October. A 24-year-old marine, Scott Olsen, was seriously injured.

A couple of questions:

- 1) How many officers have been suspended as a result of their involvement in the operation on Tuesday 25 October?
- 2) How many officers were involved in the operation? What are the names of the suspended?
- 3) Did an Oakland police officer discharge a 'less lethal' projectile which struck Scott Olsen?
- 4) Is an investigation being conducted into Oakland police - internal or otherwise?

I hope you will be able to provide a speedy response. If you have any questions please contact me on

646.532.8556. I am available all day.

Thanks

Adam

--

646.532.8556

[@AdamGabbatt](#)

Please consider the environment before printing this email.

---

Visit [guardian.co.uk](http://guardian.co.uk) - newspaper of the year

[www.guardian.co.uk](http://www.guardian.co.uk)

[www.observer.co.uk](http://www.observer.co.uk)

[www.guardiannews.com](http://www.guardiannews.com)

On your mobile, visit [m.guardian.co.uk](http://m.guardian.co.uk) or download the Guardian iPhone app [www.guardian.co.uk/iphone](http://www.guardian.co.uk/iphone)

To save up to 30% when you subscribe to the Guardian and the Observer visit [www.guardian.co.uk/subscriber](http://www.guardian.co.uk/subscriber)

---

This e-mail and all attachments are confidential and may also be privileged. If you are not the named recipient, please notify the sender and delete the e-mail and all attachments immediately. Do not disclose the contents to another person. You may not use the information for any purpose, or store, or copy, it in any way.

Guardian News & Media Limited is not liable for any computer viruses or other material transmitted with or as part of this e-mail. You should employ virus checking software.

Guardian News & Media Limited

A member of Guardian Media Group plc  
Registered Office  
PO Box 68164  
Kings Place  
90 York Way  
London  
N1P 2AP

Registered in England Number 908396

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 12:13 PM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** FW: City of Oakland Weekly Crime Report: 24-30 Oct 2011

Fyi. Not sure how you want to share this GOOD news with MJQ. It may be counter to our statement that the Occupy Movement is negatively impacting crime in Oakland.

Howard A. Jordan  
Interim Chief of Police  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-3076  
(510) 238-2251 Fax  
[hjordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com)

Mission:

"The Mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the Community of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play, and thrive free from crime and fear of crime"

Motto:

"We will be there when you need us"

---

**From:** Van Peteghem, Andrea  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 12:04 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** RE: City of Oakland Weekly Crime Report: 24-30 Oct 2011

Hi,

Total Part One Crimes saw a drop of 19% citywide and homicides went from 8 to 7 (.12%)

Andrea

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 11:38 AM  
**To:** Van Peteghem, Andrea  
**Cc:** Breshears, Eric; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: City of Oakland Weekly Crime Report: 24-30 Oct 2011

Is it accurate to say that we saw a -1% change in our Part One crimes in Oct?

Howard A. Jordan  
Interim Chief of Police  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-3076  
(510) 238-2251 Fax  
[hjordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com)



Mission:

"The Mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the Community of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play, and thrive free from crime and fear of crime"

Motto:

"We will be there when you need us"

---

**From:** Van Peteghem, Andrea

**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 6:14 AM

**To:** Alexander, Blair; Allison, Darren; Argueta, Jennifer; Armstrong, Leronne; Arotzarena, Dominique; Backman, Ray; Bandino, Randal V; Batts, Anthony; Bedford, Sara; Bolton, Christopher; Breshears, Eric; Brooks, Desley; Brunner, Jane; Burgos, Claudia (was Jimenez); Chu, Norbert; Coleman, Kirk; Cunningham, Oliver; De La Fuente, Ignacio; De Luca, Niccolo; Dinh, Tam; Donelan, Barry; Ellison-James, Kay; Elzey, David; Everhart, Maisha; Figueroa, Paul; Flynn, Dana; Hamilton, Freddie; Harmon, Reygan; Hoppenhauer, Donna C; Israel, Jeffrey; Johnson, Michael F, Lt.; Jordan, Howard; Joyner, Ersie; Kaplan, Rebecca; Kernighan, Pat; Lau, Peter; Lindheim, Dan; Lindsey, Drennon; Lozares, Demetrio; Mann, James; Mason, Marie; Mayor's Office; McDaniel, Sylvia; Measure Y Intern; Medeiros, Brian K.; Meeks, James; Mena, Emilio; Mestas, Fred; Mufarreh, Chris; Mullnix, Kirt; Nadel, Nancy; Norfleet, Vijay; OPD Media; Orozco, Ricardo; Parris, Kenneth; Perkins, Cynthia; Poirier, Michael; Poulson, Edward; Quan, Jean; Rachal, Anthony; Reid, Larry; Reilly, Mike; Sabbatani, Donna; Stoffmacher, Bruce; Tomblin, Page; Toribio, Anthony; Tracey, Edward; Tull, Steven; Watson, Johnna A.; Wiley, Kevin; Williams, Sharon J; Winston, Belinda; Wong, Clifford W; Wright, Shanda K; Yelder, Ron

**Subject:** City of Oakland Weekly Crime Report: 24-30 Oct 2011

*Andrea Van Peteghem  
Oakland Police Department  
Crime Analysis Unit*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 12:14 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** RE: City of Oakland Weekly Crime Report: 24-30 Oct 2011

ok

**Reygan E. Harmon**  
Senior Policy Advisor, Public Safety  
Office of Mayor Jean Quan  
Oakland City Hall  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 3rd Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Office: 510.238.6291

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 12:13 PM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** FW: City of Oakland Weekly Crime Report: 24-30 Oct 2011

Fyi. Not sure how you want to share this GOOD news with MJQ. It may be counter to our statement that the Occupy Movement is negatively impacting crime in Oakland.

Howard A. Jordan  
Interim Chief of Police  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-3076  
(510) 238-2251 Fax  
[hjordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com)

Mission:

"The Mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the Community of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play, and thrive free from crime and fear of crime"

Motto:

"We will be there when you need us"

---

**From:** Van Peteghem, Andrea  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 12:04 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** RE: City of Oakland Weekly Crime Report: 24-30 Oct 2011

Hi,

Total Part One Crimes saw a drop of 19% citywide and homicides went from 8 to 7 (.12%)

Andrea

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 11:38 AM  
**To:** Van Peteghem, Andrea  
**Cc:** Breshears, Eric; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: City of Oakland Weekly Crime Report: 24-30 Oct 2011

Is it accurate to say that we saw a -1% change in our Part One crimes in Oct?

Howard A. Jordan  
Interim Chief of Police  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-3076  
(510) 238-2251 Fax  
[hjordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com)

Mission:

"The Mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the Community of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play, and thrive free from crime and fear of crime"

Motto:

"We will be there when you need us"

---

**From:** Van Peteghem, Andrea  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 6:14 AM  
**To:** Alexander, Blair; Allison, Darren; Argueta, Jennifer; Armstrong, Leronne; Arotzarena, Dominique; Backman, Ray; Bandino, Randal V; Batts, Anthony; Bedford, Sara; Bolton, Christopher; Breshears, Eric; Brooks, Desley; Brunner, Jane; Burgos, Claudia (was Jimenez); Chu, Norbert; Coleman, Kirk; Cunningham, Oliver; De La Fuente, Ignacio; De Luca, Niccolo; Dinh, Tam; Donelan, Barry; Ellison-James, Kay; Elzey, David; Everhart, Maisha; Figueroa, Paul; Flynn, Dana; Hamilton, Freddie; Harmon, Reygan; Hoppenhauer, Donna C; Israel, Jeffrey; Johnson, Michael F, Lt.; Jordan, Howard; Joyner, Ersie; Kaplan, Rebecca; Kernighan, Pat; Lau, Peter; Lindheim, Dan; Lindsey, Drennon; Lozares, Demetrio; Mann, James; Mason, Marie; Mayor's Office; McDaniel, Sylvia; Measure Y Intern; Medeiros, Brian K.; Meeks, James; Mena, Emilio; Mestas, Fred; Mufarreh, Chris; Mullnix, Kirt; Nadel, Nancy; Norfleet, Vijay; OPD Media; Orozco, Ricardo; Parris, Kenneth; Perkins, Cynthia; Poirier, Michael; Poulson, Edward; Quan, Jean; Rachal, Anthony; Reid, Larry; Reilly, Mike; Sabbatani, Donna; Stoffmacher, Bruce; Tomblin, Page; Toribio, Anthony; Tracey, Edward; Tull, Steven; Watson, Johnna A.; Wiley, Kevin; Williams, Sharon J; Winston, Belinda; Wong, Clifford W; Wright, Shanda K; Yelder, Ron  
**Subject:** City of Oakland Weekly Crime Report: 24-30 Oct 2011

*Andrea Van Peteghem  
Oakland Police Department  
Crime Analysis Unit*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Lisac, Andrew  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 12:59 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Brainstorm on economic reforms  
**Attachments:** Occupy Reform Options for Oakland v 3.docx

**Importance:** High

Drew

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Lisac, Andrew  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 12:06 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Cowan, Richard; Albano, Claudia; Everhart, Maisha  
**Subject:** RE: Brainstorm on economic reforms  
**Importance:** High

Here is the list I gathered and researched over the weekend. It is not exhaustive, as there are lots of issues. But when it comes to what a city can do and what a Mayor can suggest, these seemed to have the most promise. Hope this helps.

See you at 2 in Richard's.

Drew Lisac  
Senior Policy Advisor, Economic Development Office of the Mayor City of Oakland  
510-238-7167

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 11:57 AM  
**To:** Cowan, Richard; Albano, Claudia; Everhart, Maisha; Lisac, Andrew  
**Subject:** RE: Brainstorm

2 is fine

Receivership:

There is a planning meeting tomorrow to discuss reinstating the receivership program which focuses on rehabilitating substandard housing with a focus on bank owned properties and returning them to productive use.

The meeting is from 130 to 230 (coordinated by Margaretta Lin) and will take place in 250 Chabot conference room (2nd floor) AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Cowan, Richard  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 11:52 AM  
**To:** Cowan, Richard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Albano, Claudia; Everhart, Maisha; Lisac, Andrew  
**Subject:** RE: Brainstorm

2:00?

Richard Cowan  
Community Services Manager

Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 3rd Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-3990

-----Original Message-----

From: Cowan, Richard  
Sent: Monday, October 31, 2011 11:48 AM  
To: Cowan, Richard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Albano, Claudia; Everhart, Maisha; Lisac, Andrew  
Subject: RE: Brainstorm

Apparently Drew has started a list. Can those with time today meet in my office? Maybe at 1:00 or 1:30?

Richard Cowan  
Community Services Manager  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 3rd Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-3990

-----Original Message-----

From: Cowan, Richard  
Sent: Sunday, October 30, 2011 10:15 AM  
To: Sanchez, Arturo M; Albano, Claudia; Everhart, Maisha; Lisac, Andrew  
Subject: Brainstorm

Hello all,

It appears that we four have been tasked with coming up with some innovative proposals to show the Mayor understands and supports some of the aims of OO.

Frankly I do not have anything besides divestiture, which has been rejected, since all I was trying to say is that opposing police brutality or some such seemed a little weak to me and we needed something proactive. I think Maisha basically said the same thing, both in terms of the Mayor needing new initiatives and in not expected to be the one to come up with them.

Given this, I suggest the next step is for all of us to come up with some experts in homelessness, foreclosure, small business, unemployment, etc.m, so we can brainstorm with them. I think Arturo mentioned Lloyd Ware, for example, and I am adding Drew, since he had some suggestions on Friday.

If you get ideas to me before midnight, I will make a list for tomorrow's staff meeting.

Thanks

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 1:00 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Re: Plans for Wednesday

Karen and Samee are developing a message....Fred will be involved.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 31, 2011, at 11:43 AM, "Cornu, Sharon" <[SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Sue Piper says you are preparing a message/announcement for downtown merchants – regarding both Weds actions and ongoing activities.

In the interest of coordination: Mayor Quan has asked Fred Blackwell to lead meetings with the business community (Chambers, Jobs & Housing, merchants around plaza). I would recommend launching from your statement, so please forward when ready.

And please advise if this is contrary to your understanding.

---

**From:** P Junge [<mailto:pjunge@oaklandchamber.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 10:59 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Plans for Wednesday

<image001.png><X\_BrandMail\_Image\_001.gif>

October 31, 2011

Sharon-

I just left you a voice mail with questions about this Wednesday. As you probably know there are groups calling for a general strike and demanding that businesses and banks shut down or be marched on. I have also heard plans for some sort of picket line at the Port.

What can be done to keep Oakland open for business? What does the City plan to do to discourage these activities? Please let me know how the Chamber can help.

Thanks,

<X\_BrandMail\_Image\_002.gif>

Paul Junge  
Public Policy Director

Oakland Metropolitan Chamber of Commerce  
475 14th Street  
Oakland, CA 94612-1903

Tel: (510) 874-4800 Ext. 306  
Fax: (510) 839-8817  
[www.oaklandchamber.com](http://www.oaklandchamber.com)

---

*Make your e-mail more memorable with [Brandmail\(TM\)](#) from [e-agency, Inc.](#)*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Lisac, Andrew  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 1:05 PM  
**To:** Carlos Velasquez  
**Cc:** Ted Liebst; Hamilton, Harry; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Request for your business input on Occupy Oakland

Thanks Carlos for that feedback. There will be an advisory out today about the planned General Strike on Wednesday, and by copy of this note I will make sure you receive it on behalf of EBCF.

Drew Lisac  
Senior Policy Advisor, Economic Development  
Office of the Mayor  
City of Oakland  
510-238-7167

---

**From:** Carlos Velasquez [<mailto:cvelasquez@eastbaycf.org>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 11:24 AM  
**To:** Lisac, Andrew  
**Cc:** Ted Liebst  
**Subject:** RE: Request for your business input on Occupy Oakland

Dear Mr. Lisac:

Your email to Darien Louie below was forwarded it me for handling. Thank you for your request for input from local businesses about the impact of the Occupy Oakland situation.

Below is a list of observations/comments gathered from senior staff here at the Foundation:

1. Missed networking and business opportunities when scheduled meetings and special events had to be cut short or cancelled. Foundation also faces possible revenue loss if future conference center reservations are cancelled due to increased civil tensions and possible violence.
2. Not having safe access to the 12<sup>th</sup> St BART station entrance in front of City Hall (corner of 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway). Guests and staff sometimes had to walk around through City Center or walk to the 19<sup>th</sup> St station where they felt safer. Some staff are now driving to/from work instead of using BART due to safety concerns.
3. Lack of information or directions from City departments regarding safety and emergency response plans that would help local businesses and their employees cope with the growing crisis. During the first two weeks of the Occupy Oakland protest encampment, De Domenico Building tenants did not receive any official (or unofficial) communication from City departments regarding its management of the civil disturbance, although the building is located right next to City Hall. When EBCF staff would call City offices for information, they were told to visit the City's website. However, information posted on website was limited in focus and not particularly helpful from a business continuity perspective. This is still the case today.
4. Other observations:
  - 1) Some guests who planned to attend day and night events at our conference center and at the neighboring Rotunda Building cancelled their attendance based on safety concerns.
  - 2) Neighboring food establishments which our staff visit for both private and business lunches complained about a loss of business due to health and safety concerns expressed by both regular customers and new customers.
  - 3) Reluctance by staff to use our own office facilities during evening hours due to safety concerns.
  - 4) Public urination at our doorsteps.

Thanks again for your request for input, and please let me know if we can provide additional information or clarification.



Carlos

-----  
**CARLOS VELASQUEZ** | Operations Manager  
**EAST BAY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION**  
200 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza | Oakland, CA 94612  
510.208.0813 Direct | 510.836.7418 Fax  
[cvelasquez@eastbaycf.org](mailto:cvelasquez@eastbaycf.org) | [www.eastbaycf.org](http://www.eastbaycf.org)

Where Leadership and the Power of Effective Giving Come Together



Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

---

**From:** Lisac, Andrew [<mailto:dllisac@oaklandnet.com>]  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 11:56 AM  
**To:** Lisac, Andrew  
**Subject:** Request for your business input on Occupy Oakland

Dear friends,

Please assess any impacts of Occupy Oakland on your business the past few weeks, and share your thoughts with me. As we move forward, we want to make sure voices of the business community and employers are being heard and incorporated into the dialogue. A few comments from your perspective are fine – the briefer the better.

I will be summarizing examples and sharing them with the Mayor and City Administrator.

Thank you,

Drew Lisac  
Senior Policy Advisor, Economic Development  
Office of the Mayor  
City of Oakland  
510-238-7167

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 1:23 PM  
**To:** Isaac Kos-Read; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Blackwell, Fred; Cornu, Sharon; Omar Benjamin; Denyce Holsey; Marsha Peterson  
**Subject:** Re: Letter to City Employees re: Occupy

Karen is getting a message out to employees soon.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 31, 2011, at 9:48 AM, "Isaac Kos-Read" <[ikos-read@portoakland.com](mailto:ikos-read@portoakland.com)> wrote:

Deanna, Fred, and Sharon:

Could we get a copy of the most recent letter you sent to City employees about Occupy and their right to participate? We want to make sure our message to employees today is consistent and compatible.

Thanks,

Isaac

~~~~~

***Isaac Kos-Read***

Director of External Affairs  
Port of Oakland

510-627-1565 (Office)

510-292-5715 (Mobile)

[ikos-read@portoakland.com](mailto:ikos-read@portoakland.com)

[www.portofoakland.com](http://www.portofoakland.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 1:23 PM  
**To:** Isaac Kos-Read; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Blackwell, Fred; Cornu, Sharon; Omar Benjamin; Denyce Holsey; Marsha Peterson  
**Subject:** Re: Letter to City Employees re: Occupy

Karen is getting a message out to employees soon.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 31, 2011, at 9:48 AM, "Isaac Kos-Read" <[ikos-read@portoakland.com](mailto:ikos-read@portoakland.com)> wrote:

Deanna, Fred, and Sharon:

Could we get a copy of the most recent letter you sent to City employees about Occupy and their right to participate? We want to make sure our message to employees today is consistent and compatible.

Thanks,

Isaac

~~~~~

***Isaac Kos-Read***

Director of External Affairs  
Port of Oakland

510-627-1565 (Office)

510-292-5715 (Mobile)

[ikos-read@portoakland.com](mailto:ikos-read@portoakland.com)

[www.portofoakland.com](http://www.portofoakland.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 1:26 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon; Everhart, Maisha  
**Subject:** RE: BART call

I will coordinate with Sharon and or Maisha and respond.

AMS

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 1:21 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon; Everhart, Maisha  
**Subject:** Re: BART call

Can you call her and check in... I can later but am in a mtg

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 31, 2011, at 10:19 AM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Deanna

As Sharon explained Bart was looking for a broader discussion between city and other agencies (outside of OPD/Enforcement mtgs). Thoughts on how we should proceed?

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 31, 2011, at 7:26 AM, "Cornu, Sharon" <[SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Kerry Hamill, govt affairs dir at BART, called with a question about Wednesday activity, what they should expect, transit closings.

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413  
Cell: (510) 207-9556

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 1:29 PM  
**To:** Marcus, Nancy  
**Subject:** FW: OPD Special Event permit - 11.2.11  
**Attachments:** OPD Special Event permit app Union Rally 11.2.11.pdf

AMS

---

**From:** Macilvaine, Jim  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 10:18 AM  
**To:** Espinoza, Pedro; 'horrocks1546@pacbell.net'; Cabral, Jorge  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** OPD Special Event permit - 11.2.11

Pete –

Find attached the special event permit for the Union Rally Day of Action BBQ for this Wednesday, Nov 2. Garry Horrocks of the Machinists Union is helping to organize. He faxed it to me this morning thinking that I needed to have a copy. I told him you needed to see it. Please respond to him as soon as you can, thanks. His cell: 510-409-5846.

Jim MacIlvaine  
Special Events Coordinator  
City of Oakland - Cultural Arts & Marketing  
One Frank Ogawa Plaza, 9th floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

Phone: (510) 238-2933  
Fax: (510) 238-6341  
Email: [jimmac@oaklandnet.com](mailto:jimmac@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 1:29 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred; Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** Lisac, Andrew; Piper, Susan; Johnson, Scott; Roberts, Samee; Hamilton, Harry  
**Subject:** draft business community bulletin  
**Attachments:** Merchant Information Bulletin.10-31-11.doc

Hello all,

Attached is a draft bulletin to the merchant and business community. This is based on a format that was used during the numerous Oscar Grant/Mehserle demonstrations and was well received.

We will post on the web site, send out as an email alert and blast to the CBDs and the business outreach list maintained by CEDA.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 1:29 PM  
**To:** April Dembosky  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: interview with Financial Times

She is not available today-- tied up in many meetings. Have you looked at all of the press material on the City's website? [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com). That should help. Otherwise, please send me your specific questions and I'll get back to you tomorrow.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** April Dembosky [<mailto:april.dembosky@gmail.com>]  
**Sent:** Mon 10/31/2011 1:03 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** interview with Financial Times

Hi Sue,

I'm a reporter with the Financial Times of London, based in our San Francisco bureau. I'm writing a story about Occupy Oakland and the events of the past week, and the General Strike on Wednesday. I'm hoping to get a few minutes on the phone with Mayor Quan today before 3 p.m. Would that be possible? I'm at: 415.445.5601.

Best,  
April Dembosky

--  
April Dembosky  
San Francisco Correspondent  
Financial Times  
(o) +1 415 445 5601  
(c) +1 415 517 3795  
(e) [april.dembosky@ft.com](mailto:april.dembosky@ft.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 1:37 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Plaza

Care to respond?

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Doug Sovern [<mailto:dougsovern@gmail.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 12:27 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Plaza

Hi Sue - I'm out at Ogawa Plaza. Camp completely restored, they're putting their walkways back in etc. Anyone from city care to comment on that? Obviously OO is ignoring mayor's ground rules

iPhone



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 1:45 PM  
**To:** Sabrina Glazbrook  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: KGO Radio Interview Request

The Mayor's Administration is addressing and monitoring all aspects of Occupy Oakland's proposed activities for Wednesday in an effort to minimize disruption and promote peace and safety.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org) For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email-spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com)

-----Original Message-----

From: Sabrina Glazbrook [<mailto:Sabrina.Glazbrook@cumulus.com>]  
Sent: Monday, October 31, 2011 12:16 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: RE: KGO Radio Interview Request

Hello Susan,

Any possibility of speaking with Mayor Quan this afternoon at 2:05pm (cell phone is fine) for 5 minutes to discuss Occupy Oakland wanting to "shut down" the Port of Oakland. It would be just herself and Gil Gross without opposing views or questions from our listeners.

Many thanks,  
Sabrina Glazbrook  
KGO Radio  
Producer, The Gil Gross Program  
900 Front Street  
San Francisco, Ca 94111  
(415)954-8669

---

From: Piper, Susan [[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)]  
Sent: Wednesday, October 26, 2011 1:27 PM

To: Sabrina Glazbrook  
Subject: RE: KGO Radio Interview Request

I don't think it is possible. Her first availability will be at a 3 pm press conference in Hearing 4 at City Hall.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Sabrina Glazbrook [<mailto:Sabrina.Glazbrook@cumulus.com>]  
Sent: Wed 10/26/2011 12:13 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: RE: KGO Radio Interview Request

Thank you and we really would love to speak with her anywhere in the 2pm hour if possible.

I really appreciate your prompt reply and all your assistance Susan!

Kindest regards,  
Sabrina Glazbrook  
KGO Radio  
Producer, The Gil Gross Program  
900 Front Street  
San Francisco, Ca 94111  
(415)954-8669

---

From: Piper, Susan [[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)]  
Sent: Wednesday, October 26, 2011 12:11 PM  
To: Sabrina Glazbrook  
Cc: Boyd, Karen  
Subject: RE: KGO Radio Interview Request

She is still getting briefed by OPD and others -. She is not available now, and I think she may not make your time frame today. I'll get back to you as soon as I can.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org) For the media-the most efficient way to reach me is by [email-spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com)

-----Original Message-----

From: Sabrina Glazbrook [<mailto:Sabrina.Glazbrook@cumulus.com>]  
Sent: Wednesday, October 26, 2011 11:52 AM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: KGO Radio Interview Request

Hello Susan,

I would like to request a live telephone (cell phone okay) radio interview with Mayor Quan this afternoon on KGO Radio, ABC affiliate, on the Gil Gross Program. It would be at 2:05pm PST, lasting no longer than ten minutes to discuss Occupy Oakland incident from last night. It would be just herself and Gil without opposing views or questions from our listeners.

Please let me know if this is possible and we can discuss the details.

Many thanks,  
Sabrina Glazbrook  
KGO Radio  
Producer, The Gil Gross Program  
900 Front Street  
San Francisco, Ca 94111  
(415)954-8669

---

Cumulus Media Disclaimer

This message contains confidential information and is intended only for the individual(s) named. If you are not the named addressee you should not disseminate, distribute or copy this e-mail. Please notify the sender immediately by e-mail if you have received this e-mail by mistake and delete this e-mail from your system. If you are not the intended recipient you are notified that disclosing, copying, distributing or taking any action in reliance on the contents of this information is strictly prohibited.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 1:46 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Hello

Can we make public the document to department heads about instructions to city employees?

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Anthony, Laura [<mailto:Laura.Anthony@abc.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 12:09 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Hello

Hi Sue,

Is mayor available for quick on camera today? Want to know how well she thinks Occupy Oak protestors are complying with city rules and what her instructions are to city employees for Wed. General Strike.

Thanks,  
Laura

Sent from my iPhone

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 2:05 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** I'm getting requests for live interviews and comments re Wednesday.

**Importance:** High

How is this – and have we sent out the email to the businesses yet so I could include it? I have a 3 pm deadline for some of them....

The Mayor's Administration is addressing and monitoring all aspects of Occupy Oakland's proposed activities for Wednesday in an effort to minimize disruption and promote peace and safety. City offices and services will remain open on Wednesday, November 2. We are not urging businesses to close on Wednesday. Instead we advise that they use common sense precautions.

We are communicating with merchants around Ogawa Plaza and downtown businesses to let them know what precautions the city is taking and to encourage them to monitor the City's communications channels to keep the business community and the public informed of developments as they occur on Wednesday.

Keeping peace on our streets and protecting Oakland businesses and residents is our top priority. There are many people prepared to exercise their free speech rights in a healthy manner that will not endanger our safety, livelihood or reputation as a city. We are asking for the community to come together, look out for one another and stay safe.

We will not tolerate destruction or violence. We live here and we love Oakland.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 2:36 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Re Wednesday

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Saunders, Debra [<mailto:DSaunders@sfchronicle.com>]  
Sent: Mon 10/31/2011 2:31 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: RE: Re Wednesday

What are you telling businesses to do Wednesday?

Stay open or close shop?

Is this good for Oakland?

I see that City Hall will allow workers to take the day off. I am surprised. And what about schools?

DJS

What will police do?

Is this good for the city?

Do you recommend that  
businesses close down? How  
much have the protests cost

the city? Police OT? Other?

Did police injure Scott Ol  
sen?

-----Original Message-----

From: Piper, Susan [<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>]

Sent: Monday, October 31, 2011 2:26 PM

To: Saunders, Debra

Cc: Boyd, Karen

Subject: Re Wednesday

We are working on a release about Wednesday right now and my hope is that we can get it out to you before 3 pm. Any specific questions?

Sue Piper

Special Assistant to the Mayor

Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

(510) 238-7439

cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org) <<http://www.jeanquan.org/>>

For the media-the most efficient way to reach me is by [email-spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com)

=====

This e-mail message is intended only for the personal use of the recipient(s) named above. If you are not an intended recipient, you may not review, copy or distribute this message.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete the original message.

=====



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 2:49 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Draft release for today-- would prefer to do this earlier in the day..

Oakland, CA--The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful.

- Paramedics and police responded to a 9-1-1 call from the Plaza last night and were able to access the site to provide emergency response. (????-- checking to see if this is correct - I don't think it was a medical emergency-- at least not according to Fire.)
- The Fire Department continues making daily fire inspections of the Plaza. The site has passed inspection today.
- We continue to maintain a minimal police presence at the Plaza.
- City offices and services will remain open on Wednesday, November 2. We are not urging businesses to close on Wednesday, Instead, we advise that they use common sense precautions.
- The City is addressing and monitoring all aspects of Occupy Oakland's proposed activities for Wednesday in an effort to minimize disruption and to promote peace and safety. We are communicating with merchants around Ogawa Plaza and downtown businesses to let them know what precautions the city is taking and to encourage them to monitor the City's communications channels to keep the business community and the public informed of developments as they occur on Wednesday.
- Keeping peace on our streets and protecting Oakland businesses and residents is our top priority. There are many people prepared to exercise their free speech rights in a healthy manner that will not endanger our safety, livelihood or reputation as a city. We are asking for the community to come together, look out for one another and stay safe.

# # #

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 2:51 PM  
**To:** Kessler, Jason  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: CNN Request re: quan guidelines for city employees on general strike  
**Attachments:** Downtown Demonstration Morning Update October 30 .pdf

Here's what we sent out yesterday. We should be sending out an update for today shortly. Please be patient. Thanks!

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Kessler, Jason [<mailto:jason.kessler@turner.com>]  
Sent: Mon 10/31/2011 2:46 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: CNN Request re: quan guidelines for city employees on general strike

Hi there. I heard Mayor Quan released a statement on this matter. Can you provide it to me?

Thanks much,

Jason

(212) 275-8534

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:00 PM  
**To:** Doug Sovern  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Plaza

Are you still there? Karen and I have been tied up, but I wanted to respond to your email.

City Fire inspectors walk through the camp daily and are in conversation with demonstrators. They have been responsive to the City's requests for fire safety. We take it a day at a time.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org) For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email-spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com)

-----Original Message-----

From: Doug Sovern [<mailto:dougsovern@gmail.com>]  
Sent: Monday, October 31, 2011 12:27 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: Plaza

Hi Sue - I'm out at Ogawa Plaza. Camp completely restored, they're putting their walkways back in etc. Anyone from city care to comment on that? Obviously OO is ignoring mayor's ground rules

iPhone

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 2:56 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred  
**Cc:** Lisac, Andrew; Piper, Susan; Johnson, Scott; Roberts, Samee; Hamilton, Harry  
**Subject:** RE: draft business community bulletin  
**Attachments:** Merchant Information Bulletin.10-31-11.doc

Final approved by Fred. Will distribute by 3:15 unless I hear back. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 2:44 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred  
**Cc:** Lisac, Andrew; Piper, Susan; Johnson, Scott; Roberts, Samee; Hamilton, Harry  
**Subject:** RE: draft business community bulletin

Ok, should we hold for final version?

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 1:29 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred; Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** Lisac, Andrew; Piper, Susan; Johnson, Scott; Roberts, Samee; Hamilton, Harry  
**Subject:** draft business community bulletin

Hello all,

Attached is a draft bulletin to the merchant and business community. This is based on a format that was used during the numerous Oscar Grant/Mehserle demonstrations and was well received.

We will post on the web site, send out as an email alert and blast to the CBDs and the business outreach list maintained by CEDA.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 2:57 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred  
**Cc:** Lisac, Andrew; Johnson, Scott; Roberts, Samee; Hamilton, Harry; Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: draft business community bulletin  
**Attachments:** Downtown Demonstration Update October 31 .doc

Do I have okay to distribute the attached (except for confirmation about the 9-1-1 call-- it doesn't appear to be a fire/medical emergency call)-- I'd like to send it out at 3:20 pm....

Chris, Johnna and Cynthia-- can you confirm that a 9-1-1- call did indeed occur last night? If not, I will delete that bullet point.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Mon 10/31/2011 2:56 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred  
**Cc:** Lisac, Andrew; Piper, Susan; Johnson, Scott; Roberts, Samee; Hamilton, Harry  
**Subject:** RE: draft business community bulletin

Final approved by Fred. Will distribute by 3:15 unless I hear back. Thanks.

Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 2:44 PM

To: Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred  
Cc: Lisac, Andrew; Piper, Susan; Johnson, Scott; Roberts, Samee; Hamilton, Harry  
Subject: RE: draft business community bulletin

Ok, should we hold for final version?

From: Boyd, Karen  
Sent: Monday, October 31, 2011 1:29 PM  
To: Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred; Cornu, Sharon  
Cc: Lisac, Andrew; Piper, Susan; Johnson, Scott; Roberts, Samee; Hamilton, Harry  
Subject: draft business community bulletin

Hello all,

Attached is a draft bulletin to the merchant and business community. This is based on a format that was used during the numerous Oscar Grant/Mehserle demonstrations and was well received.

We will post on the web site, send out as an email alert and blast to the CBDs and the business outreach list maintained by CEDA.

Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 2:57 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred  
**Cc:** Lisac, Andrew; Johnson, Scott; Roberts, Samee; Hamilton, Harry; Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: draft business community bulletin  
**Attachments:** Downtown Demonstration Update October 31 .doc

Do I have okay to distribute the attached (except for confirmation about the 9-1-1 call-- it doesn't appear to be a fire/medical emergency call)-- I'd like to send it out at 3:20 pm....

Chris, Johnna and Cynthia-- can you confirm that a 9-1-1- call did indeed occur last night? If not, I will delete that bullet point.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Mon 10/31/2011 2:56 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred  
**Cc:** Lisac, Andrew; Piper, Susan; Johnson, Scott; Roberts, Samee; Hamilton, Harry  
**Subject:** RE: draft business community bulletin

Final approved by Fred. Will distribute by 3:15 unless I hear back. Thanks.

Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 2:44 PM

To: Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred  
Cc: Lisac, Andrew; Piper, Susan; Johnson, Scott; Roberts, Samee; Hamilton, Harry  
Subject: RE: draft business community bulletin

Ok, should we hold for final version?

From: Boyd, Karen  
Sent: Monday, October 31, 2011 1:29 PM  
To: Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred; Cornu, Sharon  
Cc: Lisac, Andrew; Piper, Susan; Johnson, Scott; Roberts, Samee; Hamilton, Harry  
Subject: draft business community bulletin

Hello all,

Attached is a draft bulletin to the merchant and business community. This is based on a format that was used during the numerous Oscar Grant/Mehserle demonstrations and was well received.

We will post on the web site, send out as an email alert and blast to the CBDs and the business outreach list maintained by CEDA.

Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen on behalf of Announcements  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:31 PM  
**To:** Announcements  
**Subject:** Message from City Administrator re: General Strike on Wednesday, November 2 and Employee Safety Precautions  
**Attachments:** stop work notice.pdf

Dear City Employees,

I'm writing to clarify the City's position regarding the proposed General Strike on Wednesday, November 2. **City offices and services will remain open on Wednesday, November 2; however, we recognize that service levels may be impacted.** While the City is taking a neutral position on the General Strike, we are accommodating employees who may wish to participate to the extent possible, while maintaining essential City services.

As outlined in the attached memo, City employees who wish to participate in the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor, using the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off. Employees may use accrued time available other than sick leave. This includes vacation leave, compensatory leave, floating holiday, and where applicable, floating furlough day. If employees do not have enough leave balance, they may use authorized leave without pay. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by-case basis in order to maintain essential services.

In addition, the City has enhanced building security in the Civic Center Complex. Access to 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Lionel J. Wilson Building) is through the front, Plaza-side door only. Access to City Hall is from the side doors on the 14<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Street sides only.

We remind you of several precautions to keep yourself and our workplaces safe:

- Enter City buildings through approved entrances. Don't use short-cuts or prop doors open.
- Be aware of your surroundings. Don't allow others to follow you in to the buildings after hours; be particularly mindful of automatic doors that take some time to close and latch.
- Make sure all valuables such as cell phones, electronic devices, purses, wallets and keys are secured and kept out of sight; don't leave items on your desk when you leave.
- All visitors should have a visitor badge from the security guard; if you are unsure, ask the person if he or she needs help.
- If someone or something looks suspicious, call the security desk in your building (see numbers below) to report what you have noticed; provide a detailed description so that security can follow up on the matter. Report suspicious persons and activities as follows:

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>City Hall Security Desk:</i>                                | <i>238-3604</i> |
| <i>250 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Dalziel Building) Security Desk:</i> | <i>238-3817</i> |
| <i>150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Wilson Building) Security Desk:</i>  | <i>238-3410</i> |
| <i>Facilities Services Office:</i>                             | <i>238-3219</i> |
| <i>OPD Non-emergency line:</i>                                 | <i>777-3333</i> |

**Report all acts in progress, threats, or immediate emergencies or crimes to the  
Oakland Police Department by:  
calling 911 (from a landline) and (510) 777-3211 (from a cell phone).**

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen on behalf of Announcements  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:31 PM  
**To:** Announcements  
**Subject:** Message from City Administrator re: General Strike on Wednesday, November 2 and Employee Safety Precautions  
**Attachments:** stop work notice.pdf

Dear City Employees,

I'm writing to clarify the City's position regarding the proposed General Strike on Wednesday, November 2. **City offices and services will remain open on Wednesday, November 2; however, we recognize that service levels may be impacted.** While the City is taking a neutral position on the General Strike, we are accommodating employees who may wish to participate to the extent possible, while maintaining essential City services.

As outlined in the attached memo, City employees who wish to participate in the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor, using the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off. Employees may use accrued time available other than sick leave. This includes vacation leave, compensatory leave, floating holiday, and where applicable, floating furlough day. If employees do not have enough leave balance, they may use authorized leave without pay. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by-case basis in order to maintain essential services.

In addition, the City has enhanced building security in the Civic Center Complex. Access to 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Lionel J. Wilson Building) is through the front, Plaza-side door only. Access to City Hall is from the side doors on the 14<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Street sides only.

We remind you of several precautions to keep yourself and our workplaces safe:

- Enter City buildings through approved entrances. Don't use short-cuts or prop doors open.
- Be aware of your surroundings. Don't allow others to follow you in to the buildings after hours; be particularly mindful of automatic doors that take some time to close and latch.
- Make sure all valuables such as cell phones, electronic devices, purses, wallets and keys are secured and kept out of sight; don't leave items on your desk when you leave.
- All visitors should have a visitor badge from the security guard; if you are unsure, ask the person if he or she needs help.
- If someone or something looks suspicious, call the security desk in your building (see numbers below) to report what you have noticed; provide a detailed description so that security can follow up on the matter. Report suspicious persons and activities as follows:

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>City Hall Security Desk:</i>                                | <i>238-3604</i> |
| <i>250 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Dalziel Building) Security Desk:</i> | <i>238-3817</i> |
| <i>150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Wilson Building) Security Desk:</i>  | <i>238-3410</i> |
| <i>Facilities Services Office:</i>                             | <i>238-3219</i> |
| <i>OPD Non-emergency line:</i>                                 | <i>777-3333</i> |

**Report all acts in progress, threats, or immediate emergencies or crimes to the  
Oakland Police Department by:  
calling 911 (from a landline) and (510) 777-3211 (from a cell phone).**

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen on behalf of Announcements  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:31 PM  
**To:** Announcements  
**Subject:** Message from City Administrator re: General Strike on Wednesday, November 2 and Employee Safety Precautions  
**Attachments:** stop work notice.pdf

Dear City Employees,

I'm writing to clarify the City's position regarding the proposed General Strike on Wednesday, November 2. **City offices and services will remain open on Wednesday, November 2; however, we recognize that service levels may be impacted.** While the City is taking a neutral position on the General Strike, we are accommodating employees who may wish to participate to the extent possible, while maintaining essential City services.

As outlined in the attached memo, City employees who wish to participate in the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor, using the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off. Employees may use accrued time available other than sick leave. This includes vacation leave, compensatory leave, floating holiday, and where applicable, floating furlough day. If employees do not have enough leave balance, they may use authorized leave without pay. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by-case basis in order to maintain essential services.

In addition, the City has enhanced building security in the Civic Center Complex. Access to 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Lionel J. Wilson Building) is through the front, Plaza-side door only. Access to City Hall is from the side doors on the 14<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Street sides only.

We remind you of several precautions to keep yourself and our workplaces safe:

- Enter City buildings through approved entrances. Don't use short-cuts or prop doors open.
- Be aware of your surroundings. Don't allow others to follow you in to the buildings after hours; be particularly mindful of automatic doors that take some time to close and latch.
- Make sure all valuables such as cell phones, electronic devices, purses, wallets and keys are secured and kept out of sight; don't leave items on your desk when you leave.
- All visitors should have a visitor badge from the security guard; if you are unsure, ask the person if he or she needs help.
- If someone or something looks suspicious, call the security desk in your building (see numbers below) to report what you have noticed; provide a detailed description so that security can follow up on the matter. Report suspicious persons and activities as follows:

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>City Hall Security Desk:</i>                                | <i>238-3604</i> |
| <i>250 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Dalziel Building) Security Desk:</i> | <i>238-3817</i> |
| <i>150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Wilson Building) Security Desk:</i>  | <i>238-3410</i> |
| <i>Facilities Services Office:</i>                             | <i>238-3219</i> |
| <i>OPD Non-emergency line:</i>                                 | <i>777-3333</i> |

**Report all acts in progress, threats, or immediate emergencies or crimes to the  
Oakland Police Department by:  
calling 911 (from a landline) and (510) 777-3211 (from a cell phone).**

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:33 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Johnson, Scott; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Press Update for today  
**Attachments:** Downtown Demonstration Update October 31 .doc

Please okay this version-- hope to send out shortly, once I get okay.

Sue

Oakland, CA--The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful.

- This morning, the City returned to the medical team on the Plaza medical supplies that had been removed during last week's clean up.
- About 30 protestors have contacted the City's Public Works Call Center at 615-5566 to inquire about the return of their property from last week. We are asking them to provide a detailed description of the items so that the City can locate them and make arrangements for their return. The City hopes to return the first group of items tomorrow.
- The Fire Department continues making daily fire inspections of the Plaza. The site has passed inspection today.
- We continue to maintain a minimal police presence at the Plaza.
- City offices and services will remain open on Wednesday, November 2. We are not urging businesses to close on Wednesday. Instead, we advise that they use common sense precautions.
- The City is addressing and monitoring all aspects of Occupy Oakland's proposed activities for Wednesday in an effort to minimize disruption and to promote peace and safety. We are communicating with merchants around Ogawa Plaza and downtown businesses to let them know what precautions the city is taking and to encourage them to monitor the City's communications channels to keep the business community and the public informed of developments as they occur on Wednesday.
- Keeping peace on our streets and protecting Oakland businesses and residents is our top priority. There are many people prepared to exercise their free speech rights in a healthy manner that will not endanger our safety, livelihood or reputation as a city. We are asking for the community to come together, look out for one another and stay safe. This is a fluid situation. We are asking businesses and the public to sign up for alerts by email or wireless device by subscribing to our email/text updates system by entering their email address in the "Email Updates" section on the City's home page, [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com). For wireless alerts by mobile phone, they should check "Send Wireless Alerts to this address" box and enter their mobile number and carrier. Merchants should select "Emergency Alerts for Merchants." Other options:
  - We will post regular information updates on our website at [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com)
  - For those who do not have a computer, call (510) 444-CITY for information and/or recorded updates.
  - Merchants may also contact the City of Oakland's Business Assistance Center at (510) 238-7952 or visit [www.OaklandBAC.com](http://www.OaklandBAC.com) for support and additional information.
  - To report any tips or suspicious activity, call the Oakland Police Department's non-emergency line at (510)777=3333.

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:39 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Message from City Administrator re: General Strike on Wednesday, November 2 and Employee Safety Precautions  
**Attachments:** stop work notice.pdf

Is this memo public? I would think so—but can we send to the press in this format?

Sue

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen **On Behalf Of** Announcements  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:31 PM  
**To:** Announcements  
**Subject:** Message from City Administrator re: General Strike on Wednesday, November 2 and Employee Safety Precautions

Dear City Employees,

I'm writing to clarify the City's position regarding the proposed General Strike on Wednesday, November 2. **City offices and services will remain open on Wednesday, November 2; however, we recognize that service levels may be impacted.** While the City is taking a neutral position on the General Strike, we are accommodating employees who may wish to participate to the extent possible, while maintaining essential City services.

As outlined in the attached memo, City employees who wish to participate in the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor, using the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off. Employees may use accrued time available other than sick leave. This includes vacation leave, compensatory leave, floating holiday, and where applicable, floating furlough day. If employees do not have enough leave balance, they may use authorized leave without pay. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by-case basis in order to maintain essential services.

In addition, the City has enhanced building security in the Civic Center Complex. Access to 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Lionel J. Wilson Building) is through the front, Plaza-side door only. Access to City Hall is from the side doors on the 14<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Street sides only.

We remind you of several precautions to keep yourself and our workplaces safe:

- Enter City buildings through approved entrances. Don't use short-cuts or prop doors open.
- Be aware of your surroundings. Don't allow others to follow you in to the buildings after hours; be particularly mindful of automatic doors that take some time to close and latch.
- Make sure all valuables such as cell phones, electronic devices, purses, wallets and keys are secured and kept out of sight; don't leave items on your desk when you leave.
- All visitors should have a visitor badge from the security guard; if you are unsure, ask the person if he or she needs help.
- If someone or something looks suspicious, call the security desk in your building (see numbers below) to report what you have noticed; provide a detailed description so that security can follow up on the matter. Report suspicious persons and activities as follows:



|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>City Hall Security Desk:</i>                                | <i>238-3604</i> |
| <i>250 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Dalziel Building) Security Desk:</i> | <i>238-3817</i> |
| <i>150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Wilson Building) Security Desk:</i>  | <i>238-3410</i> |
| <i>Facilities Services Office:</i>                             | <i>238-3219</i> |
| <i>OPD Non-emergency line:</i>                                 | <i>777-3333</i> |

**Report all acts in progress, threats, or immediate emergencies or crimes to the  
Oakland Police Department by:  
calling 911 (from a landline) and (510) 777-3211 (from a cell phone).**

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:41 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Watson, Johnna A.; Bolton, Christopher; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** FW: general strike

Would be nice to send someone to hear what they are saying--

---

**From:** Jeff Shurtleworth/BCN [<mailto:bcnebay@pacbell.net>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:30 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** general strike

Sue,

I'm working on a story that will run late today previewing the general strike on Wednesday. The organizers are having a news conference at 4 pm today. In the meantime, I just got off the phone with Joe Haraburda at the chamber of commerce and he said the city isn't doing enough to reassure businesses that the city will protect them on Wednesday. Can the mayor or anyone else in city government comment on how the city will respond to the strike.

Thanks,

Jeff  
BCN  
763-6295 or 510-520-8539 cell

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Roberts, Samee  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:38 PM  
**To:** Hamilton, Harry; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** FW: We are now part of them event---please come if you can

FYI

Getting to and around downtown Oakland is easier than ever! Ride the free "B" Broadway Shuttle now with late-night service. For shuttle times and downtown hotspots: [www.meetdowntownoak.com](http://www.meetdowntownoak.com)

Samee Lynn Roberts, Manager  
Cultural Arts & Marketing Division  
Community & Economic Development Agency  
City of Oakland  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, Suite 900  
Oakland, CA 94612  
[sroberts@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sroberts@oaklandnet.com)  
510.238.2136 (phone)  
510.238.6341 (fax)

---

**From:** [mernit@gmail.com](mailto:mernit@gmail.com) [<mailto:mernit@gmail.com>] **On Behalf Of** Susan Mernit  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:29 PM  
**To:** Mernit, Susan  
**Subject:** We are now part of them event---please come if you can

**Oakland Local is now a featured speaker for this event--please come if you can! Register for tickets.**  
S

**From:** Burt Herman <[burtherman@gmail.com](mailto:burtherman@gmail.com)>  
**To:** [hacksandhackers-announce@meetup.com](mailto:hacksandhackers-announce@meetup.com)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 12:12 PM  
**Subject:** [hacksandhackers] #Occupythenews this Thursday 11/3, 7p: An event about #Occupy and how media is covering the movement

Here's an event this Thursday evening with lots of leading local journalists that should be of interest to our members. (It's sponsored by Storify and not an official Hacks/Hackers event, so please [RSVP on the Eventbrite page.](#))

**Occupy the News: A movement and the media**

How do you cover a movement that prides itself on a decentralized leadership and an evolving plan? Has the media coverage of Occupy Wall Street been too much, too little or too biased? What tools can best capture the protests? What can social media do that traditional media cannot?

On Thursday night, journalists from KQED, The San Jose Mercury News, Mother Jones, The Oakland Tribune, and the East Bay Express will show how they have covered the movement and where they see the movement and the media around it headed next.

Time and date: Thursday, Nov. 3, 7-9pm

Location: Storify, 149 9th St., suite 404, San Francisco, CA 94103

[More details and RSVP here](#)

--

Susan Mernit

Founder, Oakland Local, news & community hub, [www.oaklandlocal.com](http://www.oaklandlocal.com)

Knight Community Information Challenge Circuit Rider, [www.infoneeds.org](http://www.infoneeds.org)

Personal site: [www.susanmernit.com](http://www.susanmernit.com)

Twitter: oaklandlocal

Twitter: susanmernit

What is Oakland Local?

Centered on issues including environmental justice, food distribution, transportation, development & housing, and gender & identity, OaklandLocal aggregates information and news from local non-profits and community organizations working on these topics within a range of Oakland neighborhoods. We are committed to diverse voices, reader engagement, deep issue coverage and local commentary.

OAKLAND LOCAL: Are you getting our 2x monthly newsletter? See a sample here:

<http://bit.ly/dW98ko> and sign up HERE at <http://bit.ly/h1GmEm>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:40 PM  
**To:** Hoffmann, Mark; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna; Macilvaine, Jim  
**Subject:** RE: BBQ

Agreed! The difference in participating in approved processes versus not is very important.

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Hoffmann, Mark  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:37 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna; Macilvaine, Jim  
**Subject:** RE: BBQ

All,

I am a huge fan of permitted use and Jim Macilvaine has done a bunch of these. My only issue is the perception of a mixed message. We need to clearly make the point that in this instance permits have been requested, paid for and given.

Mark Hoffmann  
Interim Fire Chief  
Oakland Fire Department  
150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Suite 3354  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238 - 4053 Office  
(510) 755 - 5842 Cell  
(510) 238 - 6841 Fax

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:31 PM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Hoffmann, Mark; Santana, Deanna; Macilvaine, Jim  
**Subject:** RE: BBQ

This is the event that the labor council has asked to pull permits for. They are working with Jim Macilvaine and submitted the app today. We sent to Pete at special events and Derin for Plaza use the way we would any other event that might want to sue the plaza. In terms of the bbq, bbq is key to what they want to do. Having someone like Everett and Jones do it makes it at least more likely to be health compliant. But as Brooke said I defer to Chief Hoffman and Derin.

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:24 PM

To: Jordan, Howard  
Cc: Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Santana, Deanna  
Subject: RE: BBQ

I defer to Derin and Chief Hoffman- we did say that they could not use propane or open flames.

Brooke A. Levin  
Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

P Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

-----Original Message-----

From: Jordan, Howard  
Sent: Monday, October 31, 2011 3:15 PM  
To: Levin, Brooke A.  
Cc: Minor, Derin  
Subject: BBQ

Do they need a permit for a BBQ on Wed? Everett and Jones is hosting. Might be better food.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen on behalf of Announcements  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:44 PM  
**To:** Announcements  
**Subject:** IMPORTANT: Updated message from City Administrator re: November 2 General Strike  
**Attachments:** stop work notice.pdf

### UPDATED INFORMATION

Dear City Employees,

I'm writing to clarify the City's position regarding the proposed General Strike on Wednesday, November 2. **City offices and services will remain open on Wednesday, November 2; however, we recognize that service levels may be impacted.** The City has not taken a formal position of support or non-support of the General Strike. We are merely transmitting this information to provide employees with information should they wish to participate in the General Strike.

As outlined in the attached memo, City employees who wish to participate in the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor, using the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off. Employees may use accrued time available other than sick leave. This includes vacation leave, compensatory leave, floating holiday, and where applicable, floating furlough day. If employees do not have enough leave balance, they may use authorized leave without pay. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by-case basis in order to maintain essential services.

In addition, the City has enhanced building security in the Civic Center Complex. Access to 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Lionel J. Wilson Building) is through the front, Plaza-side door only. Access to City Hall is from the side doors on the 14<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Street sides only.

We remind you of several precautions to keep yourself and our workplaces safe:

- Enter City buildings through approved entrances. Don't use short-cuts or prop doors open.
- Be aware of your surroundings. Don't allow others to follow you in to the buildings after hours; be particularly mindful of automatic doors that take some time to close and latch.
- Make sure all valuables such as cell phones, electronic devices, purses, wallets and keys are secured and kept out of sight; don't leave items on your desk when you leave.
- All visitors should have a visitor badge from the security guard; if you are unsure, ask the person if he or she needs help.
- If someone or something looks suspicious, call the security desk in your building (see numbers below) to report what you have noticed; provide a detailed description so that security can follow up on the matter. Report suspicious persons and activities as follows:

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>City Hall Security Desk:</i>                                | <i>238-3604</i> |
| <i>250 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Dalziel Building) Security Desk:</i> | <i>238-3817</i> |
| <i>150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Wilson Building) Security Desk:</i>  | <i>238-3410</i> |
| <i>Facilities Services Office:</i>                             | <i>238-3219</i> |
| <i>OPD Non-emergency line:</i>                                 | <i>777-3333</i> |

**Report all acts in progress, threats, or immediate emergencies or crimes to the  
Oakland Police Department by:  
calling 911 (from a landline) and (510) 777-3211 (from a cell phone).**

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:47 PM  
**To:** lailan sandra huen; jeanquan4@gmail.com; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Harmon, Reygan; Everhart, Maisha; Cowan, Richard; Aguilar, Hatzune  
**Cc:** Allan Brill; Floyd Huen; bolsonjo@yahoo.com; pamelad; josie@alamedalabor.org  
**Subject:** RE: sanitation issues

Per OO request sent yesterday, there will be new canisters were supposed to be out by noon. I do not see them but I have followed up again so they should be out there soon.

Work schedule as follows:

M-F 6 am to 230 pm PWA crews clean plaza

No tools will be available to lend.

We will get back to you about additional concerns. Thanks.

AMS

---

**From:** lailan sandra huen [mailto:lailan.huen@gmail.com]  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 30, 2011 10:21 AM  
**To:** jeanquan4@gmail.com; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Harmon, Reygan; Sanchez, Arturo M; Everhart, Maisha; Cowan, Richard; Aguilar, Hatzune  
**Cc:** Allan Brill; Floyd Huen; bolsonjo@yahoo.com; pamelad; josie@alamedalabor.org  
**Subject:** Fwd: sanitation issues

Hello Folks,

Below is unofficial communication from an ad hoc working group that is working to establish constructive communication between City Hall & Occupy Oakland demonstrators, individuals who I am building relationships with.

For now, to address the most immediate health & safety concerns, they would like to make sure sanitation/portapotties are coordinated to maintain the cleanliness and orderliness of the plaza in the best interest of all sides.

As you see below, the following recommendations/requests are:

1. An additional 6 portapotties to accommodate growing numbers of visitors, serviced every 2 days.
2. Additional waste & recycling containers accessible to plaza users in a location that makes sense.
3. A plaza cleaning schedule from Public Works to coordinate w/ OO to take care of the perimeter & center respectively (added suggestion: perhaps sharing some PW cleaning equipment).
4. A list of any additional health/safety needs from the City that demonstrators should be aware of at this time.

I am CC'ing Betty from OEA & Pam Drake on this, because I know OEA and others helped to get portapotties in the first few weeks. And I am including Josie, to see if other labor wants to help with this project, in collaboration with the City.

Please let me know what I should tell them in response to these requests. This ad hoc group is continuing to work with their fellow demonstrators toward getting ready to propose an official direct communication line with City Hall.

Thanks,  
Lailan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Mitch Fine** <[mitchfine@hotmail.com](mailto:mitchfine@hotmail.com)>

Date: Sun, Oct 30, 2011 at 4:33 AM

Subject: sanitation issues

To: [lailan.huen@gmail.com](mailto:lailan.huen@gmail.com), [occupyshon@gmail.com](mailto:occupyshon@gmail.com), [fatima@afghansforpeace.org](mailto:fatima@afghansforpeace.org), bobby wilder <[bobbywilder@gmail.com](mailto:bobbywilder@gmail.com)>, [aishabey@yahoo.com](mailto:aishabey@yahoo.com), [aranow@gmail.com](mailto:aranow@gmail.com), Diane <[catch.diane@gmail.com](mailto:catch.diane@gmail.com)>

lailan,

just got back from the plaza and happy to report that the porta potties are in place. please pass on our thanks to the oea, the mayor's office and all others responsible for abating this health hazard!

on saturday, in furtherance of reconstituting the sanitation committee, a series of discussions were held on the mayor's concerns regarding health and safety conditions in the plaza. the subjects of garbage removal and servicing of the porta potties were raised.

first as to porta potties, there was consensus that we need an additional 6 porta potties and that units should be serviced every 2 days. occupy oakland members agreed to volunteer to keep the porta potties clean between servicing. we are also aware that prior to last monday some city workers, on their own time, made efforts to service the porta potties between scheduled cleanings. we want to acknowledge and thank these city workers. it was also mentioned and no doubt the mayor's team is aware, that the porta potties are not just being used by the campers but by the 1500 plus people who visit the plaza daily.

second, there is an immediate need from the city for large waste containers. we understand there are aesthetic concerns as to location and we are open to wherever the city feels placement would be best. we also feel it important that everyone utilizing the plaza be given the option to recycle and therefore we would like a recycling container as well.

third, we would like to know what public works feels is a necessary general cleaning schedule for the plaza and the surrounding areas. hopefully, if we work together on this, the city taking responsibility for the perimeter and occupy oakland the center, cleaning can be accomplished in a way that meets everyone's need for security, safety and health.

finally, if public works or the mayor has any other sanitation/health/safety concerns, not mentioned above, please let us know so that we can be aware of the issue and it can be addressed.

thank you,

mitch

---

Date: Sat, 29 Oct 2011 14:34:04 -0700  
Subject: Re: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)  
From: [lailan.huen@gmail.com](mailto:lailan.huen@gmail.com)  
To: [mitchfine@hotmail.com](mailto:mitchfine@hotmail.com)  
CC: [bobbywilder@gmail.com](mailto:bobbywilder@gmail.com); [catch.diane@gmail.com](mailto:catch.diane@gmail.com); [aishabey@yahoo.com](mailto:aishabey@yahoo.com)

Hello Mitch,

I have gotten word that portapotties have been ordered & should be there soon today if not already, with the support of OEA and other groups and individuals that have pitched in the funds. I understand these groups funded the first ones at the beginning of the camp, and that others were added too in the second week, I'm not sure by whom. But please let me know if more are needed from the City, as I've shared your recommendation with the Mayor's office and can follow-up. I did see one big one available Thursday night tucked away in the alleyway next to one of the side entrances to City Hall, and am not sure who is caretaking that one.

I have not been watching the news (as it's usually mostly sensationalism), but understand the range of feelings involved, and I believe everyone at City Hall is open to the process and hoping and willing to engage with OO in a positive way as soon as people are ready, to make sure that all the needs are communicated from both sides, in order to uphold health, safety & the right to assembly/speech and to ensure that for everyone's best interests, the demonstrations continue as smoothly and safely as possible. Again, thank you for your continued work to establish a healthy line of communication in the middle of what is most definitely a complex political dynamic.

In Solidarity,  
Lailan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Mitch Fine** <[mitchfine@hotmail.com](mailto:mitchfine@hotmail.com)>  
Date: Sat, Oct 29, 2011 at 6:43 AM  
Subject: RE: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)  
To: [lailan.huen@gmail.com](mailto:lailan.huen@gmail.com), [bobbywilder@gmail.com](mailto:bobbywilder@gmail.com), Diane <[catch.diane@gmail.com](mailto:catch.diane@gmail.com)>, [aishabey@yahoo.com](mailto:aishabey@yahoo.com)

hi lailan,

i don't know if you caught the late news (i believe on 2) but the fellow who was speaking to you at the end of our conversation thursday night was being interviewed. he stated that he and others felt it was too soon for open dialogue with the mayor because of the rawness of feelings. i of course disagree and point to san francisco as a model where constructive dialogue with the mayor is occurring.

toward that end, i was at the plaza until 10pm friday speaking with people about the proposal for open dialogue with some success. this weekend as promised, i will continue to engage with the committee process and hopefully can move the proposal forward.

please know that at the time i left friday there were still no porta potties in place. this is not helping the cause as there is a perception that the mayor is to blame. also without being too graphic, the absence of porta potties is creating a real public health hazard. this is untenable especially since the mayor is clearly on record as stating that she cleared the plaza because of her concern for the public health.

right now the mayor still has an opportunity to take the initiative consistent with health and safety concerns. to delay further only postpones the inevitable (based on the numbers using the plaza) and undermines her rationale for clearing occupy oakland in the first place. furthermore, this is a win win in terms of balancing the concerns of all constituencies, since who in our community or beyond would dare speak out against the safe disposal of human waste?

best,

mitch

---

Date: Sat, 29 Oct 2011 01:57:23 -0700  
Subject: Re: Occupy Oakland "Open Dialogue Proposal" (Nascent)  
From: [lailan.huen@gmail.com](mailto:lailan.huen@gmail.com)  
To: [mitchfine@hotmail.com](mailto:mitchfine@hotmail.com)

Hello Mitch,

Thanks so much for your work, and for sharing this nascent proposal, apologies for the delay.

Please keep us posted as it develops, and let us know if you need anything.

I will share this information & the recommendation to return the portapotties (if that hasn't happened already) with the Mayor's team.

Peace,  
Lailan

On Fri, Oct 28, 2011 at 5:39 AM, Mitch Fine <[mitchfine@hotmail.com](mailto:mitchfine@hotmail.com)> wrote:  
Lailan,

Great meeting you last night. I do appreciate your efforts to reach out on behalf of the Mayor and interface with Occupy Oakland.

As you know Occupy Oakland has no leaders and its operational decision making model is by Committee and General Assembly which requires 90% approval.

**As such, I do not speak for Occupy Oakland and am reaching out to you as an ad hoc working group of 10 or so individuals.** The intention of our working group would be to introduce the proposal referenced below at both the Media Committee and the Outreach Committee as soon as they are reformulated. If approved by either of these bodies, it would then be our intention to bring the proposal before the General Assembly.

Specifically, we propose:

"That there be open dialogue between Occupy Oakland and the Mayor's office."

This would include inter alia, open discussion of the Mayor's 4 point proposal:

*Direct communication with city officials*  
*Maintain healthy and safe conditions at protest sites*  
*Allow rescue personnel to enter areas if problems arise*  
*No camping overnight on public property*

In order to facilitate this process, it would be our working group's strong recommendation that the Mayor make a unilateral good faith gesture and return the porta potties to the Plaza as soon as feasible.

Cordially,

Mitch Fine  
Attorney at Law  
Former Controller California Democratic Party

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:46 PM  
**To:** Hoffmann, Mark; Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna; Macilvaine, Jim; Espinoza, Pedro  
**Subject:** Re: BBQ

Agree

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Hoffmann, Mark  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna; Macilvaine, Jim  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 31 15:37:22 2011  
**Subject:** RE: BBQ

All,

I am a huge fan of permitted use and Jim Macilvaine has done a bunch of these. My only issue is the perception of a mixed message. We need to clearly make the point that in this instance permits have been requested, paid for and given.

Mark Hoffmann  
Interim Fire Chief  
Oakland Fire Department  
150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Suite 3354  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238 - 4053 Office  
(510) 755 - 5842 Cell  
(510) 238 - 6841 Fax

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:31 PM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Hoffmann, Mark; Santana, Deanna; Macilvaine, Jim  
**Subject:** RE: BBQ

This is the event that the labor council has asked to pull permits for. They are working with Jim Macilvaine and submitted the app today. We sent to Pete at special events and Derin for Plaza use the way we would any other event that might want to sue the plaza. In terms of the bbq, bbq is key to what they want to do. Having someone like Everett and Jones do it makes it at least more likely to be health compliant. But as Brooke said I defer to Chief Hoffman and Derin.

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:24 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Santana, Deanna

Subject: RE: BBQ

I defer to Derin and Chief Hoffman- we did say that they could not use propane or open flames.

Brooke A. Levin  
Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

P Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

-----Original Message-----

From: Jordan, Howard  
Sent: Monday, October 31, 2011 3:15 PM  
To: Levin, Brooke A.  
Cc: Minor, Derin  
Subject: BBQ

Do they need a permit for a BBQ on Wed? Everett and Jones is hosting. Might be better food.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen on behalf of Announcements  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:44 PM  
**To:** Announcements  
**Subject:** IMPORTANT: Updated message from City Administrator re: November 2 General Strike  
**Attachments:** stop work notice.pdf

### UPDATED INFORMATION

Dear City Employees,

I'm writing to clarify the City's position regarding the proposed General Strike on Wednesday, November 2. **City offices and services will remain open on Wednesday, November 2; however, we recognize that service levels may be impacted.** The City has not taken a formal position of support or non-support of the General Strike. We are merely transmitting this information to provide employees with information should they wish to participate in the General Strike.

As outlined in the attached memo, City employees who wish to participate in the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor, using the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off. Employees may use accrued time available other than sick leave. This includes vacation leave, compensatory leave, floating holiday, and where applicable, floating furlough day. If employees do not have enough leave balance, they may use authorized leave without pay. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by-case basis in order to maintain essential services.

In addition, the City has enhanced building security in the Civic Center Complex. Access to 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Lionel J. Wilson Building) is through the front, Plaza-side door only. Access to City Hall is from the side doors on the 14<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Street sides only.

We remind you of several precautions to keep yourself and our workplaces safe:

- Enter City buildings through approved entrances. Don't use short-cuts or prop doors open.
- Be aware of your surroundings. Don't allow others to follow you in to the buildings after hours; be particularly mindful of automatic doors that take some time to close and latch.
- Make sure all valuables such as cell phones, electronic devices, purses, wallets and keys are secured and kept out of sight; don't leave items on your desk when you leave.
- All visitors should have a visitor badge from the security guard; if you are unsure, ask the person if he or she needs help.
- If someone or something looks suspicious, call the security desk in your building (see numbers below) to report what you have noticed; provide a detailed description so that security can follow up on the matter. Report suspicious persons and activities as follows:

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>City Hall Security Desk:</i>                                | <i>238-3604</i> |
| <i>250 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Dalziel Building) Security Desk:</i> | <i>238-3817</i> |
| <i>150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Wilson Building) Security Desk:</i>  | <i>238-3410</i> |
| <i>Facilities Services Office:</i>                             | <i>238-3219</i> |
| <i>OPD Non-emergency line:</i>                                 | <i>777-3333</i> |

**Report all acts in progress, threats, or immediate emergencies or crimes to the  
Oakland Police Department by:  
calling 911 (from a landline) and (510) 777-3211 (from a cell phone).**



Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 4:14 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Perkins, Cynthia; Bolton, Christopher; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** October 31, 2011 Update on Downtown Demonstrations and proposed General Strike on Wednesday, November 2  
**Attachments:** Downtown Demonstration Update October 31 .pdf

Oakland, CA—The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful.

- This morning, the City returned to the medical team on the Plaza medical supplies that had been removed during last week's clean up.
- About 30 protestors have contacted the City's Public Works Call Center at 615-5566 to inquire about the return of their property from last week. We are asking them to provide a detailed description of the items so that the City can locate them and make arrangements for their return. The City hopes to return the first group of items tomorrow.
- The Fire Department continues making daily fire inspections of the Plaza. The site has passed inspection today.
- We continue to maintain a minimal police presence at the Plaza.
- City offices and services will remain open on Wednesday, November 2. We are not urging businesses to close on Wednesday. Instead, we advise that they use common sense precautions.
- The City is addressing and monitoring all aspects of Occupy Oakland's proposed activities for Wednesday in an effort to minimize disruption and to promote peace and safety. We are communicating with merchants around Ogawa Plaza and downtown businesses to let them know what precautions the city is taking and to encourage them to monitor the City's communications channels to keep the business community and the public informed of developments as they occur on Wednesday.
- Keeping peace on our streets and protecting Oakland businesses and residents is our top priority. There are many people prepared to exercise their free speech rights in a healthy manner that will not endanger our safety, livelihood or reputation as a city. We are asking for the community to come together, look out for one another and stay safe.

This is a fluid situation. We are asking businesses and the public to sign up for alerts by email or wireless device by subscribing to our email/text updates system by entering their email address in the "Email Updates" section on the City's home page, [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com). For wireless alerts by mobile phone, they should check "Send Wireless Alerts to this address" box and enter their mobile number and carrier. Merchants should select "Emergency Alerts for Merchants."

Other options:

- We will post regular information updates on our website at [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com)
- For those who do not have a computer, call (510) 444-CITY for information and/or recorded updates.
- Merchants may also contact the City of Oakland's Business Assistance Center at (510) 238-7952 or visit [www.OaklandBAC.com](http://www.OaklandBAC.com) for support and additional information.
- To report any tips or suspicious activity, call the Oakland Police Department's non-emergency line at (510)777-3333.

For a copy of the Merchant and Business Bulletin that we sent out today, go to [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com).

###

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)

For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email—spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 4:14 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Perkins, Cynthia; Bolton, Christopher; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** October 31, 2011 Update on Downtown Demonstrations and proposed General Strike on Wednesday, November 2  
**Attachments:** Downtown Demonstration Update October 31 .pdf

Oakland, CA—The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful.

- This morning, the City returned to the medical team on the Plaza medical supplies that had been removed during last week's clean up.
- About 30 protestors have contacted the City's Public Works Call Center at 615-5566 to inquire about the return of their property from last week. We are asking them to provide a detailed description of the items so that the City can locate them and make arrangements for their return. The City hopes to return the first group of items tomorrow.
- The Fire Department continues making daily fire inspections of the Plaza. The site has passed inspection today.
- We continue to maintain a minimal police presence at the Plaza.
- City offices and services will remain open on Wednesday, November 2. We are not urging businesses to close on Wednesday. Instead, we advise that they use common sense precautions.
- The City is addressing and monitoring all aspects of Occupy Oakland's proposed activities for Wednesday in an effort to minimize disruption and to promote peace and safety. We are communicating with merchants around Ogawa Plaza and downtown businesses to let them know what precautions the city is taking and to encourage them to monitor the City's communications channels to keep the business community and the public informed of developments as they occur on Wednesday.
- Keeping peace on our streets and protecting Oakland businesses and residents is our top priority. There are many people prepared to exercise their free speech rights in a healthy manner that will not endanger our safety, livelihood or reputation as a city. We are asking for the community to come together, look out for one another and stay safe.

This is a fluid situation. We are asking businesses and the public to sign up for alerts by email or wireless device by subscribing to our email/text updates system by entering their email address in the "Email Updates" section on the City's home page, [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com). For wireless alerts by mobile phone, they should check "Send Wireless Alerts to this address" box and enter their mobile number and carrier. Merchants should select "Emergency Alerts for Merchants."

Other options:

- We will post regular information updates on our website at [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com)
- For those who do not have a computer, call (510) 444-CITY for information and/or recorded updates.
- Merchants may also contact the City of Oakland's Business Assistance Center at (510) 238-7952 or visit [www.OaklandBAC.com](http://www.OaklandBAC.com) for support and additional information.
- To report any tips or suspicious activity, call the Oakland Police Department's non-emergency line at (510)777-3333.

For a copy of the Merchant and Business Bulletin that we sent out today, go to [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com).

###

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)

For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email—spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Kozak, Rebecca  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 4:10 PM  
**To:** Flores-Medina, Arlette  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: PRR 7128 - Occupy Oakland  
**Attachments:** PRR 7128 Occupy Oakland docs Pt 1.pdf

I am having problems with my new scanner. This is part 1 of the documents we will send Vishtasp Soroushian of UC Davis School of Law.

Rebecca Kozak

Executive Assistant to Agency Director  
Oakland Fire Department  
(510) 238-4080

---

**From:** Flores-Medina, Arlette  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 1:23 PM  
**To:** Kozak, Rebecca  
**Cc:** Campbell Washington, Anne; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** PRR 7128

Rebecca

As a follow up of your request for clarification for PRR 7128, if records are in electronic format, please forward all responsive records to Karen Boyd and Sue Piper and cc' me prior to release them.

If records are in hardcopies, then please forward them to me.

If you have any questions or need further assistance, feel free to contact me.

Sincerely,

*Arlette (Arly) Flores*

Open Government Coordinator

Oakland City Attorney's Office  
1 Frank O. Plaza, 6th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

Phone: (510) 238 2965

Email: [aflores@oaklandcityattorney.org](mailto:aflores@oaklandcityattorney.org)

Website: <http://www.oaklandcityattorney.org>

[Sign up to receive the City Attorney's Newsletter](#)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 4:19 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** New e-mail for Chief Jordan

[opdchief@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdchief@oaklandnet.com)

**Reygan E. Harmon**  
Senior Policy Advisor, Public Safety  
Office of Mayor Jean Quan  
Oakland City Hall  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 3rd Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Office: 510.238.6291

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 4:30 PM  
**To:** DL - Internal Media; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Merchant and Business Bulletin re: November 2 General Strike  
**Attachments:** Merchant Information Bulletin.10-31-11.pdf

Attached please find a bulletin distributed to businesses and merchants advising them of the General Strike planned for Wednesday, November 2, outlining communications channels the City will use to provide updates of developments as they occur, and outlining steps they can take to keep Oakland and their businesses safe.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 4:30 PM  
**To:** DL - Internal Media; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Merchant and Business Bulletin re: November 2 General Strike  
**Attachments:** Merchant Information Bulletin.10-31-11.pdf

Attached please find a bulletin distributed to businesses and merchants advising them of the General Strike planned for Wednesday, November 2, outlining communications channels the City will use to provide updates of developments as they occur, and outlining steps they can take to keep Oakland and their businesses safe.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 4:30 PM  
**To:** DL - Internal Media; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Merchant and Business Bulletin re: November 2 General Strike  
**Attachments:** Merchant Information Bulletin.10-31-11.pdf

Attached please find a bulletin distributed to businesses and merchants advising them of the General Strike planned for Wednesday, November 2, outlining communications channels the City will use to provide updates of developments as they occur, and outlining steps they can take to keep Oakland and their businesses safe.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 5:04 PM  
**To:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Cc:** Bolton, Christopher; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** RE: Gun Arrest Frank Ogawa Plaza

Thanks.

AMS

---

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 5:04 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Bolton, Christopher; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Gun Arrest Frank Ogawa Plaza

Hi Arturo,

Attached is the Crime Report which describes the incident on October 28, 2011 around 4:00 pm.

Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-7230

"The mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the people of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play and thrive free from crime and the fear of crime."

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 5:15 PM  
**To:** Macilvaine, Jim; Hoffmann, Mark; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: BBQ

Thanks Jim.

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Macilvaine, Jim  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 5:14 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: BBQ

All-

I have reached out once again to the BBQ organizer (Liz Ortega) from the Labor Council reminding her of the importance of having a Health Permit from Alameda County Environmental Health and a conversation with Asst. Fire Marshal Leroy Griffin to talk about fire safety and permits.

Chief Hoffmann - would you make sure Leroy knows to expect a call from her tomorrow?

Liz assures me that they will comply with all the requested permits.

Jim MacIlvaine  
Special Events Coordinator

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:40 PM  
**To:** Hoffmann, Mark; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna; Macilvaine, Jim  
**Subject:** RE: BBQ

Agreed! The difference in participating in approved processes versus not is very important.

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Hoffmann, Mark  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:37 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna; Macilvaine, Jim  
**Subject:** RE: BBQ

All,

I am a huge fan of permitted use and Jim Macilvaine has done a bunch of these. My only issue is the perception of a mixed message. We need to clearly make the point that in this instance permits have been requested, paid for and given.

Mark Hoffmann  
Interim Fire Chief  
Oakland Fire Department  
150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Suite 3354  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238 - 4053 Office  
(510) 755 - 5842 Cell  
(510) 238 - 6841 Fax

-----Original Message-----

From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
Sent: Monday, October 31, 2011 3:31 PM  
To: Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard  
Cc: Minor, Derin; Hoffmann, Mark; Santana, Deanna; Macilvaine, Jim  
Subject: RE: BBQ

This is the event that the labor council has asked to pull permits for. They are working with Jim Macilvaine and submitted the app today. We sent to Pete at special events and Derin for Plaza use the way we would any other event that might want to sue the plaza. In terms of the bbq, bbq is key to what they want to do. Having someone like Everett and Jones do it makes it at least more likely to be health compliant. But as Brooke said I defer to Chief Hoffman and Derin.

AMS

-----Original Message-----

From: Levin, Brooke A.  
Sent: Monday, October 31, 2011 3:24 PM  
To: Jordan, Howard  
Cc: Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Santana, Deanna  
Subject: RE: BBQ

I defer to Derin and Chief Hoffman- we did say that they could not use propane or open flames.

Brooke A. Levin  
Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

P Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

-----Original Message-----

From: Jordan, Howard

Sent: Monday, October 31, 2011 3:15 PM

To: Levin, Brooke A.

Cc: Minor, Derin

Subject: BBQ

Do they need a permit for a BBQ on Wed? Everett and Jones is hosting. Might be better food.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 5:30 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon; Everhart, Maisha  
**Subject:** RE: BART call

Just spoke with Kerry by phone and her concern was whether or not we had any intel about any of the actions specifically targeting the Bart stations being shut down and or whether we need them shut down. I explained the bart chief may have gotten specifics from OPD but I will reach out to chief and double check to make sure and get an answer to her.

AMS

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 5:22 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon; Everhart, Maisha  
**Subject:** RE: BART call

Any update, BART was at the OPD meeting today...

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 1:26 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon; Everhart, Maisha  
**Subject:** RE: BART call

I will coordinate with Sharon and or Maisha and respond.

AMS

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 1:21 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon; Everhart, Maisha  
**Subject:** Re: BART call

Can you call her and check in... I can later but am in a mtg

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 31, 2011, at 10:19 AM, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Deanna

As Sharon explained Bart was looking for a broader discussion between city and other agencies (outside of OPD/Enforcement mtgs). Thoughts on how we should proceed?

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 31, 2011, at 7:26 AM, "Cornu, Sharon" <[SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Kerry Hamill, govt affairs dir at BART, called with a question about Wednesday activity, what they should expect, transit closings.

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413  
Cell: (510) 207-9556



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 5:33 PM  
**To:** DL - Agency Directors  
**Subject:** IMPORTANT: Updated message from City Administrator re: November 2 General Strike  
**Attachments:** stop work notice.pdf

Fellow Senior Staff Colleagues;

In preparation for the proposed "Stop Work – General Strike" action on Wednesday November 2nd, 2011 per the attachment from the City Administrator and the e-mail below; **we are requesting that you assess how many staff in each work unit area in your department are requesting time off for November 2<sup>nd</sup> and what the potential impact is to services provided by your respective department.**

In addition, **below is a list of security enhancements for the Complex:**

- An additional guard was added on Monday October, 31, 2011 to provide roving coverage on the 3rd floor of City Hall. (until further notice or direction)
- Two additional guards will be added to 150 and 250 for Wednesday, November 2, 2011 (hours 8:00am-5:00pm).
- The Lionel Wilson (150) Broadway side door and access reader will be disabled effective 5:00pm today; signage will be installed to redirect staff and visitors to the Plaza entrance (this action will be until further notice) Please Note, we are re-evaluating closure of the Broadway side door and will provide an update tomorrow on the status.
- The front door to City Hall will closed daily; signage has been installed redirecting staff and visitors to the 14th and 15th doors (this action will be until further notice).
- City Hall additional security coverage for Tuesday, November 1, 2011 and Thursday, November 3, 2011:
  - One (1) guard on the first floor to assist with directing visitors to Chambers and meeting rooms, patrolling staircases and roving the first floor lobby
  - Two (2) guards on the 3rd floor assisting with crowd control in the Chambers, clearing aisles and disabled access routes.

In addition: for those departments that have workers in the field, **please send Fred and me your safety protocol for those employees out in the field that may encounter potential unsafe conditions** (large crowds, etc.). At a minimum it is suggested that employees in these situations return to their city vehicles, don't interact, leave the area, and call their supervisor.

If you have any questions, please contact me.

Thx, Scott

### ***Scott P. Johnson***

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen **On Behalf Of** Announcements

**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:44 PM

**To:** Announcements

**Subject:** IMPORTANT: Updated message from City Administrator re: November 2 General Strike

UPDATED INFORMATION

Dear City Employees,

I'm writing to clarify the City's position regarding the proposed General Strike on Wednesday, November 2. **City offices and services will remain open on Wednesday, November 2; however, we recognize that service levels may be impacted.** The City has not taken a formal position of support or non-support of the General Strike. We are merely transmitting this information to provide employees with information should they wish to participate in the General Strike.

As outlined in the attached memo, City employees who wish to participate in the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor, using the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off. Employees may use accrued time available other than sick leave. This includes vacation leave, compensatory leave, floating holiday, and where applicable, floating furlough day. If employees do not have enough leave balance, they may use authorized leave without pay. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by-case basis in order to maintain essential services.

In addition, the City has enhanced building security in the Civic Center Complex. Access to 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Lionel J. Wilson Building) is through the front, Plaza-side door only. Access to City Hall is from the side doors on the 14<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Street sides only.

We remind you of several precautions to keep yourself and our workplaces safe:

- Enter City buildings through approved entrances. Don't use short-cuts or prop doors open.
- Be aware of your surroundings. Don't allow others to follow you in to the buildings after hours; be particularly mindful of automatic doors that take some time to close and latch.
- Make sure all valuables such as cell phones, electronic devices, purses, wallets and keys are secured and kept out of sight; don't leave items on your desk when you leave.
- All visitors should have a visitor badge from the security guard; if you are unsure; ask the person if he or she needs help.
- If someone or something looks suspicious, call the security desk in your building (see numbers below) to report what you have noticed; provide a detailed description so that security can follow up on the matter. Report suspicious persons and activities as follows:

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>City Hall Security Desk:</i>                                | <i>238-3604</i> |
| <i>250 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Dalziel Building) Security Desk:</i> | <i>238-3817</i> |
| <i>150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Wilson Building) Security Desk:</i>  | <i>238-3410</i> |
| <i>Facilities Services Office:</i>                             | <i>238-3219</i> |
| <i>OPD Non-emergency line:</i>                                 | <i>777-3333</i> |

**Report all acts in progress, threats, or immediate emergencies or crimes to the**

**Oakland Police Department by:  
calling 911 (from a landline) and (510) 777-3211 (from a cell phone).**

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 5:33 PM  
**To:** DL - Agency Directors  
**Subject:** IMPORTANT: Updated message from City Administrator re: November 2 General Strike  
**Attachments:** stop work notice.pdf

Fellow Senior Staff Colleagues;

In preparation for the proposed "Stop Work – General Strike" action on Wednesday November 2nd, 2011 per the attachment from the City Administrator and the e-mail below; **we are requesting that you assess how many staff in each work unit area in your department are requesting time off for November 2<sup>nd</sup> and what the potential impact is to services provided by your respective department.**

In addition, **below is a list of security enhancements for the Complex:**

- An additional guard was added on Monday October, 31, 2011 to provide roving coverage on the 3rd floor of City Hall. (until further notice or direction)
- Two additional guards will be added to 150 and 250 for Wednesday, November 2, 2011 (hours 8:00am-5:00pm).
- The Lionel Wilson (150) Broadway side door and access reader will be disabled effective 5:00pm today; signage will be installed to redirect staff and visitors to the Plaza entrance (this action will be until further notice) Please Note, we are re-evaluating closure of the Broadway side door and will provide an update tomorrow on the status.
- The front door to City Hall will closed daily; signage has been installed redirecting staff and visitors to the 14th and 15th doors (this action will be until further notice).
- City Hall additional security coverage for Tuesday, November 1, 2011 and Thursday, November 3, 2011:
  - One (1) guard on the first floor to assist with directing visitors to Chambers and meeting rooms, patrolling staircases and roving the first floor lobby
  - Two (2) guards on the 3rd floor assisting with crowd control in the Chambers, clearing aisles and disabled access routes.

In addition: for those departments that have workers in the field, **please send Fred and me your safety protocol for those employees out in the field that may encounter potential unsafe conditions** (large crowds, etc.). At a minimum it is suggested that employees in these situations return to their city vehicles, don't interact, leave the area, and call their supervisor.

If you have any questions, please contact me.

Thx, Scott

### ***Scott P. Johnson***

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen **On Behalf Of** Announcements

**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:44 PM

**To:** Announcements

**Subject:** IMPORTANT: Updated message from City Administrator re: November 2 General Strike

UPDATED INFORMATION

Dear City Employees,

I'm writing to clarify the City's position regarding the proposed General Strike on Wednesday, November 2. **City offices and services will remain open on Wednesday, November 2; however, we recognize that service levels may be impacted.** The City has not taken a formal position of support or non-support of the General Strike. We are merely transmitting this information to provide employees with information should they wish to participate in the General Strike.

As outlined in the attached memo, City employees who wish to participate in the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor, using the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off. Employees may use accrued time available other than sick leave. This includes vacation leave, compensatory leave, floating holiday, and where applicable, floating furlough day. If employees do not have enough leave balance, they may use authorized leave without pay. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by-case basis in order to maintain essential services.

In addition, the City has enhanced building security in the Civic Center Complex. Access to 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Lionel J. Wilson Building) is through the front, Plaza-side door only. Access to City Hall is from the side doors on the 14<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Street sides only.

We remind you of several precautions to keep yourself and our workplaces safe:

- Enter City buildings through approved entrances. Don't use short-cuts or prop doors open.
- Be aware of your surroundings. Don't allow others to follow you in to the buildings after hours; be particularly mindful of automatic doors that take some time to close and latch.
- Make sure all valuables such as cell phones, electronic devices, purses, wallets and keys are secured and kept out of sight; don't leave items on your desk when you leave.
- All visitors should have a visitor badge from the security guard; if you are unsure; ask the person if he or she needs help.
- If someone or something looks suspicious, call the security desk in your building (see numbers below) to report what you have noticed; provide a detailed description so that security can follow up on the matter. Report suspicious persons and activities as follows:

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>City Hall Security Desk:</i>                                | <i>238-3604</i> |
| <i>250 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Dalziel Building) Security Desk:</i> | <i>238-3817</i> |
| <i>150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Wilson Building) Security Desk:</i>  | <i>238-3410</i> |
| <i>Facilities Services Office:</i>                             | <i>238-3219</i> |
| <i>OPD Non-emergency line:</i>                                 | <i>777-3333</i> |

**Report all acts in progress, threats, or immediate emergencies or crimes to the**

**Oakland Police Department by:  
calling 911 (from a landline) and (510) 777-3211 (from a cell phone).**

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 5:34 PM  
**To:** DL - Agency Directors  
**Subject:** RE: IMPORTANT: Updated message from City Administrator re: November 2 General Strike

Please note: Do Not Distribute the email below that I sent out. Confidential, for your eyes only.

### *Scott P. Johnson*

Scott P. Johnson  
Assistant City Administrator  
Phone: 510-238-6906  
Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093  
E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)  
Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 5:33 PM  
**To:** DL - Agency Directors  
**Subject:** IMPORTANT: Updated message from City Administrator re: November 2 General Strike

Fellow Senior Staff Colleagues;

In preparation for the proposed "Stop Work – General Strike" action on Wednesday November 2nd, 2011 per the attachment from the City Administrator and the e-mail below; **we are requesting that you assess how many staff in each work unit area in your department are requesting time off for November 2<sup>nd</sup> and what the potential impact is to services provided by your respective department.**

In addition, **below is a list of security enhancements for the Complex:**

- An additional guard was added on Monday October, 31, 2011 to provide roving coverage on the 3rd floor of City Hall. (until further notice or direction)
- Two additional guards will be added to 150 and 250 for Wednesday, November 2, 2011 (hours 8:00am-5:00pm).
- The Lionel Wilson (150) Broadway side door and access reader will be disabled effective 5:00pm today; signage will be installed to redirect staff and visitors to the Plaza entrance (this action will be until further notice) Please Note, we are re-evaluating closure of the Broadway side door and will provide an update tomorrow on the status.
- The front door to City Hall will closed daily; signage has been installed redirecting staff and visitors to the 14th and 15th doors (this action will be until further notice).
- City Hall additional security coverage for Tuesday, November 1, 2011 and Thursday, November 3, 2011:  
One (1) guard on the first floor to assist with directing visitors to Chambers and meeting rooms, patrolling staircases and roving the first floor lobby

Two (2) guards on the 3rd floor assisting with crowd control in the Chambers, clearing aisles and disabled access routes.

In addition: for those departments that have workers in the field, **please send Fred and me your safety protocol for those employees out in the field that may encounter potential unsafe conditions** (large crowds, etc.). At a minimum it is suggested that employees in these situations return to their city vehicles, don't interact, leave the area, and call their supervisor.

If you have any questions, please contact me.

Thx, Scott

## ***Scott P. Johnson***

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen **On Behalf Of** Announcements

**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:44 PM

**To:** Announcements

**Subject:** IMPORTANT: Updated message from City Administrator re: November 2 General Strike

UPDATED INFORMATION

Dear City Employees,

I'm writing to clarify the City's position regarding the proposed General Strike on Wednesday, November 2. **City offices and services will remain open on Wednesday, November 2; however, we recognize that service levels may be impacted.** The City has not taken a formal position of support or non-support of the General Strike. We are merely transmitting this information to provide employees with information should they wish to participate in the General Strike.

As outlined in the attached memo, City employees who wish to participate in the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor, using the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off. Employees may use accrued time available other than sick leave. This includes vacation leave, compensatory leave, floating holiday, and where applicable, floating furlough day. If employees do not have enough leave balance, they may use authorized leave without pay. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by-case basis in order to maintain essential services.

In addition, the City has enhanced building security in the Civic Center Complex. Access to 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Lionel J. Wilson Building) is through the front, Plaza-side door only. Access to City Hall is from the side doors on the 14<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Street sides only.



We remind you of several precautions to keep yourself and our workplaces safe:

- Enter City buildings through approved entrances. Don't use short-cuts or prop doors open.
- Be aware of your surroundings. Don't allow others to follow you in to the buildings after hours; be particularly mindful of automatic doors that take some time to close and latch.
- Make sure all valuables such as cell phones, electronic devices, purses, wallets and keys are secured and kept out of sight; don't leave items on your desk when you leave.
- All visitors should have a visitor badge from the security guard; if you are unsure; ask the person if he or she needs help.
- If someone or something looks suspicious, call the security desk in your building (see numbers below) to report what you have noticed; provide a detailed description so that security can follow up on the matter. Report suspicious persons and activities as follows:

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>City Hall Security Desk:</i>                                | <i>238-3604</i> |
| <i>250 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Dalziel Building) Security Desk:</i> | <i>238-3817</i> |
| <i>150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Wilson Building) Security Desk:</i>  | <i>238-3410</i> |
| <i>Facilities Services Office:</i>                             | <i>238-3219</i> |
| <i>OPD Non-emergency line:</i>                                 | <i>777-3333</i> |

**Report all acts in progress, threats, or immediate emergencies or crimes to the  
Oakland Police Department by:  
calling 911 (from a landline) and (510) 777-3211 (from a cell phone).**

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 5:34 PM  
**To:** DL - Agency Directors  
**Subject:** RE: IMPORTANT: Updated message from City Administrator re: November 2 General Strike

Please note: Do Not Distribute the email below that I sent out. Confidential, for your eyes only.

### *Scott P. Johnson*

Scott P. Johnson  
Assistant City Administrator  
Phone: 510-238-6906  
Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093  
E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)  
Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 5:33 PM  
**To:** DL - Agency Directors  
**Subject:** IMPORTANT: Updated message from City Administrator re: November 2 General Strike

Fellow Senior Staff Colleagues;

In preparation for the proposed "Stop Work – General Strike" action on Wednesday November 2nd, 2011 per the attachment from the City Administrator and the e-mail below; **we are requesting that you assess how many staff in each work unit area in your department are requesting time off for November 2<sup>nd</sup> and what the potential impact is to services provided by your respective department.**

In addition, **below is a list of security enhancements for the Complex:**

- An additional guard was added on Monday October, 31, 2011 to provide roving coverage on the 3rd floor of City Hall. (until further notice or direction)
- Two additional guards will be added to 150 and 250 for Wednesday, November 2, 2011 (hours 8:00am-5:00pm).
- The Lionel Wilson (150) Broadway side door and access reader will be disabled effective 5:00pm today; signage will be installed to redirect staff and visitors to the Plaza entrance (this action will be until further notice) Please Note, we are re-evaluating closure of the Broadway side door and will provide an update tomorrow on the status.
- The front door to City Hall will closed daily; signage has been installed redirecting staff and visitors to the 14th and 15th doors (this action will be until further notice).
- City Hall additional security coverage for Tuesday, November 1, 2011 and Thursday, November 3, 2011:  
One (1) guard on the first floor to assist with directing visitors to Chambers and meeting rooms, patrolling staircases and roving the first floor lobby

Two (2) guards on the 3rd floor assisting with crowd control in the Chambers, clearing aisles and disabled access routes.

In addition: for those departments that have workers in the field, **please send Fred and me your safety protocol for those employees out in the field that may encounter potential unsafe conditions** (large crowds, etc.). At a minimum it is suggested that employees in these situations return to their city vehicles, don't interact, leave the area, and call their supervisor.

If you have any questions, please contact me.

Thx, Scott

## ***Scott P. Johnson***

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen **On Behalf Of** Announcements

**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:44 PM

**To:** Announcements

**Subject:** IMPORTANT: Updated message from City Administrator re: November 2 General Strike

UPDATED INFORMATION

Dear City Employees,

I'm writing to clarify the City's position regarding the proposed General Strike on Wednesday, November 2. **City offices and services will remain open on Wednesday, November 2; however, we recognize that service levels may be impacted.** The City has not taken a formal position of support or non-support of the General Strike. We are merely transmitting this information to provide employees with information should they wish to participate in the General Strike.

As outlined in the attached memo, City employees who wish to participate in the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor, using the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off. Employees may use accrued time available other than sick leave. This includes vacation leave, compensatory leave, floating holiday, and where applicable, floating furlough day. If employees do not have enough leave balance, they may use authorized leave without pay. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by-case basis in order to maintain essential services.

In addition, the City has enhanced building security in the Civic Center Complex. Access to 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Lionel J. Wilson Building) is through the front, Plaza-side door only. Access to City Hall is from the side doors on the 14<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Street sides only.

We remind you of several precautions to keep yourself and our workplaces safe:

- Enter City buildings through approved entrances. Don't use short-cuts or prop doors open.
- Be aware of your surroundings. Don't allow others to follow you in to the buildings after hours; be particularly mindful of automatic doors that take some time to close and latch.
- Make sure all valuables such as cell phones, electronic devices, purses, wallets and keys are secured and kept out of sight; don't leave items on your desk when you leave.
- All visitors should have a visitor badge from the security guard; if you are unsure; ask the person if he or she needs help.
- If someone or something looks suspicious, call the security desk in your building (see numbers below) to report what you have noticed; provide a detailed description so that security can follow up on the matter. Report suspicious persons and activities as follows:

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>City Hall Security Desk:</i>                                | <i>238-3604</i> |
| <i>250 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Dalziel Building) Security Desk:</i> | <i>238-3817</i> |
| <i>150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Wilson Building) Security Desk:</i>  | <i>238-3410</i> |
| <i>Facilities Services Office:</i>                             | <i>238-3219</i> |
| <i>OPD Non-emergency line:</i>                                 | <i>777-3333</i> |

**Report all acts in progress, threats, or immediate emergencies or crimes to the  
Oakland Police Department by:  
calling 911 (from a landline) and (510) 777-3211 (from a cell phone).**

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 5:51 PM  
**To:** Quan, Jean; DL - Council Members; Parker, Barbara; Ruby, Courtney  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Blackwell FRED (fredblackwell@mac.com); Orogas, Alexandra; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: IMPORTANT: Message from City Administrator re: November 2 General Strike  
**Attachments:** stop work notice.pdf

### Confidential – Do Not Forward –

Honorable Mayor, Council President, Council Members, City Attorney and City Auditor;

Please see the e-mail below that was sent to Department Heads this evening and the attached memorandum from the City Administrator.

If you have any question, please contact me.

Thx, Scott

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 5:33 PM  
**To:** DL - Agency Directors  
**Subject:** IMPORTANT: Updated message from City Administrator re: November 2 General Strike

Fellow Senior Staff Colleagues;

In preparation for the proposed “Stop Work – General Strike” action on Wednesday November 2nd, 2011 per the attachment from the City Administrator and the e-mail below; **we are requesting that you assess how many staff in each work unit area in your department are requesting time off for November 2<sup>nd</sup> and what the potential impact is to services provided by your respective department.**

In addition, **below is a list of security enhancements for the Complex:**

- An additional guard was added on Monday October, 31, 2011 to provide roving coverage on the 3rd floor of City Hall. (until further notice or direction)
- Two additional guards will be added to 150 and 250 for Wednesday, November 2, 2011 (hours 8:00am-5:00pm).
- The Lionel Wilson (150) Broadway side door and access reader will be disabled effective 5:00pm today; signage will be installed to redirect staff and visitors to the Plaza entrance (this action will be until further notice) Please Note, we are re-evaluating closure of the Broadway side door and will provide an update tomorrow on the status.
- The front door to City Hall will closed daily; signage has been installed redirecting staff and visitors to the 14th and 15th doors (this action will be until further notice).
- City Hall additional security coverage for Tuesday, November 1, 2011 and Thursday, November 3, 2011:  
One (1) guard on the first floor to assist with directing visitors to Chambers and meeting rooms, patrolling staircases and roving the first floor lobby

Two (2) guards on the 3rd floor assisting with crowd control in the Chambers, clearing aisles and disabled access routes.

In addition: for those departments that have workers in the field, **please send Fred and me your safety protocol for those employees out in the field that may encounter potential unsafe conditions** (large crowds, etc.). At a minimum it is suggested that employees in these situations return to their city vehicles, don't interact, leave the area, and call their supervisor.

If you have any questions, please contact me.

Thx, Scott

## ***Scott P. Johnson***

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen **On Behalf Of** Announcements

**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:44 PM

**To:** Announcements

**Subject:** IMPORTANT: Updated message from City Administrator re: November 2 General Strike

UPDATED INFORMATION

Dear City Employees,

I'm writing to clarify the City's position regarding the proposed General Strike on Wednesday, November 2. **City offices and services will remain open on Wednesday, November 2; however, we recognize that service levels may be impacted.** The City has not taken a formal position of support or non-support of the General Strike. We are merely transmitting this information to provide employees with information should they wish to participate in the General Strike.

As outlined in the attached memo, City employees who wish to participate in the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor, using the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off. Employees may use accrued time available other than sick leave. This includes vacation leave, compensatory leave, floating holiday, and where applicable, floating furlough day. If employees do not have enough leave balance, they may use authorized leave without pay. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by-case basis in order to maintain essential services.

In addition, the City has enhanced building security in the Civic Center Complex. Access to 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Lionel J. Wilson Building) is through the front, Plaza-side door only. Access to City Hall is from the side doors on the 14<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Street sides only.

We remind you of several precautions to keep yourself and our workplaces safe:

- Enter City buildings through approved entrances. Don't use short-cuts or prop doors open.
- Be aware of your surroundings. Don't allow others to follow you in to the buildings after hours; be particularly mindful of automatic doors that take some time to close and latch.
- Make sure all valuables such as cell phones, electronic devices, purses, wallets and keys are secured and kept out of sight; don't leave items on your desk when you leave.
- All visitors should have a visitor badge from the security guard; if you are unsure; ask the person if he or she needs help.
- If someone or something looks suspicious, call the security desk in your building (see numbers below) to report what you have noticed; provide a detailed description so that security can follow up on the matter. Report suspicious persons and activities as follows:

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>City Hall Security Desk:</i>                                | <i>238-3604</i> |
| <i>250 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Dalziel Building) Security Desk:</i> | <i>238-3817</i> |
| <i>150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Wilson Building) Security Desk:</i>  | <i>238-3410</i> |
| <i>Facilities Services Office:</i>                             | <i>238-3219</i> |
| <i>OPD Non-emergency line:</i>                                 | <i>777-3333</i> |

**Report all acts in progress, threats, or immediate emergencies or crimes to the  
Oakland Police Department by:  
calling 911 (from a landline) and (510) 777-3211 (from a cell phone).**

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 8:01 PM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan (RHarmon@oaklandnet.com)  
**Cc:** Everhart, Maisha; Lisac, Andrew; Cohen, Lewis; Boyd, Karen (KBoyd@oaklandnet.com); Blackwell, Fred; Aguilar, Hatzune (HAguilar@oaklandnet.com); Dillard, Ellen (EDillard@oaklandnet.com); Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** Merchant briefing tomorrow 2 pm?

Reygan, please see who OPD can send (Chief is first choice) – probably in the Mayors Conf Room at 2-3pm, quick review of Weds plans & support for downtown merchants, using sections of Karen’s memo as we discussed. We can set the final time depending on Mayor’s / their availability.

Agenda for the meeting is:

- Plans for Wednesday
- How to receive City updates
- Their input

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 8:01 PM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Cc:** Everhart, Maisha; Lisac, Andrew; Cohen, Lewis; Boyd, Karen; Blackwell, Fred; Aguilar, Hatzune; Dillard, Ellen; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** Merchant briefing tomorrow 2 pm?

Reygan, please see who OPD can send (Chief is first choice) – probably in the Mayors Conf Room at 2-3pm, quick review of Weds plans & support for downtown merchants, using sections of Karen’s memo as we discussed. We can set the final time depending on Mayor’s / their availability.

Agenda for the meeting is:

- Plans for Wednesday
- How to receive City updates
- Their input

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 9:24 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Hoffmann, Mark; Eide, Cathey; Ogata, Eileen  
**Subject:** Fw: Nov. 2 Coordination-Occupy Oakland-Port of Oakland Public Information

FYI. See email below.

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**To:** 'ikos-read@portoakland.com' <ikos-read@portoakland.com>; Bolton, Christopher; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Cc:** 'rbernardo@portoakland.com' <rbernardo@portoakland.com>; 'MSandifur@portoakland.com' <MSandifur@portoakland.com>  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 31 21:21:05 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Nov. 2 Coordination

Hi Isaac:

It was very nice to meet you too.

All our press release which contain our message to our City Employees and to Businesses are located at the City's Website at: [Oaklandnet.com](http://Oaklandnet.com).

I will also forward you those announcements for your quick reference and convenience following this email.

Thanks so much for sharing you Port of Oakland message to employees, businesses and tenants and the updated information regarding their meeting and potential routes for the march on 11/2/11 to the Port.

If you can also add Karen Boyd and Sue Piper to any future updates regarding Public Information, they are also key players and the City's and Mayor's PI Managers.

There emails are: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com) for Karen Boyd.

[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com) for Sue Piper.

Thanks again and we will be in touch!

Best Regards,

Renee Domingo

---

**From:** Isaac Kos-Read <ikos-read@portoakland.com>  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher; Domingo, Renee; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Cc:** Roberto Bernardo <rbernardo@portoakland.com>; Marilyn Sandifur <MSandifur@portoakland.com>  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 31 20:56:04 2011  
**Subject:** Nov. 2 Coordination

Chris, Renee, Johnna, and Cynthia:

Great to meet you all today. Quite a day! Following up on our meeting, a couple of things:

1. Below please find the message we sent to our employees today.

2. We are finalizing a "Dear Community" message that will go out tomorrow. We will make sure you are copied on this communication.
3. I attended the "Occupy Oakland" press conference today. Afterward I introduced myself to some of the organizers. I gave them my card and cell, but could not get any contact information for them. They kept asking, "Why do you want to know?" They are contemplating three different routes to the Port at 5 PM, one via 7th Street, one via 14th, and one via 12th, in that priority order. Their only expressed concern was that OPD would try to block them at the overpasses on certain routes. They opened up a piece of paper and showed me the three contemplated routes, but would not let me take a picture. In an evening conversation by phone between Chief Jordan, me, and our Executive, I conveyed this information, and Chief Jordan asked that I help get the word out to the organizers. I don't have a way of doing this. I would recommend OPD try a press statement or direct engagement via a spokesperson going to Occupy. I know it's tricky, but I think that trying to open lines of communication would be helpful.
4. I filmed the entire press conference. I will be uploading it to YouTube when I can, hopefully tonight, and will share the link once I have it.

Thanks and I look forward to working together through this challenging time.

Respectfully,

Isaac

~~~~~  
**Isaac Kos-Read**  
Director of External Affairs  
Port of Oakland  
510-627-1565 (Office)  
510-292-5715 (Mobile)  
ikos-read@portoakland.com  
www.portofoakland.com

---

**From:** The Port Courier  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 4:12 PM  
**To:** All Port Users  
**Subject:** Message from the Executive Director re: Occupy Oakland, Proposed Nov. 2 General Strike, and March on the Port

**Message from the Executive Director**  
October 31, 2011

Dear Colleagues:

As you may all be aware, supporters of Occupy Oakland have called for a general strike in the City of Oakland this Wednesday, November 2, 2011. A general strike is one where all workers in a given area are asked to walk out; in this case, the proposal is also to have students walk out. Further, they have proposed marching to the Port of Oakland at 5:00 PM that day. Given the potential for direct and indirect impacts on Port employees and the Port community, I am writing to make sure you are all aware of this situation and to share some important information.

First, I want to emphasize that we are taking nothing for granted in preparing for this action. It is not clear at this point how widespread this strike will be, but we all must be prepared, engaged, respectful, and informed. Our Commissioners, management, and I have been staying on top of the

situation over the last several days, and we will continue this vigilance and preparation over the next several days and beyond as needed.

Second, I recognize that some of our employees may have an interest in supporting this action in some form, while others may not. I encourage everyone to treat different views with respect and dignity. The Port fully supports everyone's First Amendment rights, and cannot encourage nor discourage anyone from participating.

At the same time, the Port and all of us who work here have various fiscal and legal policies by which we must abide. Wednesday, November 2, 2011, is a regular workday, and employees are expected to report to work. Existing, negotiated labor contracts, prohibit employees represented by Local 21, IBEW, and WCE from engaging or taking part in any strike, slowdown or interference of any operations or activity of the Port during their work hours. Employees are not prohibited, however, from participating in such action on their own time, before or after work, and including regular lunch or break periods. Please note that any requests for time off other than sick leave must be approved in advance contingent upon the operational needs of the Port of Oakland. Employees who call in sick on November 2 will be required to present a physician's note upon return, as stated in the Port's *Personnel Rules and Procedures*.

We will be sending additional communications as we gather more information about this situation. If you all hear of any information that you would like to share with us, or have any questions regarding this message, please contact me directly or Director of Corporate Administrative Services, Denyce Holsey, at [dholsey@portoakland.com](mailto:dholsey@portoakland.com) or 510-627-1202.

Thank you for taking the time to read and consider this information.

Respectfully,

*Omar R. Benjamin*  
Executive Director

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 9:57 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Israel, Jeffrey; Hoffmann, Mark; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Baker, Lisa; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Levin, Brooke A.; Parker, Barbara; Fierro, Rocio; Gourdine, Andrea; Walsh, Kip; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Youngdahl, Andrea; Gordon, Ken; Baig, Ahsan; Eide, Cathey; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Ogata, Eileen; Fountaine, Annette; Harris, Regina; Boyd, Karen; 'sgpiper@sbcglobal.net'; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Reid, Larry; Kernighan, Pat; Yew, Joseph; Grant, Deborah (Cornwell)  
**Subject:** EOC Full Activation Scheduled for November 2, 2011-Operation: General Strike-Information Only-For Official Use Only (FOUO) Security Sensitive Information (SSI)

President of the Council, Public Safety Committee Chair of the City Council, City Agency Directors and Key City Staff members:

Please be advised that the EOC will be fully activated on 11/2/11 at 0800 hours for Operation: General Strike- to fully support OPD operations to ensure and maintain order and public safety to the community, businesses, employees and visitors in the City of Oakland during the General Strike beginning at 0900 hours.

The EOC staffing is scheduled for a 12 hour operational shift concluding at 2100 hours or it may be extending contingent upon public safety and first responder needs.

Please make arrangements to either report to the EOC or assign a key staff member on behalf of your agency to provide EOC operations support in your respective ICS functions as outlined in the City's current Emergency Operations Plan as well as for situational awareness of the overall demonstration and march activities.

It is anticipated, that the demonstrations and activity may escalate as the day progresses and into the evening.

High activity is projected from the noon hour on and especially from 5 pm to 7 pm for the march to the Port of Oakland.

Further details and information will be provided as they develop.

As the EOC Director, the City Administrator will provide further direction tomorrow, as well.

Please let me know by tomorrow, who will be staffing the EOC from your agency and the times they are schedule to arrive and depart from the EOC.

This information is vital to develop the EOC Incident Action Plan and to ensure appropriate coverage and staffing levels.

Respectfully submitted,

Renee Domingo

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 10:35 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Israel, Jeffrey; Hoffmann, Mark; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Baker, Lisa; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Levin, Brooke A.; Parker, Barbara; Fierro, Rocio; Gourdine, Andrea; Walsh, Kip; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Youngdahl, Andrea; Gordon, Ken; Baig, Ahsan; Eide, Cathey; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Ogata, Eileen; Fountaine, Annette; Harris, Regina; Boyd, Karen; 'sgpiper@sbcglobal.net'; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Reid, Larry; Kernighan, Pat; Yew, Joseph; Grant, Deborah (Cornwell); Mitchell, Jason; Means, Scott  
**Subject:** Re: EOC Full Activation Scheduled for November 2, 2011-Operation: General Strike-Information Only-For Official Use Only (FOUO) Security Sensitive Information (SSI)

Please note:

The EOC Full Activation will support and ensure minimal impact to day to day and normal City Operations as well as provide support to Oakland's First Responders.

Thank you in advance for your continued leadership, cooperation and support.

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Israel, Jeffrey; Hoffmann, Mark; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Baker, Lisa; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Levin, Brooke A.; Parker, Barbara; Fierro, Rocio; Gourdine, Andrea; Walsh, Kip; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Youngdahl, Andrea; Gordon, Ken; Baig, Ahsan; Eide, Cathey; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Ogata, Eileen; Fountaine, Annette; Harris, Regina; Boyd, Karen; 'sgpiper@sbcglobal.net' <sgpiper@sbcglobal.net>; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Reid, Larry; Kernighan, Pat; Yew, Joseph; Grant, Deborah (Cornwell)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 31 21:57:26 2011  
**Subject:** EOC Full Activation Scheduled for November 2, 2011-Operation: General Strike-Information Only-For Official Use Only (FOUO) Security Sensitive Information (SSI)

President of the Council, Public Safety Committee Chair of the City Council, City Agency Directors and Key City Staff members:

Please be advised that the EOC will be fully activated on 11/2/11 at 0800 hours for Operation: General Strike- to fully support OPD operations to ensure and maintain order and public safety to the community, businesses, employees and visitors in the City of Oakland during the General Strike beginning at 0900 hours.

The EOC staffing is scheduled for a 12 hour operational shift concluding at 2100 hours or it may be extending contingent upon public safety and first responder needs.

Please make arrangements to either report to the EOC or assign a key staff member on behalf of your agency to provide EOC operations support in your respective ICS functions as outlined in the City's current Emergency Operations Plan as well as for situational awareness of the overall demonstration and march activities.

It is anticipated, that the demonstrations and activity may escalate as the day progresses and into the evening.

High activity is projected from the noon hour on and especially from 5 pm to 7 pm for the march to the Port of Oakland.

Further details and information will be provided as they develop.

As the EOC Director, the City Administrator will provide further direction tomorrow, as well.

Please let me know by tomorrow, who will be staffing the EOC from your agency and the times they are schedule to arrive and depart from the EOC.

This information is vital to develop the EOC Incident Action Plan and to ensure appropriate coverage and staffing levels.

Respectfully submitted,

Renee Domingo

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 5:33 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** FW: heads up - Trib article

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** NewsFromSanjiv [mailto:[newsfromsanjiv@aol.com](mailto:newsfromsanjiv@aol.com)]  
**Sent:** Mon 10/31/2011 11:39 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** heads up - Trib article

Appearing in Tuesday's Trib as part of Cecily Burt's story on strike:

"Rumors are circulating that Santana was ready to quit because of the mayor's meddling in policing and about-face on the Occupy Oakland camp, said a source who declined to be named. The mayor was in Washington, D.C. for meetings when the protests went awry last week. She has since apologized for the police response to the protesters and allowed that some mistakes might have been made on both sides."

Sanjiv  
Cell: 510-410-9933 (24/7)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 5:52 AM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Breshears, Eric; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher; Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** Fw: Chief Jordan Request.

Fyi

---

**From:** Sem, Sophal R.  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Garcia, Gilbert; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Cc:** Gonzalez, Carlos  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 02:03:18 2011  
**Subject:** FW: Chief Jordan Request.

Good Morning,

The table below lists the documented incidents that are directly related to Frank Ogawa Plaza from 28Oct11 to 1Nov11 (0115 hours).

| Incident No. | Nature of call                                                                                                 |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 111028000403 | 977 – Male Hispanic cited for 11357 H/S                                                                        |
| 111028000854 | COMM – Caller reported 50-60 people w/guns in the crowd some in green face masks and planning mass destruction |
| 111028000990 | 945A – Possible heart attack                                                                                   |
| 111029000722 | CIVIL – Protest/march                                                                                          |
| 111029000768 | CIVIL - Male white fighting with a female white at 1 Frank Ogawa Plaza                                         |
| 111029000844 | CIVIL – Someone threw something and broke a window to OPD Recruiting                                           |
| 111030000019 | INFO – Caller report there would be a “major explosion” around Frank Ogawa Plaza                               |
| 111030000172 | 242 – Victim stated he was muscled out of the “Tent City.”                                                     |
| 111031000062 | BCAST – Caller advised a male black inside “Tent City” yelling and being belligerent                           |
| 111031000068 | 415 – Caller reported a male black in a heated 415 with a group                                                |
| 111031000284 | OV – City Hall                                                                                                 |
| 111031000365 | 415C – Possible kidnapping                                                                                     |
| 111031000392 | OV – City Hall                                                                                                 |
| 111031000822 | SECCK – Caller reported that someone was bleeding from the head                                                |
| 111101000013 | 943 – Report of a large fight at 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Wilson Building)                                       |
| 111101000026 | 415GS – Caller report shots fired in the plaza                                                                 |
| 111101000031 | CIVIL – Report of suspects shooting paintball gun in the hallway of the Rotunda Building                       |

Rick Sem  
A/Sergeant of Police  
Communications Section

-----Original Message-----

From: Gonzalez, Carlos  
Sent: Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:32 AM  
To: Sem, Sophal R.  
Subject: Chief Jordan Request.

Sgt. Sem, Can you see if we had an OV or someone that called the non-emergency line for services at FOP. Please provide a list of incidents that are related to FOP that may be related to the Plaza from this weekend. (This can be done in bullet point form) Please forward your results to Chief Jordan, Deputy Director Gilbert Garcia and Cynthia Perkins. Please cc me on the results. This needs to be done ASAP.

I sent the following.

What happened Saturday night?

A: On Saturday, 29Oct11, at 1924 hours, OPD officers responded to 14th Street and Broadway due to a protest march. Approximately 500 protesters marched from Frank O'Gawa Plaza to the PAB; attempted to disrupted I-980 traffic; broke out OPD Recruiting Office's window.

Any calls for services that went unanswered in the rest of the City due to the protests?

A: Yes

2003hrs.  
120 calls pending City wide  
No 950 status City wide  
Anti-police protest 14th/Broadway

2136hrs.  
179 calls pending City wide  
No 950 status City wide  
Anti-police protest still going

Any 911 calls from the camp over the last three days? If so, were emergency personnel allowed?

A: Yes and yes

Any acts of violence or medical emergencies over the last 3 days?

A: Yes

245A2 3094 Capp ST @ 2335hrs. I vict/GSW arm. Inc#895

Is it true that enforcements from West Oakland were used on Saturday to deal with the protests?

A: Yes and BFO 2 (East Oakland) - 1st Watch

Carlos A Gonzalez  
Lieutenant of Police  
Communications Section  
Office: (510) 777-8911

Cell: (510) 774-5186  
Email: cgonzalez@oaklandnet.com

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Susan Piper [susangpiper@gmail.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 6:13 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Lisac, Andrew; Aguilar, Hatzune; nathan@nathanballard.com; mervmail@gmail.com  
**Subject:** Fwd: Google Alert - Occupy Oakland

FYI

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** **Google Alerts** <[googlealerts-noreply@google.com](mailto:googlealerts-noreply@google.com)>  
**Date:** Mon, Oct 31, 2011 at 6:34 AM  
**Subject:** Google Alert - Occupy Oakland  
**To:** [SusanGPiper@gmail.com](mailto:SusanGPiper@gmail.com)

News

10 new results for **Occupy Oakland**

### [Occupy Oakland plans general strike](#)

UPI.com

OAKLAND, Calif., Oct. 31 (UPI) -- **Occupy Oakland** demonstrators expect tens of thousands of people to participate in a general strike Wednesday in the California city, an organizer said. Flyers announcing the strike said "all banks and corporations must ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Injured Occupy Oakland protester should make full recovery](#)

San Jose Mercury News

By Sean Maher OAKLAND -- An Iraq War veteran badly injured when police stormed an **Occupy Oakland** encampment last week is expected to make a full recovery, his roommate said Sunday. Scott Olsen, 24, was badly hurt when he was hit in the head by a ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Occupy Oakland protests: Iraq war hero Scott Olsen badly wounded by police](#)

Daily Mail

By Daily Mail Reporter The Iraq veteran who was badly injured at an **Occupy Oakland** protest on Tuesday night suffered minor brain damage and is unable to speak. Scott Olsen, 24, is able to communicate with his family by writing notes, but his ability to ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)



[Daily Mail](#)

### [Occupy Oakland Throws Bottles at Police, Blames Police](#)

Dakota Voice

By Bob Ellis on October 31st, 2011 The Leftists in Oakland's "Occupy Wall Street" effort are all upset that police used riot gas against them when they tried to remove these filthy squatters from public property. In **Occupy Oakland**, the "peaceful" ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Busted! Occupy Oakland police infiltrators exposed on video.](#)

Red, Green, and Blue

**Occupy Oakland** Police undercover cops exposed! Which leaves the question... how many of the bad eggs who escalated the conflict were also undercover cops? How many of the bottle-throwers, how many of the rock-tossers? Keeping in mind that just about every ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Jumah and Zikr at Occupy Oakland](#)

American Muslim

by Rashid Patch Muslims assembled for the Jumah congregational prayer at **Occupy Oakland** on Friday 20 October. The prayers and khutbah (sermon) were attended by about 150 Muslim men and women from Oakland and nearby communities, and observed ...

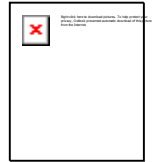
[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Michael Moore Considered Hypocritical For Occupy Involvement](#)

ThirdAge

He recently addressed **Occupy Oakland**, where he praised the violent demonstrators who provided disturbing video footage of police on TV and on the Internet, Yahoo News reported. However, when it comes to income, Moore is one of the "evil 1 percent" that ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)



[ThirdAge](#)

### [Egyptians Flood Tahrir Square To Support Occupy Oakland](#)

Care2.com (blog)

by Beth Buczynski Even though the American media and US Department of Justice seem content to ignore the recent violent attacks on **Occupy Oakland** protesters, this grotesque example of police brutality hasn't gone unnoticed by the rest of the world. ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### [Occupy Wall Street, Congress millions of miles \(and dollars\) apart](#)

Washington Post (blog)

By Emily Heil Members of Congress have been largely loath to dirty the hems of their suits wandering among the tents of the Occupy Wall Street folks. Food and cooking utensils at an **Occupy Oakland** protest. (Ben Margot - AP) Maybe that's because it's a ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

### ['Occupy' movement puts police in quandary](#)

USA Today

By Kevin Johnson, USA TODAY The chaotic street scene in **Oakland** where police clashed with **Occupy** Wall Street demonstrators last week was exactly the image law enforcement had hoped to avoid. By John Moore, Getty Images Police officers in riot gear face ...

[See all stories on this topic »](#)

**Blogs**

5 new results for **Occupy Oakland**

### [#Occupy Oakland Protester Admits Leftist Mob Pelted Police With ...](#)

By Jim Hoft

They're the spitting image of the tea party. Yessiree. An *Occupy Oakland* protester admitted on national television that the far left violent mob was pelting bottles and rocks at police before the officers responded with tear gas and stun grenades. ...

[The Gateway Pundit](#)

### [Oakland Protesters Threaten To 'Occupy' Mayor's Office « CBS San ...](#)

By gdrosenblum

Some *Occupy Oakland* protesters have said they plan to "occupy" the mayor's office Monday if first aid and medical supplies seized by police during a raid on Tuesday are not returned.

[CBS San Francisco](#)

### [Occupy Oakland march against police brutality ends peacefully ...](#)

By Roberto Daza

Heated confrontations between Oakland police and over 500 *Occupy Oakland* demonstrators during a march against police brutality on Saturday night threatened to turn into a repeat of Tuesday night's violence, but the tension dissipated as ...

[Oakland North](#)

### [Occupy Oakland medics call for return of supplies | Bay City News ...](#)

By Bay City News

Medics and other healthcare workers providing aid to the *Occupy Oakland* encampment said they plan to hold a news conference near the first aid tent at 10 a.m. before beginning the occupation at noon. The supplies in question were largely ...

[Examiner RSS](#)

### [Injured Occupy Oakland protester should make full recovery ...](#)

By Sean Maher Oakland Tribune

Encampment is quiet on Sunday as organizers plan general strike on Wednesday.

[Occupy Oakland >> TotallyCoolPix](#)

The **Occupy** Movement is spreading and some cities can handle it better than others. **Oakland** decided a heavy-handed tactic was needed and sent in the police ...

[totallycoolpix.com/2011/10/occupy-oakland/](http://totallycoolpix.com/2011/10/occupy-oakland/)

[Putting the move in \*\*Occupy\*\* movement - Los Angeles Times](#)

With eye on **Oakland**, officials seek a peaceful end to **Occupy** camps. Tents of **Occupy** L.A. protesters have been up around City Hall in downtown for several ...

[articles.latimes.com/.../la-me-1027-occupy-endgame-2011102...](http://articles.latimes.com/.../la-me-1027-occupy-endgame-2011102...)

---

Tip: Use a minus sign (-) in front of terms in your query that you want to exclude. [Learn more](#).

[Delete](#) this alert.

[Create](#) another alert.

[Manage](#) your alerts.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 6:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** FW: Al-Jazeera English Request: Tuesday Interview?

**Importance:** High

The Mayor isn't going to do the interview, but someone should speak to them about our plans. I think we should keep it to the level of PIO spokesperson-- which is you, today. I haven't responded to them yet.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Hida Fouladvand [mailto:Hida.Fouladvand@aljazeera.net]  
**Sent:** Mon 10/31/2011 2:23 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Al-Jazeera English Request: Tuesday Interview?

Hello, Ms. Piper,

My name is Hida Fouladvand and I am a producer at Al-Jazeera English. My team is coming to Oakland tomorrow to cover the Occupy protests there and we are very interested in an interview with Mayor Quan about her plans for the city and how to best deal with the protestors. In the media, there has been a great deal of attention to the protestors but not enough on the city officials who are trying to maintain the security and functioning of the city amongst all these obstacles. We would be greatly honored if we could be granted an interview with the Mayor sometime tomorrow to talk about it. My team will be in Oakland by tomorrow early afternoon.

I look forward to hearing from you soon.

All the best,

Hida.

Hida Fouladvand | North America ~ Planning Producer| Al Jazeera English | Washington, DC  
|+1.202.496.4437 office |+1.202.492.6837 mobile

---

Notice: This email is intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above and may contain information that is confidential and privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this email is strictly prohibited. Opinions, conclusions and other information in this message that do not relate to the official business of our firm shall be understood as neither given nor endorsed by it.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 6:42 AM  
**To:** Samaad, Michelle  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Cutimes Contact Us

There were about a dozen different mutual aid police forces involved. Oakland Police Department policy prohibits the use of rubber bullets. Under Mutual Aid agreements, participating units from other cities are supposed to abide by the lead city's policies. The investigation is to see what actually happened.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Samaad, Michelle [mailto:[msamaad@sbmedia.com](mailto:msamaad@sbmedia.com)]  
**Sent:** Tue 11/1/2011 6:40 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Cutimes Contact Us

Can you please clarify? You wrote "The City of Oakland did not use rubber bullets--our crowd control policy prohibits their use. We are investigating if any of the mutual aid police used them."

In the first statement you say the City of Oakland did not use rubber bullets. However, an investigation is being conducted to determine if mutual aid police used them.

So, if an investigation is in the midst of being conducted, how can you determine now (today) if the rubber bullets were not used at the time in question?

Michelle

MICHELLE A. SAMAAD  
Credit Union Times  
Focus Report Editor/Senior Staff Reporter

Summit Business Media  
33-41 Newark St.  
2nd Floor  
Hoboken, NJ 07030

p. 770-469-2698

e.msamaad@cutimes.com <mailto:msamaad@cutimes.com> CUTimes.com

<[http://cutimes.com?utm\\_source=CUT\\_email\\_signature&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=CUT\\_Marketing\\_Campaign](http://cutimes.com?utm_source=CUT_email_signature&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=CUT_Marketing_Campaign)>

Click here <[http://cutimes.com/Pages/enewsletters.aspx?cmpid=CUT\\_email\\_signature](http://cutimes.com/Pages/enewsletters.aspx?cmpid=CUT_email_signature)> to subscribe to Credit Union Times Daily News Alert!

---

From: Piper, Susan [SPiper@oaklandnet.com]  
Sent: Tuesday, November 01, 2011 9:21 AM  
To: Samaad, Michelle  
Subject: RE: Cutimes Contact Us

Email is best-- and soon, as I am out for root canal surgery at 10:30 am. Please send me your questions.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Samaad, Michelle [mailto:msamaad@sbmedia.com]  
Sent: Tue 11/1/2011 6:11 AM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: FW: Cutimes Contact Us

Sue,

Can you provide an extension that I can reach you at?

Thank you.

Michelle

MICHELLE A. SAMAAD

Credit Union Times  
Focus Report Editor/Senior Staff Reporter

Summit Business Media

33-41 Newark St.

2nd Floor

Hoboken, NJ 07030

p. 770-469-2698

e.msamaad@cutimes.com <mailto:msamaad@cutimes.com> CUTimes.com

<[http://cutimes.com?utm\\_source=CUT\\_email\\_signature&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=CUT\\_Marketing\\_Campaign](http://cutimes.com?utm_source=CUT_email_signature&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=CUT_Marketing_Campaign)>

Click here <[http://cutimes.com/Pages/enewsletters.aspx?cmpid=CUT\\_email\\_signature](http://cutimes.com/Pages/enewsletters.aspx?cmpid=CUT_email_signature)> to  
subscribe to Credit Union Times Daily News Alert!

---

---

From: Credit Union Times [mailto:contact@cutimes.com]  
Sent: Monday, October 31, 2011 9:41 AM  
To: CirculationDept  
Subject: Cutimes Contact Us

Credit Union Times Contact Us

First and Last Name : Susan Piper

Email : spiper@oaklandnet.com

Message : Re: Michelle Samaad's November 2 article about Occupy Oakland--not sure where you did your research but it is inaccurate--The City of Oakland did not use rubber bullets--our crowd control policy prohibits their use. We are investigating if any of the mutual aid police used them; second, you left out the word "minimal" when you said there would be a police presence around Occupy Oakland-- very different picture from the one your story portrays. In future, please contact us directly-- Sue Piper, Special Assistant to Mayor Jean Quan, City of Oakland-

## Bay Area News Group

---

**Subject:** Canceled: Closed Session Prep re: Occupy Oakland & Prep for Special Hearing for Nov 3rd.  
**Location:** Deanna's Office

**Start:** Tue 11/1/2011 1:00 PM  
**End:** Tue 11/1/2011 2:00 PM  
**Show Time As:** Free

**Recurrence:** Weekly  
**Recurrence Pattern:** every Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday from 1:00 PM to 2:00 PM

**Meeting Status:** Not yet responded

**Organizer:** Santana, Deanna  
**Required Attendees:** Taylor-Lloyd, Michelle; Jordan, Howard; Hoffmann, Mark; Domingo, Renee; Parker, Barbara; Moreno, Doryanna; Hall, Randolph; Morodomi, Mark; Fierro, Rocio; Troyan, Vitaly; Levin, Brooke A.; Johnson, Scott; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Orologas, Alexandra; Simmons, William

**Importance:** High

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 8:23 AM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** FW: Port's Official Position on General Strike

In case you are not on Sanjiv's mass email list.

**From:** NewsFromSanjiv [mailto:newsfromsanjiv@aol.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 8:06 AM  
**To:** NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com  
**Subject:** Port's Official Position on General Strike

FYI from Sanjiv Handa, East Bay News Service

The following memo will be sent to Port of Oakland employees today by their executive director:

Message from the Executive Director  
October 31, 2011

Dear Colleagues:

As you may all be aware, supporters of Occupy Oakland have called for a general strike in the City of Oakland this Wednesday, November 2, 2011. A general strike is one where all workers in a given area are asked to walk out; in this case, the proposal is also to have students walk out. Further, they have proposed marching to the Port of Oakland at 5:00 PM that day. Given the potential for direct and indirect impacts on Port employees and the Port community, I am writing to make sure you are all aware of this situation and to share some important information.

First, I want to emphasize that we are taking nothing for granted in preparing for this action. It is not clear at this point how widespread this strike will be, but we all must be prepared, engaged, respectful, and informed. Our Commissioners, management, and I have been staying on top of the situation over the last several days, and we will continue this vigilance and preparation over the next several days and beyond as needed.

Second, I recognize that some of our employees may have an interest in supporting this action in some form, while others may not. I encourage everyone to treat different views with respect and dignity. The Port fully supports everyone's First Amendment rights, and cannot encourage nor discourage anyone from participating.

At the same time, the Port and all of us who work here have various fiscal and legal policies by which we must abide. Wednesday, November 2, 2011, is a regular workday, and employees are expected to report to work. Existing, negotiated labor contracts, prohibit employees represented by Local 21, IBEW, and WCE from engaging or taking part in any strike, slowdown or interference of any operations or activity of the Port during their work hours. Employees are not prohibited, however, from participating in such action on their own time, before or after work, and including regular lunch or break periods. Please note that any requests for time off other than sick leave must be approved in advance contingent upon the operational needs of the Port of Oakland. Employees who call in sick on November 2 will be required to present a physician's note upon return, as stated in the Port's Personnel Rules and Procedures.

We will be sending additional communications as we gather more information about this situation. If you all hear of any information that you would like to share with us, or have any questions regarding this message, please contact me directly or Director of Corporate Administrative Services, Denyce Holsey, at [dholsey@portoakland.com](mailto:dholsey@portoakland.com) or 510-627-1202.

Thank you for taking the time to read and consider this information.

Respectfully,  
Omar R. Benjamin  
Executive Director

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 8:33 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Orologas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** Fwd: IAD

FYI

Hojo

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Toribio, Anthony" <[AToribio@oaklandnet.com](mailto:AToribio@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** November 1, 2011 8:23:29 AM PDT  
**To:** "Jordan, Howard" <[opdchief@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdchief@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject: Re: IAD**

IAD still going through. So far (during the whole incident):

673 complaints

389 complainants not on scene

12 on scene

268 unk if on scene

Complaints broken down as force used on complainant, witnesses of force, complaints of overall police action, demands for investigation.

Anthony Toribio  
Interim Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Risk Management  
Oakland Police Department  
Office: 510-238-3958  
Fax: 510-986-2887

----- Original Message -----

From: Jordan, Howard  
To: Toribio, Anthony  
Sent: Tue Nov 01 07:22:28 2011  
Subject: IAD

Can you give me a breakdown of the # of complaints we received so far for OO.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 8:42 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: EBASE & Occupy Movement: Calendar of Support, Statement of Solidarity

Got it

Hojo

On Nov 1, 2011, at 7:27 AM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

---

**From:** Lin, Margaretta  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 9:46 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** EBASE & Occupy Movement: Calendar of Support, Statement of Solidarity

FYI. You probably know this--Labor Council cookout at the plaza on Wed--see below.

---

**From:** East Bay Alliance for a Sustainable Economy <[ebase@mail.democracyinaction.org](mailto:ebase@mail.democracyinaction.org)>  
**To:** Lin, Margaretta  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 31 21:20:24 2011  
**Subject:** EBASE & Occupy Movement: Calendar of Support, Statement of Solidarity

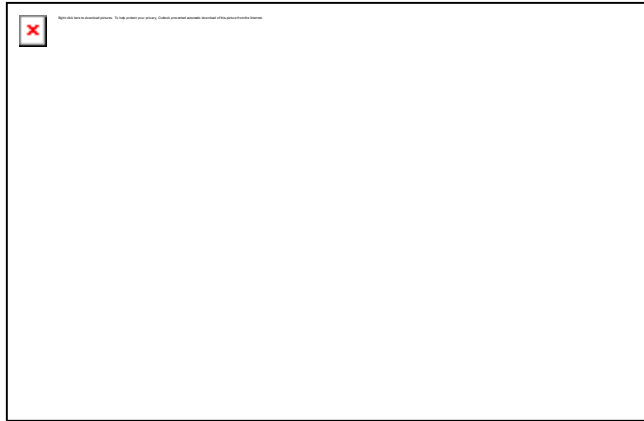


[Subscribe](#) | [Donate](#) |

Just like you, EBASE has been working hard for the 99% -- the underrepresented, the underemployed, and the underestimated! And now, just like you, we are recommitted, re-energized, and re-inspired to continue this important, critical, and crucial work for a better Oakland, East Bay, and Nation. EBASE asks that you join us THIS WEEK:

- **TOMORROW**, November 1st: [SWAGN 4 Justice](#), 4:30pm Oscar Grant/Frank Ogawa Plaza  
*Rally organized by the youth leaders of Urban Peace Movement, who are a core*

partner of the [Revive Oakland!](#) coalition for good jobs.



- **WEDNESDAY**, November 2nd: General Strike & Day of Action  
*EBASE will have staff and allies at all of the following actions. Please come and join us for ONE or ALL!*  
*Meet up with us by the Steps of City Hall for **most** of the following actions.*

- o 9AM **OCCUPY THE BANKS! Foreclose on the 1% (BANK #1)**  
Meet at Oscar Grant/Frank Ogawa Plaza for General Strike convergence & 9:55am ["I Will Survive...Capitalism"](#) flash mob. 10:05am Morning March and Bank actions downtown.
- o 12PM **OCCUPY THE BANKS! Foreclose on the 1% (BANK #2)**  
Reconvene at Oscar Grant/Frank Ogawa Plaza for General Strike convergence #2; food provided by local community food justice groups!  
12:30-4pm Afternoon March and more Bank actions (different targets than morning) - the banks are kicking us out of our homes so we're MOVING IN on them!
- o 12PM Family Bike/Stroller Brigades #1, 3PM Family Bike/Stroller Brigades #2  
Join [Movement Generation](#) and Oakland parents & families as they too stand in solidarity with the Occupy Movement.
- o **4:30PM Community and Labor BBQ**  
The [Alameda Labor Council](#) will be sponsoring a cook-out for the entire Occupy Oakland community in Oscar Grant/Frank Ogawa Plaza from 4:30-8pm.
- o 5PM: [Occupy Oakland](#) convergence at Oscar Grant/Frank Ogawa Plaza

- **THURSDAY**, NOVEMBER 3rd

- o 11AM: [Solidarity action against the G20 with the California Nurses Association](#) and Occupy San Francisco; 101 Market St
- o 5:30PM: Join EBASE, partners & Allies at the special Oakland City Council Meeting.  
This council meeting will discuss Occupy Oakland, the violent police actions, and the tragic injury of Scott Olson on October 18th, as well as the on-going issues that Wall Street greed and corporation cause for our communities. The meeting will be at City Hall.



Stay tuned & [Click here](#) for the city website and for more details about this meeting.

**Want to help volunteer to support this work, roll out with us this week, or have more questions?**

Please contact Rui Bing Zheng, EBASE Team Member  
510.893.7106 X 315 or email: [ruibing@workingeastbay.org](mailto:ruibing@workingeastbay.org)

---

**Statement of Solidarity**

EBASE stands in solidarity with the Occupy Wall Street movement. We identify with the hopes, frustrations, and vision of the community that is Occupy Oakland. We join with our neighbors to keep focused on the fight to end the inequity that Wall Street and corporations impose on Oaklanders, working families, and people of color. Since last week's violent eviction EBASE has:

- [Demanded Mayor Quan stop the police repression of Occupy Oakland](#)
- [Rejected the police brutality suffered by Oaklanders](#)
- [Continued to support youth-led convenings that lift up the good jobs that Oakland needs](#)

[EBASE was founded 12 years ago on the principles of bringing labor, community, and faith together to fight the inequality and inequity in Oakland and the East Bay.](#) The collective power of the more than 100 organizations that have been partners in the past campaigns have brought real positive economic change to working people of color.

**We have learned that when we take action, we cannot be stopped.**

EBASE has been building a better and beautiful vision through our shared struggles, campaigns, and fights over the past 12 years. Today, EBASE envisions:

- a people's port that can lead by creating cleaner air and good jobs for Oaklanders.
- a city that has empowered working people, who can afford to work and live in communities that are beautiful, clean, and safe.
- a city with government that is accountable and accessible to the people.

For too long Oakland, as a city, has been known for the wrong reasons: viscous police brutality, inefficient and mismanaged government, huge budget problems, broken promises to its residents, and for some of the highest rates of unemployment in the nation. **EBASE, like you, knows the true Oakland is a land of opportunity, with a world-class port, in a region that has creative and dynamic people who support each other and have established high expectations of employers, government and ourselves.**

Stand with us as we stand with you!

In solidarity,

EBASE

---

## **EBASE Email News and Updates**

1814 Franklin Street - Suite 325 Oakland, CA 94612 : 510.893.7106

To subscribe, visit <http://www.workingeastbay.org/subscribe>.

You are subscribed to this list as [m1in@oaklandnet.com](mailto:m1in@oaklandnet.com). Visit

<http://www.workingeastbay.org/unsubscribe> to unsubscribe, or reply to this email with "unsubscribe" in the subject line.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Mayo, Elizabeth [Elizabeth.Mayo@turner.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 9:56 AM  
**To:** Mayo, Elizabeth; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Swift-newman, Claudia; Cumbo, Michelle  
**Subject:** RE: CNN American Morning - request for Mayor Quan

**Importance:** High

Hi Karen,

Just got Susan's out of office notice. Was checking in on our request for an interview with Mayor Quan and wanted to see if she would be available tomorrow? Let us know. My colleagues are copied. Thanks!



Elizabeth Mayo  
Guest/Digital Producer, American Morning  
212-275-7850 - main  
212-275-7853 - direct  
917-664-8437 - mobile  
[elizabeth.mayo@turner.com](mailto:elizabeth.mayo@turner.com)  
Twitter: @elizabethmayo  
AM Twitter: @cnnam  
Website: CNN.com/AM

---

**From:** Mayo, Elizabeth  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:52 PM  
**To:** 'Piper, Susan'  
**Cc:** Swift-newman, Claudia; Cumbo, Michelle  
**Subject:** RE: CNN American Morning - request for Mayor Quan  
**Importance:** High

Hi Susan,

Just checking in on our request now that things have calmed down slightly. Would Mayor Quan be available for a live interview tomorrow morning in the 5a local time hour?

Let us know. I've copied my colleagues who are here dayside today. We're all on email and available at the main number below.

Thanks again,



Elizabeth Mayo  
Guest/Digital Producer, American Morning  
212-275-7850 - main  
212-275-7853 - direct  
917-664-8437 - mobile  
[elizabeth.mayo@turner.com](mailto:elizabeth.mayo@turner.com)  
Twitter: @elizabethmayo  
AM Twitter: @cnnam  
Website: CNN.com/AM

---

**From:** Piper, Susan [mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com]  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 5:28 PM

**To:** Mayo, Elizabeth  
**Subject:** RE: CNN American Morning - request for Mayor Quan

Thank you for your thoughts. Yes, we will keep in touch.

---

**From:** Mayo, Elizabeth [mailto:Elizabeth.Mayo@turner.com]  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 1:45 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Tuttle, Jennifer  
**Subject:** Re: CNN American Morning - request for Mayor Quan

Much appreciated susan. We understand. Do you mind if we check in tomorrow? We know how the request process can get out of hand. Let us know if we can help in any way.

Sent from a blackberry -  
Elizabeth Mayo, CNN American Morning  
Mobile: +19176648437

---

**From:** Piper, Susan <SPiper@oaklandnet.com>  
**To:** Mayo, Elizabeth  
**Sent:** Thu Oct 27 16:36:05 2011  
**Subject:** RE: CNN American Morning - request for Mayor Quan

Thanks for your request. Right now, there are so many details and decisions with an ever-changing situation, that the Mayor needs to be focused on working with the City Administrator, the Police Chief and other staff on those decisions. We are holding off on individual interviews for the moment. We will be keeping the media informed through regular releases/briefings. I'll keep your request taped to my computer!

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Mayo, Elizabeth [mailto:Elizabeth.Mayo@turner.com]  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 11:08 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Tuttle, Jennifer  
**Subject:** CNN American Morning - request for Mayor Quan  
**Importance:** High

Hi Sue,

Hope you're well. I'm sure you're getting inundated with requests, so I'll keep it short.

I'm writing to see if Mayor Quan would be available for a live on-camera interview tomorrow morning on American Morning to talk about the latest Occupy Oakland protests.

We air from 6am to 9am Eastern, and we're happy to arrange for a studio or truck shot that is convenient to her.

If the Mayor is doing other morning shows (TODAY, GMA) we'd also like to participate in any rotations that are arranged.

I've copied my colleague Jennifer here. Please let us know if this is possible. Thanks in advance,



Elizabeth Mayo  
Guest/Digital Producer, American Morning  
212-275-7850 - main  
212-275-7853 - direct  
917-664-8437 - mobile  
[elizabeth.mayo@turner.com](mailto:elizabeth.mayo@turner.com)  
Twitter: @elizabethmayo  
AM Twitter: @cnnam  
Website: CNN.com/AM

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 10:13 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Here is what I have so far  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Morning Update 11-1-11.docx

**Categories:** Red Category

But it definitely needs to be tweaked-- I have to leave in 40 minutes.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Kessler, Jason [jason.kessler@turner.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 10:18 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: October 31, 2011 Update on Downtown Demonstrations and proposed General Strike on Wednesday, November 2

Hi Susan and Karen. Hoping to speak to either of you about how the city plans to police tomorrow's strike as soon as possible. (212) 275-7820, thanks.

---

**From:** Piper, Susan [mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 7:14 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Perkins, Cynthia; Bolton, Christopher; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** October 31, 2011 Update on Downtown Demonstrations and proposed General Strike on Wednesday, November 2

Oakland, CA—The activity at the Plaza continues to be peaceful.

- This morning, the City returned to the medical team on the Plaza medical supplies that had been removed during last week's clean up.
- About 30 protestors have contacted the City's Public Works Call Center at 615-5566 to inquire about the return of their property from last week. We are asking them to provide a detailed description of the items so that the City can locate them and make arrangements for their return. The City hopes to return the first group of items tomorrow.
- The Fire Department continues making daily fire inspections of the Plaza. The site has passed inspection today.
- We continue to maintain a minimal police presence at the Plaza.
- City offices and services will remain open on Wednesday, November 2. We are not urging businesses to close on Wednesday. Instead, we advise that they use common sense precautions.
- The City is addressing and monitoring all aspects of Occupy Oakland's proposed activities for Wednesday in an effort to minimize disruption and to promote peace and safety. We are communicating with merchants around Ogawa Plaza and downtown businesses to let them know what precautions the city is taking and to encourage them to monitor the City's communications channels to keep the business community and the public informed of developments as they occur on Wednesday.
- Keeping peace on our streets and protecting Oakland businesses and residents is our top priority. There are many people prepared to exercise their free speech rights in a healthy manner that will not endanger our safety, livelihood or reputation as a city. We are asking for the community to come together, look out for one another and stay safe.

This is a fluid situation. We are asking businesses and the public to sign up for alerts by email or wireless device by subscribing to our email/text updates system by entering their email address in the "Email Updates" section on the City's home page, [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com). For wireless alerts by mobile phone, they should check "Send Wireless Alerts to this address" box and enter their mobile number and carrier. Merchants should select "Emergency Alerts for Merchants."

Other options:

- We will post regular information updates on our website at [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com)
- For those who do not have a computer, call (510) 444-CITY for information and/or recorded updates.
- Merchants may also contact the City of Oakland's Business Assistance Center at (510) 238-7952 or visit [www.OaklandBAC.com](http://www.OaklandBAC.com) for support and additional information.
- To report any tips or suspicious activity, call the Oakland Police Department's non-emergency line at (510)777-3333.

For a copy of the Merchant and Business Bulletin that we sent out today, go to [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com).

###

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)

For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email—spiper@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 10:39 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Re: need talking points re: tomorrow's police plans

Ok Cynthia working on it will send.

---

**From:** OPD Media  
**To:** Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 10:36:07 2011  
**Subject:** FW: need talking points re: tomorrow's police plans

-----  
**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 10:36:03 AM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Subject:** need talking points re: tomorrow's police plans  
**Auto forwarded by a Rule**

Hi there,

I spoke to Chris a few minutes ago. I need your help, please, writing some talking points about OPD's plans for tomorrow: expect things to be peaceful, will facilitate peaceful protests, etc. Could you work those up and send my way, please? I'd like to get a release out by noon that summarizes these points.

Also, anything happen overnight we need to be aware of?

Thanks much.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Roberts, Samee  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 10:49 AM  
**To:** Lisac, Andrew  
**Cc:** Albano, Claudia; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: 2pm Business Meeting

Not sure I understand what OPD logistics means in this context . Is this pertaining to general strike or overall? Who is convening and running the meeting? Who has been invited? What is the message? Sorry for the questions but as you know everything we do needs to be carefully thought out.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 1, 2011, at 10:43 AM, "Lisac, Andrew" <[dllisac@oaklandnet.com](mailto:dllisac@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

So there is a 2pm meeting set up for “business leaders” here in the Mayor’s Office, which will be informational about logistics with OPD. The Mayor is expected to stop in as well.

Please attend if you can. And please contact me about some outreach we need to make sure the right people are there. This is not an open meeting, it is invitation only.

Thanks,

Drew Lisac

Senior Policy Advisor, Economic Development

Office of the Mayor

City of Oakland

510-238-7167

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 10:59 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Watson, Johnna A.; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** OPDs Talking points for tomorrow  
**Attachments:** Port Protest talking points.pdf

### **Oakland Police Department Talking Points – Port Protest**

- The goal of the Oakland Police Department is and always has been help facilitate peaceful demonstrations and free speech.
- The Department is prepared to respond in the event that demonstrations and protests become unlawful, threatens public safety, or incites vandalism or property damage.
- City of Oakland Police Department will continue to place the highest value on policing in a manner that is both constitutional and ethical.
- It is very important that we work together with the members of the community, businesses, and other City Agencies to ensure a healthy and peaceful environment that cultivates the facilitation of free speech and peaceful demonstrations.
- This is a very critical time in our City's history; we must work together to maintain a balance between the voice, health, and safety of Oakland residents.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:40 AM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** 11-1-11 Message  
**Attachments:** 2011\_1101\_daily\_message\_FINAL 2.docx

With Mayor's edits

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:40 AM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** 11-1-11 Message  
**Attachments:** 2011\_1101\_daily\_message\_FINAL 2.docx

With Mayor's edits

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Fusaro, David C. -ND [David.C.Fusaro@abc.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:15 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: 7Live Interview

Hi Sue –

Wanted to check back in on the Mayor's availability for an interview so she can speak to tomorrow's general strike and perhaps respond to/clarify the letter from the Police Officer's Association.

Thanks,  
Dave



David Fusaro

Producer | 7 Live | ABC 7/KGO-TV  
900 Front St. | San Francisco, CA 94111  
[www.7LiveOnline.com](http://www.7LiveOnline.com)  
[facebook.com/7live](https://facebook.com/7live) | [twitter.com/7LiveOnline](https://twitter.com/7LiveOnline)  
(o) 415.954.7325 | (m) 510.295.8478

---

**From:** Piper, Susan [<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>]  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 12:50 PM  
**To:** Fusaro, David C. -ND  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: 7Live Interview

Dave—thanks, but right now, there are so many details and decisions with an ever-changing situation, that the Mayor needs to be focused on working with the City Administrator, the Police Chief and other staff on those decisions. We are holding off on individual interviews for the moment. We will be keeping the media informed through regular releases/briefings. Then again, things could change—I'll keep your offer taped to my computer screen!

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Fusaro, David C. -ND [<mailto:David.C.Fusaro@abc.com>]

**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 12:42 PM

**To:** Piper, Susan

**Subject:** 7Live Interview

Hi Sue –

Wanted to check in to invite the Mayor back to 7Live. I know her always-busy schedule is even moreso at the moment, but Occupy Oakland makes this an even more important time to come on and talk directly to the people to help calm a difficult situation. We'd really be the best outlet. We offer a longer interview than any news program allows with a broader reach than any press conference or statement. In addition to the reach of our traditional broadcast, our live streaming, web archive and social media presence would allow her message to go direct to the protesters. We're a unique show that's really the best positioned for the current situation. As you know, we broadcast live from 3-4pm out of the ABC Broadcast Center here in SF. Let me know if we can set something up.

Thanks,  
Dave



David Fusaro

Producer | 7 Live | ABC 7/KGO-TV

900 Front St. | San Francisco, CA 94111

[www.7LiveOnline.com](http://www.7LiveOnline.com)

[facebook.com/7live](https://facebook.com/7live) | [twitter.com/7LiveOnline](https://twitter.com/7LiveOnline)

(o) 415.954.7325 | (m) 510.295.8478

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:28 PM  
**To:** Lisac, Andrew; Hamilton, Harry; Blackwell, Fred; Roberts, Samee; OPD Media  
**Subject:** FW: BART Announcement

FYI

Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Glen Wong [<mailto:glenwong44@gmail.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:25 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** BART Announcement

Hi Karen,

This is a follow-up to my voice mail on your cell phone. In preparation for tomorrow's General Strike, could you please add this item to your list of bulleted items on the first page of your Merchant and Business Bulletin?

For BART information call (510) 465-2278 or visit [www.bart.gov](http://www.bart.gov). You can also sign up for mobile service alerts at [www.bart.gov/news/alerts](http://www.bart.gov/news/alerts).

Thanks and please call me if there are any questions.

Glen Wong  
BART Customer Services  
(415) 350-0972



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:29 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Yes, what type of services is she referring to and where are they planning on going?

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 12:27:03 2011  
**Subject:** FW: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Chief,

Susan wants assurances that if she sends in services (that we requested) that they will not get placed in the middle of police action. Seems reasonable and like something we can provide, but coordination of time is needed to overlay with any crowd control issues that you may know of, right?

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 8:23 AM  
**To:** Muranishi, Susan - CAO ([susan.muranishi@acgov.org](mailto:susan.muranishi@acgov.org))  
**Subject:** FW: Port's Official Position on General Strike

FYI

**From:** NewsFromSanjiv [<mailto:newsfromsanjiv@aol.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 8:06 AM  
**To:** [NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com](mailto:NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com)  
**Subject:** Port's Official Position on General Strike

FYI from Sanjiv Handa, East Bay News Service

The following memo will be sent to Port of Oakland employees today by their executive director:

Message from the Executive Director  
October 31, 2011

Dear Colleagues:

As you may all be aware, supporters of Occupy Oakland have called for a general strike in the City of Oakland this Wednesday, November 2, 2011. A general strike is one where all workers in a given area are asked to walk out; in this case, the proposal is also to have students walk out. Further, they have proposed marching to the Port of Oakland at 5:00 PM that day. Given the potential for direct and indirect impacts on Port employees and the Port community, I am writing to make sure you are all aware of this situation and to share some important information.

First, I want to emphasize that we are taking nothing for granted in preparing for this action. It is not clear at this point how widespread this strike will be, but we all must be prepared, engaged, respectful, and informed. Our Commissioners, management, and I have been staying on top of the situation over the last several days, and we will continue this vigilance and preparation over the next several days and beyond as needed.

Second, I recognize that some of our employees may have an interest in supporting this action in some form, while others

may not. I encourage everyone to treat different views with respect and dignity. The Port fully supports everyone's First Amendment rights, and cannot encourage nor discourage anyone from participating.

At the same time, the Port and all of us who work here have various fiscal and legal policies by which we must abide. Wednesday, November 2, 2011, is a regular workday, and employees are expected to report to work. Existing, negotiated labor contracts, prohibit employees represented by Local 21, IBEW, and WCE from engaging or taking part in any strike, slowdown or interference of any operations or activity of the Port during their work hours. Employees are not prohibited, however, from participating in such action on their own time, before or after work, and including regular lunch or break periods. Please note that any requests for time off other than sick leave must be approved in advance contingent upon the operational needs of the Port of Oakland. Employees who call in sick on November 2 will be required to present a physician's note upon return, as stated in the Port's Personnel Rules and Procedures.

We will be sending additional communications as we gather more information about this situation. If you all hear of any information that you would like to share with us, or have any questions regarding this message, please contact me directly or Director of Corporate Administrative Services, Denyce Holsey, at [dholsey@portoakland.com](mailto:dholsey@portoakland.com) or 510-627-1202.

Thank you for taking the time to read and consider this information.

Respectfully,  
Omar R. Benjamin  
Executive Director

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:34 PM  
**To:** DL - Agency Directors  
**Subject:** URGENT Request : Updated message from City Administrator re: November 2 General Strike

**Importance:** High

Fellow Senior Staff Colleagues;

For those of you that have not sent me an update on staffing requests for time off and related service impacts, please do so immediately, by 1 pm today.

I am preparing a briefing on this for closed session.

Thx, Scott

**In preparation for the proposed “Stop Work – General Strike” action on Wednesday November 2nd, 2011 per the attachment from the City Administrator and the e-mail below; we are requesting that you assess how many staff in each work unit area in your department are requesting time off for November 2nd and what the potential impact is to services provided by your respective department.**

### ***Scott P. Johnson***

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 5:33 PM  
**To:** DL - Agency Directors  
**Subject:** IMPORTANT: Updated message from City Administrator re: November 2 General Strike

Fellow Senior Staff Colleagues;

In preparation for the proposed “Stop Work – General Strike” action on Wednesday November 2nd, 2011 per the attachment from the City Administrator and the e-mail below; **we are requesting that you assess how many staff in each work unit area in your department are requesting time off for November 2<sup>nd</sup> and what the potential impact is to services provided by your respective department.**

In addition, **below is a list of security enhancements for the Complex:**

- An additional guard was added on Monday October, 31, 2011 to provide roving coverage on the 3rd floor of City Hall. (until further notice or direction)
- Two additional guards will be added to 150 and 250 for Wednesday, November 2, 2011 (hours 8:00am-5:00pm).
- The Lionel Wilson (150) Broadway side door and access reader will be disabled effective 5:00pm today; signage will be installed to redirect staff and visitors to the Plaza entrance (this action will be until further notice) Please Note, we are re-evaluating closure of the Broadway side door and will provide an update tomorrow on the status.
- The front door to City Hall will closed daily; signage has been installed redirecting staff and visitors to the 14th and 15th doors (this action will be until further notice).
- City Hall additional security coverage for Tuesday, November 1, 2011 and Thursday, November 3, 2011:
  - One (1) guard on the first floor to assist with directing visitors to Chambers and meeting rooms, patrolling staircases and roving the first floor lobby
  - Two (2) guards on the 3rd floor assisting with crowd control in the Chambers, clearing aisles and disabled access routes.

In addition: for those departments that have workers in the field, **please send Fred and me your safety protocol for those employees out in the field that may encounter potential unsafe conditions** (large crowds, etc.). At a minimum it is suggested that employees in these situations return to their city vehicles, don't interact, leave the area, and call their supervisor.

If you have any questions, please contact me.

Thx, Scott

## ***Scott P. Johnson***

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen **On Behalf Of** Announcements

**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:44 PM

**To:** Announcements

**Subject:** IMPORTANT: Updated message from City Administrator re: November 2 General Strike

UPDATED INFORMATION

Dear City Employees,

I'm writing to clarify the City's position regarding the proposed General Strike on Wednesday, November 2. **City offices and services will remain open on Wednesday, November 2; however, we recognize that service levels may be impacted.** The City has not taken a formal position of support or non-support of the General Strike. We are merely transmitting this information to provide employees with information should they wish to participate in the General Strike.

As outlined in the attached memo, City employees who wish to participate in the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor, using the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off. Employees may use accrued time available other than sick leave. This includes vacation leave, compensatory leave, floating holiday, and where applicable, floating furlough day. If employees do not have enough leave balance, they may use authorized leave without pay. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by-case basis in order to maintain essential services.

In addition, the City has enhanced building security in the Civic Center Complex. Access to 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Lionel J. Wilson Building) is through the front, Plaza-side door only. Access to City Hall is from the side doors on the 14<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Street sides only.

We remind you of several precautions to keep yourself and our workplaces safe:

- Enter City buildings through approved entrances. Don't use short-cuts or prop doors open.
- Be aware of your surroundings. Don't allow others to follow you in to the buildings after hours; be particularly mindful of automatic doors that take some time to close and latch.
- Make sure all valuables such as cell phones, electronic devices, purses, wallets and keys are secured and kept out of sight; don't leave items on your desk when you leave.
- All visitors should have a visitor badge from the security guard; if you are unsure; ask the person if he or she needs help.
- If someone or something looks suspicious, call the security desk in your building (see numbers below) to report what you have noticed; provide a detailed description so that security can follow up on the matter. Report suspicious persons and activities as follows:

|                                                                |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>City Hall Security Desk:</i>                                | <i>238-3604</i> |
| <i>250 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Dalziel Building) Security Desk:</i> | <i>238-3817</i> |
| <i>150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Wilson Building) Security Desk:</i>  | <i>238-3410</i> |
| <i>Facilities Services Office:</i>                             | <i>238-3219</i> |
| <i>OPD Non-emergency line:</i>                                 | <i>777-3333</i> |

**Report all acts in progress, threats, or immediate emergencies or crimes to the  
Oakland Police Department by:  
calling 911 (from a landline) and (510) 777-3211 (from a cell phone).**

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:34 PM  
**To:** DL - Agency Directors  
**Subject:** URGENT Request : Updated message from City Administrator re: November 2 General Strike

**Importance:** High

Fellow Senior Staff Colleagues;

For those of you that have not sent me an update on staffing requests for time off and related service impacts, please do so immediately, by 1 pm today.

I am preparing a briefing on this for closed session.

Thx, Scott

**In preparation for the proposed “Stop Work – General Strike” action on Wednesday November 2nd, 2011 per the attachment from the City Administrator and the e-mail below; we are requesting that you assess how many staff in each work unit area in your department are requesting time off for November 2nd and what the potential impact is to services provided by your respective department.**

### ***Scott P. Johnson***

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 5:33 PM  
**To:** DL - Agency Directors  
**Subject:** IMPORTANT: Updated message from City Administrator re: November 2 General Strike

Fellow Senior Staff Colleagues;

In preparation for the proposed “Stop Work – General Strike” action on Wednesday November 2nd, 2011 per the attachment from the City Administrator and the e-mail below; **we are requesting that you assess how many staff in each work unit area in your department are requesting time off for November 2<sup>nd</sup> and what the potential impact is to services provided by your respective department.**

In addition, **below is a list of security enhancements for the Complex:**

- An additional guard was added on Monday October, 31, 2011 to provide roving coverage on the 3rd floor of City Hall. (until further notice or direction)
- Two additional guards will be added to 150 and 250 for Wednesday, November 2, 2011 (hours 8:00am-5:00pm).
- The Lionel Wilson (150) Broadway side door and access reader will be disabled effective 5:00pm today; signage will be installed to redirect staff and visitors to the Plaza entrance (this action will be until further notice) Please Note, we are re-evaluating closure of the Broadway side door and will provide an update tomorrow on the status.
- The front door to City Hall will closed daily; signage has been installed redirecting staff and visitors to the 14th and 15th doors (this action will be until further notice).
- City Hall additional security coverage for Tuesday, November 1, 2011 and Thursday, November 3, 2011:
  - One (1) guard on the first floor to assist with directing visitors to Chambers and meeting rooms, patrolling staircases and roving the first floor lobby
  - Two (2) guards on the 3rd floor assisting with crowd control in the Chambers, clearing aisles and disabled access routes.

In addition: for those departments that have workers in the field, **please send Fred and me your safety protocol for those employees out in the field that may encounter potential unsafe conditions** (large crowds, etc.). At a minimum it is suggested that employees in these situations return to their city vehicles, don't interact, leave the area, and call their supervisor.

If you have any questions, please contact me.

Thx, Scott

## ***Scott P. Johnson***

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen **On Behalf Of** Announcements

**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 3:44 PM

**To:** Announcements

**Subject:** IMPORTANT: Updated message from City Administrator re: November 2 General Strike

UPDATED INFORMATION

Dear City Employees,

I'm writing to clarify the City's position regarding the proposed General Strike on Wednesday, November 2. **City offices and services will remain open on Wednesday, November 2; however, we recognize that service levels may be impacted.** The City has not taken a formal position of support or non-support of the General Strike. We are merely transmitting this information to provide employees with information should they wish to participate in the General Strike.

As outlined in the attached memo, City employees who wish to participate in the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor, using the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off. Employees may use accrued time available other than sick leave. This includes vacation leave, compensatory leave, floating holiday, and where applicable, floating furlough day. If employees do not have enough leave balance, they may use authorized leave without pay. Each request will be evaluated on a case-by-case basis in order to maintain essential services.

In addition, the City has enhanced building security in the Civic Center Complex. Access to 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Lionel J. Wilson Building) is through the front, Plaza-side door only. Access to City Hall is from the side doors on the 14<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Street sides only.

We remind you of several precautions to keep yourself and our workplaces safe:

- Enter City buildings through approved entrances. Don't use short-cuts or prop doors open.
- Be aware of your surroundings. Don't allow others to follow you in to the buildings after hours; be particularly mindful of automatic doors that take some time to close and latch.
- Make sure all valuables such as cell phones, electronic devices, purses, wallets and keys are secured and kept out of sight; don't leave items on your desk when you leave.
- All visitors should have a visitor badge from the security guard; if you are unsure; ask the person if he or she needs help.
- If someone or something looks suspicious, call the security desk in your building (see numbers below) to report what you have noticed; provide a detailed description so that security can follow up on the matter. Report suspicious persons and activities as follows:

|                                                                |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>City Hall Security Desk:</i>                                | <i>238-3604</i> |
| <i>250 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Dalziel Building) Security Desk:</i> | <i>238-3817</i> |
| <i>150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Wilson Building) Security Desk:</i>  | <i>238-3410</i> |
| <i>Facilities Services Office:</i>                             | <i>238-3219</i> |
| <i>OPD Non-emergency line:</i>                                 | <i>777-3333</i> |

**Report all acts in progress, threats, or immediate emergencies or crimes to the  
Oakland Police Department by:  
calling 911 (from a landline) and (510) 777-3211 (from a cell phone).**

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:36 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Yes, we will make sure they are ok.

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 12:33:55 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Wrong email—not regarding the PORT...these are the homeless services for the Plaza that we said that we should make available since there are many homeless folks in the FOP.

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:29 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Yes, what type of services is she referring to and where are they planning on going?

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 12:27:03 2011  
**Subject:** FW: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Chief,

Susan wants assurances that if she sends in services (that we requested) that they will not get placed in the middle of police action. Seems reasonable and like something we can provide, but coordination of time is needed to overlay with any crowd control issues that you may know of, right?

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 8:23 AM  
**To:** Muranishi, Susan - CAO ([susan.muranishi@accgov.org](mailto:susan.muranishi@accgov.org))  
**Subject:** FW: Port's Official Position on General Strike

FYI

**From:** NewsFromSanjiv [<mailto:newsfromsanjiv@aol.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 8:06 AM  
**To:** [NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com](mailto:NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com)  
**Subject:** Port's Official Position on General Strike

FYI from Sanjiv Handa, East Bay News Service

The following memo will be sent to Port of Oakland employees today by their executive director:

Message from the Executive Director  
October 31, 2011

Dear Colleagues:

As you may all be aware, supporters of Occupy Oakland have called for a general strike in the City of Oakland this Wednesday, November 2, 2011. A general strike is one where all workers in a given area are asked to walk out; in this case, the proposal is also to have students walk out. Further, they have proposed marching to the Port of Oakland at 5:00 PM that day. Given the potential for direct and indirect impacts on Port employees and the Port community, I am writing to make sure you are all aware of this situation and to share some important information.

First, I want to emphasize that we are taking nothing for granted in preparing for this action. It is not clear at this point how widespread this strike will be, but we all must be prepared, engaged, respectful, and informed. Our Commissioners, management, and I have been staying on top of the situation over the last several days, and we will continue this vigilance and preparation over the next several days and beyond as needed.

Second, I recognize that some of our employees may have an interest in supporting this action in some form, while others may not. I encourage everyone to treat different views with respect and dignity. The Port fully supports everyone's First Amendment rights, and cannot encourage nor discourage anyone from participating.

At the same time, the Port and all of us who work here have various fiscal and legal policies by which we must abide. Wednesday, November 2, 2011, is a regular workday, and employees are expected to report to work. Existing, negotiated labor contracts, prohibit employees represented by Local 21, IBEW, and WCE from engaging or taking part in any strike, slowdown or interference of any operations or activity of the Port during their work hours. Employees are not prohibited, however, from participating in such action on their own time, before or after work, and including regular lunch or break periods. Please note that any requests for time off other than sick leave must be approved in advance contingent upon the operational needs of the Port of Oakland. Employees who call in sick on November 2 will be required to present a physician's note upon return, as stated in the Port's Personnel Rules and Procedures.

We will be sending additional communications as we gather more information about this situation. If you all hear of any information that you would like to share with us, or have any questions regarding this message, please contact me directly or Director of Corporate Administrative Services, Denyce Holsey, at [dholsey@portoakland.com](mailto:dholsey@portoakland.com) or 510-627-1202.

Thank you for taking the time to read and consider this information.

Respectfully,  
Omar R. Benjamin  
Executive Director

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:38 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** RE: Port's Official Position on General Strike

So, if there are any crowd control issues that we know of or planned protests (or developing incidents)...

We need to ensure that Fred takes the lead with communicating with Susan (or at least worries about it for me...this approach allows me to focus on other matters as they develop....Fred and I will work closely together and, if available, I would call as a courtesy)...

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:36 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Yes, we will make sure they are ok.

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 12:33:55 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Wrong email—not regarding the PORT...these are the homeless services for the Plaza that we said that we should make available since there are many homeless folks in the FOP.

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:29 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Yes, what type of services is she referring to and where are they planning on going?

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 12:27:03 2011  
**Subject:** FW: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Chief,

Susan wants assurances that if she sends in services (that we requested) that they will not get placed in the middle of police action. Seems reasonable and like something we can provide, but coordination of time is needed to overlay with any crowd control issues that you may know of, right?

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 8:23 AM  
**To:** Muranishi, Susan - CAO ([susan.muranishi@acgov.org](mailto:susan.muranishi@acgov.org))  
**Subject:** FW: Port's Official Position on General Strike

FYI

**From:** NewsFromSanjiv [<mailto:newsfromsanjiv@aol.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 8:06 AM  
**To:** [NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com](mailto:NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com)  
**Subject:** Port's Official Position on General Strike

FYI from Sanjiv Handa, East Bay News Service

The following memo will be sent to Port of Oakland employees today by their executive director:

Message from the Executive Director  
October 31, 2011

Dear Colleagues:

As you may all be aware, supporters of Occupy Oakland have called for a general strike in the City of Oakland this Wednesday, November 2, 2011. A general strike is one where all workers in a given area are asked to walk out; in this case, the proposal is also to have students walk out. Further, they have proposed marching to the Port of Oakland at 5:00 PM that day. Given the potential for direct and indirect impacts on Port employees and the Port community, I am writing to make sure you are all aware of this situation and to share some important information.

First, I want to emphasize that we are taking nothing for granted in preparing for this action. It is not clear at this point how widespread this strike will be, but we all must be prepared, engaged, respectful, and informed. Our Commissioners, management, and I have been staying on top of the situation over the last several days, and we will continue this vigilance and preparation over the next several days and beyond as needed.

Second, I recognize that some of our employees may have an interest in supporting this action in some form, while others may not. I encourage everyone to treat different views with respect and dignity. The Port fully supports everyone's First Amendment rights, and cannot encourage nor discourage anyone from participating.

At the same time, the Port and all of us who work here have various fiscal and legal policies by which we must abide. Wednesday, November 2, 2011, is a regular workday, and employees are expected to report to work. Existing, negotiated labor contracts, prohibit employees represented by Local 21, IBEW, and WCE from engaging or taking part in any strike, slowdown or interference of any operations or activity of the Port during their work hours. Employees are not prohibited, however, from participating in such action on their own time, before or after work, and including regular lunch or break periods. Please note that any requests for time off other than sick leave must be approved in advance contingent upon the operational needs of the Port of Oakland. Employees who call in sick on November 2 will be required to present a physician's note upon return, as stated in the Port's Personnel Rules and Procedures.

We will be sending additional communications as we gather more information about this situation. If you all hear of any information that you would like to share with us, or have any questions regarding this message, please contact me directly or Director of Corporate Administrative Services, Denyce Holsey, at [dholsey@portoakland.com](mailto:dholsey@portoakland.com) or 510-627-1202.

Thank you for taking the time to read and consider this information.

Respectfully,  
Omar R. Benjamin  
Executive Director

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:40 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Re: Port's Official Position on General Strike

We will know from the EOC

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Blackwell, Fred  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 12:38:05 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Port's Official Position on General Strike

So, if there are any crowd control issues that we know of or planned protests (or developing incidents)...

We need to ensure that Fred takes the lead with communicating with Susan (or at least worries about it for me...this approach allows me to focus on other matters as they develop....Fred and I will work closely together and, if available, I would call as a courtesy)...

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:36 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Yes, we will make sure they are ok.

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 12:33:55 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Wrong email—not regarding the PORT...these are the homeless services for the Plaza that we said that we should make available since there are many homeless folks in the FOP.

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:29 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Yes, what type of services is she referring to and where are they planning on going?

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 12:27:03 2011  
**Subject:** FW: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Chief,

Susan wants assurances that if she sends in services (that we requested) that they will not get placed in the middle of police action. Seems reasonable and like something we can provide, but coordination of time is needed to overlay with any crowd control issues that you may know of, right?

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 8:23 AM  
**To:** Muranishi, Susan - CAO ([susan.muranishi@acgov.org](mailto:susan.muranishi@acgov.org))  
**Subject:** FW: Port's Official Position on General Strike

FYI

**From:** NewsFromSanjiv [<mailto:newsfromsanjiv@aol.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 8:06 AM  
**To:** [NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com](mailto:NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com)  
**Subject:** Port's Official Position on General Strike

FYI from Sanjiv Handa, East Bay News Service

The following memo will be sent to Port of Oakland employees today by their executive director:

Message from the Executive Director  
October 31, 2011

Dear Colleagues:

As you may all be aware, supporters of Occupy Oakland have called for a general strike in the City of Oakland this Wednesday, November 2, 2011. A general strike is one where all workers in a given area are asked to walk out; in this case, the proposal is also to have students walk out. Further, they have proposed marching to the Port of Oakland at 5:00 PM that day. Given the potential for direct and indirect impacts on Port employees and the Port community, I am writing to make sure you are all aware of this situation and to share some important information.

First, I want to emphasize that we are taking nothing for granted in preparing for this action. It is not clear at this point how widespread this strike will be, but we all must be prepared, engaged, respectful, and informed. Our Commissioners, management, and I have been staying on top of the situation over the last several days, and we will continue this vigilance and preparation over the next several days and beyond as needed.

Second, I recognize that some of our employees may have an interest in supporting this action in some form, while others may not. I encourage everyone to treat different views with respect and dignity. The Port fully supports everyone's First Amendment rights, and cannot encourage nor discourage anyone from participating.

At the same time, the Port and all of us who work here have various fiscal and legal policies by which we must abide. Wednesday, November 2, 2011, is a regular workday, and employees are expected to report to work. Existing, negotiated labor contracts, prohibit employees represented by Local 21, IBEW, and WCE from engaging or taking part in any strike, slowdown or interference of any operations or activity of the Port during their work hours. Employees are not prohibited, however, from participating in such action on their own time, before or after work, and including regular lunch or break periods. Please note that any requests for time off other than sick leave must be approved in advance contingent upon the operational needs of the Port of Oakland. Employees who call in sick on November 2 will be required to present a physician's note upon return, as stated in the Port's Personnel Rules and Procedures.

We will be sending additional communications as we gather more information about this situation. If you all hear of any information that you would like to share with us, or have any questions regarding this message, please contact me directly or Director of Corporate Administrative Services, Denyce Holsey, at [dholsey@portoakland.com](mailto:dholsey@portoakland.com) or 510-627-1202.

Thank you for taking the time to read and consider this information.

Respectfully,  
Omar R. Benjamin  
Executive Director

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:40 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Re: Port's Official Position on General Strike

We will know from the EOC

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Blackwell, Fred  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 12:38:05 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Port's Official Position on General Strike

So, if there are any crowd control issues that we know of or planned protests (or developing incidents)...

We need to ensure that Fred takes the lead with communicating with Susan (or at least worries about it for me...this approach allows me to focus on other matters as they develop....Fred and I will work closely together and, if available, I would call as a courtesy)...

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:36 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Yes, we will make sure they are ok.

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 12:33:55 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Wrong email—not regarding the PORT...these are the homeless services for the Plaza that we said that we should make available since there are many homeless folks in the FOP.

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:29 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Yes, what type of services is she referring to and where are they planning on going?

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 12:27:03 2011  
**Subject:** FW: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Chief,

Susan wants assurances that if she sends in services (that we requested) that they will not get placed in the middle of police action. Seems reasonable and like something we can provide, but coordination of time is needed to overlay with any crowd control issues that you may know of, right?

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 8:23 AM  
**To:** Muranishi, Susan - CAO ([susan.muranishi@acgov.org](mailto:susan.muranishi@acgov.org))  
**Subject:** FW: Port's Official Position on General Strike

FYI

**From:** NewsFromSanjiv [<mailto:newsfromsanjiv@aol.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 8:06 AM  
**To:** [NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com](mailto:NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com)  
**Subject:** Port's Official Position on General Strike

FYI from Sanjiv Handa, East Bay News Service

The following memo will be sent to Port of Oakland employees today by their executive director:

Message from the Executive Director  
October 31, 2011

Dear Colleagues:

As you may all be aware, supporters of Occupy Oakland have called for a general strike in the City of Oakland this Wednesday, November 2, 2011. A general strike is one where all workers in a given area are asked to walk out; in this case, the proposal is also to have students walk out. Further, they have proposed marching to the Port of Oakland at 5:00 PM that day. Given the potential for direct and indirect impacts on Port employees and the Port community, I am writing to make sure you are all aware of this situation and to share some important information.

First, I want to emphasize that we are taking nothing for granted in preparing for this action. It is not clear at this point how widespread this strike will be, but we all must be prepared, engaged, respectful, and informed. Our Commissioners, management, and I have been staying on top of the situation over the last several days, and we will continue this vigilance and preparation over the next several days and beyond as needed.

Second, I recognize that some of our employees may have an interest in supporting this action in some form, while others may not. I encourage everyone to treat different views with respect and dignity. The Port fully supports everyone's First Amendment rights, and cannot encourage nor discourage anyone from participating.

At the same time, the Port and all of us who work here have various fiscal and legal policies by which we must abide. Wednesday, November 2, 2011, is a regular workday, and employees are expected to report to work. Existing, negotiated labor contracts, prohibit employees represented by Local 21, IBEW, and WCE from engaging or taking part in any strike, slowdown or interference of any operations or activity of the Port during their work hours. Employees are not prohibited, however, from participating in such action on their own time, before or after work, and including regular lunch or break periods. Please note that any requests for time off other than sick leave must be approved in advance contingent upon the operational needs of the Port of Oakland. Employees who call in sick on November 2 will be required to present a physician's note upon return, as stated in the Port's Personnel Rules and Procedures.

We will be sending additional communications as we gather more information about this situation. If you all hear of any information that you would like to share with us, or have any questions regarding this message, please contact me directly or Director of Corporate Administrative Services, Denyce Holsey, at [dholsey@portoakland.com](mailto:dholsey@portoakland.com) or 510-627-1202.

Thank you for taking the time to read and consider this information.

Respectfully,  
Omar R. Benjamin  
Executive Director



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:40 PM  
**To:** Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Domingo, Renee  
**Subject:** FW: tomorrow: 14th/Broadway meditators FW: From Joe Weston--Join me for a 12-hour meditation at Occupy Oakland, Wed Nov. 2 from 8 am - 8 pm!

---

**From:** Lin, Margaretta  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 10:46 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** tomorrow: 14th/Broadway meditators FW: From Joe Weston--Join me for a 12-hour meditation at Occupy Oakland, Wed Nov. 2 from 8 am - 8 pm!

FYI--the Buddhists and others are organizing a meditation sitting on the corner of 14<sup>th</sup>/Broadway from 8am to 8pm tomorrow.

One City, One Team

*Hope is an orientation of the spirit, an orientation of the heart. It is not the conviction that something will turn out well but the certainty that something makes sense, regardless of how it turns out.*

Vaclav Havel

Margaretta Lin, Esq.  
Community Economic Development Agency  
250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 2nd Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612  
[mclin@oaklandnet.com](mailto:mclin@oaklandnet.com)  
(510) 238-6314

---

**From:** Lyn Fine [<mailto:lynfine@gmail.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 10:43 AM  
**To:** [lynfine@gmail.com](mailto:lynfine@gmail.com)  
**Subject:** Fwd: From Joe Weston--Join me for a 12-hour meditation at Occupy Oakland, Wed Nov. 2 from 8 am - 8 pm!

Hello All!

The following is from Joe Weston, who has a project called Respectful Confrontation. Although I don't know him personally, I've heard his work highly recommended by someone whose views on this I trust.

If you feel it's appropriate, please share the following with your sanghas and networks as we continue deepening and nourishing our inquiry, insight, and mindful compassion in action together. The Buddhist Peace Fellowship and East Bay Meditation Center have in my view offered beneficial practice statements, FYI--see their websites.

-**"Consider a maximum wage"** is one poster that I saw yesterday at Occupy Oakland that seemed succinct and to the point-....

I'm wondering how we might engage our creativity as we offer our true presence in a deeply-rooted practice for true peace... poster ideas, new songs, artwork, etc? ( the 4th of the 5 Mindfulness Trainings or some part of it has been a source of clarity in some communities-- perhaps some of Thay's calligraphy?)

With love,  
lyn  
510-655-1628

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Joe Weston** <[heartwalker@sbcglobal.net](mailto:heartwalker@sbcglobal.net)>

Date: Tue, Nov 1, 2011 at 8:06 AM

Subject: Join me for a 12-hour meditation at Occupy Oakland, Wednesday Nov. 2 from 8 am - 8 pm!

To: joe weston <[heartwalker@sbcglobal.net](mailto:heartwalker@sbcglobal.net)>

Hello there,

I have been meditating with others at Occupy Oakland at noon as a way to bring some stillness and peace to the movement that keeps building.

On Wednesday, the Occupy-ers are calling for a general strike. I feel it will be a very exciting and memorable day.

I also think the energies and passions will be high and possibly erratic.

So, I am organizing a 12-hour meditation at the corner of Broadway and 14th Street at Frank Ogawa Plaza (Oscar Grant Plaza), from 8 am - 8 pm. My intention is to hold a space of stillness, peace and respect during this time. I will be joined by members of the Buddhist Peace Fellowship and East Bay Meditation Center. All groups and faiths are welcome!

**In alignment with the Heartwalker path and Respectful Confrontation, I'm calling it "**Occupy Ur Heart**"**

Please come down and join us, even for a few minutes. **AND PLEASE, PLEASE PASS THIS INFORMATION ON TO YOUR LISTS!!!** The more people who can bring a spiritual component to this day, the better.

Bring a cushion or something to sit on. We will be sitting on concrete.

Thanks for your help, and may the efforts of this project bring about peaceful, creative, collaborative, new solutions to our current challenges!

From the heart,

Joe Weston  
[415-531-7839](tel:415-531-7839)

P.S. The "Liberation Yoga" group I am connected to will be leading a yoga class on Wednesday and every day at 8 am and 5 pm as well!

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Blackwell, Fred  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:43 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** RE: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Got it

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:38 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** RE: Port's Official Position on General Strike

So, if there are any crowd control issues that we know of or planned protests (or developing incidents)...

We need to ensure that Fred takes the lead with communicating with Susan (or at least worries about it for me...this approach allows me to focus on other matters as they develop....Fred and I will work closely together and, if available, I would call as a courtesy)...

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:36 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Yes, we will make sure they are ok.

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 12:33:55 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Wrong email—not regarding the PORT...these are the homeless services for the Plaza that we said that we should make available since there are many homeless folks in the FOP.

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:29 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Yes, what type of services is she referring to and where are they planning on going?

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 12:27:03 2011  
**Subject:** FW: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Chief,

Susan wants assurances that if she sends in services (that we requested) that they will not get placed in the middle of police action. Seems reasonable and like something we can provide, but coordination of time is needed to overlay with any crowd control issues that you may know of, right?

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 8:23 AM  
**To:** Muranishi, Susan - CAO ([susan.muranishi@acgov.org](mailto:susan.muranishi@acgov.org))  
**Subject:** FW: Port's Official Position on General Strike

FYI

**From:** NewsFromSanjiv [<mailto:newsfromsanjiv@aol.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 8:06 AM  
**To:** [NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com](mailto:NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com)  
**Subject:** Port's Official Position on General Strike

FYI from Sanjiv Handa, East Bay News Service

The following memo will be sent to Port of Oakland employees today by their executive director:

Message from the Executive Director  
October 31, 2011

Dear Colleagues:

As you may all be aware, supporters of Occupy Oakland have called for a general strike in the City of Oakland this Wednesday, November 2, 2011. A general strike is one where all workers in a given area are asked to walk out; in this case, the proposal is also to have students walk out. Further, they have proposed marching to the Port of Oakland at 5:00 PM that day. Given the potential for direct and indirect impacts on Port employees and the Port community, I am writing to make sure you are all aware of this situation and to share some important information.

First, I want to emphasize that we are taking nothing for granted in preparing for this action. It is not clear at this point how widespread this strike will be, but we all must be prepared, engaged, respectful, and informed. Our Commissioners, management, and I have been staying on top of the situation over the last several days, and we will continue this vigilance and preparation over the next several days and beyond as needed.

Second, I recognize that some of our employees may have an interest in supporting this action in some form, while others may not. I encourage everyone to treat different views with respect and dignity. The Port fully supports everyone's First Amendment rights, and cannot encourage nor discourage anyone from participating.

At the same time, the Port and all of us who work here have various fiscal and legal policies by which we must abide. Wednesday, November 2, 2011, is a regular workday, and employees are expected to report to work. Existing, negotiated labor contracts, prohibit employees represented by Local 21, IBEW, and WCE from engaging or taking part in any strike, slowdown or interference of any operations or activity of the Port during their work hours. Employees are not prohibited, however, from participating in such action on their own time, before or after work, and including regular lunch or break periods. Please note that any requests for time off other than sick leave must be approved in advance contingent upon the operational needs of the Port of Oakland. Employees who call in sick on November 2 will be required to present a physician's note upon return, as stated in the Port's Personnel Rules and Procedures.

We will be sending additional communications as we gather more information about this situation. If you all hear of any information that you would like to share with us, or have any questions regarding this message, please contact me directly or Director of Corporate Administrative Services, Denyce Holsey, at [dholsey@portoakland.com](mailto:dholsey@portoakland.com) or 510-627-1202.

Thank you for taking the time to read and consider this information.

Respectfully,  
Omar R. Benjamin  
Executive Director

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:51 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** RE: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Fred, FYI

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:40 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Re: Port's Official Position on General Strike

We will know from the EOC

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Blackwell, Fred  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 12:38:05 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Port's Official Position on General Strike

So, if there are any crowd control issues that we know of or planned protests (or developing incidents)...

We need to ensure that Fred takes the lead with communicating with Susan (or at least worries about it for me...this approach allows me to focus on other matters as they develop....Fred and I will work closely together and, if available, I would call as a courtesy)...

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:36 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Yes, we will make sure they are ok.

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 12:33:55 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Wrong email—not regarding the PORT...these are the homeless services for the Plaza that we said that we should make available since there are many homeless folks in the FOP.

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:29 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Yes, what type of services is she referring to and where are they planning on going?

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 12:27:03 2011  
**Subject:** FW: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Chief,

Susan wants assurances that if she sends in services (that we requested) that they will not get placed in the middle of police action. Seems reasonable and like something we can provide, but coordination of time is needed to overlay with any crowd control issues that you may know of, right?

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 8:23 AM  
**To:** Muranishi, Susan - CAO ([susan.muranishi@acgov.org](mailto:susan.muranishi@acgov.org))  
**Subject:** FW: Port's Official Position on General Strike

FYI

**From:** NewsFromSanjiv [<mailto:newsfromsanjiv@aol.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 8:06 AM  
**To:** [NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com](mailto:NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com)  
**Subject:** Port's Official Position on General Strike

FYI from Sanjiv Handa, East Bay News Service

The following memo will be sent to Port of Oakland employees today by their executive director:

Message from the Executive Director  
October 31, 2011

Dear Colleagues:

As you may all be aware, supporters of Occupy Oakland have called for a general strike in the City of Oakland this Wednesday, November 2, 2011. A general strike is one where all workers in a given area are asked to walk out; in this case, the proposal is also to have students walk out. Further, they have proposed marching to the Port of Oakland at 5:00 PM that day. Given the potential for direct and indirect impacts on Port employees and the Port community, I am writing to make sure you are all aware of this situation and to share some important information.

First, I want to emphasize that we are taking nothing for granted in preparing for this action. It is not clear at this point how widespread this strike will be, but we all must be prepared, engaged, respectful, and informed. Our Commissioners, management, and I have been staying on top of the situation over the last several days, and we will continue this vigilance and preparation over the next several days and beyond as needed.

Second, I recognize that some of our employees may have an interest in supporting this action in some form, while others may not. I encourage everyone to treat different views with respect and dignity. The Port fully supports everyone's First Amendment rights, and cannot encourage nor discourage anyone from participating.

At the same time, the Port and all of us who work here have various fiscal and legal policies by which we must abide. Wednesday, November 2, 2011, is a regular workday, and employees are expected to report to work. Existing, negotiated labor contracts, prohibit employees represented by Local 21, IBEW, and WCE from engaging or taking part in any strike, slowdown or interference of any operations or activity of the Port during their work hours. Employees are not prohibited, however, from participating in such action on their own time, before or after work, and including regular lunch or break periods. Please note that any requests for time off other than sick leave must be approved in advance contingent upon the operational needs of the Port of Oakland. Employees who call in sick on November 2 will be required to present a physician's note upon return, as stated in the Port's Personnel Rules and Procedures.

We will be sending additional communications as we gather more information about this situation. If you all hear of any

information that you would like to share with us, or have any questions regarding this message, please contact me directly or Director of Corporate Administrative Services, Denyce Holsey, at [dholsey@portoakland.com](mailto:dholsey@portoakland.com) or 510-627-1202.

Thank you for taking the time to read and consider this information.

Respectfully,  
Omar R. Benjamin  
Executive Director

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 1:07 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: New York Times inquiry, urgent

I can compile a list of emails for today's requests and send to you – Sue is putting out statement

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:58 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** RE: New York Times inquiry, urgent

[Here's what we can send her and other reporters who ask. I'll send it her way.](#)

- City offices and services will remain open on Wednesday, November 2; we recognize that service levels may be impacted, but we do not anticipate a major reduction in services at this time.
- The City has not taken a formal position of support or non-support of the General Strike. We are providing employees with instructions regarding the process to request time off should they wish to participate in the General Strike.
- City employees who wish to participate in the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor, using the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off.
  - Employees may use accrued time available other than sick leave.
  - This includes vacation leave, compensatory leave, floating holiday, and where applicable, floating furlough day.
  - If employees do not have enough leave balance, they may use authorized leave without pay.
  - Each request will be evaluated on a case-by-case basis in order to maintain essential services.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:48 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: New York Times inquiry, urgent

[Have you released the statement to employees?](#)

**From:** Malia Wollan [<mailto:malia.wollan@gmail.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:44 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Re: New York Times inquiry, urgent

Hello Sharon,



I'm Malia Wollan, a writer with the New York Times. I'm writing a piece today on the Weds strike. I'm trying to get some clarity on the city's stance toward the strike and directives to city workers. Can you, or someone else at the city, give me a ring? I'm at [415 644 3308](tel:4156443308). Deadline is 2pm Pacific.

Thanks,

--

Malia Wollan  
Contributing Writer  
The New York Times  
San Francisco  
[415.644.3308](tel:4156443308) (office)  
[510.501.0766](tel:5105010766) (cell)

## Bay Area News Group

**From:** Mayor Jean Quan [jean@mayorjeanquan.ccsend.com] on behalf of Mayor Jean Quan [jeanquan4@gmail.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 1:49 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Focusing on the 99% November 1 Update from Mayor Jean Quan #43

Having trouble viewing this email? [Click here](#)



November 1, 2011

Vol 1, Issue 43



# Take A Fresh Look at Oakland

News from  
Mayor Jean Quan

**Dear Karen,**

**November 1, 2011**

It is my hope that tomorrow's general strike is peaceful and places the issues of the 99% front and center. I am working with the police chief to make sure that the pro-99% activists - whose cause I support - will have the freedom to get their message across without the conflict that marred last week's events. Although getting the balance right is never an easy task, in Oakland we are committed to honoring free speech and protecting public safety.

The protestors are raising important issues that we must confront. Oakland is city struggling with high levels of unemployment, underemployment, foreclosure, and budget cuts. We all have to work together to solve these problems.

In the short term, I want to encourage everyone to support our small businesses, especially those in the downtown core who have experienced declining patronage. They are a part of the 99%, and they are essential to our local economy.

The Urban Peace Movement is having a separate event tonight to demand quality job creation in Oakland. These are the issues Oaklanders care about.

In the long term - in keeping with the Urban Peace Movement's goals of reducing violence by creating more good jobs for the next generation - we must remain committed to job-creating projects like redeveloping the Army base.

OTHER DETAILS:

***This publication is not produced at public expense.***

*During the week, I also post to my Facebook page: [Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](https://www.facebook.com/mayorjeanquan). Hit the "like" button to become a "fan" and receive regular updates.*

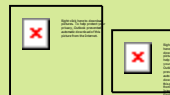
### Send This To A Friend



### Quick Links

- Official Mayor's Website
- Official Oakland Website
- [Mayor's YouTube Library](#)
- Budget Suggestions
- [Constituent Problem Solving](#)
- Submit items for the newsletter

### Follow the Mayor



Facebook subscribers can also

- Initial investigation continues into the events of last week. We want to be swift, but we must also be thorough.
- City Administrator Deanna Santana has asked employees to contact their supervisor if they want to participate in Wednesday's activities to request accommodation.
- We continue to monitor the occupy encampment on a day-to-day basis and to maintain a minimal police presence. We are making daily safety inspections. So far, activity has been peaceful and I am working to keep it that way.



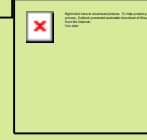
**Mayor Jean Quan**

The City posts regular updates on the city website that you can view at [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com).

**[become "fans". hit the "like" button to receive daily updates.](#)**



**[Subscribe to daily tweets](#)**



**[View our press briefings, meetings & community events](#)**

***Change will not come if we wait for some other person or for some other time.***

***We are the ones we have been waiting for.***

***Barack Obama***

**[Forward email](#)**



This email was sent to kboyd@oaklandnet.com by [jeanquan4@gmail.com](mailto:jeanquan4@gmail.com) | [Update Profile/Email Address](#) | Instant removal with [SafeUnsubscribe™](#) | [Privacy Policy](#).  
 Mayor Quan | [www.facebook.com/MayorJeanQuan](http://www.facebook.com/MayorJeanQuan) | [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org) | City Hall | Oakland | CA | 94612

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 1:50 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Bolton, Christopher; Cornu, Sharon; Watson, Johnna A.; Everhart, Maisha; Hamilton, Harry; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Mayor Jean Quan's Statement about Day of Action on November 2, 2011  
**Attachments:** Mayor's Message about Day of Action on November 2, 2011.pdf

Mayor Jean Quan's Statement Concerning Day of Action on November 2, 2011

It is my hope that tomorrow's general strike is peaceful and places the issues of the 99% front and center. I am working with the police chief to make sure that the pro-99% activists - whose cause I support - will have the freedom to get their message across without the conflict that marred last week's events. Although getting the balance right is never an easy task, in Oakland we are committed to honoring free speech and protecting public safety.

The protestors are raising important issues that we must confront. Oakland is city struggling with high levels of unemployment, underemployment, foreclosure, and budget cuts. We all have to work together to solve these problems.

In the short term, I want to encourage everyone to support our small businesses, especially those in the downtown core who have experienced declining patronage. They are a part of the 99%, and they are essential to our local economy.

The Urban Peace Movement is having a separate event tonight to demand quality job creation in Oakland. These are the issues Oaklanders care about.

In the long term - in keeping with the Urban Peace Movement's goals of reducing violence by creating more good jobs for the next generation - we must remain committed to job-creating projects like redeveloping the Army base.

### OTHER DETAILS:

- Initial investigation continues into the events of last week. We want to be swift, but we must also be thorough.
- City Administrator Deanna Santana has asked employees to contact their supervisor if they want to participate in Wednesday's activities to request accommodation.
- We continue to monitor the occupy encampment on a day-to-day basis and to maintain a minimal police presence. We are making daily safety inspections. So far, activity has been peaceful and I am working to keep it that way.

# # #

I am out of the office today on sick leave. Please contact Sharon Cornu, Deputy Mayor, at [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612

(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 2:03 PM  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Mayor's Message about Day of Action Nov. 2  
**Attachments:** Mayor's Message about Day of Action on November 2, 2011.doc

Sent for Sue Piper. Apologies for duplicate postings.

Karen Boyd is scheduling a briefing at 2:45pm at the City Administrator's office.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 2:18 PM  
**To:** Macilvaine, Jim; Griffin, Leroy  
**Cc:** Sierra, Patricia; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Minor, Derin; Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna; Espinoza, Pedro  
**Subject:** RE: Barbque  
**Importance:** High

Wow, they do not want to make this easy... I like Jim's recommendation there was a similar trailer in the same area during the hemp festival...

Chief and Sgt Espinoza,

I imagine you will have to take this into account with your planning....

AMS

---

**From:** Macilvaine, Jim  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 2:15 PM  
**To:** Griffin, Leroy  
**Cc:** Sierra, Patricia; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Barbque

They just informed me that they are driving in a 53 foot trailer with their equipment and food supplies on it towed by a 20 foot truck. I originally thought this was going to be a 24 foot box truck (like many other events)

Per Derin's suggestion, we thought it wise to put them on the fountain side of the plaza to keep smoke away from the buildings. My suggestion is that they pull into the plaza at 16<sup>th</sup> & San Pablo entrance. The trailer and truck can pull forward in parallel with the Rotunda building and set up there. This may prove to be difficult with the crowds.

I have asked them to provide fire resistant tarps to place under the BBQs to protect the pavers.

The other possibility is to put them along 14<sup>th</sup> St with their nose of their truck into the pedestrian crosswalk (but many media vans have been parking there)

Jim MacIlvaine  
Special Events Coordinator

---

**From:** Griffin, Leroy  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 1:43 PM  
**To:** Macilvaine, Jim  
**Cc:** Sierra, Patricia; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief)  
**Subject:** Barbque

Hello Jim,

I need the contact information regarding the BBQ. Is the site within the plaza or at another location?

LeRoy Griffin

Assistant Fire Marshal

Oakland Fire / Fire Prevention Bureau

250 Frank Ogawa Plaza

Ph-510-238-7759 / fax 510-238-6739



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 2:18 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** FW: Barbque  
**Attachments:** Map of Frank Ogawa Plaza - BBQ placement.pdf

Really? Wow... will make opd planning around traffic interesting... just an FYI

AMS

---

**From:** Macilvaine, Jim  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 2:15 PM  
**To:** Griffin, Leroy  
**Cc:** Sierra, Patricia; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Barbque

They just informed me that they are driving in a 53 foot trailer with their equipment and food supplies on it towed by a 20 foot truck. I originally thought this was going to be a 24 foot box truck (like many other events)

Per Derin's suggestion, we thought it wise to put them on the fountain side of the plaza to keep smoke away from the buildings. My suggestion is that they pull into the plaza at 16<sup>th</sup> & San Pablo entrance. The trailer and truck can pull forward in parallel with the Rotunda building and set up there. This may prove to be difficult with the crowds.

I have asked them to provide fire resistant tarps to place under the BBQs to protect the pavers.

The other possibility is to put them along 14<sup>th</sup> St with their nose of their truck into the pedestrian crosswalk (but many media vans have been parking there)

Jim MacIlvaine  
Special Events Coordinator

---

**From:** Griffin, Leroy  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 1:43 PM  
**To:** Macilvaine, Jim  
**Cc:** Sierra, Patricia; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief)  
**Subject:** Barbque

Hello Jim,  
I need the contact information regarding the BBQ. Is the site within the plaza or at another location?

LeRoy Griffin  
Assistant Fire Marshal

Oakland Fire / Fire Prevention Bureau  
250 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Ph-510-238-7759 / fax 510-238-6739

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 2:27 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Hoffmann, Mark  
**Cc:** Israel, Jeffrey; Breshears, Eric; Toribio, Anthony; Campbell Washington, Anne; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Griffin, Leroy; Johnson, Scott; Santana, Deanna; Orologas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** City Administrator request  
**Importance:** High

Chiefs Jordan and Hoffmann,

Apparently there may have been several ambulance calls to the plaza last night and Deanna was not aware of them. This puts her at a disadvantage when relaying real time information to the Council and or Mayor. In order to prevent this and for Deanna to have a clear picture of the public health and safety concerns and impact to resources emanating form the Plaza she would like daily updates on the previous nights calls for service to the Plaza. How many calls, type of emergency, and resolution should be sent by start of business the next day. The first one should probably cover from October 26 to date, and from there daily overnights should be fine.

I believe Scott will be following up with you both to make sure this is clear, Scott and Deanna please correct anything I may have gotten wrong.

Thanks!

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 2:45 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Sanchez, Arturo M; 'HJordan@oaklandnet.com'  
**Subject:** Fw: I just received a Service Request # 387136 - The contents of which are below - I hope this is not a harbinger of the future of CityWorks.

Karen and Arturo,

This was sent to our work order system.

Derin

---

**From:** Petrovic, James  
**To:** McCabe, John; Dunbar, Eddie  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin ([dminor@oaklandnet.com](mailto:dminor@oaklandnet.com))  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 14:35:21 2011  
**Subject:** I just received a Service Request # 387136 - The contents of which are below - I hope this is not a harbinger of the future of CityWorks.

I am tired of the Occupy Oakland protest that is occurring. It seems that the lunatics now run the asylum known as the city of Oakland. You have radical socialist and communist calling for destruction of Oakland and the United States. There is hard drugs such as cocaine and black tar heroin that are being sold on public spaces. There are sexual assaults occurring. The mayor, a nanny state progressive, that just alienated the police from taking action against these rapists and drug dealers rendering them impotent. Now radical teachers unions who support cop killers and AFSCME union thugs want more of my money through taxes alongside David Duke and the American Nazi party is supporting Occupy. Glenn beck was right about Oakland, a cesspool that is about to explode. Which side are you on? [Attributed to Jimmy Stonewall](#)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 2:45 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Sanchez, Arturo M; 'HJordan@oaklandnet.com'  
**Subject:** Fw: I just received a Service Request # 387136 - The contents of which are below - I hope this is not a harbinger of the future of CityWorks.

Karen and Arturo,

This was sent to our work order system.

Derin

---

**From:** Petrovic, James  
**To:** McCabe, John; Dunbar, Eddie  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin ([dminor@oaklandnet.com](mailto:dminor@oaklandnet.com))  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 14:35:21 2011  
**Subject:** I just received a Service Request # 387136 - The contents of which are below - I hope this is not a harbinger of the future of CityWorks.

I am tired of the Occupy Oakland protest that is occurring. It seems that the lunatics now run the asylum known as the city of Oakland. You have radical socialist and communist calling for destruction of Oakland and the United States. There is hard drugs such as cocaine and black tar heroin that are being sold on public spaces. There are sexual assaults occurring. The mayor, a nanny state progressive, that just alienated the police from taking action against these rapists and drug dealers rendering them impotent. Now radical teachers unions who support cop killers and AFSCME union thugs want more of my money through taxes alongside David Duke and the American Nazi party is supporting Occupy. Glenn beck was right about Oakland, a cesspool that is about to explode. Which side are you on? [Attributed to Jimmy Stonewall](#)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 2:57 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan; Hoffmann, Mark; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** Fw: CONFIDENTIAL: 2011-11-01 Occupy Oakland CODE TRIAGE ALERT--NOACTION NEEDED AT THIS TIME  
**Attachments:** 2011-11-01 OCCUPY OAKLAND Childrens IAP.pdf

FYI

---

**From:** Michelle Heckle <[MHeckle@mail.cho.org](mailto:MHeckle@mail.cho.org)>  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 14:45:00 2011  
**Subject:** CONFIDENTIAL: 2011-11-01 Occupy Oakland CODE TRIAGE ALERT--NOACTION NEEDED AT THIS TIME

**CONFIDENTIAL: FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO) CODE TRIAGE ALERT  
"OCCUPY OAKLAND"--NO ACTION NEEDED AT THIS TIME.**

Emergency Management continues to monitor Occupy Oakland events and is currently working with City of Oakland Office of Emergency Services and Alameda County Emergency Medical Services on same. Daily briefings within the healthcare community are occurring as part of the community planning effort.

Children's Hospital & Research Center at Oakland is currently in **CODE TRIAGE ALERT** status and will remain so through tomorrow's planned Occupy Oakland "general strike" in the City of Oakland. Children's continues to operate in our usual and professional manner for all medical and trauma services. Currently, The Joint Commission is onsite conducting our accreditation survey through Thursday.

The trigger point to activate Children's Emergency Operations Plan with a CODE TRIAGE would be receiving a single patient as a result of the protests or if the County declares a Mass Casualty Incident (MCI). Should this occur, alerts and notification would be made primarily by disaster pager, Reddinet, email, and/or broadcast messaging.

Children's Oakland does expect to receive news, information, and reports directly from City of Oakland's public information officer (PIO) to quell rumor control. Emergency Management will continue to monitor the situation throughout the day and evening. Managers can expect direct communication from Leadership (PIO) by today. Staff, physicians, and volunteers are asked to get regular updates from [www.oaklandnet.com](http://www.oaklandnet.com) or [www.bart.gov](http://www.bart.gov) as the day's events unfold and the Disaster Hotline will be updated with same.

The Command and General Staff will meet for a quick brief Wednesday 11/2 at 1300 in the Administrative Conference Room unless otherwise announced.

Many thanks in advance!

**Michelle D. Heckle, CHEP**  
**Emergency Management Coordinator**  
**Children's Hospital & Research Center at Oakland**  
**510.428.3371 office**  
**510.928.0915 cell/text**  
[mheckle@mail.cho.org](mailto:mheckle@mail.cho.org)



CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This electronic message (and any attachments) is intended to be for the use only of the named recipient, and may contain information that is confidential or privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error or are not the named recipient, please notify us immediately by contacting the sender at the electronic mail address noted above, and delete and destroy all copies of this message (and any attachments). Thank you.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Calabrese, Christine  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 3:28 PM  
**To:** Domingo, Renee; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Fwd: [berkeley-disabled] Re: Disability Action Brigade prepares for Nov 2 action in Oakland

FYI--please forward to those concerned at the EOC.  
--Christine

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Margaret Hall" <[sismhall1@aol.com](mailto:sismhall1@aol.com)>  
**Date:** November 1, 2011 6:30:34 AM PDT  
**To:** <[berkeley-disabled@yahoogroups.com](mailto:berkeley-disabled@yahoogroups.com)>  
**Subject:** [berkeley-disabled] Re: Disability Action Brigade prepares for Nov 2 action in Oakland

Here's the text of our leaflet describing the action. Apologies in advance if there are multiple postings. This revolution stuff's sometimes chaotic!!  
solidarity!  
Marg

DISABILITY ACTION

BRIGADE

calling all people with disabilities, Deaf people,  
elders, and allies

Join us on Wednesday November 2, in solidarity with Occupy Oakland's General Strike, for a Teach-In and protest of impending State and Federal budget cuts that impact our community.

We will convene near the right (north) side of City Hall at Oscar Grant Plaza at 2pm. Look for our Disability Action Brigade signs. We will march a short distance at a slow pace to a site where we will have an occupation and teach-in to alert the public about the potential impacts of the impending trigger cuts on our community, and how we have borne the burden of unbalanced budgets for decades.

Beginning at 5:30 pm, those of us who are able, will go to the Port of Oakland. A van shuttle will provide wheelchair accessible transportation. We will do our best to provide accessible transportation both to and from the Port. At the Port we will join the larger group of Occupy Oakland to shut it down and disrupt business as usual. We will determine a location to support the shut-down together as a large presence of elders and people with disabilities. Our intent is to create a safe space where people who are more vulnerable can participate without threat to our safety, while supporting the larger group.



This group is committed to non-violence

while maintaining a militant stand against the 1%.

Please respect the principles of non-violence when protesting with us.

We are working hard to secure ASL interpretation, but cannot guarantee it will be present. We are looking into Spanish and Mandarin interpretation as well.

In order to provide a fully accessible action,

please help us maintain a smoke and scent free space.

If you have any other access needs or other questions, please contact us at

510-686-3139. CUIDO: Communities United in Defense of Olmstead

[www.cuido.org](http://www.cuido.org) or <https://www.facebook.com/groups/cuido/>

[Non-text portions of this message have been removed]

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#) | [Start a New Topic](#)  
[Messages in this topic \(3\)](#)

**RECENT ACTIVITY:**

- **New Members 2**
- **New Files 2**

[Visit Your Group](#)

<\*> To subscribe to this group, send an email to:  
[berkeley-disabled-subscribe@yahoogroups.com](mailto:berkeley-disabled-subscribe@yahoogroups.com)

<\*> To unsubscribe from this group, send an email to:  
[berkeley-disabled-unsubscribe@yahoogroups.com](mailto:berkeley-disabled-unsubscribe@yahoogroups.com)

<\*> To visit your group on the web, go to:  
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/berkeley-disabled/>

**MARKETPLACE**

[\*\*Stay on top of your group activity without leaving the page you're on - Get the Yahoo! Toolbar now.\*\*](#)



Switch to: [Text-Only](#) • [Daily Digest](#) • [Unsubscribe](#) • [Terms of Use](#)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 3:30 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Mayor Jean Quan's Statement about Day of Action on November 2, 2011

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: [vsmoothe@gmail.com](mailto:vsmoothe@gmail.com) on behalf of Echa Schneider  
Sent: Tue 11/1/2011 2:45 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: Re: Mayor Jean Quan's Statement about Day of Action on November 2, 2011

Hi Sue -

I'm curious how much the City is charging Occupy Oakland for the daily inspections. Can you find that out for me?

Thanks,  
Echa

On Tue, Nov 1, 2011 at 1:50 PM, Piper, Susan <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Mayor Jean Quan's Statement Concerning Day of Action on November 2, 2011

It is my hope that tomorrow's general strike is peaceful and places the issues of the 99% front and center. I am working with the police chief to make sure that the pro-99% activists - whose cause I support - will have the freedom to get their message across without the conflict that marred last week's events. Although getting the balance right is never an easy task, in Oakland we are committed to honoring free speech and protecting public safety.

The protestors are raising important issues that we must confront. Oakland is city struggling with high levels of unemployment, underemployment, foreclosure, and budget cuts. We all have to work together to solve these problems.

In the short term, I want to encourage everyone to support our small businesses, especially those in the downtown core who have experienced declining patronage. They are a part of the 99%, and they are essential to our local economy.

The Urban Peace Movement is having a separate event tonight to demand quality job creation in Oakland. These are the issues Oaklanders care about.

In the long term - in keeping with the Urban Peace Movement's goals of reducing violence by creating more good jobs for the next generation - we must remain committed to job-creating projects like redeveloping the Army base.

OTHER DETAILS:

- . Initial investigation continues into the events of last week. We want to be swift, but we must also be thorough.
- . City Administrator Deanna Santana has asked employees to contact their supervisor if they want to participate in Wednesday's activities to request accommodation.
- . We continue to monitor the occupy encampment on a day-to-day basis and to maintain a minimal police presence. We are making daily safety inspections. So far, activity has been peaceful and I am working to keep it that way.

# # #

I am out of the office today on sick leave. Please contact Sharon Cornu, Deputy Mayor, at [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439 <tel:%28510%29%20238-7439>  
cell (510) 499-8933 <tel:%28510%29%20499-8933>

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 3:32 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Israel, Jeffrey; Hoffmann, Mark; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Baker, Lisa; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Levin, Brooke A.; Parker, Barbara; Fierro, Rocio; Gourdine, Andrea; Walsh, Kip; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Youngdahl, Andrea; Gordon, Ken; Baig, Ahsan; Eide, Cathey; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Ogata, Eileen; Fountaine, Annette; Harris, Regina; Boyd, Karen; 'sgpiper@sbcglobal.net'; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Reid, Larry; Kernighan, Pat; Yew, Joseph; Grant, Deborah (Cornwell); Mitchell, Jason; Means, Scott; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Re: EOC Full Activation Scheduled for November 2, 2011-Operation: General Strike-Information Only-For Official Use Only (FOUO) Security Sensitive Information (SSI)

UPDATE: Please note: Due to a recent planning meeting this afternoon, the EOC Full Activation will occur at 0700 hours on November 2, 2011 with the first briefing occurring at 0730 hours. The current plan is to keep the EOC activated for two operational periods or two 12 hour shifts.

The First Operational Period Shift will be on shift from 0700 hours to 1900 hours; The second Operational Period Shift will be from 1800 hours to 11/3/11 0600 hours (with this shift only remaining, as needed).

If you have not already provided this information, please let me know if you will report to the EOC or whom your Agency's reps will be for both shifts by 4:00 pm today.

We need this information to develop the EOC Incident Action Plan and for staffing purposes.

Thank you!

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Israel, Jeffrey; Hoffmann, Mark; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Baker, Lisa; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Levin, Brooke A.; Parker, Barbara; Fierro, Rocio; Gourdine, Andrea; Walsh, Kip; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Youngdahl, Andrea; Gordon, Ken; Baig, Ahsan; Eide, Cathey; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Ogata, Eileen; Fountaine, Annette; Harris, Regina; Boyd, Karen; 'sgpiper@sbcglobal.net' <sgpiper@sbcglobal.net>; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Reid, Larry; Kernighan, Pat; Yew, Joseph; Grant, Deborah (Cornwell); Mitchell, Jason; Means, Scott  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 31 22:34:46 2011  
**Subject:** Re: EOC Full Activation Scheduled for November 2, 2011-Operation: General Strike-Information Only-For Official Use Only (FOUO) Security Sensitive Information (SSI)

Please note:

The EOC Full Activation will support and ensure minimal impact to day to day and normal City Operations as well as provide support to Oakland's First Responders.

Thank you in advance for your continued leadership, cooperation and support.

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Israel, Jeffrey; Hoffmann, Mark; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Baker, Lisa; Sugiyama, William; Troyan,

Vitaly; Levin, Brooke A.; Parker, Barbara; Fierro, Rocio; Gourdine, Andrea; Walsh, Kip; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; Youngdahl, Andrea; Gordon, Ken; Baig, Ahsan; Eide, Cathey; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Ogata, Eileen; Fountaine, Annette; Harris, Regina; Boyd, Karen; 'sgpiper@sbcglobal.net' <sgpiper@sbcglobal.net>; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Reid, Larry; Kernighan, Pat; Yew, Joseph; Grant, Deborah (Cornwell)

Sent: Mon Oct 31 21:57:26 2011

Subject: EOC Full Activation Scheduled for November 2, 2011-Operation: General Strike-Information Only-For Official Use Only (FOUO) Security Sensitive Information (SSI)

President of the Council, Public Safety Committee Chair of the City Council, City Agency Directors and Key City Staff members:

Please be advised that the EOC will be fully activated on 11/2/11 at 0800 hours for Operation: General Strike- to fully support OPD operations to ensure and maintain order and public safety to the community, businesses, employees and visitors in the City of Oakland during the General Strike beginning at 0900 hours.

The EOC staffing is scheduled for a 12 hour operational shift concluding at 2100 hours or it may be extending contingent upon public safety and first responder needs.

Please make arrangements to either report to the EOC or assign a key staff member on behalf of your agency to provide EOC operations support in your respective ICS functions as outlined in the City's current Emergency Operations Plan as well as for situational awareness of the overall demonstration and march activities.

It is anticipated, that the demonstrations and activity may escalate as the day progresses and into the evening.

High activity is projected from the noon hour on and especially from 5 pm to 7 pm for the march to the Port of Oakland.

Further details and information will be provided as they develop.

As the EOC Director, the City Administrator will provide further direction tomorrow, as well.

Please let me know by tomorrow, who will be staffing the EOC from your agency and the times they are schedule to arrive and depart from the EOC.

This information is vital to develop the EOC Incident Action Plan and to ensure appropriate coverage and staffing levels.

Respectfully submitted,

Renee Domingo

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sharon Cornu [sharoncornu@gmail.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 3:34 PM  
**To:** Susan Piper  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Cohen, Lewis; Nathan Ballard  
**Subject:** Re: Fw: KQED request

No, she'll be in the EOC. This is premature.

On Tue, Nov 1, 2011 at 2:38 PM, Susan Piper <[sgpiper@sbcglobal.net](mailto:sgpiper@sbcglobal.net)> wrote:

Sue Piper

----- Forwarded Message -----

**From:** Judy Campbell <[JCampbell@KQED.org](mailto:JCampbell@KQED.org)>  
**To:** "[sgpiper@sbcglobal.net](mailto:sgpiper@sbcglobal.net)" <[sgpiper@sbcglobal.net](mailto:sgpiper@sbcglobal.net)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 1, 2011 2:32 PM  
**Subject:** FW: KQED request

Hi Sue,

Just checking in on this request for Mayor Quan for Forum tomorrow from 9-9:30. If she's not available we'd love to have someone from the city to talk about the general strike. Ideally the mayor, or city administrator but Karen Boyd or another spokesperson could work as well.

Best,  
Judy

---

**From:** Keven Guillory  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:33 AM  
**To:** '[sgpiper@sbcglobal.net](mailto:sgpiper@sbcglobal.net)'  
**Subject:** KQED request

Hi Sue,

Might the mayor be available tomorrow morning to talk with us re: the 'general strike'? I believe we're scheduling the segment for a half hour at 9a. We would also have a representative from the 'occupy' group.

Thanks!

Keven Guillory  
Producer, FORUM  
KQED Inc.  
2601 Mariposa St.  
San Francisco, Ca. 94110  
vox : [415 553-2368](tel:4155532368)  
fax: [415 553-2227](tel:4155532227)  
email : [kguillory@kqed.org](mailto:kguillory@kqed.org)  
web : [kqed.org/forum](http://kqed.org/forum)

[www.kqed.org/forum](http://www.kqed.org/forum)

Forum is a live public affairs program broadcast in the San Francisco Bay Area and throughout Northern California. This award-winning program presents balanced discussions of local, state, national, and world issues as well as in-depth interviews with leading figures in politics, science, entertainment, and the arts.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 3:38 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Hoffmann, Mark; Santana, Deanna; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Fw: Fwd: [berkeley-disabled] Re: Disability Action Brigade prepares for Nov 2 action in Oakland

FYI

---

**From:** Calabrese, Christine  
**To:** Domingo, Renee; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 15:27:59 2011  
**Subject:** Fwd: [berkeley-disabled] Re: Disability Action Brigade prepares for Nov 2 action in Oakland

FYI--please forward to those concerned at the EOC.  
--Christine

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Margaret Hall" <[sismhall1@aol.com](mailto:sismhall1@aol.com)>  
**Date:** November 1, 2011 6:30:34 AM PDT  
**To:** <[berkeley-disabled@yahoogroups.com](mailto:berkeley-disabled@yahoogroups.com)>  
**Subject:** [berkeley-disabled] Re: Disability Action Brigade prepares for Nov 2 action in Oakland

Here's the text of our leaflet describing the action. Apologies in advance if there are multiple postings. This revolution stuff's sometimes chaotic!!  
solidarity!  
Marg

DISABILITY ACTION

BRIGADE

calling all people with disabilities, Deaf people,

elders, and allies

Join us on Wednesday November 2, in solidarity with Occupy Oakland's General Strike, for a Teach-In and protest of impending State and Federal budget cuts that impact our community.

We will convene near the right (north) side of City Hall at Oscar Grant Plaza at 2pm. Look for our Disability Action Brigade signs. We will march a short distance at a slow pace to a site where we will have an occupation and teach-in to alert the public about the potential impacts of the impending trigger cuts on our community, and how we have borne the burden of unbalanced budgets for decades.

Beginning at 5:30 pm, those of us who are able, will go to the Port of Oakland. A van shuttle will provide wheelchair accessible transportation. We will do our best to provide accessible transportation both to and from the Port. At the Port we will join the larger group of Occupy Oakland to shut it down and disrupt business as usual. We will determine a location to support the shut-down together as a large presence of elders and people with disabilities. Our intent is to create a safe space where people who are more vulnerable can participate without threat to our safety, while supporting the larger group.

This group is committed to non-violence

while maintaining a militant stand against the 1%.

Please respect the principles of non-violence when protesting with us.

We are working hard to secure ASL interpretation, but cannot guarantee it will be present. We are looking into Spanish and Mandarin interpretation as well.

In order to provide a fully accessible action,

please help us maintain a smoke and scent free space.

If you have any other access needs or other questions, please contact us at

510-686-3139. CUIDO: Communities United in Defense of Olmstead

[www.cuido.org](http://www.cuido.org) or <https://www.facebook.com/groups/cuido/>

[Non-text portions of this message have been removed]

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#) | [Start a New Topic](#)  
[Messages in this topic](#) (3)

**RECENT ACTIVITY:**

- [New Members 2](#)
- [New Files 2](#)

[Visit Your Group](#)

<\*> To subscribe to this group, send an email to:  
[berkeley-disabled-subscribe@yahoogroups.com](mailto:berkeley-disabled-subscribe@yahoogroups.com)

<\*> To unsubscribe from this group, send an email to:  
[berkeley-disabled-unsubscribe@yahoogroups.com](mailto:berkeley-disabled-unsubscribe@yahoogroups.com)

<\*> To visit your group on the web, go to:  
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/berkeley-disabled/>

**MARKETPLACE**

[Stay on top of your group activity without leaving the page you're on - Get the Yahoo! Toolbar now.](#)



[Empty rectangular box]



Switch to: [Text-Only](#) • [Daily Digest](#) • [Unsubscribe](#) • [Terms of Use](#)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Susan Piper [sgpiper@sbcglobal.net]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 3:55 PM  
**To:** Sharon Cornu  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Cohen, Lewis; Nathan Ballard  
**Subject:** Re: Fw: KQED request

Did anyone respond yet? You want me to?

Sue Piper

---

**From:** Sharon Cornu <sharoncornu@gmail.com>  
**To:** Susan Piper <sgpiper@sbcglobal.net>  
**Cc:** Karen Boyd <kboyd@oaklandnet.com>; "Cohen, Lewis" <LCohen@oaklandnet.com>; Nathan Ballard <nathan@nathanballard.com>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 1, 2011 3:34 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Fw: KQED request

No, she'll be in the EOC. This is premature.

On Tue, Nov 1, 2011 at 2:38 PM, Susan Piper <[sgpiper@sbcglobal.net](mailto:sgpiper@sbcglobal.net)> wrote:

Sue Piper

----- Forwarded Message -----

**From:** Judy Campbell <JCcampbell@KQED.org>  
**To:** "[sgpiper@sbcglobal.net](mailto:sgpiper@sbcglobal.net)" <[sgpiper@sbcglobal.net](mailto:sgpiper@sbcglobal.net)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 1, 2011 2:32 PM  
**Subject:** FW: KQED request

Hi Sue,

Just checking in on this request for Mayor Quan for Forum tomorrow from 9-9:30. If she's not available we'd love to have someone from the city to talk about the general strike. Ideally the mayor, or city administrator but Karen Boyd or another spokesperson could work as well.

Best,  
Judy

---

**From:** Keven Guillory  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:33 AM  
**To:** '[sgpiper@sbcglobal.net](mailto:sgpiper@sbcglobal.net)'  
**Subject:** KQED request

Hi Sue,

Might the mayor be available tomorrow morning to talk with us re: the 'general strike'? I believe we're scheduling the segment for a half hour at 9a. We would also have a representative from the 'occupy' group.  
Thanks!

Keven Guillory  
Producer, FORUM  
KQED Inc.  
2601 Mariposa St.  
San Francisco, Ca. 94110  
vox : 415 553-2368  
fax: 415 553-2227

email : [kguillory@kqed.org](mailto:kguillory@kqed.org)

web : [kqed.org/forum](http://kqed.org/forum)

[www.kqed.org/forum](http://www.kqed.org/forum)

Forum is a live public affairs program broadcast in the San Francisco Bay Area and throughout Northern California. This award-winning program presents balanced discussions of local, state, national, and world issues as well as in-depth interviews with leading figures in politics, science, entertainment, and the arts.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 4:40 PM  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** RE: Media Availability

We should put out a press release tonight giving the information that was presented today. I have one already started because I thought that was plan earlier. That will cover tonight and early A.M.

Cynthia P. Perkins  
Assistant to the Director  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-6093

---

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 4:35 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** Fw: Media Availability

What about sending out a refined version of City talking points for the AM use since EOC isn't open until 7am. - Cb

---

**From:** Naso, Ron (CMG-Oakland) <Ron.Naso@ktvu.com>  
**To:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Cc:** opdmedia@oakland.net <opdmedia@oakland.net>; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan; Harmon, Reygan; Bolton, Christopher; McDaniel, Sylvia  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 16:09:01 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Media Availability

Thank you for making yourselves available on Tuesday afternoon regarding the General Strike. But here's my concern. All the local TV News Station are on the air during the 4am hour. Will there be a Public Information Officer who will be available to the media Wednesday morning and representing Oakland? Don't force us to wait all morning for an email or press release. Please, work with us. Thank you.

Ron Naso  
Early Morning Assignment Editor  
Morning News - KTVU Mornings On 2

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 1, 2011, at 2:37 PM, "Watson, Johnna A." <[JAWatson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JAWatson@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

The City Administrator's Public Information Officer will be available for media inquiries regarding the City's preparations for tomorrow's General Strike this afternoon at 2:45 pm on the 3<sup>rd</sup> floor of City Hall in front of the City Administrator's Office.

Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Department

(510) 238-7230

"The mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the people of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play and thrive free from crime and the fear of crime."

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 4:46 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Bolton, Christopher; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** 11-1-11 Port Protest.doc  
**Attachments:** 11-1-11 Port Protest.doc

This is what I started on today from OPDs perspective. This can be built upon by Karen/Sue and used as a the Citywide message until we hold another briefing tomorrow mid-morning or noon. I think this will cover the night and early morning news cycles. My two cents.

Cynthia

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 5:30 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.  
**Subject:** Fwd: URGENT - OO digging up planter boxes on plaza

Thanks Derin we will have to assess when we can. Unlikely we will do anything tonight during council but let's plan on taking a look in the daylight tmrw am.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Minor, Derin" <[dminor@oaklandnet.com](mailto:dminor@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** November 1, 2011 5:18:25 PM PDT  
**To:** "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** Fw: URGENT - OO digging up planter boxes on plaza

Arturo,


FYI this is a report from staff.

Derin

---

**From:** Kattchee, Susan  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 17:15:48 2011  
**Subject:** URGENT - OO digging up planter boxes on plaza

Will Crowder just reported to me that the OO folks are digging up the planter boxes in the plaza in front of Rising Loafer and planting something.

Susan Kattchee | Manager, Environmental Services Division  
City of Oakland | Public Works Agency  
PH: (510) 238-6382  
250 Frank Ogawa Plaza | Suite 5301 | Oakland CA 94612  
 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Susan Piper [sgpiper@sbcglobal.net]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 5:31 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Fw: [MPNCPC] Wednesday's activities

Sue Piper

----- Forwarded Message -----

**From:** "[LuanS@aol.com](mailto:LuanS@aol.com)" <[LuanS@aol.com](mailto:LuanS@aol.com)>  
**To:** [mpncpc@yahoo.com](mailto:mpncpc@yahoo.com)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 1, 2011 3:49 PM  
**Subject:** [MPNCPC] Wednesday's activities

**I've chosen to stay open tomorrow for the Occupy Oakland general strike. However, in support of the action, I'm asking that everyone support your local, independent businesses who are certainly part of the 99% and do it **without credit cards**, at least for the day.**

**We pay fees on every transaction, and unlike the banks and their charges, we don't pass them along to the customer.**  
Thank you and stay safe.

Luan Stauss on Roberts and  
Laurel Book Store  
4100 MacArthur Blvd.  
Oakland, CA 94619  
510-531-2073  
M 10-6 T-F 10-7 Sat 10-6 Sun 11-5  
Open since 2001!  
[www.laurelbookstore.com](http://www.laurelbookstore.com)

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#) | [Start a New Topic](#)  
[Messages in this topic](#) (1)

### RECENT ACTIVITY:

- **New Members** 1

[Visit Your Group](#)

\*\*\*\*\* IMPORTANT \*\*\*\*\*

When you 'Reply' to this message, your response goes to the 'sender' of the message.

If you wish your response to go to every member of the group, hit 'REPLY ALL' & then PLEASE REMOVE the sender's email address (otherwise they get the message twice)

MPNCPC email group is moderated by Jan Hetherington: <http://maxwellparknc.com/contact>

Check out: <http://maxwellparknc.com>  
and the Referrals site: <http://maxwellparknc.com/referrals>

\*\*\*\*\* \*\*\*\*\* \*\*\*\*\* \*\*\*\*\* \*\*\*\*\*



**MARKETPLACE**

**[Stay on top of your group activity without leaving the page you're on - Get the Yahoo! Toolbar now.](#)**



Switch to: [Text-Only](#), [Daily Digest](#) • [Unsubscribe](#) • [Terms of Use](#)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 6:01 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Cc:** Quan, Jean; Aguilar, Hatzune  
**Subject:** Important to plan tonight for tomorrow's EOC Operations and Mayor's Staff

**Importance:** High

When the EOC is fully activated, it's supposed to be all hands on deck. My understanding is that the EOC is going to operate on 2 12 hour shifts starting at 7 am.

I'm not sure about the other functions, but the PIO function is going to need a lot of help.

I'm wondering if Drew and Hatzune can assist me at the EOC?

I told Karen that I could come at about 10:30 or 11.

Right now, the PIO team is planning on releasing information-- either as releases or briefings at 8:30 am, 10:30 am, 12:30 or 1 pm and at 10:30 pm (although we may want to do sometime at 4 depending on the situation.

I believe that the Mayor should be available for the 12:30 or 1 pm briefing and the 10:30 briefing.

About the B-roll-- the EOC does not allow media into the EOC-proper during real activations.

Because things are a moving target-- you might want to consider having the Mayor's staff and consultants sitting in the Mayor's conference room at the EOC (same floor as the PIO office with a window down onto the floor of the EOC-- so we can all see the big screen tvs.

I imagine that it would be important for our consultants to be fine tuning the Mayor's messages during the day. If they join us in the Mayor's conference room, they can be on top of things.

The EOC binder is sitting in my office-- it's a big red binder -- it spells out responsibilities.

We need to keep in mind that we are on 2 shifts -- so that folks aren't working 20 hours a day-- so we will need to have team A and team b for our responsibilities.

The check list of items that we are planning on releasing to the press include:

Morning briefings:

- \* # of city employees who requested day off (based on count from tonight) & services impacted/how we are handling
- \* How many demonstrators and where (throughout the day)
- \* How many police, mutual aid (limited)
- \* Transportation impacts-- street closures, BART, AC Transit
- \* Intelligence regarding additional actions (perhaps)
- \* Downtown business impacts-- and here's where we want to talk about businesses doing something other than closing -- like Laurel Books which is encouraging people to buy from local, independent businesses and not using their credit cards tomorrow (so they don't have to pay the banks).

Please let me know who from the staff can assist in the PIO office and on which shift.

Sue

Sue

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 6:10 PM  
**To:** Bussewitz, Cathy  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Question from Santa Rosa Press Democrat reporter  
**Attachments:** Mayor's Message about Day of Action on November 2, 2011.pdf

Thank you for double checking. The City and the Mayor have not taken a formal position of support or non-support of the General Strike. The Mayor does support the cause of the 99%-- because our city and our residents are struggling with all the issues they raise.

At the same time, the city must plan and prepare for tomorrow's actions. The Mayor and her administration, including the City Administrator and the Police Chief, have been meeting with unions, community groups and downtown merchants to help keep the activities of the day peaceful.

We are providing employees with instructions regarding the process to request time off should they wish to participate in the General Strike. Our goal was to plan ahead to identify any staff shortages in order to minimize service disruption.

We informed city employees that if they wish to participate in the General Strike have been authorized to request approval from their supervisor, using the normal process for requesting a day or partial day off.

- o Employees may use accrued time available other than sick leave.
- o This includes vacation leave, compensatory leave, floating holiday, and where applicable, floating furlough day.
- o If employees do not have enough leave balance, they may use authorized leave without pay.
- o Each request will be evaluated on a case-by-case basis in order to maintain essential services.

I'm attaching the message the mayor sent out to the media earlier today.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Bussewitz, Cathy [<mailto:Cathy.Bussewitz@pressdemocrat.com>]

Sent: Tue 11/1/2011 4:36 PM

To: Piper, Susan

Subject: Question from Santa Rosa Press Democrat reporter

Hi Susan,

I'm a reporter from The Press Democrat in Santa Rosa, and I'll be covering the Occupy Oakland demonstration and general strike tomorrow.

I read that Mayor Jean Quan encouraged city employees to take the day off. Is that correct? Why was that decision made? And what precautions are being made to ensure safety for Oakland residents, protesters and police tomorrow?

I can be reached on my cell phone, 510-495-5826.

Thanks,  
Cathy

Cathy Bussewitz

Staff Writer

The Press Democrat

New York Times Regional Newspaper Group

(707) 521-5276

[cathy.bussewitz@pressdemocrat.com](mailto:cathy.bussewitz@pressdemocrat.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 6:13 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Hoffmann, Mark; Domingo, Renee; Troyan, Vitaly; Levin, Brooke A.; Johnson, Scott; Grant, Deborah (Cornwell); Gourdine, Andrea; Preston, Darryelle LaWanna; Bolton, Christopher; Toribio, Anthony; Blackwell, Fred  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna (DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)  
**Subject:** Thank You

Good Evening Team,

I want to express my deepest appreciation for all your hard work in preparing and presenting for today's closed session. The presentation was very well choreographed—with strong attention to detail and included a variety of examples.

Thank you for a great team effort, we all worked very well together.

Please anticipate providing an update at Thursday's continuation of Closed Session at 4p.m. on any issues that may occur that are related to the Nov. 2 General Strike.

Thanks again,  
Deanna

**DEANNA J. SANTANA**

**City Administrator**

City of Oakland

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

Phone: (510) 238-3302

Email: [DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)

---

This communication constitutes an electronic communication within the meaning of the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 USC 2510, and its disclosure is strictly limited to the recipient intended by the sender of this message. This communication may contain confidential and privileged material for the sole use of the intended recipient and receipt by anyone other than the intended recipient does not constitute a loss of the confidential or privileged nature of the communications. Any review or distribution by others is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient please contact the sender by return electronic mail and delete all copies of this communication.

---

**Mission Statement:**

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 6:24 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Hoffmann, Mark; Domingo, Renee; Troyan, Vitaly; Levin, Brooke A.; Johnson, Scott; Grant, Deborah (Cornwell); Gourdine, Andrea; Preston, Darryelle LaWanna; Bolton, Christopher; Toribio, Anthony; Blackwell, Fred; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Thank You

Will do

Hojo

On Nov 1, 2011, at 6:13 PM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Good Evening Team,

I want to express my deepest appreciation for all your hard work in preparing and presenting for today's closed session. The presentation was very well choreographed—with strong attention to detail and included a variety of examples.

Thank you for a great team effort, we all worked very well together.

Please anticipate providing an update at Thursday's continuation of Closed Session at 4p.m. on any issues that may occur that are related to the Nov. 2 General Strike.

Thanks again,

Deanna

**DEANNA J. SANTANA**

**City Administrator**

City of Oakland

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

Phone: (510) 238-3302

Email: [DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)

---

This communication constitutes an electronic communication within the meaning of the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 USC 2510, and its disclosure is strictly limited to the recipient intended by the sender of this message. This communication may contain confidential and privileged material for the sole use of the intended recipient and receipt by anyone other than the intended recipient does not constitute a loss of the confidential or privileged nature of the communications. Any review or distribution by others is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient please contact the sender by return electronic mail and delete all copies of this communication.

---

**Mission Statement:**

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 6:30 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Fwd: Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation

I would like to attend this meeting with your approval.

Hojo

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Suttle, Kiona" <[KSuttle@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KSuttle@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** November 1, 2011 3:34:58 PM PDT  
**To:** "Jordan, Howard" <[opdchief@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdchief@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** FW: Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation

Is this something you want to attend?

Kiona Suttle  
Office of Chief of Police  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-3367

"The Mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the Community of Oakland an environment in which its citizens can live, work, play and thrive free from crime and fear of crime."

---

**From:** Darrel Stephens [<mailto:dstephens@carolina.rr.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 11:56 AM  
**To:** Darrel Stephens  
**Subject:** Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation

The US Conference of Mayors has invited Mayors and Police Chiefs to attend a meeting to discuss the Occupy Movement in Washington, DC on November 16, 2011. MCCA is co-sponsoring the event. Please see the information below – register at <http://usmayors.org/MayorsandPoliceChiefs>.

Darrel

On behalf of Philadelphia Mayor Michael A. Nutter, Conference Vice President and Chair of our Mayors and Police Chiefs Task Force, I invite you and your police chief to participate in a meeting on the impact of the Occupy Movement in cities and strategies to respond to it. The Major Cities Chiefs organization is co-sponsoring this meeting with The U.S. Conference of Mayors.

WHAT: Mayors and Police Chiefs Meeting on Occupy Movement

WHERE: Washington, DC (meeting location TBA)

DATE: Wednesday, November 16

TIME: 12:00 noon to 4:00pm, with lunch provided at 11:30am

Please register yourself and your police chief by going to: <http://usmayors.org/MayorsandPoliceChiefs>

The November 16 meeting will provide an opportunity for a face-to-face discussion among mayors and police chiefs about what has been happening in cities, issues that have arisen, and strategies you are employing to respond. The meeting will also provide you an opportunity to discuss what cities can expect in the future, and the best ways to minimize any problems.

If you have any questions, please contact Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) or (202) 861-6754 <<tel:%28202%29%20861-6754>>.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 6:50 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation

I don't know if she get this invite. This came from the Major Cities Chiefs.

Hojo

On Nov 1, 2011, at 6:31 PM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Me too, if she goes I am going. If only you go, that's fine.

Deanna J. Santana  
Sent from my iPad  
Excuse brevity and typos

On Nov 1, 2011, at 6:29 PM, "Jordan, Howard" <[opdchief@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdchief@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

I would like to attend this meeting with your approval.

Hojo

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Suttle, Kiona" <[KSuttle@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KSuttle@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** November 1, 2011 3:34:58 PM PDT  
**To:** "Jordan, Howard" <[opdchief@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdchief@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** FW: Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation

Is this something you want to attend?

Kiona Suttle  
Office of Chief of Police  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-3367

"The Mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the Community of Oakland an environment in which its citizens can live, work, play and thrive free from crime and fear of crime."

---

**From:** Darrel Stephens [<mailto:dstephens@carolina.rr.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 11:56 AM  
**To:** Darrel Stephens  
**Subject:** Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation

The US Conference of Mayors has invited Mayors and Police Chiefs to attend a meeting to discuss the Occupy Movement in Washington, DC on November 16, 2011. MCCA is co-sponsoring the event. Please see the information below – register at <http://usmayors.org/MayorsandPoliceChiefs>.

Darrel

On behalf of Philadelphia Mayor Michael A. Nutter, Conference Vice President and Chair of our Mayors and Police Chiefs Task Force, I invite you and your police chief to participate in a meeting on the impact of the Occupy Movement in cities and strategies to respond to it. The Major Cities Chiefs organization is co-sponsoring this meeting with The U.S. Conference of Mayors.

WHAT: Mayors and Police Chiefs Meeting on Occupy Movement

WHERE: Washington, DC (meeting location TBA)

DATE: Wednesday, November 16

TIME: 12:00 noon to 4:00pm, with lunch provided at 11:30am

Please register yourself and your police chief by going to:  
<http://usmayors.org/MayorsandPoliceChiefs>

The November 16 meeting will provide an opportunity for a face-to-face discussion among mayors and police chiefs about what has been happening in cities, issues that have arisen, and strategies you are employing to respond. The meeting will also provide you an opportunity to discuss what cities can expect in the future, and the best ways to minimize any problems.

If you have any questions, please contact Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) or (202) 861-6754 <<tel:%28202%29%20861-6754>>.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Campbell Washington, Anne  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 7:20 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Mayor Jean Quan's Statement about Day of Action on November 2, 2011

We are not charging for inspections.

I do understand a permit was paid for to allow the protesters to cook tomorrow. (Which means they paid the fee)

But inspections are free!

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**To:** Campbell Washington, Anne  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 19:11:12 2011  
**Subject:** FW: Mayor Jean Quan's Statement about Day of Action on November 2, 2011

I would imagine that we are not charging them....can you confirm?

Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 3:30 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Mayor Jean Quan's Statement about Day of Action on November 2, 2011

Sue Piper

Special Assistant to the Mayor

Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

(510) 238-7439

cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: [vsmoothe@gmail.com](mailto:vsmoothe@gmail.com) on behalf of Echa Schneider

Sent: Tue 11/1/2011 2:45 PM

To: Piper, Susan

Subject: Re: Mayor Jean Quan's Statement about Day of Action on November 2, 2011

Hi Sue -

I'm curious how much the City is charging Occupy Oakland for the daily inspections. Can you find that out for me?

Thanks,  
Echa

On Tue, Nov 1, 2011 at 1:50 PM, Piper, Susan <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Mayor Jean Quan's Statement Concerning Day of Action on November 2, 2011

It is my hope that tomorrow's general strike is peaceful and places the issues of the 99% front and center. I am working with the police chief to make sure that the pro-99% activists - whose cause I support - will have the freedom to get their message across without the conflict that marred last week's events. Although getting the balance right is never an easy task, in Oakland we are committed to honoring free speech and protecting public safety.

The protestors are raising important issues that we must confront. Oakland is city struggling with high levels of unemployment, underemployment, foreclosure, and budget cuts. We all have to work together to solve these problems.

In the short term, I want to encourage everyone to support our small businesses, especially those in the downtown core who have experienced declining patronage. They are a part of the 99%, and they are essential to our local economy.

The Urban Peace Movement is having a separate event tonight to demand quality job creation in Oakland. These are the issues Oaklanders care about.

In the long term - in keeping with the Urban Peace Movement's goals of reducing violence by creating more good jobs for the next generation - we must remain committed to job-creating projects like redeveloping the Army base.

OTHER DETAILS:

- . Initial investigation continues into the events of last week. We want to be swift, but we must also be thorough.
- . City Administrator Deanna Santana has asked employees to contact their supervisor if they want to participate in Wednesday's activities to request accommodation.
- . We continue to monitor the occupy encampment on a day-to-day basis and to maintain a minimal police presence. We are making daily safety inspections. So far, activity has been peaceful and I am working to keep it that way.

# # #

I am out of the office today on sick leave. Please contact Sharon Cornu, Deputy Mayor,  
at [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439 <<tel:%28510%29%20238-7439>>  
cell (510) 499-8933 <<tel:%28510%29%20499-8933>>

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 8:57 PM  
**To:** Lisac, Andrew  
**Cc:** Blackwell, Fred; Harmon, Reygan (RHarmon@oaklandnet.com)  
**Subject:** Bank liaison question

Drew, we were unable to get a “hotline” set up for the banks at the EOC. In discussion with the Mayor tonight, she asks that you work with Paul Junge to pro-actively call the branches that indicated concern today, provide your office number, and connect with Reygan if there is an issue.

Obviously, 9-1-1 is first choice in an emergency. They can also use 777-3333. The goal of a morning check-in and resource number is to provide a point of contact and re-assurance.

Speak up if there are concerns about this workaround – open to improvement.

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** PSA3@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 12:27 AM  
**To:** PSA3@yahoogroups.com  
**Subject:** [PSA3] Digest Number 2815

### PSA3

#### Messages In This Digest (5 Messages)

1. [Fwd: An Open Letter to the Citizens of Oakland from the Oakland Poli](#) From: fixoakland@aol.com
- 2a. [The official "WAVE" campaign.](#) From: f f
- 2b. [Re: The official "WAVE" campaign.](#) From: Marilyn Clark
3. [Re: \[OPD\] Fwd: HOAS AND THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT -- ARE YOU GOING TOMORRO](#) From: j v
- 4a. [East Bay Express article](#) From: Marilyn Clark

[View All Topics](#) | [Create New Topic](#)

#### Messages

1. [Fwd: An Open Letter to the Citizens of Oakland from the Oakland Poli](#)  
**Posted by: "fixoakland@aol.com" [FixOakland@aol.com](#) [fixoakland](#)**  
**Tue Nov 1, 2011 8:46 am (PDT)**
- 

-----Original Message-----

From: Oakland Police Officers Association  
To: Sanjiv Handa  
Sent: Tue, Nov 1, 2011 7:38 am  
Subject: An Open Letter to the Citizens of Oakland from the Oakland Police Officers' Association

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE November 1, 2011

An Open Letter to the Citizens of Oakland from the  
Oakland Police Officers' Association

We represent the 645 police officers who work hard every day to protect the citizens of Oakland. We, too, are the 99% fighting for better working conditions, fair treatment and the ability to provide a living for our children and families. We are severely understaffed with many City beats remaining unprotected by police during the day and evening hours.

As your police officers, we are confused.

On Tuesday, October 25th, we were ordered by Mayor Quan to clear out the encampments at Frank Ogawa Plaza and to keep protesters out of the Plaza. We performed the job that the Mayor's Administration asked us to do, being fully aware that past protests in Oakland have resulted in rioting, violence and destruction of property.

Then, on Wednesday, October 26th, the Mayor allowed protesters back in – to camp out at the very place they were evacuated from the day before.

To add to the confusion, the Administration issued a memo on Friday, October 28th to all City workers in support of the “Stop Work” strike scheduled for Wednesday, giving all employees, except for police officers, permission to take the day off.

That’s hundreds of City workers encouraged to take off work to participate in the protest against “the establishment.” But aren’t the Mayor and her Administration part of the establishment they are paying City employees to protest? Is it the City’s intention to have City employees on both sides of a skirmish line?

It is all very confusing to us.

Meanwhile, a message has been sent to all police officers: Everyone, including those who have the day off, must show up for work on Wednesday. This is also being paid for by Oakland taxpayers. Last week’s events alone cost Oakland taxpayers over \$1 million.

The Mayor and her Administration are beefing up police presence for Wednesday’s work strike they are encouraging and even “staffing,” spending hundreds of thousands of taxpayer dollars for additional police presence – at a time when the Mayor is also asking Oakland residents to vote on an \$80 parcel tax to bail out the City’s failing finances.

All of these mixed messages are confusing.

We love Oakland and just want to do our jobs to protect Oakland residents. We respectfully ask the citizens of Oakland to join us in demanding that our City officials, including Mayor Quan, make sound decisions and take responsibility for these decisions. Oakland is struggling – we need real leaders NOW who will step up and lead – not send mixed messages. Thank you for listening.

---

[Back to top](#)

---

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (1)

---

2a.

**The official "WAVE" campaign.**

**Posted by: "f f" [ffoakland@gmail.com](mailto:ffoakland@gmail.com) [ff oakland](#)  
Tue Nov 1, 2011 12:03 pm (PDT)**

---

Being a cop in Oakland sucks. We have more than our fair share of crime and riots and fun times. No matter which side of the occupy movement you lie on, remember this: there are many hardworking cops who love us, and love this city, and are trying their damndest in the face of adversity to help improve this city.

OPD gets more than their fair share of cop-hating from the criminal element.

So.

Let's wave. When you see a cop car, are you glad they are there?  
Wave. Smile. Let them know you are glad to see them.

Little things can make big differences. Try it.

ff

---

[Back to top](#)

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (2)

---

2b.

**Re: The official "WAVE" campaign.**

**Posted by: "Marilyn Clark" [clarkmrb@sbcglobal.net](mailto:clarkmrb@sbcglobal.net) [clarkmrb](#)**  
**Tue Nov 1, 2011 12:22 pm (PDT)**

---

I support this effort. Having gotten to know a number of our community policing officers over the years of NCPC work, I believe many, maybe most, OPD officers are good people who want to do a good job and who would use some personal restraint when in what could be potentially untenable positions. We all know there are "bad apples", but the rest should not be put into that barrel unless their behavior requires it. Let's celebrate our good OPD officers. We need them, and they need us. Marilyn Clark

From: ff <[ffoakland@gmail.com](mailto:ffoakland@gmail.com)>

To: [PSA3@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA3@yahoogroups.com)

Sent: Tuesday, November 1, 2011 12:03 PM

Subject: [PSA3] The official "WAVE" campaign.

Being a cop in Oakland sucks. We have more than our fair share of crime and riots and fun times. No matter which side of the occupy movement you lie on, remember this: there are many hardworking cops who love us, and love this city, and are trying their damndest in the face of adversity to help improve this city.

OPD gets more than their fair share of cop-hating from the criminal element.

So.

Let's wave. When you see a cop car, are you glad they are there? Wave. Smile. Let them know you are glad to see them.

Little things can make big differences. Try it.

ff

---

[Back to top](#)

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (2)

---

3.

**Re: [OPD] Fwd: HOAS AND THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT -- ARE YOU GOING TOMORRO**

**Posted by: "j v" [ja\\_7\\_4@yahoo.com](mailto:ja_7_4@yahoo.com) [ja\\_7\\_4](mailto:ja_7_4@yahoo.com)  
Tue Nov 1, 2011 6:39 pm (PDT)**

---

Is there a governing California state body that oversees HOA's and how they follow their CC & R's? In other words, if the HOA's board violates or ignores the CC & R's, is there a state agency that an Association member can turn to to file a complaint?

Joseph Villatoro

---

From: "[ultrabella@aol.com](mailto:ultrabella@aol.com)" <[ultrabella@aol.com](mailto:ultrabella@aol.com)>

To: [OPD@yahoogroups.com](mailto:OPD@yahoogroups.com); [PSA1@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA1@yahoogroups.com); [PSA3@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA3@yahoogroups.com); [WSWatch@yahoogroups.com](mailto:WSWatch@yahoogroups.com); [wayne\\_rowland1@yahoo.com](mailto:wayne_rowland1@yahoo.com); [sedrington@msn.com](mailto:sedrington@msn.com)

Sent: Tuesday, November 1, 2011 4:41 PM

Subject: [OPD] Fwd: HOAS AND THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT -- ARE YOU GOING TOMORROW?

----- Forwarded Message -----

Oakland is leading the way.

Tomorrow, Wednesday, Oakland's Occupy Movement is calling for a general strike to shut down the city. Protestors want the city to take action on their complaints against Wall Street, the big banks, and the police force which ? last Tuesday night -- gassed protestors assembling peaceably in front of City Hall.

One item missing from the protestors' list: the treatment of the 99% by California's 49,000 HOAs. Tomorrow is a chance for homeowners victimized by association debt collectors, by homeowner association foreclosures, and by banks that are foreclosing on association homes. Some are the same banks where California associations deposit the hundreds of million of dollars they collect every year in homeowner assessments.

Now is the time for HOA homeowners to make their voices heard ? in a mass protest. Hardly anyone understands the link between bank and HOA/debt collector foreclosures.

So tomorrow -- with your neighbors --take your pickets down to your own city hall and explain it to the mayor. And don't let the mayor tell you that "these are private matters between you and your association."

Below is the list of links to Occupy Movements throughout CALIFORNIA.

- o Occupy Arcata
- o Occupy Bakersfield
- o Occupy Berkeley
- o Occupy Central Valley
- o Occupy Chico
- o Occupy Coachella Valley
- o Occupy Costa Mesa

- o Occupy Davis
- o Occupy Encinitas (North County)
- o Occupy Eureka
- o Occupy Fresno
- o Occupy Humboldt (website)
- o Occupy Irvine
- o Occupy Lompoc
- o Occupy Long Beach
- o Occupy Los Angeles and website
- o Occupy Marin (San Rafael)
- o Occupy Mendocino
- o Occupy Merced
- o Occupy Modesto
- o Occupy Monterey
- o Occupy Napa
- o Occupy Oakland
- o Occupy Ojai
- o Occupy Orange County
- o Occupy Quincy
- o Occupy Redding
- o Occupy Riverside
- o Occupy Sacramento and Occupy Sacramento and website
- o Occupy Salinas
- o Occupy Santa Barbara
- o Occupy Santa Cruz and Occupy Santa Cruz
- o Occupy San Diego
- o Occupy San Francisco
- o Occupy San Jose
- o Occupy San Luis Obispo
- o Occupy Santa Rosa
- o Occupy Santa Rosa
- o Occupy Stockton
- o Occupy Temecula
- o Occupy Ukiah and website
- o Occupy Venice and website
- o Occupy Ventura
- o Occupy Victorville
- o Occupy Visalia
- o Occupy Yucca

Email us after you go down to City Hall tomorrow and tell us what happened.

CCHAL NewsBrief

November 1, 2011

You are receiving this message because you are subscribed to the CalHomeLaw.org online members list. To unsubscribe, send an email message to the CCHAL server via: [online-off@calhomelaw.org](mailto:online-off@calhomelaw.org).

---

[Back to top](#)

---

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (1)

---

4a.

### [East Bay Express article](#)

Posted by: "Marilyn Clark" [clarkmrb@sbcglobal.net](mailto:clarkmrb@sbcglobal.net) [clarkmrb](#)  
Tue Nov 1, 2011 7:51 pm (PDT)

---

For those who haven't yet seen it ... <http://www.eastbayexpress.com/ebx/oakland-is-better-off-without-batts/Content?oid=3019194>

Currently, I have no comment one way or the other, but find it interesting.

Marilyn Clark

---

[Back to top](#)

---

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic \(2\)](#)

---

#### RECENT ACTIVITY

[Visit Your Group](#)

#### Yahoo! News

[Get it all here](#)  
Breaking news to  
entertainment news

#### Search Ads

[Get new customers.](#)  
List your web site  
in Yahoo! Search.

#### Yahoo! Groups

[Mental Health Zone](#)  
Learn about issues  
Find support

#### Need to Reply?

Click one of the "Reply" links to respond to a specific message in the Daily Digest.

---

[Create New Topic](#) | [Visit Your Group on the Web](#)

[Messages](#) | [Files](#) | [Photos](#) | [Links](#) | [Database](#) | [Calendar](#)

#### MARKETPLACE

[Stay on top of your group activity without leaving the page you're on - Get the Yahoo! Toolbar now.](#)



[Change settings via the Web](#) (Yahoo! ID required)

Change settings via email: [Switch delivery to Individual](#) | [Switch format to Traditional](#)

[Visit Your Group](#) | [Yahoo! Groups Terms of Use](#) | [Unsubscribe](#)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Eamon Gallagher [eamonaogallagher@gmail.com]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 4:11 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland / Permits

Good Morning Ms. Boyd:

I am a law student working on a research project on permitting and protests. I have a (hopefully) quick question that I am hoping that you can help me with: do the Occupy Oakland protesters have a permit to protest? Do you know if they filled out and file an application?

If you do not know, do you know who I could contact that would know?

Any help would be greatly appreciated!

Thank you for your help.

Sincerely,

Eamon

Eamon Gallagher  
[eamonaogallagher@gmail.com](mailto:eamonaogallagher@gmail.com)  
Drexel Law, Class of 2013

[Find me on LinkedIn](#)

"Be well, do good work, and keep in touch" - Garrison Keillor

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Bacon, William  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 5:16 AM  
**To:** DL - OPD Executive Notifications  
**Subject:** City Hall Incident Log

Good Morning,

Below is the City Hall Incident Log. There have been no further updates since Supervisor A. Sidney last sent an update.

Please call if you have any questions.

| Incident No. | Nature of call                                                                                                 | Time of incident | Disposition |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 111028000403 | 977 – Male Hispanic cited for 11357 H/S                                                                        |                  |             |
| 111028000854 | COMM – Caller reported 50-60 people w/guns in the crowd some in green face masks and planning mass destruction |                  |             |
| 111028000990 | 945A – Possible heart attack                                                                                   |                  |             |
| 111029000722 | CIVIL – Protest/march                                                                                          |                  |             |
| 111029000768 | CIVIL - Male white fighting with a female white at 1 Frank Ogawa Plaza                                         |                  |             |
| 111029000844 | CIVIL – Someone threw something and broke a window to OPD Recruiting                                           |                  |             |
| 111030000019 | INFO – Caller report there would be a “major explosion” around Frank Ogawa Plaza                               |                  |             |
| 111030000172 | 242 – Victim stated he was muscled out of the “Tent City.”                                                     |                  |             |
| 111031000062 | BCAST – Caller advised a male black inside “Tent City” yelling and being belligerent                           |                  |             |
| 111031000068 | 415 – Caller reported a male black in a heated 415 with a group                                                |                  |             |
| 111031000284 | OV – City Hall                                                                                                 |                  |             |
| 111031000365 | 415C – Possible kidnapping                                                                                     |                  |             |
| 111031000392 | OV – City Hall                                                                                                 |                  |             |
| 111031000822 | SECCK – Caller reported that someone was bleeding from the head                                                |                  |             |
| 111101000013 | 943 – Report of a large fight at 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Wilson Building)                                       |                  |             |
| 111101000026 | 415GS – Caller report shots fired in the plaza                                                                 |                  |             |
| 111101000031 | CIVIL – Report of suspects shooting paintball gun in the hallway of the Rotunda Building                       |                  |             |



|              |                                                             |      |     |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----|
| 111026000116 | CIVIL-Protestors removing fence                             | 0420 | ADM |
| 111026000856 | CIVIL-Protestors removing fence                             | 1821 | ADM |
| 111101000013 | 943-Security officer advised 20-40 people fighting          | 0015 | UNF |
| 111101000026 | 415GS-2 <sup>nd</sup> hand info gunshots heard in the area. | 0037 | UNF |
| 111101000075 | CIVIL-Subjects shooting paintballs at the Rotunda Building  | 0040 | UNF |
|              |                                                             |      |     |
|              |                                                             |      |     |

William Bacon  
Sergeant of Police  
Communications Section

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Bacon, William  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 5:16 AM  
**To:** DL - OPD Executive Notifications  
**Subject:** City Hall Incident Log

Good Morning,

Below is the City Hall Incident Log. There have been no further updates since Supervisor A. Sidney last sent an update.

Please call if you have any questions.

| Incident No. | Nature of call                                                                                                 | Time of incident | Disposition |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 111028000403 | 977 – Male Hispanic cited for 11357 H/S                                                                        |                  |             |
| 111028000854 | COMM – Caller reported 50-60 people w/guns in the crowd some in green face masks and planning mass destruction |                  |             |
| 111028000990 | 945A – Possible heart attack                                                                                   |                  |             |
| 111029000722 | CIVIL – Protest/march                                                                                          |                  |             |
| 111029000768 | CIVIL - Male white fighting with a female white at 1 Frank Ogawa Plaza                                         |                  |             |
| 111029000844 | CIVIL – Someone threw something and broke a window to OPD Recruiting                                           |                  |             |
| 111030000019 | INFO – Caller report there would be a “major explosion” around Frank Ogawa Plaza                               |                  |             |
| 111030000172 | 242 – Victim stated he was muscled out of the “Tent City.”                                                     |                  |             |
| 111031000062 | BCAST – Caller advised a male black inside “Tent City” yelling and being belligerent                           |                  |             |
| 111031000068 | 415 – Caller reported a male black in a heated 415 with a group                                                |                  |             |
| 111031000284 | OV – City Hall                                                                                                 |                  |             |
| 111031000365 | 415C – Possible kidnapping                                                                                     |                  |             |
| 111031000392 | OV – City Hall                                                                                                 |                  |             |
| 111031000822 | SECCK – Caller reported that someone was bleeding from the head                                                |                  |             |
| 111101000013 | 943 – Report of a large fight at 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Wilson Building)                                       |                  |             |
| 111101000026 | 415GS – Caller report shots fired in the plaza                                                                 |                  |             |
| 111101000031 | CIVIL – Report of suspects shooting paintball gun in the hallway of the Rotunda Building                       |                  |             |

|              |                                                             |      |     |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----|
| 111026000116 | CIVIL-Protestors removing fence                             | 0420 | ADM |
| 111026000856 | CIVIL-Protestors removing fence                             | 1821 | ADM |
| 111101000013 | 943-Security officer advised 20-40 people fighting          | 0015 | UNF |
| 111101000026 | 415GS-2 <sup>nd</sup> hand info gunshots heard in the area. | 0037 | UNF |
| 111101000075 | CIVIL-Subjects shooting paintballs at the Rotunda Building  | 0040 | UNF |
|              |                                                             |      |     |
|              |                                                             |      |     |

William Bacon  
Sergeant of Police  
Communications Section

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** PSA4@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 6:01 AM  
**To:** PSA4@yahoogroups.com  
**Subject:** [PSA4] Digest Number 2548

### Oakland Police Service Area 4 (PSA 4)

#### Messages In This Digest (2 Messages)

1. [Fwd: An Open Letter to the Citizens of Oakland from the Oakland Poli](#) From: fixoakland@aol.com
2. [Focusing on the 99%: November 1 Update from Mayor Jean Quan](#) From: Jean Quan

[View All Topics](#) | [Create New Topic](#)

#### Messages

1. **[Fwd: An Open Letter to the Citizens of Oakland from the Oakland Poli](#)**  
**Posted by: "fixoakland@aol.com" [FixOakland@aol.com](#) [fixoakland](#)**  
**Tue Nov 1, 2011 8:46 am (PDT)**

-----Original Message-----

From: Oakland Police Officers Association  
To: Sanjiv Handa  
Sent: Tue, Nov 1, 2011 7:38 am  
Subject: An Open Letter to the Citizens of Oakland from the Oakland Police Officers' Association

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE November 1, 2011

An Open Letter to the Citizens of Oakland from the  
Oakland Police Officers' Association

We represent the 645 police officers who work hard every day to protect the citizens of Oakland. We, too, are the 99% fighting for better working conditions, fair treatment and the ability to provide a living for our children and families. We are severely understaffed with many City beats remaining unprotected by police during the day and evening hours.

As your police officers, we are confused.

On Tuesday, October 25th, we were ordered by Mayor Quan to clear out the encampments at Frank Ogawa Plaza and to keep protesters out of the Plaza. We performed the job that the Mayor's Administration asked us to do, being fully aware that past protests in Oakland have resulted in rioting, violence and destruction of property.

Then, on Wednesday, October 26th, the Mayor allowed protesters back in – to camp out at the very place they were evacuated from the day before.

To add to the confusion, the Administration issued a memo on Friday, October 28th to all City workers in support

of the “Stop Work” strike scheduled for Wednesday, giving all employees, except for police officers, permission to take the day off.

That’s hundreds of City workers encouraged to take off work to participate in the protest against “the establishment.” But aren’t the Mayor and her Administration part of the establishment they are paying City employees to protest? Is it the City’s intention to have City employees on both sides of a skirmish line?

It is all very confusing to us.

Meanwhile, a message has been sent to all police officers: Everyone, including those who have the day off, must show up for work on Wednesday. This is also being paid for by Oakland taxpayers. Last week’s events alone cost Oakland taxpayers over \$1 million.

The Mayor and her Administration are beefing up police presence for Wednesday’s work strike they are encouraging and even “staffing,” spending hundreds of thousands of taxpayer dollars for additional police presence – at a time when the Mayor is also asking Oakland residents to vote on an \$80 parcel tax to bail out the City’s failing finances.

All of these mixed messages are confusing.

We love Oakland and just want to do our jobs to protect Oakland residents. We respectfully ask the citizens of Oakland to join us in demanding that our City officials, including Mayor Quan, make sound decisions and take responsibility for these decisions. Oakland is struggling – we need real leaders NOW who will step up and lead – not send mixed messages. Thank you for listening.

---

[Back to top](#)

---

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (1)

---

2.

### **Focusing on the 99%: November 1 Update from Mayor Jean Quan**

**Posted by: "Jean Quan" [jeanquan4@gmail.com](mailto:jeanquan4@gmail.com) [jeanquan](#)**

**Tue Nov 1, 2011 1:59 pm (PDT)**

---

Please click here for todays statement on the Day of Action and other updates

<http://archive.constantcontact.com/fs090/1101193641895/archive/1108436551090.html>

Mayor Jean Quan

---

[Back to top](#)

---

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (1)

---

### Yahoo! Groups

[Small Business Group](#)

Ask questions,  
share experiences

### Yahoo! Groups

[Dog Group](#)

Connect and share with  
dog owners like you

### Yahoo! Groups

[Parenting Zone](#)

Family and home  
Tips for mom

### Need to Reply?

Click one of the "Reply" links to respond to a specific message in the Daily Digest.

[Create New Topic](#) | [Visit Your Group on the Web](#)

[Messages](#) | [Files](#) | [Photos](#) | [Links](#) | [Database](#) | [Calendar](#)

### MARKETPLACE

**[Stay on top of your group activity without leaving the page you're on - Get the Yahoo! Toolbar now.](#)**



[Change settings via the Web](#) (Yahoo! ID required)

Change settings via email: [Switch delivery to Individual](#) | [Switch format to Traditional](#)

[Visit Your Group](#) | [Yahoo! Groups Terms of Use](#) | [Unsubscribe](#)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 6:05 AM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Fwd: Today's general strike

AMS

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Jonah Minkoff-Zern" <[jonah.zern@gmail.com](mailto:jonah.zern@gmail.com)>  
**Date:** November 2, 2011 4:47:15 AM PDT  
**To:** <[teachnobombs-announcements@lists.riseup.net](mailto:teachnobombs-announcements@lists.riseup.net)>  
**Subject:** Today's general strike

Friends,

I am forwarding the following information that I received about today's events. I miss you all in the Bay Area! I hope we can emulate your passion and organizing successes here in D.C.

Jonah

HERE IS A SCHEDULE OF EVENTS FOR THE GENERAL STRIKE TODAY:

\*SCHEDULE FOR NOVEMBER 2nd:\*

\*Note all events start at Frank Ogawa/Oscar Grant (OG) Plaza at City Hall unless otherwise noted (e.g. children's events).\*

**\*Morning \***

9am - Rally & Press Conference

9:55am - "I Will Survive...Capitalism" flashmob - (join us!

<http://on.fb.me/sOsdFb>)

10am - March and Bank Actions/Mobilization

11 am – Rally at Laney College, March to OUSD and then to OG Plaza\*

**\*Afternoon\***

12 noon – Children's Gathering @ Oakland Public Library (main branch) and march to OG plaza

12 noon - Rally & Press Conference

12-2pm – Lunch served by the People's Grocery, Farm to Table, Food First and others

12:30 pm- Bank Actions/Mobilization (note – different targets than 9am)

2pm – Disability & Seniors Action Brigade – short march, sit-in, teach-in (meet @ north/rt side of cityhall)\*

3pm - Family Bike/Stroller Brigade, starts @ Oakland Public Library (main branch)\*

**\*Evening\***

5pm - Rally & LABOR COOK-OUT

5:30pm – Disability & Seniors Action Brigade – transport to Port of Oakland\*  
7pm- Action to shut down PORT of Oakland (march leaves Plaza around 5pm)

\* Contact Info for Non-OG Plaza Events

Children’s March & Family Bike/Stroller Brigade: Kevin at [kchriste@aflcio.org](mailto:kchriste@aflcio.org) or Gopal at [gopal.dayaneni@gmail.com](mailto:gopal.dayaneni@gmail.com)

Disability March/Actions: Disability Contact CUIDO (Communities United in Defense of Olmstead) at [510-686-3139](tel:510-686-3139) or at [www.cuido.org](http://www.cuido.org)<<http://www.facebook.com/l/RAQHd3k2M/www.cuido.org>>or <https://www.facebook.com/groups/cuido/>

Laney College Action: [perrybh@gmail.com](mailto:perrybh@gmail.com) or [917-881-5994](tel:917-881-5994).

\*\*\*\*\*

\*VOLUNTEER ON NOVEMBER 2nd\*

We need volunteers to help in the following ways:

=====

\* \*

\*Make Art for the General Strike\*

Tonight (10/31) – Art party

6:30-9pm @ UniteHere 2850, 1440 Broadway #208

Call Max Alper ([510\) 504-8225](tel:510-504-8225) to get in.

Please invite your members, kids, staff, etc.

=====

\* \*

\*Participate in the 11/2 (10am) Flash Mob!\*

Rehearsals are:

Tonight (10/31): 6:30PM at ACRJ (1440 Broadway, Ste 301)

11/1: 7:00PM at Oscar Grant Plaza

11/2: 8:30AM at Oscar Grant Plaza

RSVP at: <http://www.facebook.com/event.php?eid=256369034414323>

Or email [mooreannhilary@gmail.com](mailto:mooreannhilary@gmail.com)

=====

\* \*

\*Help with Security\*

Email: [annie@ran.org](mailto:annie@ran.org) IF YOU ARE ABLE TO HELP WITH SECURITY

Schedule:

- Meet at 7:30 am at the fountain at Oscar Grant Plaza for security team briefing and short de-escalation training

- 9am march to the banks

- Meet at 11am at the fountain at Oscar Grant Plaza for security team briefing and short de-escalation training



- 12 noon march to the banks
- Meet at 4pm at the fountain at Oscar Grant Plaza for security team briefing and short de-escalation training
- 5pm march to the port

Please send me ([annie@ran.org](mailto:annie@ran.org)) ASAP:

- Yes/no whether your group can support
- 3 of people who have committed to volunteering for the security team
- A contact phone number for your group

**\*Volunteer at the Info Tent on Foreclosures/Banks\***

Causa Justa is organizing a tent to share info about the role of banks in the foreclosure crisis and ways to get involved. If interested in volunteering at the tent during the day, email: [raven@cjjc.org](mailto:raven@cjjc.org)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 6:13 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** FW: Question / Occupy Oakland / Permits

They don't, correct?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Eamon Gallagher [<mailto:eamonaogallagher@gmail.com>]  
Sent: Wed 11/2/2011 4:12 AM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: Question / Occupy Oakland / Permits

Good Morning Ms. Piper:

I am a law student working on a research project on permitting and protests. I have a (hopefully) quick question that I am hoping that you can help me with: do the Occupy Oakland protesters have a permit to protest? Do you know if they filled out and file an application? If you do not know, do you know who I could contact that would know?

Any help would be greatly appreciated!

Thank you for your help.

Sincerely,

Eamon

Eamon Gallagher  
[eamonaogallagher@gmail.com](mailto:eamonaogallagher@gmail.com)  
Drexel Law, Class of 2013  
484.343.5690 (m)

Find me on LinkedIn <<http://www.linkedin.com/in/eamongallagher>>

"Be well, do good work, and keep in touch" - Garrison Keillor

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 6:13 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** FW: Question / Occupy Oakland / Permits

They don't, correct?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Eamon Gallagher [<mailto:eamonaogallagher@gmail.com>]  
Sent: Wed 11/2/2011 4:12 AM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: Question / Occupy Oakland / Permits

Good Morning Ms. Piper:

I am a law student working on a research project on permitting and protests. I have a (hopefully) quick question that I am hoping that you can help me with: do the Occupy Oakland protesters have a permit to protest? Do you know if they filled out and file an application? If you do not know, do you know who I could contact that would know? Any help would be greatly appreciated!  
Thank you for your help.  
Sincerely,  
Eamon

Eamon Gallagher  
[eamonaogallagher@gmail.com](mailto:eamonaogallagher@gmail.com)  
Drexel Law, Class of 2013  
484.343.5690 (m)

Find me on LinkedIn <<http://www.linkedin.com/in/eamongallagher>>

"Be well, do good work, and keep in touch" - Garrison Keillor

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 6:25 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Question / Occupy Oakland / Permits

No.

There are no "protest" permits. Typically people who organize rallies and marches and picket a location get special event permits and coordinate with OPD. The occupy folks have no intention of getting any permits. Labor applied for and receive permits for today's BBQ.

AMS  
Sent from my iPad

On Nov 2, 2011, at 6:12 AM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

They don't, correct?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Eamon Gallagher [<mailto:eamonaogallagher@gmail.com>]  
Sent: Wed 11/2/2011 4:12 AM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: Question / Occupy Oakland / Permits

Good Morning Ms. Piper:

I am a law student working on a research project on permitting and protests. I have a (hopefully) quick question that I am hoping that you can help me with: do the Occupy Oakland protesters have a permit to protest? Do you know if they filled out and file an application?

If you do not know, do you know who I could contact that would know?  
Any help would be greatly appreciated!  
Thank you for your help.  
Sincerely,  
Eamon

Eamon Gallagher  
[eamonaogallagher@gmail.com](mailto:eamonaogallagher@gmail.com)  
Drexel Law, Class of 2013  
484.343.5690 (m)

Find me on LinkedIn <<http://www.linkedin.com/in/eamongallagher>>

"Be well, do good work, and keep in touch" - Garrison Keillor

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 6:25 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Question / Occupy Oakland / Permits

No.

There are no "protest" permits. Typically people who organize rallies and marches and picket a location get special event permits and coordinate with OPD. The occupy folks have no intention of getting any permits. Labor applied for and receive permits for today's BBQ.

AMS  
Sent from my iPad

On Nov 2, 2011, at 6:12 AM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

They don't, correct?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Eamon Gallagher [<mailto:eamonaogallagher@gmail.com>]  
Sent: Wed 11/2/2011 4:12 AM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: Question / Occupy Oakland / Permits

Good Morning Ms. Piper:

I am a law student working on a research project on permitting and protests. I have a (hopefully) quick question that I am hoping that you can help me with: do the Occupy Oakland protesters have a permit to protest? Do you know if they filled out and file an application?

If you do not know, do you know who I could contact that would know?  
Any help would be greatly appreciated!  
Thank you for your help.  
Sincerely,  
Eamon

Eamon Gallagher  
[eamonaogallagher@gmail.com](mailto:eamonaogallagher@gmail.com)  
Drexel Law, Class of 2013  
484.343.5690 (m)

Find me on LinkedIn <<http://www.linkedin.com/in/eamongallagher>>

"Be well, do good work, and keep in touch" - Garrison Keillor

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 6:36 AM  
**To:** Eamon Gallagher  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Question / Occupy Oakland / Permits

There are no "protest" permits. Typically people who organize rallies and marches and picket a location get special event permits and coordinate with OPD. The occupy folks have not. Labor applied for and receive permits for today's BBQ.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Eamon Gallagher [<mailto:eamonaogallagher@gmail.com>]  
**Sent:** Wed 11/2/2011 4:12 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Question / Occupy Oakland / Permits

Good Morning Ms. Piper:

I am a law student working on a research project on permitting and protests. I have a (hopefully) quick question that I am hoping that you can help me with: do the Occupy Oakland protesters have a permit to protest? Do you know if they filled out and file an application? If you do not know, do you know who I could contact that would know? Any help would be greatly appreciated!  
Thank you for your help.

Sincerely,  
Eamon

Eamon Gallagher  
[eamonaogallagher@gmail.com](mailto:eamonaogallagher@gmail.com)  
Drexel Law, Class of 2013  
484.343.5690 (m)

Find me on LinkedIn <<http://www.linkedin.com/in/eamongallagher>>

"Be well, do good work, and keep in touch" - Garrison Keillor



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** PSA1@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:09 AM  
**To:** PSA1@yahoogroups.com  
**Subject:** [PSA1] Digest Number 2002

### OPD PSA 1

#### Messages In This Digest (3 Messages)

- 1a. [Fwd: An Open Letter to the Citizens of Oakland from the Oakland Poli](#) From: fixoakland@aol.com
- 1b. [Re: Fwd: An Open Letter to the Citizens of Oakland from the Oakland](#) From: Nadel, Nancy
- 1c. [Re: Fwd: An Open Letter to the Citizens of Oakland from the Oakland](#) From: svswval@aol.com

[View All Topics](#) | [Create New Topic](#)

#### Messages

- 1a. **[Fwd: An Open Letter to the Citizens of Oakland from the Oakland Poli](#)**  
**Posted by: "fixoakland@aol.com" [FixOakland@aol.com](#) [fixoakland](#)**  
**Tue Nov 1, 2011 8:46 am (PDT)**
- 

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Oakland Police Officers Association  
**To:** Sanjiv Handa  
**Sent:** Tue, Nov 1, 2011 7:38 am  
**Subject:** An Open Letter to the Citizens of Oakland from the Oakland Police Officers' Association

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE November 1, 2011

An Open Letter to the Citizens of Oakland from the  
Oakland Police Officers' Association

We represent the 645 police officers who work hard every day to protect the citizens of Oakland. We, too, are the 99% fighting for better working conditions, fair treatment and the ability to provide a living for our children and families. We are severely understaffed with many City beats remaining unprotected by police during the day and evening hours.

As your police officers, we are confused.

On Tuesday, October 25th, we were ordered by Mayor Quan to clear out the encampments at Frank Ogawa Plaza and to keep protesters out of the Plaza. We performed the job that the Mayor's Administration asked us to do, being fully aware that past protests in Oakland have resulted in rioting, violence and destruction of property.

Then, on Wednesday, October 26th, the Mayor allowed protesters back in – to camp out at the very place they were evacuated from the day before.

To add to the confusion, the Administration issued a memo on Friday, October 28th to all City workers in support of the “Stop Work” strike scheduled for Wednesday, giving all employees, except for police officers, permission to take the day off.

That’s hundreds of City workers encouraged to take off work to participate in the protest against “the establishment.” But aren’t the Mayor and her Administration part of the establishment they are paying City employees to protest? Is it the City’s intention to have City employees on both sides of a skirmish line?

It is all very confusing to us.

Meanwhile, a message has been sent to all police officers: Everyone, including those who have the day off, must show up for work on Wednesday. This is also being paid for by Oakland taxpayers. Last week’s events alone cost Oakland taxpayers over \$1 million.

The Mayor and her Administration are beefing up police presence for Wednesday’s work strike they are encouraging and even “staffing,” spending hundreds of thousands of taxpayer dollars for additional police presence – at a time when the Mayor is also asking Oakland residents to vote on an \$80 parcel tax to bail out the City’s failing finances.

All of these mixed messages are confusing.

We love Oakland and just want to do our jobs to protect Oakland residents. We respectfully ask the citizens of Oakland to join us in demanding that our City officials, including Mayor Quan, make sound decisions and take responsibility for these decisions. Oakland is struggling – we need real leaders NOW who will step up and lead – not send mixed messages. Thank you for listening.

---

[Back to top](#)

---

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (3)

---

1b.

**Re: Fwd: An Open Letter to the Citizens of Oakland from the Oakland**

**Posted by: "Nadel, Nancy" [nnadel@oaklandnet.com](mailto:nnadel@oaklandnet.com)**

**Tue Nov 1, 2011 9:46 am (PDT)**

---

Interesting contrasting clarity instead of confusion from another police department:

Police defy order from Mayor, NY Gov, to shut down and arrest Occupy Albany  
OCTOBER 24, 2011 BY JEREMY BLOOM 4 COMMENTS  
This is a breath of fresh air. Democratic New York State Governor Andrew Cuomo, who should know better, wanted Occupy Wall Street protesters out of the park at the NY State Capitol. If they refused to leave, he wanted arrests. He pressured Albany Mayor Jerry Jennings, who had earlier said he had no problem with the occupiers camping out, and Jennings changed his tune. Orders also went out to New York State Police. Cuomo and Jennings both said, “Get them out of here.” But the police said no, and stood by the occupiers. And as the Albany Times Union reported (full disclosure: I used to work for the Times Union): “We were ready to make arrests if needed, but these people complied with our orders,” a State Police official said. However, he added that

State Police supported the defiant posture of Albany police leaders to hold off making arrests for the low-level offense of trespassing, in part because of concern it could incite a riot or draw thousands of protesters in a backlash that could endanger police and the public. "We don't have those resources, and these people were not causing trouble," the official said. "The bottom line is the police know policing, not the governor and not the mayor." (via)The occupation now looks to be settling in and could go on indefinitely. Here's the backstory...There are two parks, side by side – one owned by the state, one by the city of Albany. When Cuomo had initially stood firm on an 11 pm curfew for the state park, Jennings had said he was cool with the occupiers tenting in the city park. But Cuomo wasn't. We're not sure what his beef is, but since taking office he's been governing as GOP-lite, axing spending and taking a hammer to union rights, using austerity as an excuse. It's not just that Cuomo has taken big bucks from the Wall Street banksters... he's pretty much a member of New York's power elite himself. He's refused to extend a millionaires tax - in a classic "let them eat cake" moment he responded to the 72% of New Yorkers who support an extension, "The fact that everybody wants it, that doesn't mean all that much". It's a tone-deaf move which has earned him the nickname "Governor one percent". And with them freaking out, I suppose it makes sense that he would freak out, too. Cuomo put pressure on Jennings, and Friday night Jennings issued the order: Curfew would be enforced. The occupiers helped out; at the 11 pm state park curfew, they moved across the line dividing the parks onto city land. The Times Union's state police source says they had a civil disturbance unit standing by... but with that accommodation, they decided to stand down, rather than provoke a possible riot. It also helped that the occupation was a mixed crowd of young people, elderly, and families with children. "There was a lot of discussion about how it would look if we started pulling people away from their kids and arresting them ... and then what do we do with the children?" one officer told the Times Union. Jennings told the NY Post's hippie-bashing Fred Dicker, "Some of the governor's people were pretty firm about our not doing this, letting them stay in the park, but basically, we had allowed this before . . . and my counsel said we'd be opening ourselves up to civil liability if we forced them out". Albany's District Attorney was also involved in defusing the issue. Meanwhile, Albany County District Attorney David Soares on Sunday said that over the weekend he had conversations with Jennings, Albany Police Chief Steven Krokoff and State Police officials about his concerns regarding prosecution of "peaceful protesters." Soares said protests at the state Capitol are common, and historically anyone arrested for trespassing generally faces a low-level charge that's later dismissed. "Our official policy with peaceful protesters is that unless there is property damage or injuries to law enforcement, we don't prosecute people protesting," Soares said. "If law enforcement engaged in a pre-emptive strike and started arresting people I believe it would lead to calamitous results, and the people protesting so far are peaceful." This is what happens when people work together. When people act out of respect for the constitution rather than in fear of chaos. When official's first reaction isn't. "OMG protests we better start arresting everyone"! Nobody ever said Democracy wasn't messy. But it sure beats all the alternatives.

---

From: [PSA1@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA1@yahoogroups.com) <[PSA1@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA1@yahoogroups.com)>  
To: [OPD@yahoogroups.com](mailto:OPD@yahoogroups.com) <[OPD@yahoogroups.com](mailto:OPD@yahoogroups.com)>; [psa1@yahoogroups.com](mailto:psa1@yahoogroups.com) <[psa1@yahoogroups.com](mailto:psa1@yahoogroups.com)>;  
[PSA3@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA3@yahoogroups.com) <[PSA3@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA3@yahoogroups.com)>; [PSA4@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA4@yahoogroups.com) <[PSA4@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA4@yahoogroups.com)>;  
[PSA5@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA5@yahoogroups.com) <[PSA5@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA5@yahoogroups.com)>; [PSA6@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA6@yahoogroups.com) <[PSA6@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA6@yahoogroups.com)>;  
[WSWatch@yahoogroups.com](mailto:WSWatch@yahoogroups.com) <[WSWatch@yahoogroups.com](mailto:WSWatch@yahoogroups.com)>  
Sent: Tue Nov 01 08:45:52 2011  
Subject: [PSA1] Fwd: An Open Letter to the Citizens of Oakland from the Oakland Police Officers' Association

-----Original Message-----

From: Oakland Police Officers Association  
To: Sanjiv Handa  
Sent: Tue, Nov 1, 2011 7:38 am  
Subject: An Open Letter to the Citizens of Oakland from the Oakland Police Officers' Association

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE November 1, 2011

An Open Letter to the Citizens of Oakland from the  
Oakland Police Officers' Association

We represent the 645 police officers who work hard every day to protect the citizens of Oakland. We, too, are the 99% fighting for better working conditions, fair treatment and the ability to provide a living for our children and families. We are severely understaffed with many City beats remaining unprotected by police during the day and evening hours.

As your police officers, we are confused.

On Tuesday, October 25th, we were ordered by Mayor Quan to clear out the encampments at Frank Ogawa Plaza and to keep protesters out of the Plaza. We performed the job that the Mayor's Administration asked us to do, being fully aware that past protests in Oakland have resulted in rioting, violence and destruction of property.

Then, on Wednesday, October 26th, the Mayor allowed protesters back in – to camp out at the very place they were evacuated from the day before.

To add to the confusion, the Administration issued a memo on Friday, October 28th to all City workers in support of the "Stop Work" strike scheduled for Wednesday, giving all employees, except for police officers, permission to take the day off.

That's hundreds of City workers encouraged to take off work to participate in the protest against "the establishment." But aren't the Mayor and her Administration part of the establishment they are paying City employees to protest? Is it the City's intention to have City employees on both sides of a skirmish line?

It is all very confusing to us.

Meanwhile, a message has been sent to all police officers: Everyone, including those who have the day off, must show up for work on Wednesday. This is also being paid for by Oakland taxpayers. Last week's events alone cost Oakland taxpayers over \$1 million.

The Mayor and her Administration are beefing up police presence for Wednesday's work strike they are encouraging and even "staffing," spending hundreds of thousands of taxpayer dollars for additional police presence – at a time when the Mayor is also asking Oakland residents to vote on an \$80 parcel tax to bail out the City's failing finances.

All of these mixed messages are confusing.

We love Oakland and just want to do our jobs to protect Oakland residents. We respectfully ask the citizens of Oakland to join us in demanding that our City officials, including Mayor Quan, make sound decisions and take responsibility for these decisions. Oakland is struggling – we need real leaders NOW who will step up and lead – not send mixed messages. Thank you for listening.

---

[Back to top](#)

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (3)

---

1c.

**Re: Fwd: An Open Letter to the Citizens of Oakland from the Oakland**

**Posted by: "svswval@aol.com" [SVSWVAL@aol.com](mailto:SVSWVAL@aol.com)**

**Wed Nov 2, 2011 12:47 am (PDT)**

---

This is indeed a representation by New York's finest. All Police officers are in the 99%, but they are not all capable of the same good judgment exhibited by the officers in New York!

Retired Neighborhood Services Coordinator  
Sandra V. Sanders-West

-----Original Message-----

From: Nadel, Nancy <[nnadel@oaklandnet.com](mailto:nnadel@oaklandnet.com)>

To: PSA1 <[PSA1@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA1@yahoogroups.com)>

Sent: Tue, Nov 1, 2011 9:46 am

Subject: Re: [PSA1] Fwd: An Open Letter to the Citizens of Oakland from the Oakland Police Officers' Association

Interesting contrasting clarity instead of confusion from another police department:

Police defy order from Mayor, NY Gov, to shut down and arrest Occupy Albany  
OCTOBER 24, 2011 BY JEREMY BLOOM 4 COMMENTS  
This is a breath of fresh air. Democratic New York State Governor Andrew Cuomo, who should know better, wanted Occupy Wall Street protesters out of the park at the NY State Capitol. If they refused to leave, he wanted arrests. He pressured Albany Mayor Jerry Jennings, who had earlier said he had no problem with the occupiers camping out, and Jennings changed his tune. Orders also went out to New York State Police. Cuomo and Jennings both said, "Get them out of here." But the police said no, and stood by the occupiers. And as the Albany Times Union reported (full disclosure: I used to work for the Times Union): "We were ready to make arrests if needed, but these people complied with our orders," a State Police official said. However, he added that State Police supported the defiant posture of Albany police leaders to hold off making arrests for the low-level offense of trespassing, in part because of concern it could incite a riot or draw thousands of protesters in a backlash that could endanger police and the public. "We don't have those resources, and these people were not causing trouble," the official said. "The bottom line is the police know policing, not the governor and not the mayor." (via) The occupation now looks to be settling in and could go on indefinitely. Here's the backstory... There are two parks, side by side – one owned by the state, one by the city of Albany. When Cuomo had initially stood firm on an 11 pm curfew for the state park, Jennings had said he was cool with the occupiers tenting in the city park. But Cuomo wasn't. We're not sure what his beef is, but since taking office he's been governing as GOP-lite, axing spending and taking a hammer to union rights, using austerity as an excuse. It's not just that Cuomo has taken big bucks from the Wall Street banksters... he's pretty much a member of New York's power elite himself. He's refused to extend a millionaires tax - in a classic "let them eat cake" moment he responded to the 72% of New Yorkers who support an extension, "The fact that everybody wants it, that doesn't mean all that much". It's a tone-deaf move which has earned him the nickname "Governor one percent". And with them freaking out, I suppose it makes sense that he would freak out, too. Cuomo put pressure on Jennings, and Friday night Jennings issued the order: Curfew would be enforced. The occupiers helped out; at the 11 pm state park curfew, they moved across the line dividing the parks onto city land. The Times Union's state police source says they had a civil disturbance unit standing by... but with that accommodation, they decided to stand down, rather than provoke a possible riot. It also helped that the occupation was a mixed crowd of young people, elderly, and families with children. "There was a

lot of discussion about how it would look if we started pulling people away from their kids and arresting them ... and then what do we do with the children?" one officer told the Times Union. Jennings told the NY Post's hippie-bashing Fred Dicker, "Some of the governor's people were pretty firm about our not doing this, letting them stay in the park, but basically, we had allowed this before . . . and my counsel said we'd be opening ourselves up to civil liability if we forced them out". Albany's District Attorney was also involved in defusing the issue. Meanwhile, Albany County District Attorney David Soares on Sunday said that over the weekend he had conversations with Jennings, Albany Police Chief Steven Krokoff and State Police officials about his concerns regarding prosecution of "peaceful protesters." Soares said protests at the state Capitol are common, and historically anyone arrested for trespassing generally faces a low-level charge that's later dismissed. "Our official policy with peaceful protesters is that unless there is property damage or injuries to law enforcement, we don't prosecute people protesting," Soares said. "If law enforcement engaged in a pre-emptive strike and started arresting people I believe it would lead to calamitous results, and the people protesting so far are peaceful." This is what happens when people work together. When people act out of respect for the constitution rather than in fear of chaos. When official's first reaction isn't. "OMG protests we better start arresting everyone"! Nobody ever said Democracy wasn't messy. But it sure beats all the alternatives.

From: [PSA1@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA1@yahoogroups.com) <[PSA1@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA1@yahoogroups.com)>

To: [OPD@yahoogroups.com](mailto:OPD@yahoogroups.com) <[OPD@yahoogroups.com](mailto:OPD@yahoogroups.com)>; [psa1@yahoogroups.com](mailto:psa1@yahoogroups.com) <[psa1@yahoogroups.com](mailto:psa1@yahoogroups.com)>; [PSA3@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA3@yahoogroups.com) <[PSA3@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA3@yahoogroups.com)>; [PSA4@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA4@yahoogroups.com) <[PSA4@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA4@yahoogroups.com)>; [PSA5@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA5@yahoogroups.com) <[PSA5@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA5@yahoogroups.com)>; [PSA6@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA6@yahoogroups.com) <[PSA6@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA6@yahoogroups.com)>; [WSWatch@yahoogroups.com](mailto:WSWatch@yahoogroups.com) <[WSWatch@yahoogroups.com](mailto:WSWatch@yahoogroups.com)>

Sent: Tue Nov 01 08:45:52 2011

Subject: [PSA1] Fwd: An Open Letter to the Citizens of Oakland from the Oakland Police Officers' Association

-----Original Message-----

From: Oakland Police Officers Association

To: Sanjiv Handa

Sent: Tue, Nov 1, 2011 7:38 am

Subject: An Open Letter to the Citizens of Oakland from the Oakland Police Officers' Association

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE November 1, 2011

An Open Letter to the Citizens of Oakland from the  
Oakland Police Officers' Association

We represent the 645 police officers who work hard every day to protect the citizens of Oakland. We, too, are the 99% fighting for better working conditions, fair treatment and the ability to provide a living for our children and families. We are severely understaffed with many City beats remaining unprotected by police during the day and evening hours.

As your police officers, we are confused.

On Tuesday, October 25th, we were ordered by Mayor Quan to clear out the encampments at Frank Ogawa Plaza and to keep protesters out of the Plaza. We performed the job that the Mayor's Administration asked us to do, being fully aware that past protests in Oakland have resulted in rioting, violence and destruction of property.

Then, on Wednesday, October 26th, the Mayor allowed protesters back in – to camp out at the very place they were evacuated from the day before.

To add to the confusion, the Administration issued a memo on Friday, October 28th to all City workers in support of the "Stop Work" strike scheduled for Wednesday, giving all employees, except for police officers, permission to

take the day off.

That's hundreds of City workers encouraged to take off work to participate in the protest against "the establishment." But aren't the Mayor and her Administration part of the establishment they are paying City employees to protest? Is it the City's intention to have City employees on both sides of a skirmish line?

It is all very confusing to us.

Meanwhile, a message has been sent to all police officers: Everyone, including those who have the day off, must show up for work on Wednesday. This is also being paid for by Oakland taxpayers. Last week's events alone cost Oakland taxpayers over \$1 million.

The Mayor and her Administration are beefing up police presence for Wednesday's work strike they are encouraging and even "staffing," spending hundreds of thousands of taxpayer dollars for additional police presence – at a time when the Mayor is also asking Oakland residents to vote on an \$80 parcel tax to bail out the City's failing finances.

All of these mixed messages are confusing.

We love Oakland and just want to do our jobs to protect Oakland residents. We respectfully ask the citizens of Oakland to join us in demanding that our City officials, including Mayor Quan, make sound decisions and take responsibility for these decisions. Oakland is struggling – we need real leaders NOW who will step up and lead – not send mixed messages. Thank you for listening.

---

[Back to top](#)

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (3)

---

#### RECENT ACTIVITY

[Visit Your Group](#)

#### Yahoo! Groups

[Small Business Group](#)

A community for  
small business owners

#### Need traffic?

[Drive customers](#)

With search ads  
on Yahoo!

#### Yahoo! News

[Odd News](#)

You won't believe  
it, but it's true

#### Need to Reply?

Click one of the "Reply" links to respond to a specific message in the Daily Digest.

[Create New Topic](#) | [Visit Your Group on the Web](#)

[Messages](#) | [Files](#) | [Photos](#) | [Links](#) | [Database](#) | [Calendar](#)

---

**MARKETPLACE**

**[Stay on top of your group activity without leaving the page you're on - Get the Yahoo! Toolbar now.](#)**

---



[Change settings via the Web](#) (Yahoo! ID required)

Change settings via email: [Switch delivery to Individual](#) | [Switch format to Traditional](#)

[Visit Your Group](#) | [Yahoo! Groups Terms of Use](#) | [Unsubscribe](#)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:10 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Fwd: 11-1-11 Port Protest.doc  
**Attachments:** 11-1-11 Port Protest.doc

<br><br>Cynthia P. Perkins<br>Assistant To The Director<br>Oakland Police  
Department<br>510.238.6093<br><br>----- Original message -----<br>Subject: 11-1-11 Port  
Protest.doc<br>From: "Perkins, Cynthia" <CPerkins@oaklandnet.com><br>To: "Boyd, Karen"  
<KBoyd@oaklandnet.com>,"Bolton, Christopher" <CBolton@oaklandnet.com>,"Watson, Johnna A."  
<JAWatson@oaklandnet.com><br>CC: <br><br> <br>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:11 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** nathan@nathanballard.com  
**Subject:** Media coverage as of this morning  
**Attachments:** Media Coverage 11-2-11.docx

Please see attached.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Dinsmore, Brian N [Dinsmore@kpix.cbs.com]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:20 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Culver, Dory  
**Subject:** General Strike/Day of Action 11-2-11

Good morning all,

Wondering if a determination has been made yet about media access to the EOC? Will that be the best place for media to receive any updates from Oakland officials on the General Strike today/this evening?

**Best,**

**Brian Dinsmore**  
**Assignment Manager**  
**CBS-5 Eyewitness News**  
**415-765-8610 Assignment Desk**  
**415-760-8190 Cell**

**This e-mail and any files transmitted with it are confidential and are intended solely for the individual or entity to which they are addressed. This communication may contain material protected by the attorney-client privilege. If you are not the intended recipient or the person responsible for delivering the e-mail to the intended recipient, be advised that you have received this e-mail in error and that any use, dissemination, forwarding, printing, or copying of this e-mail is strictly prohibited. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender of this e-mail.**

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:44 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** Situation Update #1 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 0750 hours

Situation Update #1 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 0750 hours

0700 hours – EOC is open

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:44 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** Situation Update #1 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 0750 hours

Situation Update #1 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 0750 hours

0700 hours – EOC is open

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** P Junge [pjunge@oaklandchamber.com]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:54 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Special Event Permit



OAK PAC

HOLIDAY PARADE

EBWIBR

---

▶ CALENDAR   ▶ FIND MEMBERS   ▶ JOIN NOW!

November 2, 2011

Arturo-

I notice a loud audio system has been set up on a stake bed truck at the corner of 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway near Tully's Coffee. Aren't special permits required for amplified sound and parking on a sidewalk? Also I know Chapter 9.52 of the City Code generally requires Special event permitting for events in public parks with 50 or more people attending and entertainment is provided. Are there any permits or have any been applied for for the events at Frank Ogawa Plaza?

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Paul".

Paul Junge  
Public Policy Director

Oakland Metropolitan Chamber of Commerce  
475 14th Street  
Oakland, CA 94612-1903

Tel: (510) 874-4800 Ext. 306  
Fax: (510) 839-8817  
[www.oaklandchamber.com](http://www.oaklandchamber.com)

---

Make your e-mail more memorable with [Brandmail\(TM\)](#) from [e-agency, Inc.](#)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:12 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** Situation Update #2 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 0815 hours

Situation Update #2 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 0815 hours

0807 – from Twitter “Attention #oostrike! ALL POLICE VANS currently at 6th and wash. They can be blocked off. Come here and MAKE IT HAPPEN. #cantarrestusall”....INTEL ADVISED

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:12 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** Situation Update #2 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 0815 hours

Situation Update #2 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 0815 hours

0807 – from Twitter “Attention #oostrike ! ALL POLICE VANS currently at 6th and wash. They can be blocked off. Come here and MAKE IT HAPPEN. #cantarrestusall”....INTEL ADVISED

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:15 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Fw: Fwd: Today's general strike

[Here you go](#)

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Wed Nov 02 06:05:20 2011  
**Subject:** Fwd: Today's general strike

AMS  
Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Jonah Minkoff-Zern" <[jonah.zern@gmail.com](mailto:jonah.zern@gmail.com)>  
**Date:** November 2, 2011 4:47:15 AM PDT  
**To:** <[teachnobombs-announcements@lists.riseup.net](mailto:teachnobombs-announcements@lists.riseup.net)>  
**Subject:** Today's general strike

Friends,  
I am forwarding the following information that I received about today's events. I miss you all in the Bay Area! I hope we can emulate your passion and organizing successes here in D.C.  
Jonah

HERE IS A SCHEDULE OF EVENTS FOR THE GENERAL STRIKE TODAY:

\*SCHEDULE FOR NOVEMBER 2nd:\*

\*Note all events start at Frank Ogawa/Oscar Grant (OG) Plaza at City Hall unless otherwise noted (e.g. children's events).\*

**\*Morning \***

9am - Rally & Press Conference

9:55am - "I Will Survive...Capitalism" flashmob - (join us!

<http://on.fb.me/sOsdFb>)

10am - March and Bank Actions/Mobilization

11 am – Rally at Laney College, March to OUSD and then to OG Plaza\*

**\*Afternoon\***

12 noon – Children's Gathering @ Oakland Public Library (main branch) and march to OG plaza

12 noon - Rally & Press Conference

12-2pm – Lunch served by the People's Grocery, Farm to Table, Food First and others

12:30 pm- Bank Actions/Mobilization (note – different targets than 9am)  
2pm – Disability & Seniors Action Brigade – short march, sit-in, teach-in  
(meet @ north/rt side of cityhall)\*  
3pm - Family Bike/Stroller Brigade, starts @ Oakland Public Library (main  
branch)\*

\*Evening\*

5pm - Rally & LABOR COOK-OUT  
5:30pm – Disability & Seniors Action Brigade – transport to Port of Oakland\*  
7pm- Action to shut down PORT of Oakland (march leaves Plaza around 5pm)

\* Contact Info for Non-OG Plaza Events

Children’s March & Family Bike/Stroller Brigade: Kevin at  
[kchriste@aflcio.org](mailto:kchriste@aflcio.org) or Gopal at [gopal.dayaneni@gmail.com](mailto:gopal.dayaneni@gmail.com)

Disability March/Actions: Disability Contact CUIDO (Communities United in  
Defense of Olmstead) at [510-686-3139](tel:510-686-3139) or at  
[www.cuido.org](http://www.cuido.org)<<http://www.facebook.com/l/RAQHd3k2M/www.cuido.org>>or  
<https://www.facebook.com/groups/cuido/>

Laney College Action: [perrybh@gmail.com](mailto:perrybh@gmail.com) or [917-881-5994](tel:917-881-5994).

\*\*\*\*\*

\*VOLUNTEER ON NOVEMBER 2nd\*

We need volunteers to help in the following ways:

=====

\* \*

\*Make Art for the General Strike\*  
Tonight (10/31) – Art party  
6:30-9pm @ UniteHere 2850, 1440 Broadway #208  
Call Max Alper ([510\) 504-8225](tel:510-504-8225) to get in.  
Please invite your members, kids, staff, etc.

=====

\* \*

\*Participate in the 11/2 (10am) Flash Mob!\*

Rehearsals are:  
Tonight (10/31): 6:30PM at ACRJ (1440 Broadway, Ste 301)  
11/1: 7:00PM at Oscar Grant Plaza  
11/2: 8:30AM at Oscar Grant Plaza  
RSVP at: <http://www.facebook.com/event.php?eid=256369034414323>  
Or email [mooreannahilary@gmail.com](mailto:mooreannahilary@gmail.com)

=====

\* \*

\*Help with Security\*

Email: [annie@ran.org](mailto:annie@ran.org) IF YOU ARE ABLE TO HELP WITH SECURITY

Schedule:

- Meet at 7:30 am at the fountain at Oscar Grant Plaza for security team briefing and short de-escalation training
  
- 9am march to the banks
- Meet at 11am at the fountain at Oscar Grant Plaza for security team briefing and short de-escalation training
- 12 noon march to the banks
- Meet at 4pm at the fountain at Oscar Grant Plaza for security team briefing and short de-escalation training
- 5pm march to the port

Please send me ([annie@ran.org](mailto:annie@ran.org)) ASAP:

- Yes/no whether your group can support
- 3 of people who have committed to volunteering for the security team
- A contact phone number for your group

\*Volunteer at the Info Tent on Foreclosures/Banks\*

Causa Justa is organizing a tent to share info about the role of banks in the foreclosure crisis and ways to get involved. If interested in volunteering at the tent during the day, email: [raven@cjjc.org](mailto:raven@cjjc.org)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:21 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Johnson, Scott; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** OO 11/2  
**Attachments:** photo.JPG; ATT794583.txt

Sound amplification already in use and cooking equipment (incl propane) was being rolled in.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:26 AM  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Cc:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: OO 11/2

I saw that and responded sorry you did not get response. No idea best I can come up with would be going through labor council to see who they have been organizing events with. Josie Camacho is who I would contact to start.

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:23 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** RE: OO 11/2

Thanks, Arturo. Sent you a text with same request, but do you or City have contact/open communication methods with potential organizers of any planned event throughout the day to be shared with our negotiators? Thanks. - Cb

Sergeant Chris Bolton

Chief of Staff

Oakland Police Department

(510) 238-3131

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:21 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Johnson, Scott; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** OO 11/2

Sound amplification already in use and cooking equipment (incl propane) was being rolled in.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:31 AM  
**To:** Fabian, Julie; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Bolton, Christopher; Joshi, Holly J.; Watson, Johnna A.; Hamilton, Harry; Hollyfield, Amy; amyhollyfield@comcast.net; Barry, Keith; #KGOTV Assignment Desk  
**Subject:** RE: ABC 7 News

Hi Julie,

We are planning a briefing for 9:00 am this morning. We will keep you posted.

---

**From:** Fabian, Julie [<mailto:Julie.Fabian@abc.com>]  
**Sent:** Wed 11/2/2011 8:13 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Bolton, Christopher; Perkins, Cynthia; Joshi, Holly J.; Watson, Johnna A.; Hamilton, Harry; Hollyfield, Amy; [amyhollyfield@comcast.net](mailto:amyhollyfield@comcast.net); Barry, Keith; #KGOTV Assignment Desk  
**Subject:** ABC 7 News

Susan and Karen,

Good morning. Can you tell me who, from the city of Oakland, is talking to the media about the protest and March today?

We would like to request an interview with someone from the city. FYI, I am on a morning deadline, is there any chance to get an interview this morning?

Thank you,  
Julie Fabian  
Assignment Editor  
ABC 7 News  
415-954-7321

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** P Junge [pjunge@oaklandchamber.com]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:33 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Special Event Permit



OAK PAC  
HOLIDAY PARADE  
EBWIBR

---

▶ CALENDAR   ▶ FIND MEMBERS   ▶ JOIN NOW!

November 2, 2011

Thanks for the response – have a good day.

A handwritten signature in purple ink that reads "Paul".

Paul Junge  
Public Policy Director

Oakland Metropolitan Chamber of Commerce  
475 14th Street  
Oakland, CA 94612-1903

Tel: (510) 874-4800 Ext. 306  
Fax: (510) 839-8817  
[www.oaklandchamber.com](http://www.oaklandchamber.com)

---

*Make your e-mail more memorable with [Brandmail\(TM\)](#) from [e-agency, Inc.](#)*

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M [<mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:18 AM  
**To:** P Junge  
**Subject:** Re: Special Event Permit

The labor unions have applied for and received permits for today.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 2, 2011, at 8:00 AM, "P Junge" <[pjunge@oaklandchamber.com](mailto:pjunge@oaklandchamber.com)> wrote:

<X\_BrandMail\_Image\_001.gif>

November 2, 2011

Arturo-

I notice a loud audio system has been set up on a stake bed truck at the corner of 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway near Tully's Coffee. Aren't special permits required for amplified sound and parking on a sidewalk? Also I know Chapter 9.52 of the City Code generally requires Special event permitting for events in public parks with 50 or more people attending and entertainment is provided. Are there any permits or have any been applied for for the events at Frank Ogawa Plaza?

<X\_BrandMail\_Image\_002.gif>

Paul Junge  
Public Policy Director

Oakland Metropolitan Chamber of Commerce  
475 14th Street  
Oakland, CA 94612-1903

Tel: (510) 874-4800 Ext. 306  
Fax: (510) 839-8817  
[www.oaklandchamber.com](http://www.oaklandchamber.com)

---

*Make your e-mail more memorable with [Brandmail\(TM\)](#) from [e-agency, Inc.](#)*



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:47 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** Situation Update #3 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 0845 hours

Situation Update #3 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 0845 hours

0816 hours - Pab security commander has been advised of potential plan top block in white vans at rear of PAB.

0845 hours – From Twitter “@IntifadaTent” عضو الفتنه الالهيه Legal hotline for today is 415.285.1011, staffed 24-7. Please write on body in indelible ink if you are doing direct action.”

&

“@beingtherewith”.e. long

#OOstrike check undercovers for affects... may be wearing same hat/bracelet to identify each other.”

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:47 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** Situation Update #3 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 0845 hours

Situation Update #3 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 0845 hours

0816 hours - Pab security commander has been advised of potential plan top block in white vans at rear of PAB.

0845 hours – From Twitter “@IntifadaTent” هذه الفتنه الالهيه Legal hotline for today is 415.285.1011, staffed 24-7. Please write on body in indelible ink if you are doing direct action.”

&

“@beingtherewith”.e. long

#OOstrike check undercovers for affects... may be wearing same hat/bracelet to identify each other.”

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:48 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Hoffmann, Mark  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FOP Pallets piled up

FYI-

---

**From:** Bedford, Sara  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:46 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Subject:** I'm sure you know but...

I'm sure you know about this, but just in case. There is a big pile of wooden palettes in the plaza that seemed to have been moved from the tent area. But it does seem dangerous if there was any rowdy crowds, would make great window breaking material.

*Sara Bedford*  
Policy and Planning Manager  
Department of Human Services  
City of Oakland  
510-238-6794

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:48 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Hoffmann, Mark  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FOP Pallets piled up

FYI-

---

**From:** Bedford, Sara  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:46 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Subject:** I'm sure you know but...

I'm sure you know about this, but just in case. There is a big pile of wooden palettes in the plaza that seemed to have been moved from the tent area. But it does seem dangerous if there was any rowdy crowds, would make great window breaking material.

*Sara Bedford*  
Policy and Planning Manager  
Department of Human Services  
City of Oakland  
510-238-6794

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** P Junge [pjunge@oaklandchamber.com]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:39 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Special Event Permit



OAK PAC  
HOLIDAY PARADE  
EBWIBR

---

▶ CALENDAR   ▶ FIND MEMBERS   ▶ JOIN NOW!

November 2, 2011

Can you specify which labor union(s)?

Thanks,

A handwritten signature in purple ink that reads "Paul".

Paul Junge  
Public Policy Director

Oakland Metropolitan Chamber of Commerce  
475 14th Street  
Oakland, CA 94612-1903

Tel: (510) 874-4800 Ext. 306  
Fax: (510) 839-8817  
[www.oaklandchamber.com](http://www.oaklandchamber.com)

---

*Make your e-mail more memorable with [Brandmail\(TM\)](#) from [e-agency, Inc.](#)*

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M [<mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:18 AM  
**To:** P Junge  
**Subject:** Re: Special Event Permit

The labor unions have applied for and received permits for today.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 2, 2011, at 8:00 AM, "P Junge" <[pjunge@oaklandchamber.com](mailto:pjunge@oaklandchamber.com)> wrote:

<X\_BrandMail\_Image\_001.gif>

November 2, 2011

Arturo-

I notice a loud audio system has been set up on a stake bed truck at the corner of 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway near Tully's Coffee. Aren't special permits required for amplified sound and parking on a sidewalk? Also I know Chapter 9.52 of the City Code generally requires Special event permitting for events in public parks with 50 or more people attending and entertainment is provided. Are there any permits or have any been applied for for the events at Frank Ogawa Plaza?

<X\_BrandMail\_Image\_002.gif>

Paul Junge  
Public Policy Director

Oakland Metropolitan Chamber of Commerce  
475 14th Street  
Oakland, CA 94612-1903

Tel: (510) 874-4800 Ext. 306  
Fax: (510) 839-8817  
[www.oaklandchamber.com](http://www.oaklandchamber.com)

---

*Make your e-mail more memorable with [Brandmail\(TM\)](#) from [e-agency, Inc.](#)*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:59 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** blocking intersection @14th and Broadway

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:59 AM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Subject:** FW: Media Advisory - City of Oakland Provides Updates on "General Strike" Demonstrations at 9am

---

**From:** OPD Media  
**Sent:** Wed 11/2/2011 8:10 AM  
**To:** Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** FW: Media Advisory - City of Oakland Provides Updates on "General Strike" Demonstrations at 9am

-----  
**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:10:30 AM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - City of Oakland Provides Updates on "General Strike" Demonstrations at 9am  
**Auto forwarded by a Rule**



News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

### **MEDIA ADVISORY**

November 2, 2011

### **City of Oakland to Provide Updates on Downtown Demonstrations associated with "General Strike" *Media Briefing Scheduled for 9am***

*Oakland, CA* – The City of Oakland and the Oakland Police Department remain committed to facilitating peaceful demonstrations and freedom of speech. We are aware of the events scheduled throughout the day and have prepared accordingly.

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-7994  
[epio@oaklandnet.com](mailto:epio@oaklandnet.com)

We anticipate that the protests and demonstrations associated with the "General Strike" will be peaceful and do not anticipate the need will arise for enforcement actions to occur. However, in the event the demonstration becomes unlawful, threatens public safety, or incites vandalism or property damage, the Oakland Police Department is prepared to respond to protect life and property. The option to call in mutual aid is available should it be required. The Oakland Police Department will continue to place the highest value on policing in a manner that is both constitutional and ethical.

Ms. Cynthia Perkins  
Media Relations, OPD  
510-238-7994

**City offices and services will remain open on Wednesday, November 2; we recognize that service levels may be impacted, but we do not anticipate a**



**major reduction in services at this time.**

The City recognizes that the demonstrations downtown and the encampment in Frank Ogawa Plaza have raised concerns in the business community. They are concerned about loss of business and the safety of their businesses and employees. We have reached out specifically to the downtown business community, and have coordinated with our partners in the business improvement districts and the chamber of commerce.

**As a precautionary measure, the Oakland Police Department has advised banks that their doors should be closed to everyone except customers and should facilitate customer access at secured doors.**

The City of Oakland will hold a media briefing to provide updates on the status of the demonstrations and City operations this morning.

**What:** Media Briefing  
**When:** Today, Wednesday, November 2 at 9 am  
**Where:** Emergency Operations Center,  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; DL - City Council; 'libbyforoakland@gmail.com'  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; DL - Mayor's Staff; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** City Council Update--November 2, 2011--as of 9:03 a.m.  
**Importance:** High

### **Status of Occupy Oakland Events** November 2, 2011—as of 9:03 a.m.

- The goal of today is to help facilitate peaceful assembly and the freedom of speech throughout the City.
- The City is aware that there are a number of planned marches and gatherings centered at Frank Ogawa Plaza.
- At this time, it is estimated that there are 165 tents in the Plaza.
- It is expected that the crowds today could be anywhere between 5,000-20,000.
- Media Briefings will occur at approximately 9 a.m., 12 p.m., 4 p.m., 8 p.m.
- The City is open for business. At this time, it appears that the impacts to services are low.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 9:04 AM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; DL - City Council; 'libbyforoakland@gmail.com'  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; DL - Mayor's Staff; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** City Council Update--November 2, 2011--as of 9:03 a.m.  
**Importance:** High

### **Status of Occupy Oakland Events** November 2, 2011—as of 9:03 a.m.

- The goal of today is to help facilitate peaceful assembly and the freedom of speech throughout the City.
- The City is aware that there are a number of planned marches and gatherings centered at Frank Ogawa Plaza.
- At this time, it is estimated that there are 165 tents in the Plaza.
- It is expected that the crowds today could be anywhere between 5,000-20,000.
- Media Briefings will occur at approximately 9 a.m., 12 p.m., 4 p.m., 8 p.m.
- The City is open for business. At this time, it appears that the impacts to services are low.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 9:03 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** Situation Update #4 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 0900 hours

Situation Update #4 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 0900 hours

0900 hours – 150 to 200 blocking 14<sup>th</sup>/Broadway peacefully

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 9:03 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** Situation Update #4 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 0900 hours

Situation Update #4 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 0900 hours

0900 hours – 150 to 200 blocking 14<sup>th</sup>/Broadway peacefully

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 9:05 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: blocking intersection @14th and Broadway

AC transit bus having a tough time getting through that intersection. They should re-route.

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:59 AM  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** blocking intersection @14th and Broadway

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 9:07 AM  
**To:** 'LGRISHAM@NPR.ORG'  
**Cc:** OPD Media  
**Subject:** re: NPR Ombudsman request -- "non-lethal projectiles"

Good morning,

Thank you for your patience. Please find responses to your submitted questions below.

### **1. What exactly was fired into the crowd\* during Occupy Oakland?**

*Important components of our operational reviews and associated investigations will address the type and manner of all force used. We are in the process of debriefing all outside agencies and reviewing all relevant documentation and evidence. The City has previously confirmed that CS gas, in various and approved delivery methods, in addition to drag stabilized ("bean bag") rounds were used.*

*\*This response is not to suggest that force was "fired into the crowd" indiscriminately. While tear gas may be used as a general dispersal agent, other uses of force require specific targeted use to address specific threats or actions.*

### **2. I understand that the Oakland Police did not use rubber bullets, but that it's possible other units that helped may have used them. What are those agencies and where are they from? *The City has previously released the names of 14 outside agencies that responded to mutual aid requests:***

**ACSO**

**Berkeley PD**

**UC Berkeley PD**

**Hayward PD**

**Fremont PD**

**San Leandro PD**

**Pleasanton**

**Emeryville PD**

**Union City/Newark PD**

**Solano County**

**Alameda PD**

**Santa Clara County**

**San Francisco County**

**San Jose PD**

### **3. Moving beyond this particular situation at Occupy Oakland, what is the accepted term for force that is not intended to be lethal?**

*I believe this is answered in response to #4*

### **4. We've read studies and stories that say it's inaccurate to call these forms of force "non-lethal" because they have killed people. Do you agree or disagree with that?**

*Our policy governs the use of these terms and distinctions. While "lethal" force is that which creates a substantial risk of causing death or serious bodily injury, "less-lethal" force is any use of force, other than lethal force, which by design and application is less likely to cause serious bodily injury or death. However, the possibility of an unintended lethal outcome, although very rare, exists. Less-lethal force includes the application of chemical munitions.*

Sincerely,

Sergeant Chris Bolton  
Chief of Staff  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-3131



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 9:31 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** Situation Update #5 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 0930 hours

Situation Update #5 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 0930 hours

0920 hours – AC Transit re-routing off of Broadway

0923 hours – 500 to 600 blocking 14<sup>th</sup>/Broadway

0930 hours – [@babydollnae1](#) Ms. Stewart

[#OOStrike](#) Marches on banks leaves after 9 am and 12 pm convergences. Anticapitalist march at 2 pm (leaves from telegraph and Broadway).”

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 9:31 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** Situation Update #5 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 0930 hours

Situation Update #5 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 0930 hours

0920 hours – AC Transit re-routing off of Broadway

0923 hours – 500 to 600 blocking 14<sup>th</sup>/Broadway

0930 hours – [@babydollnae1](#) Ms. Stewart

[#OOStrike](#) Marches on banks leaves after 9 am and 12 pm convergences. Anticapitalist march at 2 pm (leaves from telegraph and Broadway).”

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** CityWatch  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 9:33 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** CityWatch Notification Message ID 834  
**Attachments:** 834.wav

!!! CityWatch General Notification Message !!!

Message ID 834 Sent 11/2/2011 9:33:12 AM Pacific Time Double Click Icon to Open Message

>>>The city of oakland emergency operations center is fully activated as  
>>>of 0700 hours for Operation General Strike. This is for information  
>>>only.>>>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** CityWatch  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 9:33 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Msg ID 834

>>>The city of oakland emergency operations center is fully activated as of 0700 hours for Operation General Strike. This is for information only.>>>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 9:45 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov)  
**Subject:** Situation Update #6 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 0945 hours

Situation Update #6 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 0945 hours

0936 hours – 600 to 700 at 14<sup>th</sup>/Broadway with no movement

0937 hours – There are no OPD traffic controls at this time. Traffic backed up in all directions around 14<sup>th</sup>/Broadway. Merchants are calling OPD to find remedy.

0938 hours – Per Twitter “[bengrimshaw](#) Ben Grimshaw

Police now preparing, loading seats into 15 passenger vans. They are getting ready - we should too. [#oostrike](#)”

0940 hours – Per Twitter “[beccay2](#) REBECCAY

RT [@susie\\_c](#): [#occupyoakland](#) The port is already closed, longshoremen refusing to work. [#oaklandstrike](#) //yay!  
Grandfather was a longshoreman”

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 9:45 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov)  
**Subject:** Situation Update #6 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 0945 hours

Situation Update #6 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 0945 hours

0936 hours – 600 to 700 at 14<sup>th</sup>/Broadway with no movement

0937 hours – There are no OPD traffic controls at this time. Traffic backed up in all directions around 14<sup>th</sup>/Broadway. Merchants are calling OPD to find remedy.

0938 hours – Per Twitter “[bengrimshaw](#) Ben Grimshaw

Police now preparing, loading seats into 15 passenger vans. They are getting ready - we should too. [#oostrike](#)”

0940 hours – Per Twitter “[beccay2](#) REBECCAY

RT [@susie\\_c](#): [#occupyoakland](#) The port is already closed, longshoremen refusing to work. [#oaklandstrike](#) //yay!  
Grandfather was a longshoreman”

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:05 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov)  
**Subject:** Situation Update #7 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1000 hours

Situation Update #7 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1000 hours

0946 hours – Per Twitter, “Severe bus disruptions affecting employees all over #Oakland. Police not even trying to keep traffic running. [thedto.org/l0](http://thedto.org/l0)”

@majortominor: Does lack of police presence indicate sympathetic action on OPD's part? #occupyoakland #generalstrike”

1000 hours – Group is 800 to 900 and GROWING.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:05 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov)  
**Subject:** Situation Update #7 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1000 hours

Situation Update #7 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1000 hours

0946 hours – Per Twitter, “Severe bus disruptions affecting employees all over #Oakland. Police not even trying to keep traffic running. [thedto.org/l0](http://thedto.org/l0)”

@majortominor: Does lack of police presence indicate sympathetic action on OPD's part? #occupyoakland #generalstrike”

1000 hours – Group is 800 to 900 and GROWING.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:16 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John  
**Subject:** Situation Update #8 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1015 hours

Situation Update #8 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1015 hours

1010 hours – Flash mob getting ready to go on the move

1011 hours – ETA of 15 minutes to have ‘Bubble’ set

1014 hours – AC Transit reports on their website, “Bus Detours in Downtown Oakland Due to November 2 Strike” go to <http://www.actransit.org/2011/11/02/bus-detours-in-downtown-oakland-due-to-november-2-strike/> for further and exact details of re-routes.

1014 hours – Per Oakland Tribune website:

Oakland police are the only enforcement officers on the ground, interim police Chief Howard Jordan said, but mutual aid is available if the need arises to call it in.

Once called, that aid would be between one and two hours away, Jordan said.

Quan said she asked Gov. Jerry Brown to send enough CHP officers to make sure traffic control would run smoothly.

1015 hours – Per twitter:

Great RT @EBBC: We are parking bikes at frank ogawa plaza until 5pm for #occupyoakland #generalstrike. Find us in the alley by the rotunda.

RT @RT\_America #OccupyOakland protesters about to march to a bank to take out their money.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:16 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John  
**Subject:** Situation Update #8 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1015 hours

Situation Update #8 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1015 hours

1010 hours – Flash mob getting ready to go on the move

1011 hours – ETA of 15 minutes to have ‘Bubble’ set

1014 hours – AC Transit reports on their website, “Bus Detours in Downtown Oakland Due to November 2 Strike” go to <http://www.actransit.org/2011/11/02/bus-detours-in-downtown-oakland-due-to-november-2-strike/> for further and exact details of re-routes.

1014 hours – Per Oakland Tribune website:

Oakland police are the only enforcement officers on the ground, interim police Chief Howard Jordan said, but mutual aid is available if the need arises to call it in.

Once called, that aid would be between one and two hours away, Jordan said.

Quan said she asked Gov. Jerry Brown to send enough CHP officers to make sure traffic control would run smoothly.

1015 hours – Per twitter:

Great RT @EBBC: We are parking bikes at frank ogawa plaza until 5pm for #occupyoakland #generalstrike. Find us in the alley by the rotunda.

RT @RT\_America #OccupyOakland protesters about to march to a bank to take out their money.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:27 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Attachments:** Employeeupdate\_2011-11-02\_9am.doc

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:33 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #9 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1030 hours

Situation Update #9 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1030 hours

1017 hours – Group beginning to move northbound, possibly towards the banks.

1024 hours – Shortage of cars at PAB.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:33 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #9 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1030 hours

Situation Update #9 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1030 hours

1017 hours – Group beginning to move northbound, possibly towards the banks.

1024 hours – Shortage of cars at PAB.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:39 AM  
**To:** P Junge  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** RE: Special Event Permit

**Importance:** High

Paul

I misspoke about the permits. I believe that Labor Council got a permit for a bbq truck and amplified sound for the evenings event at 5pm. I did confirm that they are still working to finalize those permits. That was my complete misunderstanding of question and issues your raised. My apologies.

The truck at 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway right now does not have any permits. I believe that the current decision to allow the activity to continue absent permits, is being made pursuant to the city's decision to facilitate the 1<sup>st</sup> amendment rights of residents and people in Oakland to freedom of expression.

AMS

---

**From:** P Junge [<mailto:pjunge@oaklandchamber.com>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:54 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Special Event Permit



OAK PAC  
HOLIDAY PARADE  
EBWIBR

---

▶ [CALENDAR](#) ▶ [FIND MEMBERS](#) ▶ [JOIN NOW!](#)

November 2, 2011

Arturo-

I notice a loud audio system has been set up on a stake bed truck at the corner of 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway near Tully's Coffee. Aren't special permits required for amplified sound and parking on a sidewalk? Also I know Chapter 9.52 of the City Code generally requires Special event permitting for events in public parks with 50 or more people attending and entertainment is provided. Are there any permits or have any been applied for for the events at Frank Ogawa Plaza?



Paul Junge  
Public Policy Director

Oakland Metropolitan Chamber of Commerce  
475 14th Street  
Oakland, CA 94612-1903

Tel: (510) 874-4800 Ext. 306  
Fax: (510) 839-8817  
[www.oaklandchamber.com](http://www.oaklandchamber.com)

---

*Make your e-mail more memorable with [Brandmail\(TM\)](#) from [e-agency, Inc.](#)*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:42 AM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan; Quan, Jean  
**Subject:** FW: Barbque

**Importance:** High

FYI

AMS

---

**From:** Macilvaine, Jim  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:39 AM  
**To:** Catano, Kim; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Sierra, Patricia; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Minor, Derin; Griffin, Leroy; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: Barbque

Signs and cones have been placed in the area where we want them to located. Let's hope they don't get disturbed – I will continue to monitor throughout the day. Liz from Alameda Labor Council will be on site at 1pm.

Jim MacIlvaine  
Special Events Coordinator

---

**From:** Catano, Kim  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:30 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Sierra, Patricia; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Minor, Derin; Griffin, Leroy; Macilvaine, Jim; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: Barbque

Arturo,

Contacted Alameda Labor and they are on the phone with ALCO Health now.

Kim

---

**From:** Catano, Kim  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Sierra, Patricia; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Minor, Derin; Griffin, Leroy; Macilvaine, Jim; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: Barbque

Yes, we will let them know.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:22 AM  
**To:** Catano, Kim



**Cc:** Sierra, Patricia; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Minor, Derin; Griffin, Leroy; Macilvaine, Jim; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: Barbque

Thanks! I had someone from the county contact me because an event organizer believes that a county health permit has not been issued. Can we make sure and connect with them and try to fast track county health approval? Thanks!

AMS

---

**From:** Catano, Kim  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:21 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Sierra, Patricia; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Minor, Derin; Griffin, Leroy; Macilvaine, Jim  
**Subject:** RE: Barbque

Arturo,

We are prepared to approved the cooking booth, however it will not be ready for inspection until this afternoon, sometime between 2 and 3 pm. I am contact with Alameda Labor Council and Jim Macilvaine. Jim is working to rope off a section on the plaza, to ensure there is space. The crowd is growing, so space could be lost by this afternoon.

Kim

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:11 AM  
**To:** Sierra, Patricia; Macilvaine, Jim  
**Cc:** Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Minor, Derin; Griffin, Leroy; Catano, Kim  
**Subject:** RE: Barbque  
**Importance:** High

Was this approved?

AMS

---

**From:** Sierra, Patricia  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 2:43 PM  
**To:** Macilvaine, Jim  
**Cc:** Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Griffin, Leroy; Catano, Kim  
**Subject:** RE: Barbque  
**Importance:** High

Wow!

Ok, so I have an inspector working on this permit (Kim Catano) and she didn't see anything impeding the issuance of a permit, but now, I am not sure what the other requirements are (if any). I will forward this new information to her and she will go from there. What I do need is a FINAL designated area for this event, as time is of the essence and we have to have a final location in order to start the permit process.

Thanks,

P-

---

**From:** Macilvaine, Jim  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 2:15 PM  
**To:** Griffin, Leroy  
**Cc:** Sierra, Patricia; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Barbque

They just informed me that they are driving in a 53 foot trailer with their equipment and food supplies on it towed by a 20 foot truck. I originally thought this was going to be a 24 foot box truck (like many other events)

Per Derin's suggestion, we thought it wise to put them on the fountain side of the plaza to keep smoke away from the buildings. My suggestion is that they pull into the plaza at 16<sup>th</sup> & San Pablo entrance. The trailer and truck can pull forward in parallel with the Rotunda building and set up there. This may prove to be difficult with the crowds.

I have asked them to provide fire resistant tarps to place under the BBQs to protect the pavers.

The other possibility is to put them along 14<sup>th</sup> St with their nose of their truck into the pedestrian crosswalk (but many media vans have been parking there)

Jim MacIlvaine  
Special Events Coordinator

---

**From:** Griffin, Leroy  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 1:43 PM  
**To:** Macilvaine, Jim  
**Cc:** Sierra, Patricia; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief)  
**Subject:** Barbque

Hello Jim,  
I need the contact information regarding the BBQ. Is the site within the plaza or at another location?

LeRoy Griffin  
Assistant Fire Marshal  
Oakland Fire / Fire Prevention Bureau  
250 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Ph-510-238-7759 / fax 510-238-6739

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:42 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #10 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1045 hours

Situation Update #10 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1045 hours

1036 hours – Group is W/B 16<sup>th</sup> Street

1037 hours – Group stopped at 16<sup>th</sup>/Clay

1038 hours – S/B Clay from 16<sup>th</sup>

1039 hours – No helmets until further notice for the 973's

1042 hours – Group stopped at State of California building on Clay

1043 hours – No traffic control posts at this time. We are re-routing traffic on the fly as group moves.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:42 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #10 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1045 hours

Situation Update #10 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1045 hours

1036 hours – Group is W/B 16<sup>th</sup> Street

1037 hours – Group stopped at 16<sup>th</sup>/Clay

1038 hours – S/B Clay from 16<sup>th</sup>

1039 hours – No helmets until further notice for the 973's

1042 hours – Group stopped at State of California building on Clay

1043 hours – No traffic control posts at this time. We are re-routing traffic on the fly as group moves.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** P Junge [pjunge@oaklandchamber.com]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:45 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Special Event Permit



OAK PAC  
HOLIDAY PARADE  
EBWIBR

---

▶ CALENDAR   ▶ FIND MEMBERS   ▶ JOIN NOW!

November 2, 2011

Arturo-

Thanks for the clarification. It seems a slippery slope to respect some people's right to free expression and not others.

A handwritten signature in purple ink that reads "Paul".

Paul Junge  
Public Policy Director

Oakland Metropolitan Chamber of Commerce  
475 14th Street  
Oakland, CA 94612-1903

Tel: (510) 874-4800 Ext. 306  
Fax: (510) 839-8817  
[www.oaklandchamber.com](http://www.oaklandchamber.com)

---

*Make your e-mail more memorable with [Brandmail\(TM\)](#) from [e-agency, Inc.](#)*

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M [<mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:39 AM  
**To:** P Junge  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** RE: Special Event Permit  
**Importance:** High

Paul

I misspoke about the permits. I believe that Labor Council got a permit for a bbq truck and amplified sound for the evenings event at 5pm. I did confirm that they are still working to

finalize those permits. That was my complete misunderstanding of question and issues your raised. My apologies.

The truck at 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway right now does not have any permits. I believe that the current decision to allow the activity to continue absent permits, is being made pursuant to the city's decision to facilitate the 1<sup>st</sup> amendment rights of residents and people in Oakland to freedom of expression.

AMS

---

**From:** P Junge [<mailto:pjunge@oaklandchamber.com>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:54 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Special Event Permit



OAK PAC  
HOLIDAY PARADE  
EBWIBR

---

▶ [CALENDAR](#)   ▶ [FIND MEMBERS](#)   ▶ [JOIN NOW!](#)

November 2, 2011

Arturo-

I notice a loud audio system has been set up on a stake bed truck at the corner of 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway near Tully's Coffee. Aren't special permits required for amplified sound and parking on a sidewalk? Also I know Chapter 9.52 of the City Code generally requires Special event permitting for events in public parks with 50 or more people attending and entertainment is provided. Are there any permits or have any been applied for for the events at Frank Ogawa Plaza?

Paul Junge  
Public Policy Director

Oakland Metropolitan Chamber of Commerce  
475 14th Street  
Oakland, CA 94612-1903

Tel: (510) 874-4800 Ext. 306

Fax: (510) 839-8817  
[www.oaklandchamber.com](http://www.oaklandchamber.com)

---

*Make your e-mail more memorable with [Brandmail\(TM\)](#) from [e-agency, Inc.](#)*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:50 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** FW: Special Event Permit

FYI

Sorry

AMS

---

**From:** P Junge [<mailto:pjunge@oaklandchamber.com>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:45 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Special Event Permit



OAK PAC  
HOLIDAY PARADE  
EBWIBR

---

▶ [CALENDAR](#) ▶ [FIND MEMBERS](#) ▶ [JOIN NOW!](#)

November 2, 2011

Arturo-

Thanks for the clarification. It seems a slippery slope to respect some people's right to free expression and not others.

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Paul".

Paul Junge  
Public Policy Director

Oakland Metropolitan Chamber of Commerce  
475 14th Street  
Oakland, CA 94612-1903

Tel: (510) 874-4800 Ext. 306  
Fax: (510) 839-8817  
[www.oaklandchamber.com](http://www.oaklandchamber.com)



---

Make your e-mail more memorable with [Brandmail\(TM\)](#) from [e-agency, Inc.](#)

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M [<mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:39 AM  
**To:** P Junge  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** RE: Special Event Permit  
**Importance:** High

Paul

I misspoke about the permits. I believe that Labor Council got a permit for a bbq truck and amplified sound for the evenings event at 5pm. I did confirm that they are still working to finalize those permits. That was my complete misunderstanding of question and issues you raised. My apologies.

The truck at 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway right now does not have any permits. I believe that the current decision to allow the activity to continue absent permits, is being made pursuant to the city's decision to facilitate the 1<sup>st</sup> amendment rights of residents and people in Oakland to freedom of expression.

AMS

---

**From:** P Junge [<mailto:pjunge@oaklandchamber.com>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:54 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Special Event Permit



---

OAK PAC  
HOLIDAY PARADE  
EBWIBR

---

▶ [CALENDAR](#) ▶ [FIND MEMBERS](#) ▶ [JOIN NOW!](#)

November 2, 2011

Arturo-

I notice a loud audio system has been set up on a stake bed truck at the corner of 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway near Tully's Coffee. Aren't special permits required for amplified sound and parking on a sidewalk? Also I know Chapter 9.52 of the City Code generally requires Special event permitting for events in public parks with 50 or more people attending and entertainment is provided. Are there any permits or have any been applied for for the events at Frank Ogawa Plaza?

Paul Junge  
Public Policy Director

Oakland Metropolitan Chamber of Commerce  
475 14th Street  
Oakland, CA 94612-1903

Tel: (510) 874-4800 Ext. 306  
Fax: (510) 839-8817  
[www.oaklandchamber.com](http://www.oaklandchamber.com)

---

*Make your e-mail more memorable with [Brandmail\(TM\)](#) from [e-agency, Inc.](#)*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:57 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #11 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1100 hours

Situation Update #11 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1100 hours

1051 hours – S/B Clay crossing 14<sup>th</sup> Street

1053 hours – S/B Clay near 12<sup>th</sup> Street

1054 hours – E/B 12<sup>th</sup> Street

1055 hours – PER TWITTER, “[mwollan](#) Malia Wollan

Protesters preparing milk of magnesia eye rinse “just in case” police use tear gas today [#occupyoakland](#) [pic.twitter.com/cMP3OJAB](http://pic.twitter.com/cMP3OJAB)”

1057 hours – Front of group turning N/B on Braodway

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:57 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #11 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1100 hours

Situation Update #11 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1100 hours

1051 hours – S/B Clay crossing 14<sup>th</sup> Street

1053 hours – S/B Clay near 12<sup>th</sup> Street

1054 hours – E/B 12<sup>th</sup> Street

1055 hours – PER TWITTER, “[mwollan](#) Malia Wollan

Protesters preparing milk of magnesia eye rinse “just in case” police use tear gas today [#occupyoakland](#) [pic.twitter.com/cMP3OJAB](http://pic.twitter.com/cMP3OJAB)”

1057 hours – Front of group turning N/B on Braodway

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 11:16 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #12 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1115 hours

Situation Update #12 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1115 hours

1108 hours – Large group back at 12<sup>th</sup>/Broadway with smaller group at 12<sup>th</sup>/Clay

1110 hours – PER TWITTER, “[CelluloidBlonde](#) max adams

RT [@trumom](#): Text update frm friend at General Strike: "Wells Fargo, Citibank shut down. Heading to Chase." [#oo](#) [#oostrike](#) ”

1112 hours – Smaller group heading N/B Broadway back to 14<sup>th</sup> and a separate group of about a 100 heading N/B towards 17<sup>th</sup>

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 11:16 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #12 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1115 hours

Situation Update #12 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1115 hours

1108 hours – Large group back at 12<sup>th</sup>/Broadway with smaller group at 12<sup>th</sup>/Clay

1110 hours – PER TWITTER, “[CelluloidBlonde](#) max adams

RT [@trumom](#): Text update frm friend at General Strike: "Wells Fargo, Citibank shut down. Heading to Chase." [#oo](#) [#oostrike](#) ”

1112 hours – Smaller group heading N/B Broadway back to 14<sup>th</sup> and a separate group of about a 100 heading N/B towards 17<sup>th</sup>

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Announcements  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 11:16 AM  
**To:** Announcements  
**Subject:** Message to City of Oakland Employees

Dear City Employees,

The City of Oakland is open for business today and we appreciate your commitment to providing City services. The City of Oakland and the Oakland Police Department remain committed to facilitating peaceful demonstrations and freedom of speech. Over the past few days we have been talking with community groups and protest organizers. We know of no plans to disrupt City services. The following is a list of events we have learned are to take place today:

- 11 am Rally at Laney College, march to Oakland Unified School District, then to Frank Ogawa Plaza
- 12 noon Children's gathering at Oakland Public Library (main branch); march to Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Rally and press conference at Frank Ogawa Plaza
- 12 – 2 pm Lunch served
- 2 pm Disability & Seniors Action Brigade—short march, sit-in, teach-in
- 3 pm Family bike/stroller brigade; starts at Oakland Public Library (main branch)
- 5 pm Rally and labor cook-out at Frank Ogawa Plaza
- 5:30 pm Disability and Seniors Action Brigade
- 7 pm Action to shut down Port of Oakland; march leaves Frank Ogawa Plaza around 5 pm

All events start at Frank Ogawa Plaza unless otherwise noted.

The City will remain open during regular business hours. Employees are reminded to be aware of your surroundings and the people nearby when entering or exiting City buildings. The City has enhanced building security in the Civic Center Complex. Access to 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Lionel J. Wilson Building) is through the front, Plaza-side door only. Access to City Hall is from the side doors on the 14<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Street sides only. There is no change to access for 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza (Dalziel Building).

We anticipate that the protests and demonstrations associated with the "General Strike" will be peaceful and we do not anticipate the need will arise for enforcement actions to occur. However, in the event the demonstration becomes unlawful, threatens public safety, or incites vandalism or property damage, the Oakland Police Department is prepared to respond to protect people and property. The safety of City employees is of great importance to us.

Today is a regular work day. If there are changes during the day that impact City operations, we will send out notification. Consult with your supervisor and obtain permission before leaving the workplace at any time other than breaks or the end of the day.

Thank you for your continued dedication to the people of Oakland.

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator





## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 11:24 AM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; DL - City Council; 'libbyforoakland@gmail.com'  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; DL - Mayor's Staff; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** RE: City Council Update--November 2, 2011--as of 11:23 a.m.  
**Attachments:** 11\_2\_11 Business Message.pdf; 11\_2\_11 Employee Message.pdf  
**Importance:** High

### **Status of Occupy Oakland Events** November 2, 2011—as of 11:23 a.m.

- It is estimated that there is 1,000 individuals near the Frank Ogawa Plaza.
- There is continued traffic blockage in all directions around 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway.
- 11:00 a.m. Rally at Laney College, March to OUSD and then to Frank Ogawa Plaza.
- 12:00 p.m. Children's Gathering at Oakland Public Library Main Branch and March to Frank Ogawa Plaza.
- 12:00-2:00 p.m. Lunch served by the People's Grocery, Farm to Table, Food First and others.
- 5:00 p.m. Rally and Labor Cook Out.

Enclosed is a message to City Employess that was just released, and a message to the business community that will be relased soon. These documents provide a more detailed update about the current situation.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 11:24 AM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; DL - City Council; 'libbyforoakland@gmail.com'  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; DL - Mayor's Staff; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** RE: City Council Update--November 2, 2011--as of 11:23 a.m.  
**Attachments:** 11\_2\_11 Business Message.pdf; 11\_2\_11 Employee Message.pdf  
**Importance:** High

### **Status of Occupy Oakland Events** November 2, 2011—as of 11:23 a.m.

- It is estimated that there is 1,000 individuals near the Frank Ogawa Plaza.
- There is continued traffic blockage in all directions around 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway.
- 11:00 a.m. Rally at Laney College, March to OUSD and then to Frank Ogawa Plaza.
- 12:00 p.m. Children's Gathering at Oakland Public Library Main Branch and March to Frank Ogawa Plaza.
- 12:00-2:00 p.m. Lunch served by the People's Grocery, Farm to Table, Food First and others.
- 5:00 p.m. Rally and Labor Cook Out.

Enclosed is a message to City Employess that was just released, and a message to the business community that will be relased soon. These documents provide a more detailed update about the current situation.

**Bay Area News Group**

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 11:27 AM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Subject:** 12:00pm Briefing  
**Attachments:** 11-2-11 Noon Presser.pdf

News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

**FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE**

November 2, 2011

**City of Oakland to Provide Updates on Downtown Demonstrations  
associated with “General Strike”**

***Media Briefing Scheduled for 12:00pm***

**What:** Media Briefing

**When:** Today, Wednesday, November 2 at 12:00pm

**Where:** Emergency Operations Center,  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 11:29 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #13 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1130 hours

Situation Update #13 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1130 hours

1121 hours – PER TWITTER, “[Nomanonnom](#) nomnomanon  
[#oostrike](#) UC students protesting at UC Office of the President on franklin st. Between 11th & 12th st. Spread the word!”

1127 hours - ACSO reports no trouble on Maritime. Media and commercial trucks only.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 11:29 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #13 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1130 hours

Situation Update #13 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1130 hours

1121 hours – PER TWITTER, “[Nomanonnom](#) nomnomanon  
[#oostrike](#) UC students protesting at UC Office of the President on franklin st. Between 11th & 12th st. Spread the word!”

1127 hours - ACSO reports no trouble on Maritime. Media and commercial trucks only.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 11:47 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #14 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1145 hours

Situation Update #14 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1145 hours

1145 hours – A couple of hundred (200) are marching S/B from UC Berkeley on Telegraph Ave crossing Ashby about 2 ago.

1145 hours – PER TWITTER, “[#GeneralStrike #OccupyOakland](#) marching on the banks starting now! Next convergence at noon. Come on down.

[#OWS Woman Berated by Fellow Protestors For Promoting Non-Violence with Police #OccupyOakland Rally](#)  
<http://t.co/BIPGOL6Y> #iamthe53 #teaparty

[#OccupyOakland #generalstrike](#) crowd cont. to swell, planned action later tonight to shut down 7PM Port shift..  
<http://t.co/hZkUOmDY> #OWS #OO”

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 11:47 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #14 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1145 hours

Situation Update #14 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1145 hours

1145 hours – A couple of hundred (200) are marching S/B from UC Berkeley on Telegraph Ave crossing Ashby about 2 ago.

1145 hours – PER TWITTER, “[#GeneralStrike #OccupyOakland](#) marching on the banks starting now! Next convergence at noon. Come on down.

[#OWS Woman Berated by Fellow Protestors For Promoting Non-Violence with Police #OccupyOakland Rally](#)  
<http://t.co/BIPGOL6Y> #iamthe53 #teaparty

[#OccupyOakland #generalstrike](#) crowd cont. to swell, planned action later tonight to shut down 7PM Port shift..  
<http://t.co/hZkUOmDY> #OWS #OO”

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 11:57 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #15 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1200 hours

Situation Update #15 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1200 hours

1150 hours – Per ACSO Peralta Police...300 W/B from Laney towards downtown

1156 hours – Laney group is now E/B E. 10<sup>th</sup> Street toward OUSD office.

1158 hours – About 800 at 14<sup>th</sup>/Broadway

1159 hours – 20 at BofA on Lakeside

1159 hours – 100 at Chase on 20<sup>th</sup> Street

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 11:57 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #15 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1200 hours

Situation Update #15 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1200 hours

1150 hours – Per ACSO Peralta Police...300 W/B from Laney towards downtown

1156 hours – Laney group is now E/B E. 10<sup>th</sup> Street toward OUSD office.

1158 hours – About 800 at 14<sup>th</sup>/Broadway

1159 hours – 20 at BofA on Lakeside

1159 hours – 100 at Chase on 20<sup>th</sup> Street

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 12:15 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #16 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1215 hours

Situation Update #16 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1215 hours

1204 hours – UC Berkeley group is S/B at 52<sup>nd</sup> Street on Telegraph Ave...200+

1212 hours – KTVU 2 reports that dock workers are refusing to unload ship right now.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 12:15 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #16 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1215 hours

Situation Update #16 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1215 hours

1204 hours – UC Berkeley group is S/B at 52<sup>nd</sup> Street on Telegraph Ave...200+

1212 hours – KTVU 2 reports that dock workers are refusing to unload ship right now.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 12:29 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #17 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1230 hours

Situation Update #17 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1230 hours

1220 hours – UC Berkeley group is S/B at 40<sup>th</sup> on Telegraph

1222 hours – Three (3) of what appear to be weather balloons about to be launched at Snow Park

1223 hours – Laney group is 300 W/B on 12<sup>th</sup> Street @ Jackson

1223 hours – Group of 150 @ main Oakland library

1226 hours – ARGUS 30 min ETA from now

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 12:29 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #17 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1230 hours

Situation Update #17 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1230 hours

1220 hours – UC Berkeley group is S/B at 40<sup>th</sup> on Telegraph

1222 hours – Three (3) of what appear to be weather balloons about to be launched at Snow Park

1223 hours – Laney group is 300 W/B on 12<sup>th</sup> Street @ Jackson

1223 hours – Group of 150 @ main Oakland library

1226 hours – ARGUS 30 min ETA from now

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 12:43 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #18 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1245 hours

Situation Update #18 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1245 hours

1232 hours – Laney group is at 14<sup>th</sup>/Franklin

1234 hours – Laney group has merged with others, is now about 500 and is N/B Franklin towards 16<sup>th</sup> Street.

1235 hours – UC Berkeley group is S/B Telegraph at 30<sup>th</sup> Street.

1236 hours – Library group of 200 is W/B 14<sup>th</sup> at Jackson mostly kids/mothers/fathers/guardians low key.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 12:43 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #18 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1245 hours

Situation Update #18 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1245 hours

1232 hours – Laney group is at 14<sup>th</sup>/Franklin

1234 hours – Laney group has merged with others, is now about 500 and is N/B Franklin towards 16<sup>th</sup> Street.

1235 hours – UC Berkeley group is S/B Telegraph at 30<sup>th</sup> Street.

1236 hours – Library group of 200 is W/B 14<sup>th</sup> at Jackson mostly kids/mothers/fathers/guardians low key.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 12:57 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #19 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1300 hours  
**Categories:** Red Category

Situation Update #19 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1300 hours

**1255 hours – Chase Bank (350 20<sup>th</sup> Street) is requesting assistance to get 12 employees out of the building. They are being blocked by protesters and are in fear for their safety. Radio was advised to broadcast.**

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 12:57 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #19 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1300 hours

Situation Update #19 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1300 hours

**1255 hours – Chase Bank (350 20<sup>th</sup> Street) is requesting assistance to get 12 employees out of the building. They are being blocked by protesters and are in fear for their safety. Radio was advised to broadcast.**

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:24 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #20 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1330 hours

Situation Update #20 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1325 hours

1300 hours – UC Berkeley Group has melded with the other groups in the area

1301 hours – PER TWITTER, “[bayreporta](#) John C. Osborn

WellsFargo wall tagged with bingo marker: shut it down, I want myhouse back, anarchy sign [#occupyoakland](#) [#oaklandstrike](#) [#oo@thebaycitizen](#)”

1308 hours – ARGUS advised that they consulted with the FAA and were advised that the weather balloons are only allowed to fly 150 feet above the ground (equal to half the height of City Hall Tower) **SEE BELOW FOR REGULATION**

### **SUMMARY OF KEY RECENT TWEETS:**

1257 - Banging on windows of BoA. [#OccupyOakland](#) [#GeneralStrike](#)

1304 - Protester climbs light pole to post banner in front of Chase Bank. [#OccupyOakland](#) [#OO](#) <http://t.co/6CUYbCkc>

1304 - In addition to the crowd near Ogawa, huge contingent at 20 & Lakeside, @ Snow Park Tent City -- maybe 500 deep [#OO](#) [#oostrike](#) [#generalstrike](#)

1305 - Posters in w.Oakland at 32nd&Adeline [#occupyoakland](#) [#oo](#) [#generalstrike](#) [#OO](#) <http://t.co/vaFy5CZI>

1307 - Folks heading to Whole Foods as they've threatened to fire anyone participating in the [#N2](#) [#occupyoakland](#) [#generalstrike](#)

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## FAA Regulations for Kites/Balloons

### **PART 101 - MOORED BALLOONS, KITES, UNMANNED ROCKETS AND UNMANNED FREE BALLOONS**

## Subpart A - General

### 101.1 Applicability.

(a) This part prescribes rules governing the operation in the United States, of the following:

(1) Except as provided for in **◆101.7**, any balloon that is moored to the surface of the earth or an object thereon and that has a **diameter of more than 6 feet or a gas capacity of more than 115 cubic feet.**

(2) Except as provided for in **◆101.7**, **any kite that weighs more than 5 pounds and is intended to be flown at the end of a rope or cable.**

### 101.3 Waivers.

No person may conduct operations that require a deviation from this part except under a certificate of waiver issued by the Administrator.

[Doc. No. 1580, 28 FR 6721, June 29, 1963]

### 101.7 Hazardous operations.

(a) No person may operate any moored balloon, kite, unmanned rocket, or unmanned free balloon in a manner that creates a hazard to other persons, or their property.

(b) No person operating any moored balloon, kite, unmanned rocket, or unmanned free balloon may allow an object to be dropped therefrom, if such action creates a hazard to other persons or their property.

(Sec. 6(c), Department of Transportation Act (49 U.S.C. 1655(c)))

[Doc. No. 12800, Amdt. 101-4, 39 FR 22252, June 21, 1974]

## Subpart B - Moored Balloons and Kites

Source: Docket No. 1580, 28 FR 6722 June 29, 1963, unless otherwise noted.

### 101.11 Applicability.

This subpart applies to the operation of moored balloons and kites. However, a person operating a moored balloon or kite within a restricted area must comply only with ~~§~~101.19 and with additional limitations imposed by the using or controlling agency, as appropriate.

### 101.13 Operating limitations.

(a) Except as provided in paragraph (b) of this section, no person may operate a moored balloon or kite-

- (1) Less than 500 feet from the base of any cloud;
- (2) More than 500 feet above the surface of the earth;
- (3) From an area where the ground visibility is less than three miles; or
- (4) Within five miles of the boundary of any airport.

(b) Paragraph (a) of this section does not apply to the operation of a balloon or kite below the top of any structure and within 250 feet of it, if that shielded operation does not obscure any lighting on the structure.

### 101.15 Notice requirements.

No person may operate an unshielded moored balloon or kite more than 150 feet above the surface of the earth unless, at least 24 hours before beginning the operation, he gives the following information to the FAA ATC facility that is nearest to the place of intended operation:

- (a) The names and addresses of the owners and operators.
- (b) The size of the balloon or the size and weight of the kite.
- (c) The location of the operation.
- (d) The height above the surface of the earth at which the balloon or kite is to be operated.
- (e) The date, time, and duration of the operation.

101.17 Lighting and marking requirements.

(a) No person may operate a moored balloon or kite, between sunset and sunrise unless the balloon or kite, and its mooring lines, are lighted so as to give a visual warning equal to that required for obstructions to air navigation in the FAA publication "Obstruction Marking and Lighting" .

(b) No person may operate a moored balloon or kite between sunrise and sunset unless its mooring lines have colored pennants or streamers attached at not more than 50 foot intervals beginning at 150 feet above the surface of the earth and visible for at least one mile.

(Sec. 6(c), Department of Transportation Act (49 U.S.C. 1655(c)))

[Doc. No. 1580, 28 FR 6722, June 29, 1963, as amended by Amdt. 101-4, 39 FR 22252, June 21, 1974]

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:24 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #20 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1330 hours

Situation Update #20 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1325 hours

1300 hours – UC Berkeley Group has melded with the other groups in the area

1301 hours – PER TWITTER, “[bayreporta](#) John C. Osborn

WellsFargo wall tagged with bingo marker: shut it down, I want myhouse back, anarchy sign [#occupyoakland](#) [#oaklandstrike](#) [#oo@thebaycitizen](#)”

1308 hours – ARGUS advised that they consulted with the FAA and were advised that the weather balloons are only allowed to fly 150 feet above the ground (equal to half the height of City Hall Tower) **SEE BELOW FOR REGULATION**

### **SUMMARY OF KEY RECENT TWEETS:**

1257 - Banging on windows of BoA. [#OccupyOakland](#) [#GeneralStrike](#)

1304 - Protester climbs light pole to post banner in front of Chase Bank. [#OccupyOakland](#) [#OO](#) <http://t.co/6CUYbCkc>

1304 - In addition to the crowd near Ogawa, huge contingent at 20 & Lakeside, @ Snow Park Tent City -- maybe 500 deep [#OO](#) [#oostrike](#) [#generalstrike](#)

1305 - Posters in w.Oakland at 32nd&Adeline [#occupyoakland](#) [#oo](#) [#generalstrike](#) [#OO](#) <http://t.co/vaFy5CZI>

1307 - Folks heading to Whole Foods as they've threatened to fire anyone participating in the [#N2](#) [#occupyoakland](#) [#generalstrike](#)

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## FAA Regulations for Kites/Balloons

### **PART 101 - MOORED BALLOONS, KITES, UNMANNED ROCKETS AND UNMANNED FREE BALLOONS**

## Subpart A - General

### 101.1 Applicability.

(a) This part prescribes rules governing the operation in the United States, of the following:

(1) Except as provided for in **◆101.7**, any balloon that is moored to the surface of the earth or an object thereon and that has a **diameter of more than 6 feet or a gas capacity of more than 115 cubic feet.**

(2) Except as provided for in **◆101.7**, **any kite that weighs more than 5 pounds and is intended to be flown at the end of a rope or cable.**

### 101.3 Waivers.

No person may conduct operations that require a deviation from this part except under a certificate of waiver issued by the Administrator.

[Doc. No. 1580, 28 FR 6721, June 29, 1963]

### 101.7 Hazardous operations.

(a) No person may operate any moored balloon, kite, unmanned rocket, or unmanned free balloon in a manner that creates a hazard to other persons, or their property.

(b) No person operating any moored balloon, kite, unmanned rocket, or unmanned free balloon may allow an object to be dropped therefrom, if such action creates a hazard to other persons or their property.

(Sec. 6(c), Department of Transportation Act (49 U.S.C. 1655(c)))

[Doc. No. 12800, Amdt. 101-4, 39 FR 22252, June 21, 1974]

## Subpart B - Moored Balloons and Kites

Source: Docket No. 1580, 28 FR 6722 June 29, 1963, unless otherwise noted.

### 101.11 Applicability.

This subpart applies to the operation of moored balloons and kites. However, a person operating a moored balloon or kite within a restricted area must comply only with  $\diamond$ 101.19 and with additional limitations imposed by the using or controlling agency, as appropriate.

### 101.13 Operating limitations.

(a) Except as provided in paragraph (b) of this section, no person may operate a moored balloon or kite-

- (1) Less than 500 feet from the base of any cloud;
- (2) More than 500 feet above the surface of the earth;
- (3) From an area where the ground visibility is less than three miles; or
- (4) Within five miles of the boundary of any airport.

(b) Paragraph (a) of this section does not apply to the operation of a balloon or kite below the top of any structure and within 250 feet of it, if that shielded operation does not obscure any lighting on the structure.

### 101.15 Notice requirements.

No person may operate an unshielded moored balloon or kite more than 150 feet above the surface of the earth unless, at least 24 hours before beginning the operation, he gives the following information to the FAA ATC facility that is nearest to the place of intended operation:

- (a) The names and addresses of the owners and operators.
- (b) The size of the balloon or the size and weight of the kite.
- (c) The location of the operation.
- (d) The height above the surface of the earth at which the balloon or kite is to be operated.
- (e) The date, time, and duration of the operation.



101.17 Lighting and marking requirements.

(a) No person may operate a moored balloon or kite, between sunset and sunrise unless the balloon or kite, and its mooring lines, are lighted so as to give a visual warning equal to that required for obstructions to air navigation in the FAA publication "Obstruction Marking and Lighting" .

(b) No person may operate a moored balloon or kite between sunrise and sunset unless its mooring lines have colored pennants or streamers attached at not more than 50 foot intervals beginning at 150 feet above the surface of the earth and visible for at least one mile.

(Sec. 6(c), Department of Transportation Act (49 U.S.C. 1655(c)))

[Doc. No. 1580, 28 FR 6722, June 29, 1963, as amended by Amdt. 101-4, 39 FR 22252, June 21, 1974]

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:35 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - City of Oakland Provides Updates on "General Strike" Demonstrations at 12pm



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-7994  
[epio@oaklandnet.com](mailto:epio@oaklandnet.com)

Ms. Cynthia Perkins  
Media Relations, OPD  
510-238-7994  
[opdmedia@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdmedia@oaklandnet.com)

News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

**MEDIA ADVISORY**

November 2, 2011

**12:30 pm Update on Downtown Demonstrations  
Associated with "General Strike"  
Next Media Briefing Scheduled for 4 pm**

*Oakland, CA*—At 12:30 pm this afternoon at the Emergency Operations Center, Mayor Jean Quan, City Administrator Deanna Santana, Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan, and Isaac Kos-Read, Director of External Affairs for the Port of Oakland, conducted a media briefing to provide updates on the demonstrations in downtown Oakland associated with Occupy Oakland and the General Strike.

Mayor Quan, City Administrator Santana, and Chief Jordan had just returned from a field tour to assess the various demonstrations underway.

The following is a summary of the situation status as of 12:30 pm.

**Oakland Police Department Operations**

- It is estimated that there are 1,000 individuals near Frank Ogawa Plaza; we are anticipating the crowd to grow.
- Demonstrations so far remain relatively peaceful, and we anticipate that they will remain so throughout the day.
- No arrests have been made.
- Chief Jordan indicated that he is concerned about a small number of protesters who seem intent on provoking a confrontation with police. He urged protesters to continue to police themselves and encourage peaceful expressions.

**Traffic Impacts**

- Traffic blockage continues in all directions around 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway.
- We anticipate that blockages and traffic disruptions will occur throughout the day in downtown Oakland.
- AC Transit is re-routing buses downtown along Broadway between 12<sup>th</sup>

and 20<sup>th</sup> streets. Buses are being re-routed on to Martin Luther King, Jr. Way.

- Traffic and transit conditions could change rapidly. The City advises downtown employers and employees to contact 511 for up-to-date transit information.

### **City Services**

- The City of Oakland is open for business and is maintaining regular business hours. This includes libraries, recreation centers, and business offices.
- About 200 employees took the day off; this represents about five percent of the City's workforce of approximately 4,000.
- Overall, there is no impact to City services, with the exception of Head Start.
- Fifteen of the 17 Head Start centers closed this morning due to staff participation in the day's event. Parents were advised yesterday afternoon to make alternate child care arrangements. San Antonio and Lions Creek Crossing Head Start Centers are open today.

### **Business Impacts**

- Mayor Quan stated that the downtown business community has faced economic hardship during the recession and recent demonstrations, and she urged people to show their support of our local merchants, restaurants and establishments, particularly downtown.
- The City has established a liaison to work with the banks and we will send regular updates to the business and merchant community throughout the day.

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- Safety is the #1 priority at the Port of Oakland, and Mr. Kos-Read asked that everyone approach the day with calm and respect.
- He reiterated that the Port of Oakland is open. This includes the Port's headquarter's building, Oakland International Airport, Jack London Square, and the seaport, including ferry service.
- At the seaport, marine terminals are generally operating, although the situation is fluid. Port staff are in close touch with terminal operators, shipping companies, and other tenants.

**The next media briefing will occur at 4 pm at the Emergency Operations Center, 1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way.**

# # #



**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:35 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - City of Oakland Provides Updates on "General Strike" Demonstrations at 12pm



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-7994  
[epio@oaklandnet.com](mailto:epio@oaklandnet.com)

Ms. Cynthia Perkins  
Media Relations, OPD  
510-238-7994  
[opdmedia@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdmedia@oaklandnet.com)

News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

**MEDIA ADVISORY**

November 2, 2011

**12:30 pm Update on Downtown Demonstrations  
Associated with "General Strike"  
Next Media Briefing Scheduled for 4 pm**

*Oakland, CA*—At 12:30 pm this afternoon at the Emergency Operations Center, Mayor Jean Quan, City Administrator Deanna Santana, Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan, and Isaac Kos-Read, Director of External Affairs for the Port of Oakland, conducted a media briefing to provide updates on the demonstrations in downtown Oakland associated with Occupy Oakland and the General Strike.

Mayor Quan, City Administrator Santana, and Chief Jordan had just returned from a field tour to assess the various demonstrations underway.

The following is a summary of the situation status as of 12:30 pm.

**Oakland Police Department Operations**

- It is estimated that there are 1,000 individuals near Frank Ogawa Plaza; we are anticipating the crowd to grow.
- Demonstrations so far remain relatively peaceful, and we anticipate that they will remain so throughout the day.
- No arrests have been made.
- Chief Jordan indicated that he is concerned about a small number of protesters who seem intent on provoking a confrontation with police. He urged protesters to continue to police themselves and encourage peaceful expressions.

**Traffic Impacts**

- Traffic blockage continues in all directions around 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway.
- We anticipate that blockages and traffic disruptions will occur throughout the day in downtown Oakland.
- AC Transit is re-routing buses downtown along Broadway between 12<sup>th</sup>

and 20<sup>th</sup> streets. Buses are being re-routed on to Martin Luther King, Jr. Way.

- Traffic and transit conditions could change rapidly. The City advises downtown employers and employees to contact 511 for up-to-date transit information.

### **City Services**

- The City of Oakland is open for business and is maintaining regular business hours. This includes libraries, recreation centers, and business offices.
- About 200 employees took the day off; this represents about five percent of the City's workforce of approximately 4,000.
- Overall, there is no impact to City services, with the exception of Head Start.
- Fifteen of the 17 Head Start centers closed this morning due to staff participation in the day's event. Parents were advised yesterday afternoon to make alternate child care arrangements. San Antonio and Lions Creek Crossing Head Start Centers are open today.

### **Business Impacts**

- Mayor Quan stated that the downtown business community has faced economic hardship during the recession and recent demonstrations, and she urged people to show their support of our local merchants, restaurants and establishments, particularly downtown.
- The City has established a liaison to work with the banks and we will send regular updates to the business and merchant community throughout the day.

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- Safety is the #1 priority at the Port of Oakland, and Mr. Kos-Read asked that everyone approach the day with calm and respect.
- He reiterated that the Port of Oakland is open. This includes the Port's headquarter's building, Oakland International Airport, Jack London Square, and the seaport, including ferry service.
- At the seaport, marine terminals are generally operating, although the situation is fluid. Port staff are in close touch with terminal operators, shipping companies, and other tenants.

**The next media briefing will occur at 4 pm at the Emergency Operations Center, 1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way.**

# # #



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:37 PM  
**To:** DL - Agency Directors; Sanchez, Arturo M; Angstadt, Eric; Hunter, Gregory; Preston, Darryelle LaWanna; Mitchell, Jason  
**Subject:** URGENT: PLEASE UPDATE ASAP: November 2nd General Strike Service impacts  
**Attachments:** service impacts Nov 2nd.docx

Fellow Colleagues;

Please update the attached service level impacts by department and send back to me by 3:00 today. Please do your best to indicate how many folks are out due to the protest.

Much appreciated.

Thx, Scott

### ***Scott P. Johnson***

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:37 PM  
**To:** DL - Agency Directors; Sanchez, Arturo M; Angstadt, Eric; Hunter, Gregory; Preston, Darryelle LaWanna; Mitchell, Jason  
**Subject:** URGENT: PLEASE UPDATE ASAP: November 2nd General Strike Service impacts  
**Attachments:** service impacts Nov 2nd.docx

Fellow Colleagues;

Please update the attached service level impacts by department and send back to me by 3:00 today. Please do your best to indicate how many folks are out due to the protest.

Much appreciated.

Thx, Scott

### ***Scott P. Johnson***

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:38 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Fwd: FW: Interview request from The Takeaway  
**Attachments:** FW: Interview request from The Takeaway

See below, request for interview tomorrow.<br><br>Cynthia P. Perkins<br>Assistant To The  
Director<br>Oakland Police Department<br>510.238.6093<br><br>----- Original message -----  
--<br>Subject: FW: Interview request from The Takeaway<br>From: OPD Media  
<[opdmedia@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdmedia@oaklandnet.com)><br>To: "Perkins, Cynthia" <[CPerkins@oaklandnet.com](mailto:CPerkins@oaklandnet.com)>,"Watson, Johnna  
A." <[JAWatson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JAWatson@oaklandnet.com)><br>CC: <br><br> <br>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:42 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #21 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1345 hours

Situation Update #21 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1345 hours

1332 hours – We advised Whole Foods that protesters were possibly en route to boycott/protest due to the fact that they want their workers to actually work today.

1343 hours – \*\*\*POSSIBLE OFFICER SAFETY ISSUE IF TRUE\*\*\*

PER TWITTER, “Plain clothes police with cameras & zoom lenses just heading out of 12th st BART station right now. #oo #occupyoakland

Correction, bank I'm at with #OO #occupyoakland #GeneralStrike door banging is Wells, not BofA <http://t.co/1XYdfp4A>

Being threatened w/ police "you are trespassing" says security @ Wells Fargo in oak #oaklandstrike #occupyoakland”

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:42 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #21 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1345 hours

Situation Update #21 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1345 hours

1332 hours – We advised Whole Foods that protesters were possibly en route to boycott/protest due to the fact that they want their workers to actually work today.

1343 hours – \*\*\*POSSIBLE OFFICER SAFETY ISSUE IF TRUE\*\*\*

PER TWITTER, “Plain clothes police with cameras & zoom lenses just heading out of 12th st BART station right now. #oo #occupyoakland

Correction, bank I'm at with #OO #occupyoakland #GeneralStrike door banging is Wells, not BofA <http://t.co/1XYdfp4A>

Being threatened w/ police "you are trespassing" says security @ Wells Fargo in oak #oaklandstrike #occupyoakland”

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:46 PM  
**To:** Blackwell, Fred; Angstadt, Eric  
**Cc:** Johnson, Scott; Santana, Deanna; Troyan, Vitaly; Minor, Derin; Jackson, Renay; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Photos  
**Attachments:** Occupy 11-2-11 030.jpg; Occupy 11-2-11 029.jpg; Occupy 11-2-11 028.jpg; Occupy 11-2-11 027.jpg

Fred and Eric,

I was just sent these photographs of construction on the FOP- How do we want to approach this- no building permit etc...unsafe...

Brooke Levin  
EOC 238-7055

Cell 867-8859

---

**From:** Jackson, Renay  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:12 PM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Subject:** Occupy Photos

Renay Jackson  
City of Oakland, Public Works Agency  
Acting Facilities Complex Manager

[rjackson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:rjackson@oaklandnet.com)

(510) 238-6355

(510) 238-7363 fax

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:48 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; DL - City Council; libbyforoakland@gmail.com  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; DL - Mayor's Staff; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** City Council Update--November 2, 2011--as of 1:47 p.m.  
**Importance:** High

### **Status of Occupy Oakland Events** November 2, 2011—as of 1:47 p.m.

Below is the latest out of the Emergency Operations Center that was just distributed at 1:34 p.m. today. The next media briefing will occur at 4 p.m. at the Emergency Community Operations Center, 1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way.

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wed 11/2/2011 1:34 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - City of Oakland Provides Updates on "General Strike" Demonstrations at 12pm



## News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

### **MEDIA ADVISORY**

November 2, 2011

### **12:30 pm Update on Downtown Demonstrations Associated with "General Strike"** ***Next Media Briefing Scheduled for 4 pm***

*Oakland, CA*—At 12:30 pm this afternoon at the Emergency Operations Center, Mayor Jean Quan, City Administrator Deanna Santana, Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan, and Isaac Kos-Read, Director of External Affairs for the Port of Oakland, conducted a media briefing to provide updates on the demonstrations in downtown Oakland associated with Occupy Oakland and the General Strike.

#### **Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-7994  
[epio@oaklandnet.com](mailto:epio@oaklandnet.com)

Mayor Quan, City Administrator Santana, and Chief Jordan had just returned from a field tour to assess the various demonstrations underway.

The following is a summary of the situation status as of 12:30 pm.

#### **Oakland Police Department Operations**

Ms. Cynthia Perkins

- It is estimated that there are 1,000 individuals near Frank Ogawa Plaza; we are anticipating the crowd to grow.
- Demonstrations so far remain relatively peaceful, and we anticipate that they will remain so throughout the day.
- No arrests have been made.
- Chief Jordan indicated that he is concerned about a small number of protesters who seem intent on provoking a confrontation with police. He urged protesters to continue to police themselves and encourage peaceful expressions.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- Traffic blockage continues in all directions around 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway.
- We anticipate that blockages and traffic disruptions will occur throughout the day in downtown Oakland.
- AC Transit is re-routing buses downtown along Broadway between 12<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> streets. Buses are being re-routed on to Martin Luther King, Jr. Way.
- Traffic and transit conditions could change rapidly. The City advises downtown employers and employees to contact 511 for up-to-date transit information.

### **City Services**

- The City of Oakland is open for business and is maintaining regular business hours. This includes libraries, recreation centers, and business offices.
- About 200 employees took the day off; this represents about five percent of the City's workforce of approximately 4,000.
- Overall, there is no impact to City services, with the exception of Head Start.
- Fifteen of the 17 Head Start centers closed this morning due to staff participation in the day's event. Parents were advised yesterday afternoon to make alternate child care arrangements. San Antonio and Lions Creek Crossing Head Start Centers are open today.

### **Business Impacts**

- Mayor Quan stated that the downtown business community has faced economic hardship during the recession and recent demonstrations, and she urged people to show their support of our local merchants, restaurants and establishments, particularly downtown.
- The City has established a liaison to work with the banks and we will send regular updates to the business and merchant community throughout the day.

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- Safety is the #1 priority at the Port of Oakland, and Mr. Kos-Read asked that everyone approach the day with calm and respect.
- He reiterated that the Port of Oakland is open. This includes the Port's

headquarter's building, Oakland International Airport, Jack London Square, and the seaport, including ferry service.

- At the seaport, marine terminals are generally operating, although the situation is fluid. Port staff are in close touch with terminal operators, shipping companies, and other tenants.

**The next media briefing will occur at 4 pm at the Emergency Operations Center, 1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way.**

# # #



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:48 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; DL - City Council; libbyforoakland@gmail.com  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; DL - Mayor's Staff; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** City Council Update--November 2, 2011--as of 1:47 p.m.  
**Importance:** High

### **Status of Occupy Oakland Events** November 2, 2011—as of 1:47 p.m.

Below is the latest out of the Emergency Operations Center that was just distributed at 1:34 p.m. today. The next media briefing will occur at 4 p.m. at the Emergency Community Operations Center, 1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way.

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wed 11/2/2011 1:34 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - City of Oakland Provides Updates on "General Strike" Demonstrations at 12pm



## News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

### **MEDIA ADVISORY**

November 2, 2011

### **12:30 pm Update on Downtown Demonstrations Associated with "General Strike"** ***Next Media Briefing Scheduled for 4 pm***

*Oakland, CA*—At 12:30 pm this afternoon at the Emergency Operations Center, Mayor Jean Quan, City Administrator Deanna Santana, Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan, and Isaac Kos-Read, Director of External Affairs for the Port of Oakland, conducted a media briefing to provide updates on the demonstrations in downtown Oakland associated with Occupy Oakland and the General Strike.

#### **Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-7994  
[epio@oaklandnet.com](mailto:epio@oaklandnet.com)

Mayor Quan, City Administrator Santana, and Chief Jordan had just returned from a field tour to assess the various demonstrations underway.

The following is a summary of the situation status as of 12:30 pm.

#### **Oakland Police Department Operations**

Ms. Cynthia Perkins

- It is estimated that there are 1,000 individuals near Frank Ogawa Plaza; we are anticipating the crowd to grow.
- Demonstrations so far remain relatively peaceful, and we anticipate that they will remain so throughout the day.
- No arrests have been made.
- Chief Jordan indicated that he is concerned about a small number of protesters who seem intent on provoking a confrontation with police. He urged protesters to continue to police themselves and encourage peaceful expressions.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- Traffic blockage continues in all directions around 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway.
- We anticipate that blockages and traffic disruptions will occur throughout the day in downtown Oakland.
- AC Transit is re-routing buses downtown along Broadway between 12<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> streets. Buses are being re-routed on to Martin Luther King, Jr. Way.
- Traffic and transit conditions could change rapidly. The City advises downtown employers and employees to contact 511 for up-to-date transit information.

### **City Services**

- The City of Oakland is open for business and is maintaining regular business hours. This includes libraries, recreation centers, and business offices.
- About 200 employees took the day off; this represents about five percent of the City's workforce of approximately 4,000.
- Overall, there is no impact to City services, with the exception of Head Start.
- Fifteen of the 17 Head Start centers closed this morning due to staff participation in the day's event. Parents were advised yesterday afternoon to make alternate child care arrangements. San Antonio and Lions Creek Crossing Head Start Centers are open today.

### **Business Impacts**

- Mayor Quan stated that the downtown business community has faced economic hardship during the recession and recent demonstrations, and she urged people to show their support of our local merchants, restaurants and establishments, particularly downtown.
- The City has established a liaison to work with the banks and we will send regular updates to the business and merchant community throughout the day.

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- Safety is the #1 priority at the Port of Oakland, and Mr. Kos-Read asked that everyone approach the day with calm and respect.
- He reiterated that the Port of Oakland is open. This includes the Port's

headquarter's building, Oakland International Airport, Jack London Square, and the seaport, including ferry service.

- At the seaport, marine terminals are generally operating, although the situation is fluid. Port staff are in close touch with terminal operators, shipping companies, and other tenants.

**The next media briefing will occur at 4 pm at the Emergency Operations Center, 1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way.**

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:52 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Fw: General Strike and Street Closures

FYI

---

**From:** Weir, John  
**To:** DL - Fire - All Staff  
**Sent:** Wed Nov 02 13:50:08 2011  
**Subject:** General Strike and Street Closures

### OPD and Public Works are not closing any streets for the General Strike.

The situation is unplanned and very fluid. Streets are obstructed by protesters at various times, but it is difficult to anticipate where and for how long. OFD units are directed to use situational awareness and to proceed with caution. If a street is obstructed don't proceed. Turn around and go some other way that has no one blocking the street. If you cannot proceed report that fact to FDC and your BC.

John Weir, Operations Section Chief for Incident General Strike.

#### *John Weir*

Battalion Chief, Oakland Fire Department  
Program Coordinator California Task Force 4  
35 Hegenberger Place  
Oakland, CA 94621  
Cell 510-755-5794  
Office 510-615-5872  
Fax 510-569-2217  
[jweir@oaklandnet.com](mailto:jweir@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:50 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** FOP @ 1350  
**Attachments:** photo 1.JPG; ATT878851.txt; photo 2.JPG; ATT878852.txt

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:50 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** FOP @ 1350  
**Attachments:** photo 1.JPG; ATT878819.txt; photo 2.JPG; ATT878828.txt

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:53 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** FOP @ 1350  
**Attachments:** IMG\_0007.MOV; ATT879970.txt

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:53 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Israel, Jeffrey; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** FOP @ 1350  
**Attachments:** IMG\_0007.MOV; ATT879895.txt



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:58 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #22 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1400 hours

Situation Update #22 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1400 hours

1346 hours – DO NOT AIR...Per CHP Command, CHP Intel has possible information that large group from OccupySF may be en route to Oakland to join forces here. CHP is attempting to verify for sure.

1351 hours – Wells Fargo (1331 Broadway) is being vandalized; building and ATMs.

1352 hours – 16L01 advising to arrest vandals when practical.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:58 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #22 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1400 hours

Situation Update #22 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1400 hours

1346 hours – DO NOT AIR...Per CHP Command, CHP Intel has possible information that large group from OccupySF may be en route to Oakland to join forces here. CHP is attempting to verify for sure.

1351 hours – Wells Fargo (1331 Broadway) is being vandalized; building and ATMs.

1352 hours – 16L01 advising to arrest vandals when practical.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Blackwell, Fred  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 2:00 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** RE: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Got it

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:38 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** RE: Port's Official Position on General Strike

So, if there are any crowd control issues that we know of or planned protests (or developing incidents)...

We need to ensure that Fred takes the lead with communicating with Susan (or at least worries about it for me...this approach allows me to focus on other matters as they develop....Fred and I will work closely together and, if available, I would call as a courtesy)...

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:36 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Yes, we will make sure they are ok.

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 12:33:55 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Wrong email—not regarding the PORT...these are the homeless services for the Plaza that we said that we should make available since there are many homeless folks in the FOP.

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 12:29 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Yes, what type of services is she referring to and where are they planning on going?

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 01 12:27:03 2011  
**Subject:** FW: Port's Official Position on General Strike

Chief,

Susan wants assurances that if she sends in services (that we requested) that they will not get placed in the middle of police action. Seems reasonable and like something we can provide, but coordination of time is needed to overlay with any crowd control issues that you may know of, right?

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 8:23 AM  
**To:** Muranishi, Susan - CAO ([susan.muranishi@acgov.org](mailto:susan.muranishi@acgov.org))  
**Subject:** FW: Port's Official Position on General Strike

FYI

**From:** NewsFromSanjiv [<mailto:newsfromsanjiv@aol.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 8:06 AM  
**To:** [NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com](mailto:NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com)  
**Subject:** Port's Official Position on General Strike

FYI from Sanjiv Handa, East Bay News Service

The following memo will be sent to Port of Oakland employees today by their executive director:

Message from the Executive Director  
October 31, 2011

Dear Colleagues:

As you may all be aware, supporters of Occupy Oakland have called for a general strike in the City of Oakland this Wednesday, November 2, 2011. A general strike is one where all workers in a given area are asked to walk out; in this case, the proposal is also to have students walk out. Further, they have proposed marching to the Port of Oakland at 5:00 PM that day. Given the potential for direct and indirect impacts on Port employees and the Port community, I am writing to make sure you are all aware of this situation and to share some important information.

First, I want to emphasize that we are taking nothing for granted in preparing for this action. It is not clear at this point how widespread this strike will be, but we all must be prepared, engaged, respectful, and informed. Our Commissioners, management, and I have been staying on top of the situation over the last several days, and we will continue this vigilance and preparation over the next several days and beyond as needed.

Second, I recognize that some of our employees may have an interest in supporting this action in some form, while others may not. I encourage everyone to treat different views with respect and dignity. The Port fully supports everyone's First Amendment rights, and cannot encourage nor discourage anyone from participating.

At the same time, the Port and all of us who work here have various fiscal and legal policies by which we must abide. Wednesday, November 2, 2011, is a regular workday, and employees are expected to report to work. Existing, negotiated labor contracts, prohibit employees represented by Local 21, IBEW, and WCE from engaging or taking part in any strike, slowdown or interference of any operations or activity of the Port during their work hours. Employees are not prohibited, however, from participating in such action on their own time, before or after work, and including regular lunch or break periods. Please note that any requests for time off other than sick leave must be approved in advance contingent upon the operational needs of the Port of Oakland. Employees who call in sick on November 2 will be required to present a physician's note upon return, as stated in the Port's Personnel Rules and Procedures.

We will be sending additional communications as we gather more information about this situation. If you all hear of any information that you would like to share with us, or have any questions regarding this message, please contact me directly or Director of Corporate Administrative Services, Denyce Holsey, at [dholsey@portoakland.com](mailto:dholsey@portoakland.com) or 510-627-1202.

Thank you for taking the time to read and consider this information.

Respectfully,  
Omar R. Benjamin  
Executive Director

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Blackwell, Fred  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 2:11 PM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Angstadt, Eric  
**Cc:** Johnson, Scott; Santana, Deanna; Troyan, Vitaly; Minor, Derin; Jackson, Renay; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Photos

Although no possession of a building permit is an issue the bigger issue is that any kind of construction on public property is prohibited. How do we want to enforce that in this environment?

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:46 PM  
**To:** Blackwell, Fred; Angstadt, Eric  
**Cc:** Johnson, Scott; Santana, Deanna; Troyan, Vitaly; Minor, Derin; Jackson, Renay; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Photos

Fred and Eric,

I was just sent these photographs of construction on the FOP- How do we want to approach this- no building permit etc...unsafe...

Brooke Levin  
EOC 238-7055

Cell 867-8859

---

**From:** Jackson, Renay  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:12 PM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Subject:** Occupy Photos

Renay Jackson  
City of Oakland, Public Works Agency  
Acting Facilities Complex Manager  
rjackson@oaklandnet.com  
(510) 238-6355  
(510) 238-7363 fax

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 2:11 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #23 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1415 hours  
**Attachments:** FOP Pic.jpg

Situation Update #23 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1415 hours

1405 hours – Large Tractor/Trailer backing up towards plaza off of Clay between City Hall and 250 FOP. It is a blue Teamster Truck

1409 hours - Group of about 1000 is spread out on Broadway from 14<sup>th</sup> Street to 17<sup>th</sup> Street. All facing N/B as if they are preparing to march.

SEE ATTACHMENT FOR OVERHEAD VIEW OF FOP.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 2:11 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #23 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1415 hours  
**Attachments:** FOP Pic.jpg

Situation Update #23 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1415 hours

1405 hours – Large Tractor/Trailer backing up towards plaza off of Clay between City Hall and 250 FOP. It is a blue Teamster Truck

1409 hours - Group of about 1000 is spread out on Broadway from 14<sup>th</sup> Street to 17<sup>th</sup> Street. All facing N/B as if they are preparing to march.

SEE ATTACHMENT FOR OVERHEAD VIEW OF FOP.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Blackwell, Fred  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 2:16 PM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Angstadt, Eric  
**Cc:** Johnson, Scott; Santana, Deanna; Troyan, Vitaly; Minor, Derin; Jackson, Renay; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Photos

By the way, the teamsters just backed an 18 wheeler up into the plaza.

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:46 PM  
**To:** Blackwell, Fred; Angstadt, Eric  
**Cc:** Johnson, Scott; Santana, Deanna; Troyan, Vitaly; Minor, Derin; Jackson, Renay; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Photos

Fred and Eric,

I was just sent these photographs of construction on the FOP- How do we want to approach this- no building permit etc...unsafe...


Brooke Levin  
EOC 238-7055

Cell 867-8859

---

**From:** Jackson, Renay  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:12 PM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Subject:** Occupy Photos

Renay Jackson  
City of Oakland, Public Works Agency  
Acting Facilities Complex Manager  
[rjackson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:rjackson@oaklandnet.com)  
(510) 238-6355  
(510) 238-7363 fax

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 2:16 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - City of Oakland Provides Updates on "General Strike" Demonstrations at 12pm

Posting to website? We are getting calls esp re Head Start

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:35 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - City of Oakland Provides Updates on "General Strike" Demonstrations at 12pm



### Media Contact:

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-7994  
[epio@oaklandnet.com](mailto:epio@oaklandnet.com)

Ms. Cynthia Perkins  
Media Relations, OPD  
510-238-7994  
[opdmedia@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdmedia@oaklandnet.com)

## News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

### **MEDIA ADVISORY**

November 2, 2011

### **12:30 pm Update on Downtown Demonstrations Associated with "General Strike" Next Media Briefing Scheduled for 4 pm**

*Oakland, CA*—At 12:30 pm this afternoon at the Emergency Operations Center, Mayor Jean Quan, City Administrator Deanna Santana, Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan, and Isaac Kos-Read, Director of External Affairs for the Port of Oakland, conducted a media briefing to provide updates on the demonstrations in downtown Oakland associated with Occupy Oakland and the General Strike.

Mayor Quan, City Administrator Santana, and Chief Jordan had just returned from a field tour to assess the various demonstrations underway.

The following is a summary of the situation status as of 12:30 pm.

### **Oakland Police Department Operations**

- It is estimated that there are 1,000 individuals near Frank Ogawa Plaza; we are anticipating the crowd to grow.
- Demonstrations so far remain relatively peaceful, and we anticipate that they will remain so throughout the day.
- No arrests have been made.
- Chief Jordan indicated that he is concerned about a small number of protesters who seem intent on provoking a confrontation with police. He urged protesters to continue to police themselves and encourage peaceful expressions.

## **Traffic Impacts**

- Traffic blockage continues in all directions around 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway.
- We anticipate that blockages and traffic disruptions will occur throughout the day in downtown Oakland.
- AC Transit is re-routing buses downtown along Broadway between 12<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> streets. Buses are being re-routed on to Martin Luther King, Jr. Way.
- Traffic and transit conditions could change rapidly. The City advises downtown employers and employees to contact 511 for up-to-date transit information.

## **City Services**

- The City of Oakland is open for business and is maintaining regular business hours. This includes libraries, recreation centers, and business offices.
- About 200 employees took the day off; this represents about five percent of the City's workforce of approximately 4,000.
- Overall, there is no impact to City services, with the exception of Head Start.
- Fifteen of the 17 Head Start centers closed this morning due to staff participation in the day's event. Parents were advised yesterday afternoon to make alternate child care arrangements. San Antonio and Lions Creek Crossing Head Start Centers are open today.

## **Business Impacts**

- Mayor Quan stated that the downtown business community has faced economic hardship during the recession and recent demonstrations, and she urged people to show their support of our local merchants, restaurants and establishments, particularly downtown.
- The City has established a liaison to work with the banks and we will send regular updates to the business and merchant community throughout the day.

## **Port of Oakland Operations**

- Safety is the #1 priority at the Port of Oakland, and Mr. Kos-Read asked that everyone approach the day with calm and respect.
- He reiterated that the Port of Oakland is open. This includes the Port's headquarter's building, Oakland International Airport, Jack London Square, and the seaport, including ferry service.
- At the seaport, marine terminals are generally operating, although the situation is fluid. Port staff are in close touch with terminal operators, shipping companies, and other tenants.

**The next media briefing will occur at 4 pm at the Emergency Operations**

**Center, 1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way.**

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 2:21 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - City of Oakland Provides Updates on "General Strike" Demonstrations at 12pm

It has been posted as the main news item on the homepage. It hasn't pushed to the live website yet. I have asked IT to look into it. You should see it up soon.

Thanks, Nicole

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 2:16 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - City of Oakland Provides Updates on "General Strike" Demonstrations at 12pm

Posting to website? We are getting calls esp re Head Start

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:35 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - City of Oakland Provides Updates on "General Strike" Demonstrations at 12pm



**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-7994  
[epio@oaklandnet.com](mailto:epio@oaklandnet.com)

Ms. Cynthia Perkins

## News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

### **MEDIA ADVISORY**

November 2, 2011

### **12:30 pm Update on Downtown Demonstrations Associated with "General Strike"**

***Next Media Briefing Scheduled for 4 pm***

*Oakland, CA*—At 12:30 pm this afternoon at the Emergency Operations Center, Mayor Jean Quan, City Administrator Deanna Santana, Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan, and Isaac Kos-Read, Director of External Affairs for the Port of Oakland, conducted a media briefing to provide updates on the demonstrations in downtown Oakland associated with Occupy Oakland and the General Strike.

Mayor Quan, City Administrator Santana, and Chief Jordan had just returned from a field tour to assess the various demonstrations underway.

The following is a summary of the situation status as of 12:30 pm.

## **Oakland Police Department Operations**

- It is estimated that there are 1,000 individuals near Frank Ogawa Plaza; we are anticipating the crowd to grow.
- Demonstrations so far remain relatively peaceful, and we anticipate that they will remain so throughout the day.
- No arrests have been made.
- Chief Jordan indicated that he is concerned about a small number of protesters who seem intent on provoking a confrontation with police. He urged protesters to continue to police themselves and encourage peaceful expressions.

## **Traffic Impacts**

- Traffic blockage continues in all directions around 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway.
- We anticipate that blockages and traffic disruptions will occur throughout the day in downtown Oakland.
- AC Transit is re-routing buses downtown along Broadway between 12<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> streets. Buses are being re-routed on to Martin Luther King, Jr. Way.
- Traffic and transit conditions could change rapidly. The City advises downtown employers and employees to contact 511 for up-to-date transit information.

## **City Services**

- The City of Oakland is open for business and is maintaining regular business hours. This includes libraries, recreation centers, and business offices.
- About 200 employees took the day off; this represents about five percent of the City's workforce of approximately 4,000.
- Overall, there is no impact to City services, with the exception of Head Start.
- Fifteen of the 17 Head Start centers closed this morning due to staff participation in the day's event. Parents were advised yesterday afternoon to make alternate child care arrangements. San Antonio and Lions Creek Crossing Head Start Centers are open today.

## **Business Impacts**

- Mayor Quan stated that the downtown business community has faced economic hardship during the recession and recent demonstrations, and she urged people to show their support of our local merchants, restaurants and establishments, particularly downtown.
- The City has established a liaison to work with the banks and we will send regular updates to the business and merchant community throughout the day.

## **Port of Oakland Operations**

- Safety is the #1 priority at the Port of Oakland, and Mr. Kos-Read asked that everyone approach the day with calm and respect.
- He reiterated that the Port of Oakland is open. This includes the Port's headquarter's building, Oakland International Airport, Jack London Square, and the seaport, including ferry service.
- At the seaport, marine terminals are generally operating, although the situation is fluid. Port staff are in close touch with terminal operators, shipping companies, and other tenants.

**The next media briefing will occur at 4 pm at the Emergency Operations Center, 1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way.**

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 2:26 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #24 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1430 hours

Situation Update #24 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1430 hours

1421 hours – Group of about 1000 on the move N/B 1800 BLK of Broadway

1429 hours – Cal EMA advises that SFPD Intel has information that a large group (unknown exact number) will be heading to Oakland via BART at 1600 hours.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 2:26 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #24 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1430 hours

Situation Update #24 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1430 hours

1421 hours – Group of about 1000 on the move N/B 1800 BLK of Broadway

1429 hours – Cal EMA advises that SFPD Intel has information that a large group (unknown exact number) will be heading to Oakland via BART at 1600 hours.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 2:31 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - City of Oakland Provides Updates on "General Strike" Demonstrations at 12pm

It should now be live.

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 2:16 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - City of Oakland Provides Updates on "General Strike" Demonstrations at 12pm

Posting to website? We are getting calls esp re Head Start

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:35 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - City of Oakland Provides Updates on "General Strike" Demonstrations at 12pm



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-7994  
[epio@oaklandnet.com](mailto:epio@oaklandnet.com)

Ms. Cynthia Perkins  
Media Relations, OPD  
510-238-7994  
[opdmedia@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdmedia@oaklandnet.com)

## News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

### **MEDIA ADVISORY**

November 2, 2011

### **12:30 pm Update on Downtown Demonstrations Associated with "General Strike" Next Media Briefing Scheduled for 4 pm**

*Oakland, CA*—At 12:30 pm this afternoon at the Emergency Operations Center, Mayor Jean Quan, City Administrator Deanna Santana, Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan, and Isaac Kos-Read, Director of External Affairs for the Port of Oakland, conducted a media briefing to provide updates on the demonstrations in downtown Oakland associated with Occupy Oakland and the General Strike.

Mayor Quan, City Administrator Santana, and Chief Jordan had just returned from a field tour to assess the various demonstrations underway.

The following is a summary of the situation status as of 12:30 pm.

#### **Oakland Police Department Operations**

- It is estimated that there are 1,000 individuals near Frank Ogawa Plaza;

we are anticipating the crowd to grow.

- Demonstrations so far remain relatively peaceful, and we anticipate that they will remain so throughout the day.
- No arrests have been made.
- Chief Jordan indicated that he is concerned about a small number of protesters who seem intent on provoking a confrontation with police. He urged protesters to continue to police themselves and encourage peaceful expressions.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- Traffic blockage continues in all directions around 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway.
- We anticipate that blockages and traffic disruptions will occur throughout the day in downtown Oakland.
- AC Transit is re-routing buses downtown along Broadway between 12<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> streets. Buses are being re-routed on to Martin Luther King, Jr. Way.
- Traffic and transit conditions could change rapidly. The City advises downtown employers and employees to contact 511 for up-to-date transit information.

### **City Services**

- The City of Oakland is open for business and is maintaining regular business hours. This includes libraries, recreation centers, and business offices.
- About 200 employees took the day off; this represents about five percent of the City's workforce of approximately 4,000.
- Overall, there is no impact to City services, with the exception of Head Start.
- Fifteen of the 17 Head Start centers closed this morning due to staff participation in the day's event. Parents were advised yesterday afternoon to make alternate child care arrangements. San Antonio and Lions Creek Crossing Head Start Centers are open today.

### **Business Impacts**

- Mayor Quan stated that the downtown business community has faced economic hardship during the recession and recent demonstrations, and she urged people to show their support of our local merchants, restaurants and establishments, particularly downtown.
- The City has established a liaison to work with the banks and we will send regular updates to the business and merchant community throughout the day.

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- Safety is the #1 priority at the Port of Oakland, and Mr. Kos-Read asked that everyone approach the day with calm and respect.
- He reiterated that the Port of Oakland is open. This includes the Port's

headquarter's building, Oakland International Airport, Jack London Square, and the seaport, including ferry service.

- At the seaport, marine terminals are generally operating, although the situation is fluid. Port staff are in close touch with terminal operators, shipping companies, and other tenants.

**The next media briefing will occur at 4 pm at the Emergency Operations Center, 1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way.**

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 2:40 PM  
**To:** Quan, Jean; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** request from OO individual

**Importance:** High

I had an Oakland resident come to my office and make the following request, as an individual not speaking for OO:

If OO cannot have open flame and or food preparation out on the Plaza would the City be willing to allow them to use any kitchen facilities that exist in the FOP complex? Going forward he believed this might help address the cooking issue.

As I understand it they would be willing to identify a few people and develop a schedule to use the facilities. Thoughts?

As an FYI:

I advised that if the City were to even consider this we would need to know who and proposed schedule. But I made no commitment on behalf of the City.

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 3:00 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #25 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1500 hours

Situation Update #25 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1500 hours

1442 hours – Big Truck is playing music and handing out lots-o-food

1442 hours – Large group trying to break windows at Whole Foods

1444 hours – Group trying to break windows at Whole Foods

1458 hours – Whole Food has some broken windows intact, spray paint damage and possible stolen chairs from IFO.

1459 hours – Report of crowd throwing rocks at windows Kaiser Center

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 3:00 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #25 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1500 hours

Situation Update #25 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1500 hours

1442 hours – Big Truck is playing music and handing out lots-o-food

1442 hours – Large group trying to break windows at Whole Foods

1444 hours – Group trying to break windows at Whole Foods

1458 hours – Whole Food has some broken windows intact, spray paint damage and possible stolen chairs from IFO.

1459 hours – Report of crowd throwing rocks at windows Kaiser Center

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 3:02 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** DAMAGE PHOTOS CHASE AND WHOLE FOODS  
**Attachments:** whole foods damage.jpg; chase bank window.jpg; whole foods damage2.jpg

see photos

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 3:02 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** DAMAGE PHOTOS CHASE AND WHOLE FOODS  
**Attachments:** whole foods damage.jpg; chase bank window.jpg; whole foods damage2.jpg

see photos



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jackson, Renay  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 3:13 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Angstadt, Eric; Johnson, Scott; Troyan, Vitaly; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Photos  
**Attachments:** Occupy 11-2-11 029.jpg; Occupy 11-2-11 026.jpg

A tool shed.

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 2:57 PM  
**To:** Blackwell, Fred  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Angstadt, Eric; Johnson, Scott; Troyan, Vitaly; Minor, Derin; Jackson, Renay; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Photos

What are they constructing?

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 2, 2011, at 2:49 PM, "Blackwell, Fred" <[FBlackwell@oaklandnet.com](mailto:FBlackwell@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Although no possession of a building permit is an issue the bigger issue is that any kind of construction on public property is prohibited. How do we want to enforce that in this environment?

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:46 PM  
**To:** Blackwell, Fred; Angstadt, Eric  
**Cc:** Johnson, Scott; Santana, Deanna; Troyan, Vitaly; Minor, Derin; Jackson, Renay; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Photos

Fred and Eric,

I was just sent these photographs of construction on the FOP- How do we want to approach this- no building permit etc...unsafe...

Brooke Levin  
EOC 238-7055

Cell 867-8859

---

**From:** Jackson, Renay  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:12 PM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Subject:** Occupy Photos

Renay Jackson


City of Oakland, Public Works Agency

Acting Facilities Complex Manager

[rjackson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:rjackson@oaklandnet.com)

(510) 238-6355

(510) 238-7363 fax

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jackson, Renay  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 3:13 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Angstadt, Eric; Johnson, Scott; Troyan, Vitaly; Minor, Derin; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Photos  
**Attachments:** Occupy 11-2-11 029.jpg; Occupy 11-2-11 026.jpg

A tool shed.

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 2:57 PM  
**To:** Blackwell, Fred  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.; Angstadt, Eric; Johnson, Scott; Troyan, Vitaly; Minor, Derin; Jackson, Renay; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Photos

What are they constructing?

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 2, 2011, at 2:49 PM, "Blackwell, Fred" <[FBlackwell@oaklandnet.com](mailto:FBlackwell@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Although no possession of a building permit is an issue the bigger issue is that any kind of construction on public property is prohibited. How do we want to enforce that in this environment?

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:46 PM  
**To:** Blackwell, Fred; Angstadt, Eric  
**Cc:** Johnson, Scott; Santana, Deanna; Troyan, Vitaly; Minor, Derin; Jackson, Renay; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Photos

Fred and Eric,

I was just sent these photographs of construction on the FOP- How do we want to approach this- no building permit etc...unsafe...

Brooke Levin  
EOC 238-7055

Cell 867-8859

---

**From:** Jackson, Renay  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:12 PM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Subject:** Occupy Photos

Renay Jackson


City of Oakland, Public Works Agency

Acting Facilities Complex Manager

[rjackson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:rjackson@oaklandnet.com)

(510) 238-6355

(510) 238-7363 fax

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Troyan, Vitaly  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 3:13 PM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Blackwell, Fred; Angstadt, Eric  
**Cc:** Johnson, Scott; Santana, Deanna; Minor, Derin; Jackson, Renay; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Photos

Tool shad is one problem; the conduit shown in the third picture is normally used for electrical wiring – that means they have to tap into some inappropriate power source, and that needs to be stopped. Vit

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:46 PM  
**To:** Blackwell, Fred; Angstadt, Eric  
**Cc:** Johnson, Scott; Santana, Deanna; Troyan, Vitaly; Minor, Derin; Jackson, Renay; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Photos

Fred and Eric,

I was just sent these photographs of construction on the FOP- How do we want to approach this- no building permit etc...unsafe...


Brooke Levin  
EOC 238-7055

Cell 867-8859

---

**From:** Jackson, Renay  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 1:12 PM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Subject:** Occupy Photos

Renay Jackson  
City of Oakland, Public Works Agency  
Acting Facilities Complex Manager  
[rjackson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:rjackson@oaklandnet.com)  
(510) 238-6355  
(510) 238-7363 fax

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 3:15 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #26 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1515 hours

Situation Update #26 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1515 hours

1510 hours – BART PD advises small group (unknown number) is attempting to get inside Kaiser Center BofA via the broken windows.

1512 hours – PER TWITTER, “REMINDER: march leaving to shut down the Port at 4 pm sharp from 14th and Broadway”

1515 hours – Intel confirmed numerous broken windows and two damaged ATMs at BofA

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 3:15 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #26 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1515 hours

Situation Update #26 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1515 hours

1510 hours – BART PD advises small group (unknown number) is attempting to get inside Kaiser Center BofA via the broken windows.

1512 hours – PER TWITTER, “REMINDER: march leaving to shut down the Port at 4 pm sharp from 14th and Broadway”

1515 hours – Intel confirmed numerous broken windows and two damaged ATMs at BofA

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Announcements  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 3:18 PM  
**To:** Announcements  
**Subject:** Downtown Employees Authorized to Leave to Minimize Traffic Disruption

Dear City Staff in Downtown Office Buildings,

At this time, we estimate the crowd at Frank Ogawa Plaza and the surrounding streets to be about 4,500 people, and we anticipate that the crowd size will grow as the afternoon progresses.

Traffic and transportation have been periodically disrupted in the area around 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway all day. We anticipate that with the influx of more protestors, traffic congestion will worsen.

**In order to facilitate the smooth departure of our downtown employees this afternoon and ease traffic and transportation challenges, employees in the Civic Center buildings (150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza and City Hall), as well as employees in the Police Administration Building, are authorized to leave.**

Tomorrow will be a regular work day, and the City will be open during regular business hours. Please be sure to report for your normal work shift as scheduled unless otherwise notified.

We remind you to please be aware of your surroundings and the people nearby when entering or exiting City buildings.

Thank you for your hard work and dedication to serving the Oakland community.

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 3:23 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; DL - City Council; libbyforoakland@gmail.com  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; DL - Mayor's Staff; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** RE: City Council Update--November 2, 2011--as of 3:22 p.m.  
**Importance:** High

### **Status of Occupy Oakland Events** November 2, 2011—as of 3:22 p.m.

- At this time, we estimate the crowd at Frank Ogawa Plaza and the surrounding streets to be about 4,500 people, and we anticipate that the crowd size will grow as the afternoon progresses.
- Traffic and transportation have been periodically disrupted in the area around 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway all day. We anticipate that with the influx of more protestors, traffic congestion will worsen.
- **In order to facilitate the smooth departure of our downtown employees this afternoon and ease traffic and transportation challenges, employees in the Civic Center buildings (150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza and City Hall), as well as employees in the Police Administration Building, have been authorized to leave. Employees were notified via email at 3:18 p.m.**
- Tomorrow will be a regular work day, and the City will be open during regular business hours. Employees have been instructed to report for normal work shift as scheduled unless otherwise notified.
- In the notice to employees, they were reminded to please be aware of their surroundings and the people nearby when entering or exiting City buildings.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 3:23 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; DL - City Council; libbyforoakland@gmail.com  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; DL - Mayor's Staff; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** RE: City Council Update--November 2, 2011--as of 3:22 p.m.  
**Importance:** High

### **Status of Occupy Oakland Events** November 2, 2011—as of 3:22 p.m.

- At this time, we estimate the crowd at Frank Ogawa Plaza and the surrounding streets to be about 4,500 people, and we anticipate that the crowd size will grow as the afternoon progresses.
- Traffic and transportation have been periodically disrupted in the area around 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway all day. We anticipate that with the influx of more protestors, traffic congestion will worsen.
- **In order to facilitate the smooth departure of our downtown employees this afternoon and ease traffic and transportation challenges, employees in the Civic Center buildings (150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza and City Hall), as well as employees in the Police Administration Building, have been authorized to leave. Employees were notified via email at 3:18 p.m.**
- Tomorrow will be a regular work day, and the City will be open during regular business hours. Employees have been instructed to report for normal work shift as scheduled unless otherwise notified.
- In the notice to employees, they were reminded to please be aware of their surroundings and the people nearby when entering or exiting City buildings.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 3:28 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #27 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1530 hours

Situation Update #27 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1530 hours

1516 hours – Group of 150 W/B 11<sup>th</sup> St near Broadway with dumpster

1519 hours – Cal EMA updated intel from SFPD group en route to Oakland at 1800 hours NOT 1600 as previously reported. Intel indicates that they are going to try and shut down the Bay Bridge. CHP command has been advised and will advise if/when it looks like the attempts are a reality.

1524 hours – Anarchists (masked up) are breaking windows/ATM and pulling down the sign at the Wells Fargo on Broadway.

1526 hours – Per ARGUS, Anarchist (approx. 60) group in N/B Broadway from Wells Fargo (1200 block). They have made it 14<sup>th</sup>/Broadway and de-masking.

### PER TWITTER:

“hard to imagine the police will stay off the streets much longer. #occupyoakland #generalstrike

1509 - PHOTO: BART police geared up with riot gear and gas masks. #occupyoakland #oo #occupy #opbart #bart <http://t.co/Oj3HyexF>

1513 - “@RT\_com: #Occupyoakland protesters shatter windows at Bank of America <http://t.co/9ZuWyspu>” - Police did that I bet.

1530 - (asadatta)Two guys been accused of being undercover. Judging from their reaction it's true. #oostrike

1531 - Seems like black bloc drove out undercover cop. #oostrike”

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 3:28 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #27 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1530 hours

Situation Update #27 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1530 hours

1516 hours – Group of 150 W/B 11<sup>th</sup> St near Broadway with dumpster

1519 hours – Cal EMA updated intel from SFPD group en route to Oakland at 1800 hours NOT 1600 as previously reported. Intel indicates that they are going to try and shut down the Bay Bridge. CHP command has been advised and will advise if/when it looks like the attempts are a reality.

1524 hours – Anarchists (masked up) are breaking windows/ATM and pulling down the sign at the Wells Fargo on Broadway.

1526 hours – Per ARGUS, Anarchist (approx. 60) group in N/B Broadway from Wells Fargo (1200 block). They have made it 14<sup>th</sup>/Broadway and de-masking.

PER TWITTER:

“hard to imagine the police will stay off the streets much longer. #occupyoakland #generalstrike

1509 - PHOTO: BART police geared up with riot gear and gas masks. #occupyoakland #oo #occupy #opbart #bart <http://t.co/Oj3HyexF>

1513 - “@RT\_com: #OccupyOakland protesters shatter windows at Bank of America <http://t.co/9ZuWyspu>” - Police did that I bet.

1530 - (asadatta)Two guys been accused of being undercover. Judging from their reaction it's true. #oostrike

1531 - Seems like black bloc drove out undercover cop. #oostrike”

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 3:32 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** DAMAGE PHOTO Wells Fargo 1200 Broadway  
**Attachments:** wells fargo damage 1200 BRDWAY.jpg

see photos

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 3:32 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** DAMAGE PHOTO Wells Fargo 1200 Broadway  
**Attachments:** wells fargo damage 1200 BRDWAY.jpg

see photos

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 3:36 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; DL - City Council; 'libbyforoakland@gmail.com'  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; DL - Mayor's Staff; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** RE: City Council Update--November 2, 2011--as of 3:36 p.m.  
**Importance:** High

### **Status of Occupy Oakland Events** November 2, 2011—as of 3:36 p.m.

- At this time, there are various reports of vandalism in Old Oakland, as well as on banks, restaurants, and a Whole Foods location (230 Bay Place). We will provide more complete information once received.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 3:36 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; DL - City Council; 'libbyforoakland@gmail.com'  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; DL - Mayor's Staff; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** RE: City Council Update--November 2, 2011--as of 3:36 p.m.  
**Importance:** High

### **Status of Occupy Oakland Events** November 2, 2011—as of 3:36 p.m.

- At this time, there are various reports of vandalism in Old Oakland, as well as on banks, restaurants, and a Whole Foods location (230 Bay Place). We will provide more complete information once received.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 3:36 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** FW: DAMAGE PHOTOS CHASE AND WHOLE FOODS  
**Attachments:** whole foods damage.jpg; chase bank window.jpg; whole foods damage2.jpg

Officer Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Officer

---

**From:** OPD Media  
**Sent:** Wed 11/2/2011 3:03 PM  
**To:** Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** FW: DAMAGE PHOTOS CHASE AND WHOLE FOODS

-----  
**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 3:02:14 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** DAMAGE PHOTOS CHASE AND WHOLE FOODS  
**Auto forwarded by a Rule**

see photos

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 3:44 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #28 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1545 hours

Situation Update #28 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1545 hours

1538 hours – Group of protester on water street at Port of Oakland Office (unknown size of group at this time)

1540 hours – PER TWITTER, “[MackNAzzJack](#) just call me Daddy

“[@occupyoakland](#) March to the port leaving in 30 minutes from 14th and Broadway [#generalstrike](#)”

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 3:44 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #28 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1545 hours

Situation Update #28 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1545 hours

1538 hours – Group of protester on water street at Port of Oakland Office (unknown size of group at this time)

1540 hours – PER TWITTER, “[MackNAzzJack](#) just call me Daddy

“[@occupyoakland](#) March to the port leaving in 30 minutes from 14th and Broadway [#generalstrike](#)”

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 3:58 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #29 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1600 hours

Situation Update #29 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1600 hours

1549 hours – 5 to 6 People on roof of 1720 Franklin

1553 hours – Per ARGUS the overall group size is estimated at over 1000

1556 hours – PER TWITTER, “[sendbee](#) jean

RT [@occupyoakland](#) : 7 buses of 50ppl each headed to the oakland port to shut it down! [#occupyoakland](#) [#oostrike](#) [#generalstrike](#) [#ows](#)”

1557 hours – 200 to 300 bicyclists N/B San Pablo from 17<sup>th</sup> Street. CHP Motor Units are following to monitor.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 3:58 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #29 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1600 hours

Situation Update #29 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1600 hours

1549 hours – 5 to 6 People on roof of 1720 Franklin

1553 hours – Per ARGUS the overall group size is estimated at over 1000

1556 hours – PER TWITTER, “[sendbee](#) jean

RT [@occupyoakland](#) : 7 buses of 50ppl each headed to the oakland port to shut it down! [#occupyoakland](#) [#oostrike](#) [#generalstrike](#) [#ows](#)”

1557 hours – 200 to 300 bicyclists N/B San Pablo from 17<sup>th</sup> Street. CHP Motor Units are following to monitor.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 4:05 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - City of Oakland Provides Updates on "General Strike" Demonstrations at 5pm



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-7994  
[epio@oaklandnet.com](mailto:epio@oaklandnet.com)

News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

**MEDIA ADVISORY**

November 2, 2011

**City of Oakland to Provide Updates on Downtown Demonstrations associated with "General Strike"  
*Media Briefing Scheduled for 5:00pm***

*Oakland, CA*—The next press briefing at the Oakland Office of Emergency Services at 1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way has been moved to 5 pm.

At this time, it appears the crowd size is growing and we anticipate continued growth as the afternoon progresses. Traffic and transportation have been periodically disrupted in the area around 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway. We anticipate that with the influx of more protestors, traffic congestion will worsen.

In order to facilitate the smooth departure of our downtown employees this afternoon and to ease traffic and transportation challenges, downtown City employees were released around 3:15 pm.

So far the protests have been largely peaceful although vandalism has been reported.

**What:** Media Briefing  
**When:** Today, Wednesday, November 2 at 5:00 pm  
**Where:** Emergency Operations Center,  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way

# # #

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 4:05 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - City of Oakland Provides Updates on "General Strike" Demonstrations at 5pm



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-7994  
[epio@oaklandnet.com](mailto:epio@oaklandnet.com)

News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

**MEDIA ADVISORY**

November 2, 2011

**City of Oakland to Provide Updates on Downtown Demonstrations associated with "General Strike"  
*Media Briefing Scheduled for 5:00pm***

*Oakland, CA*—The next press briefing at the Oakland Office of Emergency Services at 1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way has been moved to 5 pm.

At this time, it appears the crowd size is growing and we anticipate continued growth as the afternoon progresses. Traffic and transportation have been periodically disrupted in the area around 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway. We anticipate that with the influx of more protestors, traffic congestion will worsen.

In order to facilitate the smooth departure of our downtown employees this afternoon and to ease traffic and transportation challenges, downtown City employees were released around 3:15 pm.

So far the protests have been largely peaceful although vandalism has been reported.

**What:** Media Briefing

**When:** Today, Wednesday, November 2 at 5:00 pm

**Where:** Emergency Operations Center,  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way



# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 4:12 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** DL - Agency Directors  
**Subject:** Nov 2nd Service Level Impacts  
**Attachments:** Service impacts Nov 2nd - 4pm Update.docx

Here is the latest update on impacts as of 4 pm today. I am leaving city hall now.

Thx, Scott

### ***Scott P. Johnson***

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 4:12 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** DL - Agency Directors  
**Subject:** Nov 2nd Service Level Impacts  
**Attachments:** Service impacts Nov 2nd - 4pm Update.docx

Here is the latest update on impacts as of 4 pm today. I am leaving city hall now.

Thx, Scott

### *Scott P. Johnson*

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 4:12 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** DL - Agency Directors  
**Subject:** Nov 2nd Service Level Impacts  
**Attachments:** Service impacts Nov 2nd - 4pm Update.docx

Here is the latest update on impacts as of 4 pm today. I am leaving city hall now.

Thx, Scott

### *Scott P. Johnson*

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 4:12 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #30 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1615 hours

Situation Update #30 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1615 hours

1607 hours – Teamster Semi appears to be leaving

1609 hours – Bike group is now E/B 14<sup>th</sup> St, under 980 towards downtown

1611 hours – ABC7 reports live that groups are lining up in preparation and loading up on busses to head to Port to disrupt the 1900 hour shift @ the Port.

1614 hours – 7 busses W/B on 12<sup>th</sup> St from downtown.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 4:12 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #30 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1615 hours

Situation Update #30 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1615 hours

1607 hours – Teamster Semi appears to be leaving

1609 hours – Bike group is now E/B 14<sup>th</sup> St, under 980 towards downtown

1611 hours – ABC7 reports live that groups are lining up in preparation and loading up on busses to head to Port to disrupt the 1900 hour shift @ the Port.

1614 hours – 7 busses W/B on 12<sup>th</sup> St from downtown.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 4:26 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #31 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1630 hours

Situation Update #31 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1630 hours

1616 hours – Mutual Aid has been requested. We have asked for 750 officers. The ETA is a minimum of 2+ hours.

1619 hours – It appears there are going to be two waves of march departures 1600 hours and 17000 hours....PER TWITTER, “occupyoakland Occupy Oakland  
Remember: there are \*2\* marches. One leaving now (4PM) and one leaving at 5.”

1626 hours - PER TWITTER, “(roamingradical) I haven't seen a cop all day. Which is scary, because every single one is ready to go #oo #strike

Graffiti spotted at Cathedral of Christ the Light: "Fuck" #occupyoakland #oo

Wells Fargo is being destroyed. Guy bikes up and said, "some of you are cops." #oostrike

The lack of police is almost odd... the calm before the storm? #OccupyOakland”

1627 hours – LINK for BofA photos

<http://twitter.com/#!/californiabeat/status/131854283799928832/photo/1>

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 4:26 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #31 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1630 hours

Situation Update #31 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1630 hours

1616 hours – Mutual Aid has been requested. We have asked for 750 officers. The ETA is a minimum of 2+ hours.

1619 hours – It appears there are going to be two waves of march departures 1600 hours and 17000 hours....PER TWITTER, “occupyoakland Occupy Oakland  
Remember: there are \*2\* marches. One leaving now (4PM) and one leaving at 5.”

1626 hours - PER TWITTER, “(roamingradical) I haven't seen a cop all day. Which is scary, because every single one is ready to go #oo #strike

Graffiti spotted at Cathedral of Christ the Light: "Fuck" #occupyoakland #oo

Wells Fargo is being destroyed. Guy bikes up and said, "some of you are cops." #oostrike

The lack of police is almost odd... the calm before the storm? #OccupyOakland”

1627 hours – LINK for BofA photos

<http://twitter.com/#!/californiabeat/status/131854283799928832/photo/1>

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 4:45 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #32 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1645 hours  
**Attachments:** confiscated paint device.bmp

Situation Update #32 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1645 hours

1632 hours – People are disembarking the busses in the Port

1633 hours – 4 groups of 30 to 40 each marching S/B Telegraph from W. Grand (total of 120 to 160 people)

1645 hours – 3000+ group marching. Front is 7<sup>th</sup> & Adeline towards the Port.

PER TWITTER,

1621 - Protesters on one of the charter buses are talking about their dead phones and looking at the condition of their protest signs. #OO

1623 - We need folx to stick around for the second 5PM march. The Feminist/Queer Bloc will be leading this march. #oostrike #generalstrike #oo

1632 - Protesters told to get back onto bus, rerouting to different side of port #OccupyOakland #generalstrike #oo

OFFICER SAFETY:

@Maliheh\_ Totally called it like #Mubarak thugs in #Jan25 - TAKE PICS to cross-ID all plain clothed #OaklandPD officers in #OccupyOakland

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

**ALSO...SEE PHOTO**

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 5:02 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #33 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1700 hours

Situation Update #33 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1700 hours

1700 hours – Crowd stopped for train at 7<sup>th</sup>/Maritime. They have a chain of people blocking traffic.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 5:02 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #33 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1700 hours

Situation Update #33 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1700 hours

1700 hours – Crowd stopped for train at 7<sup>th</sup>/Maritime. They have a chain of people blocking traffic.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 5:14 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #34 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1715 hours

Situation Update #34 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1715 hours

1710 hours – Per ACSO, people in the Port are getting “hostile”

1711 hours – RxR crossing arm was broken at Middle Harbor and Maritime and thrown into street. ACSO is clearing debris and advising Union Pacific.

1714 hours – Barricade truck is now at covert lot.

1715 hours – Second wave of protesters (about 1500 to 2000 people) S/B Market from 14<sup>th</sup> Street

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 5:14 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #34 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1715 hours

Situation Update #34 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1715 hours

1710 hours – Per ACSO, people in the Port are getting “hostile”

1711 hours – RxR crossing arm was broken at Middle Harbor and Maritime and thrown into street. ACSO is clearing debris and advising Union Pacific.

1714 hours – Barricade truck is now at covert lot.

1715 hours – Second wave of protesters (about 1500 to 2000 people) S/B Market from 14<sup>th</sup> Street

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 5:16 PM  
**To:** Cohen, Lewis; Cornu, Sharon; Lisac, Andrew; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Fwd: Lake Chalet

FYI

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Greg Gar Truppelli" <[Gar@chaletmgmt.com](mailto:Gar@chaletmgmt.com)>  
**Date:** November 2, 2011 5:13:51 PM PDT  
**To:** <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** Lake Chalet

Arturo:

Hello from the Lake Chalet. As a local business owner and employer of 125 Oakland residents, I wanted to share my concern with the handling of the Occupy Movement. The lack of leadership coming from the Mayors Office is causing our staff, who rely on customers from downtown, to lose money every day that City Hall allows these protests to go on.

We are all in favor of organized protests, but closing down the City is completely unacceptable. The Mayor's office needs to focus on the needs of the whole, not just the folks that are sitting on their doorsteps.

Please let Mayor Quan know, that I, and the 125 employees of the Lake Chalet, hope that she will consider their lively hoods as well. Closing down the City to protests effects those of us that still have jobs. These protests are inhibiting the ability of our staff to earn a wage that allows them to take care of their personal expenses.

Take charge!

Sincerely,

Greg Gar Truppelli.

*This message is the property of the Chalet Restaurant Group or its affiliates. It is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is non-public, proprietary, privileged, confidential, and exempt from disclosure under applicable law or may constitute as attorney work product. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any use, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, notify us immediately by telephone and (i) destroy this message if a facsimile or (ii) delete this message immediately if this is an electronic communication.*

*Thank you.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 5:26 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; [tgmcHugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmcHugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa Oliver, Eugenia  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** Situation Update #35 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1730 hours

Situation Update #35 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1730 hours

1720 hours – ACSO motor officers have retreated from Port to Amtrak station because they had rock thrown at them.

1723 hours – Lt. Williams requesting barricades to Port.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 5:26 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; [tgmcHugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmcHugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #35 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1730 hours

Situation Update #35 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1730 hours

1720 hours – ACSO motor officers have retreated from Port to Amtrak station because they had rock thrown at them.

1723 hours – Lt. Williams requesting barricades to Port.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 5:41 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #36 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1745 hours

Situation Update #36 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1745 hours

1732 hours – At least 100 mutual aid officers are expected to trickle in over the next hour

1734 hours – 100 CHP officer will be staging at their Oakland office and ready to deploy at 1800 hours.

1735 hours – 50 additional mutual aid officers will be here at 2000 hours

1741 hours – PER TWITTER, “[lady\\_puscifer](#) lady puscifer Longshorman says strategic strike time is at noon. Ppl now trying to go home. 7pm shift very minimal [#oostrike](#)”

1742 hours – Subjects are climbing on railroad cars and on tracks DANGEROUS. Radio is advising RxR police.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 5:41 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #36 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1745 hours

Situation Update #36 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1745 hours

1732 hours – At least 100 mutual aid officers are expected to trickle in over the next hour

1734 hours – 100 CHP officer will be staging at their Oakland office and ready to deploy at 1800 hours.

1735 hours – 50 additional mutual aid officers will be here at 2000 hours

1741 hours – PER TWITTER, “[lady\\_puscifer](#) lady puscifer Longshorman says strategic strike time is at noon. Ppl now trying to go home. 7pm shift very minimal [#oostrike](#)”

1742 hours – Subjects are climbing on railroad cars and on tracks DANGEROUS. Radio is advising RxR police.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 5:58 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #37 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1800 hours

Situation Update #37 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1800 hours

1746 hours – Barricades en route to Maritime/W. Grand & 7<sup>th</sup>/880

1752 hours – Per Chief Jordan, CHP's primary mission is to protect the on/off ramps and the San Francisco/Oakland Bay Bridge.

1755 hours – PER TWITTER, “groogroog groogroog Right half of first port march appears to have consensed to take the bay bridge. #oostrike”

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 5:58 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #37 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1800 hours

Situation Update #37 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1800 hours

1746 hours – Barricades en route to Maritime/W. Grand & 7<sup>th</sup>/880

1752 hours – Per Chief Jordan, CHP's primary mission is to protect the on/off ramps and the San Francisco/Oakland Bay Bridge.

1755 hours – PER TWITTER, “groogroog groogroog Right half of first port march appears to have consensed to take the bay bridge. #oostrike”

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 6:06 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Fwd: Lake Chalet

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** November 2, 2011 5:15:58 PM PDT  
**To:** "Lewis Cohen" <[LCohen@oaklandnet.com](mailto:LCohen@oaklandnet.com)>, "Sharon Cornu" <[SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SharonCornu@oaklandnet.com)>, "Andrew Lisac" <[dlsac@oaklandnet.com](mailto:dlsac@oaklandnet.com)>, "Deanna Santana" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Lake Chalet

FYI

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Greg Gar Truppelli" <[Gar@chaletmgmt.com](mailto:Gar@chaletmgmt.com)>  
**Date:** November 2, 2011 5:13:51 PM PDT  
**To:** <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** Lake Chalet

Arturo:

Hello from the Lake Chalet. As a local business owner and employer of 125 Oakland residents, I wanted to share my concern with the handling of the Occupy Movement. The lack of leadership coming from the Mayors Office is causing our staff, who rely on customers from downtown, to lose money every day that City Hall allows these protests to go on.

We are all in favor of organized protests, but closing down the City is completely unacceptable. The Mayor's office needs to focus on the needs of the whole, not just the folks that are sitting on their doorsteps.

Please let Mayor Quan know, that I, and the 125 employees of the Lake Chalet, hope that she will consider their lively hoods as well. Closing down the City to protests effects those of us that still have jobs. These protests are inhibiting the ability of our staff to earn a wage that allows them to take care of their personal expenses.

Take charge!

Sincerely,

Greg Gar Truppelli.

*This message is the property of the Chalet Restaurant Group or its affiliates. It is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is non-public, proprietary, privileged, confidential, and exempt from disclosure under applicable law or may constitute as attorney work product. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any use, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, notify us immediately by telephone and (i) destroy this message if a facsimile or (ii) delete this message immediately if this is an electronic communication.*

*Thank you.*

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 6:11 PM  
**Subject:** Media Release: 5:15 pm Update on Downtown Demonstrations Associated with "General Strike"



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-7994  
[epio@oaklandnet.com](mailto:epio@oaklandnet.com)

Off. Johnna Watson  
Media Relations, OPD  
510-238-7994  
[opdmedia@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdmedia@oaklandnet.com)

News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

**MEDIA ADVISORY**

November 2, 2011

**5:15 pm Update on Downtown Demonstrations  
Associated with "General Strike"**

*Oakland, CA*—At 5:15 pm this afternoon at the Emergency Operations Center, Mayor Jean Quan, City Administrator Deanna Santana, Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan, and Omar Benjamin, Executive Director of the Port of Oakland, conducted a media briefing to provide updates on the demonstrations in downtown Oakland associated with Occupy Oakland and the General Strike.

"We've been out looking at some of the damage created by a very small group of protestors in what has been a peaceful demonstration by thousands of people," said Mayor Quan. "I want to thank all of those who have worked to prevent vandalism. Right now, we're focusing on finishing the day peacefully and we are doing everything we can do to maintain safety."

"Oakland has an opportunity tonight to show the country and the world what peaceful expression can look like," said City Administrator Santana. "The world is watching."

"We ask that the marchers allow Port workers safe passage home," said Port Executive Director Benjamin. "Please allow your fellow 99% to get home safely to their families."

The following is a summary of the situation status as of 5:15 pm.

**Oakland Police Department Operations**

- The crowd at Frank Ogawa Plaza and the surrounding streets has grown all day as various groups of protestors converged. We estimate the crowd at about 4,500. We anticipate that the crowd will continue to grow through the evening.
- So far the protests this afternoon have been largely peaceful, with isolated incidents of vandalism, graffiti, and smashed windows. Approximately five businesses have been vandalized, mostly banks and Whole Foods.

- We are continuously monitoring the situation.
- We appreciate that there have been a series of efforts by protesters in the crowd to keep things peaceful and to prevent others from committing acts of vandalism and violence.
- No arrests have been made.
- The Oakland Police Department has identified a small group of individuals who appear intent on provoking a confrontation with police and vandalizing property. OPD is focused on preventing illegal activity while affording the majority their rights to assemble and march.
- Chief Jordan commended peaceful individuals who have taken action to thwart violence and keep the demonstrations peaceful and safe.
- We have a report of a citizen injured from a rock thrown through a window.
- There have been no reports of officers injured.
- The Oakland Police Department continues to facilitate the march.
- The California Highway Patrol is assisting by facilitating the march and monitoring the freeway onramps to ensure the protesters do not disrupt freeway traffic.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- All day, traffic and transportation have been periodically disrupted in the area around 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway. We anticipate that this will worsen with the influx of more protesters.
- We anticipate that blockages and traffic disruptions will occur throughout the evening in downtown Oakland.
- AC Transit is re-routing buses downtown along Broadway between 12<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> streets. Buses are being re-routed on to Martin Luther King, Jr. Way. Check [www.ACTransit.org](http://www.ACTransit.org) for latest updates.
- BART is operating normally with no delays at this time. Check [www.BART.gov](http://www.BART.gov) for latest updates.
- Traffic and transit conditions could change rapidly. The City advises downtown employers, employees and residents to visit 511.org or call 511 for up-to-date transit information.
- For additional public information or referrals, call 211.

### **City Services**

- In order to minimize additional traffic impacts in the area around 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway, this afternoon at about 3:30 pm, the City Administrator authorized City employees working in the downtown office buildings surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza and in the Police Administration Building to leave early. Those offices are now closed for business.
- Tomorrow will be a regular work day, and the City will be open during regular business hours.

### **Business Impacts**

- The City also let downtown businesses and merchants know of our decision to release employees early so that they could plan accordingly.



- Mayor Quan stated that the downtown business community has faced economic hardship during the recession and recent demonstrations, and she urged people to show their support of our local merchants, restaurants and establishments, particularly downtown.
- The City has established a liaison to work with the banks and we will send regular updates to the business and merchant community throughout the day.

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- Operations are effectively shut down in the maritime area of the Port of Oakland.
- We continue to ask that everyone remain calm, respectful, and safe.
- Specifically, we ask that the marchers allow Port workers safe passage home. Please allow your fellow 99% to get home safely to their families.
- Maritime area operations will resume when it is safe and secure to do so.
- Protesters are reminded that it is a federal offense to enter the Port of Oakland.

**The next media briefing will occur at 9 pm at the Emergency Operations Center, 1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way.**

# # #

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 6:11 PM  
**Subject:** Media Release: 5:15 pm Update on Downtown Demonstrations Associated with "General Strike"



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-7994  
[epio@oaklandnet.com](mailto:epio@oaklandnet.com)

Off. Johnna Watson  
Media Relations, OPD  
510-238-7994  
[opdmedia@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdmedia@oaklandnet.com)

News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

**MEDIA ADVISORY**

November 2, 2011

**5:15 pm Update on Downtown Demonstrations  
Associated with "General Strike"**

*Oakland, CA*—At 5:15 pm this afternoon at the Emergency Operations Center, Mayor Jean Quan, City Administrator Deanna Santana, Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan, and Omar Benjamin, Executive Director of the Port of Oakland, conducted a media briefing to provide updates on the demonstrations in downtown Oakland associated with Occupy Oakland and the General Strike.

"We've been out looking at some of the damage created by a very small group of protestors in what has been a peaceful demonstration by thousands of people," said Mayor Quan. "I want to thank all of those who have worked to prevent vandalism. Right now, we're focusing on finishing the day peacefully and we are doing everything we can do to maintain safety."

"Oakland has an opportunity tonight to show the country and the world what peaceful expression can look like," said City Administrator Santana. "The world is watching."

"We ask that the marchers allow Port workers safe passage home," said Port Executive Director Benjamin. "Please allow your fellow 99% to get home safely to their families."

The following is a summary of the situation status as of 5:15 pm.

**Oakland Police Department Operations**

- The crowd at Frank Ogawa Plaza and the surrounding streets has grown all day as various groups of protestors converged. We estimate the crowd at about 4,500. We anticipate that the crowd will continue to grow through the evening.
- So far the protests this afternoon have been largely peaceful, with isolated incidents of vandalism, graffiti, and smashed windows. Approximately five businesses have been vandalized, mostly banks and Whole Foods.

- We are continuously monitoring the situation.
- We appreciate that there have been a series of efforts by protesters in the crowd to keep things peaceful and to prevent others from committing acts of vandalism and violence.
- No arrests have been made.
- The Oakland Police Department has identified a small group of individuals who appear intent on provoking a confrontation with police and vandalizing property. OPD is focused on preventing illegal activity while affording the majority their rights to assemble and march.
- Chief Jordan commended peaceful individuals who have taken action to thwart violence and keep the demonstrations peaceful and safe.
- We have a report of a citizen injured from a rock thrown through a window.
- There have been no reports of officers injured.
- The Oakland Police Department continues to facilitate the march.
- The California Highway Patrol is assisting by facilitating the march and monitoring the freeway onramps to ensure the protesters do not disrupt freeway traffic.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- All day, traffic and transportation have been periodically disrupted in the area around 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway. We anticipate that this will worsen with the influx of more protesters.
- We anticipate that blockages and traffic disruptions will occur throughout the evening in downtown Oakland.
- AC Transit is re-routing buses downtown along Broadway between 12<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> streets. Buses are being re-routed on to Martin Luther King, Jr. Way. Check [www.ACTransit.org](http://www.ACTransit.org) for latest updates.
- BART is operating normally with no delays at this time. Check [www.BART.gov](http://www.BART.gov) for latest updates.
- Traffic and transit conditions could change rapidly. The City advises downtown employers, employees and residents to visit 511.org or call 511 for up-to-date transit information.
- For additional public information or referrals, call 211.

### **City Services**

- In order to minimize additional traffic impacts in the area around 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway, this afternoon at about 3:30 pm, the City Administrator authorized City employees working in the downtown office buildings surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza and in the Police Administration Building to leave early. Those offices are now closed for business.
- Tomorrow will be a regular work day, and the City will be open during regular business hours.

### **Business Impacts**

- The City also let downtown businesses and merchants know of our decision to release employees early so that they could plan accordingly.

- Mayor Quan stated that the downtown business community has faced economic hardship during the recession and recent demonstrations, and she urged people to show their support of our local merchants, restaurants and establishments, particularly downtown.
- The City has established a liaison to work with the banks and we will send regular updates to the business and merchant community throughout the day.

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- Operations are effectively shut down in the maritime area of the Port of Oakland.
- We continue to ask that everyone remain calm, respectful, and safe.
- Specifically, we ask that the marchers allow Port workers safe passage home. Please allow your fellow 99% to get home safely to their families.
- Maritime area operations will resume when it is safe and secure to do so.
- Protesters are reminded that it is a federal offense to enter the Port of Oakland.

**The next media briefing will occur at 9 pm at the Emergency Operations Center, 1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way.**

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 6:13 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** photos  
**Attachments:** subjects climbing RxR crossing structure in port.bmp; black bloc.jpg

see attached photos

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 6:13 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** photos  
**Attachments:** subjects climbing RxR crossing structure in port.bmp; black bloc.jpg

see attached photos

## Bay Area News Group

---

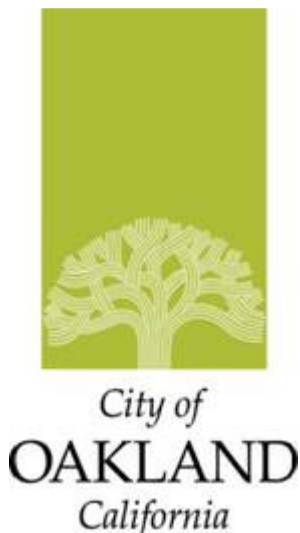
**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 6:12 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; DL - City Council; libbyforoakland@gmail.com  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; DL - Mayor's Staff; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** City Council Update--November 2, 2011--as of 6:13 p.m.  
**Importance:** High

### **Status of Occupy Oakland Events** November 2, 2011—as of 6:13 p.m.

Please see most recent information in the below media advisory. Next media briefing--9 p.m.

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wed 11/2/2011 6:11 PM  
**Subject:** Media Release: 5:15 pm Update on Downtown Demonstrations Associated with "General Strike"



## News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

### **MEDIA ADVISORY**

November 2, 2011

### **5:15 pm Update on Downtown Demonstrations Associated with "General Strike"**

*Oakland, CA*—At 5:15 pm this afternoon at the Emergency Operations Center, Mayor Jean Quan, City Administrator Deanna Santana, Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan, and Omar Benjamin, Executive Director of the Port of Oakland, conducted a media briefing to provide updates on the demonstrations in downtown Oakland associated with Occupy Oakland and the General Strike.

#### **Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-7994  
[epio@oaklandnet.com](mailto:epio@oaklandnet.com)

Off. Johnna Watson  
Media Relations, OPD  
510-238-7994  
[opdmedia@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdmedia@oaklandnet.com)

"We've been out looking at some of the damage created by a very small group of protestors in what has been a peaceful demonstration by thousands of people," said Mayor Quan. "I want to thank all of those who have worked to prevent vandalism. Right now, we're focusing on finishing the day peacefully and we are doing everything we can do to maintain safety."

"Oakland has an opportunity tonight to show the country and the world what peaceful expression can look like," said City Administrator Santana. "The world is watching."

"We ask that the marchers allow Port workers safe passage home," said Port Executive Director Benjamin. "Please allow your fellow 99% to get home safely to their families."

The following is a summary of the situation status as of 5:15 pm.

## Oakland Police Department Operations

- The crowd at Frank Ogawa Plaza and the surrounding streets has grown all day as various groups of protesters converged. We estimate the crowd at about 4,500. We anticipate that the crowd will continue to grow through the evening.
- So far the protests this afternoon have been largely peaceful, with isolated incidents of vandalism, graffiti, and smashed windows. Approximately five businesses have been vandalized, mostly banks and Whole Foods.
- We are continuously monitoring the situation.
- We appreciate that there have been a series of efforts by protesters in the crowd to keep things peaceful and to prevent others from committing acts of vandalism and violence.
- No arrests have been made.
- The Oakland Police Department has identified a small group of individuals who appear intent on provoking a confrontation with police and vandalizing property. OPD is focused on preventing illegal activity while affording the majority their rights to assemble and march.
- Chief Jordan commended peaceful individuals who have taken action to thwart violence and keep the demonstrations peaceful and safe.
- We have a report of a citizen injured from a rock thrown through a window.
- There have been no reports of officers injured.
- The Oakland Police Department continues to facilitate the march.
- The California Highway Patrol is assisting by facilitating the march and monitoring the freeway onramps to ensure the protesters do not disrupt freeway traffic.

## Traffic Impacts

- All day, traffic and transportation have been periodically disrupted in the area around 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway. We anticipate that this will worsen with the influx of more protesters.
- We anticipate that blockages and traffic disruptions will occur throughout the evening in downtown Oakland.
- AC Transit is re-routing buses downtown along Broadway between 12<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> streets. Buses are being re-routed on to Martin Luther King, Jr. Way. Check [www.ACTransit.org](http://www.ACTransit.org) for latest updates.
- BART is operating normally with no delays at this time. Check [www.BART.gov](http://www.BART.gov) for latest updates.
- Traffic and transit conditions could change rapidly. The City advises downtown employers, employees and residents to visit 511.org or call 511 for up-to-date transit information.
- For additional public information or referrals, call 211.



## **City Services**

- In order to minimize additional traffic impacts in the area around 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway, this afternoon at about 3:30 pm, the City Administrator authorized City employees working in the downtown office buildings surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza and in the Police Administration Building to leave early. Those offices are now closed for business.
- Tomorrow will be a regular work day, and the City will be open during regular business hours.

## **Business Impacts**

- The City also let downtown businesses and merchants know of our decision to release employees early so that they could plan accordingly.
- Mayor Quan stated that the downtown business community has faced economic hardship during the recession and recent demonstrations, and she urged people to show their support of our local merchants, restaurants and establishments, particularly downtown.
- The City has established a liaison to work with the banks and we will send regular updates to the business and merchant community throughout the day.

## **Port of Oakland Operations**

- Operations are effectively shut down in the maritime area of the Port of Oakland.
- We continue to ask that everyone remain calm, respectful, and safe.
- Specifically, we ask that the marchers allow Port workers safe passage home. Please allow your fellow 99% to get home safely to their families.
- Maritime area operations will resume when it is safe and secure to do so.
- Protesters are reminded that it is a federal offense to enter the Port of Oakland.

**The next media briefing will occur at 9 pm at the Emergency Operations Center, 1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way.**

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

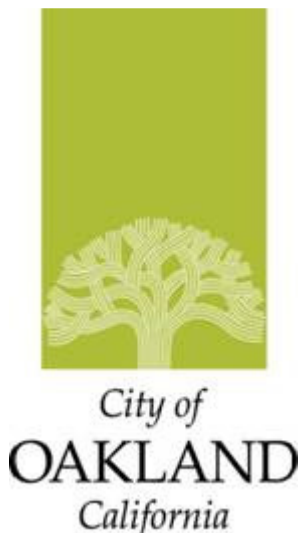
**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 6:12 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; DL - City Council; libbyforoakland@gmail.com  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; DL - Mayor's Staff; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** City Council Update--November 2, 2011--as of 6:13 p.m.  
**Importance:** High

### **Status of Occupy Oakland Events** November 2, 2011—as of 6:13 p.m.

Please see most recent information in the below media advisory. Next media briefing--9 p.m.

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wed 11/2/2011 6:11 PM  
**Subject:** Media Release: 5:15 pm Update on Downtown Demonstrations Associated with "General Strike"



## News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

### **MEDIA ADVISORY**

November 2, 2011

### **5:15 pm Update on Downtown Demonstrations Associated with "General Strike"**

*Oakland, CA*—At 5:15 pm this afternoon at the Emergency Operations Center, Mayor Jean Quan, City Administrator Deanna Santana, Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan, and Omar Benjamin, Executive Director of the Port of Oakland, conducted a media briefing to provide updates on the demonstrations in downtown Oakland associated with Occupy Oakland and the General Strike.

#### **Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-7994  
[epio@oaklandnet.com](mailto:epio@oaklandnet.com)

Off. Johnna Watson  
Media Relations, OPD  
510-238-7994  
[opdmedia@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdmedia@oaklandnet.com)

"We've been out looking at some of the damage created by a very small group of protestors in what has been a peaceful demonstration by thousands of people," said Mayor Quan. "I want to thank all of those who have worked to prevent vandalism. Right now, we're focusing on finishing the day peacefully and we are doing everything we can do to maintain safety."

"Oakland has an opportunity tonight to show the country and the world what peaceful expression can look like," said City Administrator Santana. "The world is watching."

"We ask that the marchers allow Port workers safe passage home," said Port Executive Director Benjamin. "Please allow your fellow 99% to get home safely to their families."

The following is a summary of the situation status as of 5:15 pm.

## Oakland Police Department Operations

- The crowd at Frank Ogawa Plaza and the surrounding streets has grown all day as various groups of protesters converged. We estimate the crowd at about 4,500. We anticipate that the crowd will continue to grow through the evening.
- So far the protests this afternoon have been largely peaceful, with isolated incidents of vandalism, graffiti, and smashed windows. Approximately five businesses have been vandalized, mostly banks and Whole Foods.
- We are continuously monitoring the situation.
- We appreciate that there have been a series of efforts by protesters in the crowd to keep things peaceful and to prevent others from committing acts of vandalism and violence.
- No arrests have been made.
- The Oakland Police Department has identified a small group of individuals who appear intent on provoking a confrontation with police and vandalizing property. OPD is focused on preventing illegal activity while affording the majority their rights to assemble and march.
- Chief Jordan commended peaceful individuals who have taken action to thwart violence and keep the demonstrations peaceful and safe.
- We have a report of a citizen injured from a rock thrown through a window.
- There have been no reports of officers injured.
- The Oakland Police Department continues to facilitate the march.
- The California Highway Patrol is assisting by facilitating the march and monitoring the freeway onramps to ensure the protesters do not disrupt freeway traffic.

## Traffic Impacts

- All day, traffic and transportation have been periodically disrupted in the area around 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway. We anticipate that this will worsen with the influx of more protesters.
- We anticipate that blockages and traffic disruptions will occur throughout the evening in downtown Oakland.
- AC Transit is re-routing buses downtown along Broadway between 12<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> streets. Buses are being re-routed on to Martin Luther King, Jr. Way. Check [www.ACTransit.org](http://www.ACTransit.org) for latest updates.
- BART is operating normally with no delays at this time. Check [www.BART.gov](http://www.BART.gov) for latest updates.
- Traffic and transit conditions could change rapidly. The City advises downtown employers, employees and residents to visit 511.org or call 511 for up-to-date transit information.
- For additional public information or referrals, call 211.

## **City Services**

- In order to minimize additional traffic impacts in the area around 14<sup>th</sup> and Broadway, this afternoon at about 3:30 pm, the City Administrator authorized City employees working in the downtown office buildings surrounding Frank Ogawa Plaza and in the Police Administration Building to leave early. Those offices are now closed for business.
- Tomorrow will be a regular work day, and the City will be open during regular business hours.

## **Business Impacts**

- The City also let downtown businesses and merchants know of our decision to release employees early so that they could plan accordingly.
- Mayor Quan stated that the downtown business community has faced economic hardship during the recession and recent demonstrations, and she urged people to show their support of our local merchants, restaurants and establishments, particularly downtown.
- The City has established a liaison to work with the banks and we will send regular updates to the business and merchant community throughout the day.

## **Port of Oakland Operations**

- Operations are effectively shut down in the maritime area of the Port of Oakland.
- We continue to ask that everyone remain calm, respectful, and safe.
- Specifically, we ask that the marchers allow Port workers safe passage home. Please allow your fellow 99% to get home safely to their families.
- Maritime area operations will resume when it is safe and secure to do so.
- Protesters are reminded that it is a federal offense to enter the Port of Oakland.

**The next media briefing will occur at 9 pm at the Emergency Operations Center, 1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way.**

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 6:33 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Fw: photos  
**Attachments:** subjects climbing RxR crossing structure in port.bmp; black bloc.jpg

---

**From:** OPD Media  
**To:** Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Wed Nov 02 18:13:47 2011  
**Subject:** FW: photos

-----  
**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 6:12:50 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** photos  
**Auto forwarded by a Rule**

see attached photos

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 6:52 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #38 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1850 hours

Situation Update #38 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1850 hours

1847 hours – 300 people marching in circles near W Grand staging area.

1850 hours - Large crowd marching back to FOP. Approximately an hour before it masses there.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 6:52 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #38 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1850 hours

Situation Update #38 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1850 hours

1847 hours – 300 people marching in circles near W Grand staging area.

1850 hours - Large crowd marching back to FOP. Approximately an hour before it masses there.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:23 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** FW: photos  
**Attachments:** subjects climbing RxR crossing structure in port.bmp; black bloc.jpg

Photos

Officer Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Officer

---

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Wed 11/2/2011 7:13 PM  
**To:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** Fw: photos

Photos

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov) <[tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov)>; Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil) <[Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil)>; Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil) <[Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil)>; [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil) <[Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil)>; [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil) <[SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil)>; [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil) <[Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil)>; Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Sent:** Wed Nov 02 18:12:50 2011  
**Subject:** photos

see attached photos



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:30 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #39 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1930 hours

Situation Update #39 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1930 hours

1930 hours – Tweets indicate protestors intend to maintain picket lines until 8PM for new shift change times at the Port. Tweets of possibly holding Port overnight.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:30 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #39 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1930 hours

Situation Update #39 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1930 hours

1930 hours – Tweets indicate protestors intend to maintain picket lines until 8PM for new shift change times at the Port. Tweets of possibly holding Port overnight.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:49 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #40 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1947 hours

Situation Update #40 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1947 hours

1945 hours – vehicle accident with protestor down. OFD and Paramedics Plus on scene to provide care. Subject taken away on back board.

1947 hours – group of 4-5 protestors in all black heading west bound on 3<sup>rd</sup> St from Broadway.

1947 hours – Tweets calling for regrouping at FOP.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:49 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #40 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1947 hours

Situation Update #40 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 1947 hours

1945 hours – vehicle accident with protestor down. OFD and Paramedics Plus on scene to provide care. Subject taken away on back board.

1947 hours – group of 4-5 protestors in all black heading west bound on 3<sup>rd</sup> St from Broadway.

1947 hours – Tweets calling for regrouping at FOP.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:23 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** Situation Update #41 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2020 hours

Situation Update #41 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2020 hours

2020 hours - Tweets show some protestors are waiting for confirmation that the port is closed. Others are saying they want to shut the port down for 24 hours.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:23 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** Situation Update #41 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2020 hours

Situation Update #41 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2020 hours

2020 hours - Tweets show some protestors are waiting for confirmation that the port is closed. Others are saying they want to shut the port down for 24 hours.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:29 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** Situation Update #42 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2025 hours

Situation Update #42 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2025 hours

2025 hours – All operations are now being switched to Tac 4. Tac 5 is being monitored by protestors.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:29 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** Situation Update #42 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2025 hours

Situation Update #42 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2025 hours

2025 hours – All operations are now being switched to Tac 4. Tac 5 is being monitored by protestors.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.



**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:30 PM  
**Subject:** Media Advisory: City of Oakland to Provide Updates on Demonstrations associated with "General Strike"



News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

**MEDIA ADVISORY**

November 2, 2011

**City of Oakland to Provide Updates on Demonstrations associated with "General Strike"**  
***Media Briefing Scheduled for 9:00 pm***

*Oakland, CA*—The next press briefing at the Oakland Office of Emergency Services at 1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way will be held at 9 pm. The City of Oakland and the Oakland Police Department are continuously monitoring the situation.

So far the protests today have been largely peaceful, with isolated incidents of vandalism, graffiti, and smashed windows.

The Oakland Police Department (OPD) has identified a small group of individuals who appear intent on provoking a confrontation with police and vandalizing property. OPD is focused on preventing illegal activity while affording the majority their rights to assemble and march.

The City of Oakland commended peaceful individuals who have taken action to thwart violence and keep the demonstrations peaceful and safe.

No arrests have been made.

There has been one protester injured when struck by a private vehicle.

**What:** Media Briefing

**When:** Today, Wednesday, November 2 at 9:00 pm

Off. Johnna Watson  
Media Relations, OPD  
510-238-7994  
[opdmedia@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdmedia@oaklandnet.com)

**Where:** Emergency Operations Center,  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way

# # #

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:30 PM  
**Subject:** Media Advisory: City of Oakland to Provide Updates on Demonstrations associated with "General Strike"



News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

**MEDIA ADVISORY**

November 2, 2011

**City of Oakland to Provide Updates on Demonstrations associated with "General Strike"**  
***Media Briefing Scheduled for 9:00 pm***

*Oakland, CA*—The next press briefing at the Oakland Office of Emergency Services at 1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way will be held at 9 pm. The City of Oakland and the Oakland Police Department are continuously monitoring the situation.

So far the protests today have been largely peaceful, with isolated incidents of vandalism, graffiti, and smashed windows.

The Oakland Police Department (OPD) has identified a small group of individuals who appear intent on provoking a confrontation with police and vandalizing property. OPD is focused on preventing illegal activity while affording the majority their rights to assemble and march.

The City of Oakland commended peaceful individuals who have taken action to thwart violence and keep the demonstrations peaceful and safe.

No arrests have been made.

There has been one protester injured when struck by a private vehicle.

**What:** Media Briefing

**When:** Today, Wednesday, November 2 at 9:00 pm

**Where:** Emergency Operations Center,  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Announcements  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:35 PM  
**To:** Announcements  
**Subject:** Reminder that Thursday is a Regular Work Day for City Employees

Dear City Staff in Downtown Office Buildings,

Just a reminder that tomorrow, Thursday, November 3, will be a regular work day for the City of Oakland. Please be sure to report for your normal work shift as scheduled unless otherwise notified. Thank you for your flexibility.

If there are changes overnight that impact City operations, we will send out notification.

Also, please note that on Thursday afternoon, we anticipate a large public turnout for the Special Forum on Occupy Oakland being held in City Council Chambers at 5:30 pm.

Thank you for your hard work and dedication to serving the Oakland community. Your continued commitment to providing City services is greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:46 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** Situation Update #43 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2045 hours

Situation Update #43 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2045 hours

2045 hours – Crowds are estimated to be:

FOP – 500

3<sup>rd</sup> and Adeline – 500

Maritime and MiddleHarbor – 500

7<sup>th</sup> and Maritime - 3000

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:46 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** Situation Update #43 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2045 hours

Situation Update #43 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2045 hours

2045 hours – Crowds are estimated to be:

FOP – 500

3<sup>rd</sup> and Adeline – 500

Maritime and MiddleHarbor – 500

7<sup>th</sup> and Maritime - 3000

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:55 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** Situation Update #44 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2055 hours

Situation Update #44 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2055 hours

2052 hours – Tweets say Occupy Oakland protestors heard ILWU announce via loudspeaker that next shift change will be 0300. There is limited interest in staying until then.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:55 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** Situation Update #44 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2055 hours

Situation Update #44 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2055 hours

2052 hours – Tweets say Occupy Oakland protestors heard ILWU announce via loudspeaker that next shift change will be 0300. There is limited interest in staying until then.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 9:09 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** Situation Update #45 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2320 hours

Situation Update #45 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2320 hours

2105 hours – 9PM Cable 13 News shows Protestors hit by car at 11<sup>th</sup> and Broadway.

2105 hours – Tweets show calls for Protestors to reconvene at FOP at 2200 hours.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 9:09 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** Situation Update #45 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2320 hours

Situation Update #45 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2320 hours

2105 hours – 9PM Cable 13 News shows Protestors hit by car at 11<sup>th</sup> and Broadway.

2105 hours – Tweets show calls for Protestors to reconvene at FOP at 2200 hours.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:02 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** Situation Update #46 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2200 hours

Situation Update #46 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2200 hours

2200 hours – Small Fire seen at intersection of 3<sup>rd</sup> and Adeline. Protestors also creating barricade with dumpsters.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:32 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #47 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2230 hours

Situation Update #47 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2230 hours

Plaza has apx 700 protestors , 300 at 14<sup>th</sup>/Bwy. Tweet states that at 16/Bwy (Travelers Aid Society Bldg) protestors hanging up a banner that says "Occupy Everything"

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wed 11/2/2011 9:08 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** Situation Update #45 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2320 hours

Situation Update #45 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2320 hours

2105 hours – 9PM Cable 13 News shows Protestors hit by car at 11<sup>th</sup> and Broadway.

2105 hours – Tweets show calls for Protestors to reconvene at FOP at 2200 hours.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:33 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; DL - City Council; libbyforoakland@gmail.com  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; DL - Mayor's Staff; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** City Council Update--November 2, 2011--as of 10:34 p.m.  
**Importance:** High

### **Status of Occupy Oakland Events** November 2, 2011—as of 10:34 p.m.

The following is a summary of the situation status as of 9:00 pm.

#### **Oakland Police Department Operations**

- The crowd at Frank Ogawa Plaza and the surrounding streets is currently estimated at 900.
- The crowd in the Port of Oakland area is estimated at 150 people, down from 4,500 earlier in the evening.
- Everything appears to be peaceful.
- There have been no additional acts of vandalism beyond those reported earlier.
- No arrests have been made.
- The Oakland Police Department has identified a small group of anarchists that are roaming through the crowds. OPD is focused on preventing illegal activity while affording the majority their rights to assemble and march.
- At 7:46 pm, a call was received about two pedestrians struck by a vehicle at 11<sup>th</sup> and Broadway. BART Police were first responders and OPD is investigating the incident.
- There have been no reports of officers injured.
- Mutual aid is available if needed.

#### **Traffic Impacts**

- We anticipate that blockages and traffic disruptions will occur throughout the evening in downtown Oakland.
- AC Transit is re-routing buses downtown along Broadway between 12<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> streets. Buses are being re-routed on to Martin Luther King, Jr. Way. Check [www.ACTransit.org](http://www.ACTransit.org) for latest updates.
- BART is operating normally with no delays at this time. Check [www.BART.gov](http://www.BART.gov) for latest updates.
- Traffic and transit conditions could change. The City advises downtown employers, employees, and residents to visit 511.org or call 511 for up-to-date transit information.
- For additional public information or referrals, call 211.

#### **City Services**

- **Tomorrow will be a regular work day, and the City will be open during regular business hours.**

### **Business Impacts**

- **City Administrator Santana expressed hope that downtown businesses and merchants will open for normal business tomorrow.**
- **The City will continue to liaison with the merchant and business community.**

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- **Operations remain effectively shut down in the maritime area of the Port of Oakland.**
- **No property damage and no major security problems at the Port have been reported.**
- **Maritime area operations will resume when it is safe and secure to do so.**
- **It is hoped that normal Port operations can resume tomorrow.**
- **Protesters are reminded that it is a federal offense to enter the Port of Oakland.**

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:33 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; DL - City Council; libbyforoakland@gmail.com  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; DL - Mayor's Staff; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** City Council Update--November 2, 2011--as of 10:34 p.m.  
**Importance:** High

### **Status of Occupy Oakland Events** November 2, 2011—as of 10:34 p.m.

The following is a summary of the situation status as of 9:00 pm.

#### **Oakland Police Department Operations**

- The crowd at Frank Ogawa Plaza and the surrounding streets is currently estimated at 900.
- The crowd in the Port of Oakland area is estimated at 150 people, down from 4,500 earlier in the evening.
- Everything appears to be peaceful.
- There have been no additional acts of vandalism beyond those reported earlier.
- No arrests have been made.
- The Oakland Police Department has identified a small group of anarchists that are roaming through the crowds. OPD is focused on preventing illegal activity while affording the majority their rights to assemble and march.
- At 7:46 pm, a call was received about two pedestrians struck by a vehicle at 11<sup>th</sup> and Broadway. BART Police were first responders and OPD is investigating the incident.
- There have been no reports of officers injured.
- Mutual aid is available if needed.

#### **Traffic Impacts**

- We anticipate that blockages and traffic disruptions will occur throughout the evening in downtown Oakland.
- AC Transit is re-routing buses downtown along Broadway between 12<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> streets. Buses are being re-routed on to Martin Luther King, Jr. Way. Check [www.ACTransit.org](http://www.ACTransit.org) for latest updates.
- BART is operating normally with no delays at this time. Check [www.BART.gov](http://www.BART.gov) for latest updates.
- Traffic and transit conditions could change. The City advises downtown employers, employees, and residents to visit 511.org or call 511 for up-to-date transit information.
- For additional public information or referrals, call 211.

#### **City Services**



- **Tomorrow will be a regular work day, and the City will be open during regular business hours.**

### **Business Impacts**

- **City Administrator Santana expressed hope that downtown businesses and merchants will open for normal business tomorrow.**
- **The City will continue to liaison with the merchant and business community.**

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- **Operations remain effectively shut down in the maritime area of the Port of Oakland.**
- **No property damage and no major security problems at the Port have been reported.**
- **Maritime area operations will resume when it is safe and secure to do so.**
- **It is hoped that normal Port operations can resume tomorrow.**
- **Protesters are reminded that it is a federal offense to enter the Port of Oakland.**

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** James, Ashley  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:41 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Today's Media Briefings Up on Youtube

Here are the links for today's media briefings. They are live, as per my discussion with Nicole.

Occupy Oakland Media Update - Nov 2, 2011, 9 AM <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-2PkCfmJ-Qs>

Occupy Oakland Media Update - Nov 2, 2011, 12 PM <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yVsrhCQB6gk>

Occupy Oakland Media Update - Nov 2, 2011, 5 PM [http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iv7p\\_AHSJPA](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iv7p_AHSJPA)

Ashley James, Station Manager  
KTOP-TV Channel 10  
City of Oakland  
Office of the City Administrator  
510 238-3960

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:44 PM  
**Subject:** Release: 9:30 pm Update on Demonstrations Associated with "General Strike"



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Ofc. Johnna Watson  
Media Relations, OPD  
510-238-7994  
[opdmedia@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdmedia@oaklandnet.com)

News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

**MEDIA RELEASE**

November 2, 2011

**9:30 pm Update on Demonstrations Associated with "General Strike"**

*Oakland, CA*—At 9:30 pm this evening at the Emergency Operations Center, Mayor Jean Quan, City Administrator Deanna Santana, Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan, and Port of Oakland Executive Director Omar Benjamin conducted a media briefing to provide updates on the demonstrations in Oakland associated with Occupy Oakland and the General Strike.

"It appears that literally thousands of people have demonstrated primarily peacefully today in Oakland," said Mayor Quan. "We are disappointed in a small group that partook in acts of vandalism. It appears that people are disassembling peacefully. We will be watching throughout the night and we are focused on moving ahead tomorrow."

"We are happy that today's activities were primarily peaceful," said City Administrator Santana. "Tomorrow, City offices will be up and running."

"The Oakland Police Department continues to facilitate peaceful assembly," said Chief Jordan. "People are here to exercise their First Amendment rights."

"We continue to emphasize the paramount importance of safety and security," said Port Executive Director Benjamin.

The following is a summary of the situation status as of 9:00 pm.

**Oakland Police Department Operations**

- The crowd at Frank Ogawa Plaza and the surrounding streets is currently estimated at 900.
- The crowd in the Port of Oakland area is estimated at 150 people, down from 4,500 earlier in the evening.
- Everything appears to be peaceful.
- There have been no additional acts of vandalism beyond those reported earlier.
- No arrests have been made.

- The Oakland Police Department has identified a small group of anarchists that are roaming through the crowds. OPD is focused on preventing illegal activity while affording the majority their rights to assemble and march.
- At 7:46 pm, a call was received about two pedestrians struck by a vehicle at 11<sup>th</sup> and Broadway. BART Police were first responders and OPD is investigating the incident.
- There have been no reports of officers injured.
- Mutual aid is available if needed.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- We anticipate that blockages and traffic disruptions will occur throughout the evening in downtown Oakland.
- AC Transit is re-routing buses downtown along Broadway between 12<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> streets. Buses are being re-routed on to Martin Luther King, Jr. Way. Check [www.ACTransit.org](http://www.ACTransit.org) for latest updates.
- BART is operating normally with no delays at this time. Check [www.BART.gov](http://www.BART.gov) for latest updates.
- Traffic and transit conditions could change. The City advises downtown employers, employees, and residents to visit 511.org or call 511 for up-to-date transit information.
- For additional public information or referrals, call 211.

### **City Services**

- Tomorrow will be a regular work day, and the City will be open during regular business hours.

### **Business Impacts**

- City Administrator Santana expressed hope that downtown businesses and merchants will open for normal business tomorrow.
- The City will continue to liaison with the merchant and business community.

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- Operations remain effectively shut down in the maritime area of the Port of Oakland.
- No property damage and no major security problems at the Port have been reported.
- Maritime area operations will resume when it is safe and secure to do so.
- It is hoped that normal Port operations can resume tomorrow.
- Protesters are reminded that it is a federal offense to enter the Port of Oakland.

# # #

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:44 PM  
**Subject:** Release: 9:30 pm Update on Demonstrations Associated with "General Strike"



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Ofc. Johnna Watson  
Media Relations, OPD  
510-238-7994  
[opdmedia@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdmedia@oaklandnet.com)

News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

**MEDIA RELEASE**

November 2, 2011

**9:30 pm Update on Demonstrations Associated with "General Strike"**

*Oakland, CA*—At 9:30 pm this evening at the Emergency Operations Center, Mayor Jean Quan, City Administrator Deanna Santana, Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan, and Port of Oakland Executive Director Omar Benjamin conducted a media briefing to provide updates on the demonstrations in Oakland associated with Occupy Oakland and the General Strike.

"It appears that literally thousands of people have demonstrated primarily peacefully today in Oakland," said Mayor Quan. "We are disappointed in a small group that partook in acts of vandalism. It appears that people are disassembling peacefully. We will be watching throughout the night and we are focused on moving ahead tomorrow."

"We are happy that today's activities were primarily peaceful," said City Administrator Santana. "Tomorrow, City offices will be up and running."

"The Oakland Police Department continues to facilitate peaceful assembly," said Chief Jordan. "People are here to exercise their First Amendment rights."

"We continue to emphasize the paramount importance of safety and security," said Port Executive Director Benjamin.

The following is a summary of the situation status as of 9:00 pm.

**Oakland Police Department Operations**

- The crowd at Frank Ogawa Plaza and the surrounding streets is currently estimated at 900.
- The crowd in the Port of Oakland area is estimated at 150 people, down from 4,500 earlier in the evening.
- Everything appears to be peaceful.
- There have been no additional acts of vandalism beyond those reported earlier.
- No arrests have been made.

- The Oakland Police Department has identified a small group of anarchists that are roaming through the crowds. OPD is focused on preventing illegal activity while affording the majority their rights to assemble and march.
- At 7:46 pm, a call was received about two pedestrians struck by a vehicle at 11<sup>th</sup> and Broadway. BART Police were first responders and OPD is investigating the incident.
- There have been no reports of officers injured.
- Mutual aid is available if needed.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- We anticipate that blockages and traffic disruptions will occur throughout the evening in downtown Oakland.
- AC Transit is re-routing buses downtown along Broadway between 12<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> streets. Buses are being re-routed on to Martin Luther King, Jr. Way. Check [www.ACTransit.org](http://www.ACTransit.org) for latest updates.
- BART is operating normally with no delays at this time. Check [www.BART.gov](http://www.BART.gov) for latest updates.
- Traffic and transit conditions could change. The City advises downtown employers, employees, and residents to visit 511.org or call 511 for up-to-date transit information.
- For additional public information or referrals, call 211.

### **City Services**

- Tomorrow will be a regular work day, and the City will be open during regular business hours.

### **Business Impacts**

- City Administrator Santana expressed hope that downtown businesses and merchants will open for normal business tomorrow.
- The City will continue to liaison with the merchant and business community.

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- Operations remain effectively shut down in the maritime area of the Port of Oakland.
- No property damage and no major security problems at the Port have been reported.
- Maritime area operations will resume when it is safe and secure to do so.
- It is hoped that normal Port operations can resume tomorrow.
- Protesters are reminded that it is a federal offense to enter the Port of Oakland.

# # #

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:44 PM  
**Subject:** Release: 9:30 pm Update on Demonstrations Associated with "General Strike"



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Ofc. Johnna Watson  
Media Relations, OPD  
510-238-7994  
[opdmedia@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdmedia@oaklandnet.com)

News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

**MEDIA RELEASE**

November 2, 2011

**9:30 pm Update on Demonstrations Associated with "General Strike"**

*Oakland, CA*—At 9:30 pm this evening at the Emergency Operations Center, Mayor Jean Quan, City Administrator Deanna Santana, Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan, and Port of Oakland Executive Director Omar Benjamin conducted a media briefing to provide updates on the demonstrations in Oakland associated with Occupy Oakland and the General Strike.

"It appears that literally thousands of people have demonstrated primarily peacefully today in Oakland," said Mayor Quan. "We are disappointed in a small group that partook in acts of vandalism. It appears that people are disassembling peacefully. We will be watching throughout the night and we are focused on moving ahead tomorrow."

"We are happy that today's activities were primarily peaceful," said City Administrator Santana. "Tomorrow, City offices will be up and running."

"The Oakland Police Department continues to facilitate peaceful assembly," said Chief Jordan. "People are here to exercise their First Amendment rights."

"We continue to emphasize the paramount importance of safety and security," said Port Executive Director Benjamin.

The following is a summary of the situation status as of 9:00 pm.

**Oakland Police Department Operations**

- The crowd at Frank Ogawa Plaza and the surrounding streets is currently estimated at 900.
- The crowd in the Port of Oakland area is estimated at 150 people, down from 4,500 earlier in the evening.
- Everything appears to be peaceful.
- There have been no additional acts of vandalism beyond those reported earlier.
- No arrests have been made.

- The Oakland Police Department has identified a small group of anarchists that are roaming through the crowds. OPD is focused on preventing illegal activity while affording the majority their rights to assemble and march.
- At 7:46 pm, a call was received about two pedestrians struck by a vehicle at 11<sup>th</sup> and Broadway. BART Police were first responders and OPD is investigating the incident.
- There have been no reports of officers injured.
- Mutual aid is available if needed.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- We anticipate that blockages and traffic disruptions will occur throughout the evening in downtown Oakland.
- AC Transit is re-routing buses downtown along Broadway between 12<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> streets. Buses are being re-routed on to Martin Luther King, Jr. Way. Check [www.ACTransit.org](http://www.ACTransit.org) for latest updates.
- BART is operating normally with no delays at this time. Check [www.BART.gov](http://www.BART.gov) for latest updates.
- Traffic and transit conditions could change. The City advises downtown employers, employees, and residents to visit 511.org or call 511 for up-to-date transit information.
- For additional public information or referrals, call 211.

### **City Services**

- Tomorrow will be a regular work day, and the City will be open during regular business hours.

### **Business Impacts**

- City Administrator Santana expressed hope that downtown businesses and merchants will open for normal business tomorrow.
- The City will continue to liaison with the merchant and business community.

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- Operations remain effectively shut down in the maritime area of the Port of Oakland.
- No property damage and no major security problems at the Port have been reported.
- Maritime area operations will resume when it is safe and secure to do so.
- It is hoped that normal Port operations can resume tomorrow.
- Protesters are reminded that it is a federal offense to enter the Port of Oakland.

# # #



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:59 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson; [dbuchanan@acgov.org](mailto:dbuchanan@acgov.org)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #48 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2300 hours

Situation Update #48 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2300 hours

Group of apx 200 some are masked up (5-10) all in black at 16<sup>th</sup> btwn Tel/Sp headed E/B. Units advised this is possibly a general assembly. 520 16<sup>th</sup> st protestors have broke into the bldg here info via live feed channel 7 news , tweets also confirming. Appears to be a fire same 926 520 16<sup>th</sup> st (this info via live feed channel 7). Protestors also spray painted a trash can. Apx 500 people on 16th near Telegraph. CHP helicopter confirming there is a fire here on 16th st.

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wed 11/2/2011 10:32 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #47 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2230 hours

Situation Update #47 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2230 hours

Plaza has apx 700 protestors , 300 at 14<sup>th</sup>/Bwy. Tweet states that at 16/Bwy (Travelers Aid Society Bldg) protestors hanging up a banner that says "Occupy Everything"

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wed 11/2/2011 9:08 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil);

[Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson

**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William

**Subject:** Situation Update #45 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2320 hours

Situation Update #45 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2320 hours

2105 hours – 9PM Cable 13 News shows Protestors hit by car at 11<sup>th</sup> and Broadway.

2105 hours – Tweets show calls for Protestors to reconvene at FOP at 2200 hours.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 11:29 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson; [dbuchanan@acgov.org](mailto:dbuchanan@acgov.org); Turner, Jason; Cardona, Christopher H; Leyva Jr., Ernesto; Littrell, John; Bonilla, Mario A; Castro, Harold; Nieves, Francisco; Lane, Donald; Martin, Ercivan  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #49 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2331 hours

Situation Update #49 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2331 hours

Protestors are tweeting about our movement. Channel 7 has live feed. They're barricading the street with furniture. 16/Sp a bunch of fireworks crowd of apx 150. Barricades are significant , goes into Telegraph , also on Westside. 300 plus people on Sp side of bldg. Also people on the roof of 520 16<sup>th</sup> st. Argus back overhead.

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wed 11/2/2011 10:59 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson; [dbuchanan@acgov.org](mailto:dbuchanan@acgov.org)  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #48 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2300 hours

Situation Update #48 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2300 hours

Group of apx 200 some are masked up (5-10) all in black at 16<sup>th</sup> btwn Tel/Sp headed E/B. Units advised this is possibly a general assembly. 520 16<sup>th</sup> st protestors have broke into the bldg here info via live feed channel 7 news , tweets also confirming. Appears to be a fire same 926 520 16<sup>th</sup> st (this info via live feed channel 7). Protestors also spray painted a trash can. Apx 500 people on 16th near Telegraph. CHP helicopter confirming there is a fire here on 16th st.

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wed 11/2/2011 10:32 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David;

Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson

**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William

**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #47 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2230 hours

Situation Update #47 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2230 hours

Plaza has apx 700 protestors , 300 at 14<sup>th</sup>/Bwy. Tweet states that at 16/Bwy (Travelers Aid Society Bldg) protestors hanging up a banner that says "Occupy Everything"

---

**From:** OPD Operations

**Sent:** Wed 11/2/2011 9:08 PM

**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; [tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov); Weir, John; Weir, John; [Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil](mailto:Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil); Ray, Jenny; [Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil](mailto:Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil); [Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil](mailto:Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil); [SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil](mailto:SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil); [Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil](mailto:Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil); Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson

**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William

**Subject:** Situation Update #45 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2320 hours

Situation Update #45 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2320 hours

2105 hours – 9PM Cable 13 News shows Protestors hit by car at 11<sup>th</sup> and Broadway.

2105 hours – Tweets show calls for Protestors to reconvene at FOP at 2200 hours.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 11:43 PM  
**To:** Neditch, Nicole; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Today's Media Briefings Up on Youtube

I just added links to these briefings on the City's home page.

-----Original Message-----

From: Piper, Susan  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:56 PM  
To: Information Officer, Emergency Public  
Subject: FW: Today's Media Briefings Up on Youtube

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: James, Ashley  
Sent: Wed 11/2/2011 10:40 PM  
To: Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
Subject: Today's Media Briefings Up on Youtube

Here are the links for today's media briefings. They are live, as per my discussion with Nicole.

Occupy Oakland Media Update - Nov 2, 2011, 9 AM  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-2PkCfmJ-Qs>

Occupy Oakland Media Update - Nov 2, 2011, 12 PM  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yVsrhCQB6gk>

Occupy Oakland Media Update - Nov 2, 2011, 5 PM  
[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iv7p\\_AHSJPA](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iv7p_AHSJPA)

Ashley James, Station Manager  
KTOP-TV Channel 10  
City of Oakland  
Office of the City Administrator  
510 238-3960

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 11:54 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson; dbuchanan@acgov.org; Turner, Jason; Cardona, Christopher H; Leyva Jr., Ernesto; Littrell, John; Bonilla, Mario A; Castro, Harold; Nieves, Francisco; Lane, Donald; Martin, Ercivan; Snyder, Jurell; Jensen, Ryan S  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #50 --- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2353 hours

Situation Update #50--- 2 Nov 2011 @ 2353 hours

Argus states 300 people 100 on each side and 100 in the middle. 23103 on telegraph north of 16<sup>th</sup> st. Protestors are collecting rocks & other weapons near 520 16<sup>th</sup> st. Tweets are the black bloc throwing bottles into the crowds and hiding behind police lines. Corner of 16/sp at parking garage protestor seen on the rooftop of staircase carrying a bag over his shoulder and something in his hands. Group of apx 70-100 going S/B from 17<sup>th</sup> twds Bwy. Protestors sounding alarms and put a human shield at 17/Bwy. Units preparing to give unlawful assembly announcement. Small group of apx 50 N/B Bwy.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:12 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson; dbuchanan@acgov.org; Turner, Jason; Cardona, Christopher H; Leyva Jr., Ernesto; Littrell, John; Bonilla, Mario A; Castro, Harold; Nieves, Francisco; Lane, Donald; Martin, Ercivan; Snyder, Jurell; Jensen, Ryan S; McGuinn, Joseph E  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #51 --- 3 Nov 2011 @ 0012 hours

Situation Update #51--- 3 Nov 2011 @ 0012 hours

Argus states all roofs are clear now. Units taking bottles at 17<sup>th</sup>/bwy, also something on fire thrown. Announcements being made at 1500 blk of Bwy apx 200 here now, giving them 5 mins none leaving so far after 3 mins. Perimeter structure on fire at 16/Telegraph also on San Pablo side per Argus. Fire is significant at 16/telegraph. 70 people on San Pablo side bulk of crowd on telegraph side. North side looks good for coverage of units per Argus. [www.newsblogged.com](http://www.newsblogged.com). There's a guy with a body camera, live feed... At Broadway. 16/Sp southside windows being broken out. 1500 blk of bwy/tel street lights are out. San Mateo units taking M80s.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:39 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson; dbuchanan@acgov.org; Turner, Jason; Cardona, Christopher H; Leyva Jr., Ernesto; Littrell, John; Bonilla, Mario A; Castro, Harold; Nieves, Francisco; Lane, Donald; Martin, Ercivan; Snyder, Jurell; Jensen, Ryan S; McGuinn, Joseph E  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #52 --- 3 Nov 2011 @ 0042 hours

Situation Update #52--- 3 Nov 2011 @ 0042 hours

Protestors smashing out windows at IAD/Recruiting. Got intel from owner of 520 16th st there is a metal grate that can be set off here that will injury many people, he is asking to be contacted for further. 1 I/C at 17<sup>th</sup>/Tel. IAD to evacuate themselves on Clay st per C91. Franklin/15<sup>th</sup> Male Other bottle thrower. Apx 40 at plot of IAD and another 50 at the intersection per Argus. Some people fleeing S/B Clay per Argus. More windows being broken at Frank Ogawa plaza. Units taking bottles, deploying less than lethal bean bags. 15-20 ran into City Center. Sending mutual aid into City Center. Argus no longer has a visual of people at City Center. Projectiles being launched near IAD. 200-250 at 14/Bwy.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 1:10 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson; dbuchanan@acgov.org; Turner, Jason; Cardona, Christopher H; Leyva Jr., Ernesto; Littrell, John; Bonilla, Mario A; Castro, Harold; Nieves, Francisco; Lane, Donald; Martin, Ercivan; Snyder, Jurell; Jensen, Ryan S; McGuinn, Joseph E  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #53 --- 3 Nov 2011 @ 0113 hours

Situation Update #53--- 3 Nov 2011 @ 0112 hours

14/Bwy apx 200 here, 100 at the plaza south of IA. 4 story parking garage just west of 520 16<sup>th</sup> st , subject on roof w/ backpack watching units. 16/Sp there is a human shield. 15/bwy 100 , 40 at 14/Bwy per Argus. 3<sup>rd</sup>/Adeline 8 protestors standing on top of a big rig near freeway refusing to let vehicles pass to get on freeway. Argus has 15 mins of fuel left. Dispersement orders have been given continuously, no change to crowd. Furniture being used for barriers/shields , also has plywood that is being stretched across courtyard at the Plaza.

---

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 1:50 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson; dbuchanan@acgov.org; Turner, Jason; Cardona, Christopher H; Leyva Jr., Ernesto; Littrell, John; Bonilla, Mario A; Castro, Harold; Nieves, Francisco; Lane, Donald; Martin, Ercivan; Snyder, Jurell; Jensen, Ryan S; McGuinn, Joseph E  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #54 --- 3 Nov 2011 @ 0153 hours

Situation Update #54--- 3 Nov 2011 @ 0153 hours

Coco County taking bottles at 15/Bwy. Units moving into Frank Ogawa Plaza. Tent city is fleeing not presenting a problem. 14/Bwy apx 200 people there, 30 I/C here. Gas was used at 16/Telegraph. 12/Bwy 8-10 people masking up. K4 w/ multiple injuries at 16/SP. 14/Bwy trying to set fires here to trash cans. 15/Bwy possibly 20 arrests here. Police officer was bit 1600 San Pablo.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 2:35 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson; dbuchanan@acgov.org; Turner, Jason; Cardona, Christopher H; Leyva Jr., Ernesto; Littrell, John; Bonilla, Mario A; Castro, Harold; Nieves, Francisco; Lane, Donald; Martin, Ercivan; Snyder, Jurell; Jensen, Ryan S; McGuinn, Joseph E  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #55 --- 3 Nov 2011 @ 0237hours

Situation Update #55--- 3 Nov 2011 @ 0237 hours

15/Bwy apx 15 masked up & put on helmets , nothing is being thrown but refusing to leave. Apx 250-300 people at 14/bwy. 14/Bwy N/W corner there is a 943, also breaking out windows at Tullys (at least 1 window broke). 943 has broken up. Corp yard ert to board up 520 16<sup>th</sup> st. 1221 bwy Clorox bldg being told they are setting garbages on fire there.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 2:35 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson; dbuchanan@acgov.org; Turner, Jason; Cardona, Christopher H; Leyva Jr., Ernesto; Littrell, John; Bonilla, Mario A; Castro, Harold; Nieves, Francisco; Lane, Donald; Martin, Ercivan; Snyder, Jurell; Jensen, Ryan S; McGuinn, Joseph E  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #55 --- 3 Nov 2011 @ 0237hours

Situation Update #55--- 3 Nov 2011 @ 0237 hours

15/Bwy apx 15 masked up & put on helmets , nothing is being thrown but refusing to leave. Apx 250-300 people at 14/bwy. 14/Bwy N/W corner there is a 943, also breaking out windows at Tullys (at least 1 window broke). 943 has broken up. Corp yard ert to board up 520 16<sup>th</sup> st. 1221 bwy Clorox bldg being told they are setting garbages on fire there.

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 3:18 AM  
**Subject:** Media Release: City of Oakland Provides Update on Overnight Demonstrations Associated with "General Strike"



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Ofc. Johnna Watson  
Media Relations, OPD  
510-238-7994  
[opdmedia@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdmedia@oaklandnet.com)

News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

**MEDIA RELEASE**

November 3, 2011

**City of Oakland Provides Update on Overnight Demonstrations Associated with "General Strike"**

*Oakland, CA*—After a long day of primarily peaceful demonstrations with nearly 7,000 people and a few incidents of vandalism, Oakland Police responded to a late night call that protesters had broken into and occupied a downtown building and set several simultaneous fires. The protesters began hurling rocks, explosives, bottles, and flaming objects at responding officers. Several private and municipal buildings sustained heavy vandalism. Dozens of protesters wielding shields were surrounded and arrested.

At 11:55pm, the Oakland Police Department issued its first order to the crowd to clear the area around the occupied building on 16<sup>th</sup> Street. Following repeated orders for the crowd to disperse with continued assaults by rocks, lit flares, roman candles, and bottles, the order was given to deploy tear gas and bean bags at approximately 12:10am.

The operation was carried out without disturbing the main group of peaceful protesters who remained in the City's Plaza with musicians entertaining in a nearby street.

The City of Oakland and the Oakland Police Department kept a low profile throughout the day.

As of 2:10am, the building on 16<sup>th</sup> Street has been cleared of protesters. Crews

from the City of Oakland's Public Works Agency are in route to board up the building and other damaged buildings in the Civic Center.

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 3:26 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson; dbuchanan@acgov.org; Turner, Jason; Cardona, Christopher H; Leyva Jr., Ernesto; Littrell, John; Bonilla, Mario A; Castro, Harold; Nieves, Francisco; Lane, Donald; Martin, Ercivan; Snyder, Jurell; Jensen, Ryan S; McGuinn, Joseph E  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #56 --- 3 Nov 2011 @ 0328hours

Situation Update #56--- 3 Nov 2011 @ 0328 hours

H30 ert frm Napa. 520 16<sup>th</sup> st is being boarded up. 3 people inside looting Tullys. 1155 3<sup>rd</sup> st door to business is open unknown if anyone is inside. 15/Bwy northwest portion Sonoma Pathfinder was advised someone was on the roof of the bldg there. 50-60 at 14/Bwy to include a group that helped board up Tullys. Sonoma fired gas on top of bldg at 15/Bwy. H30 does not see anyone on rooftop 15/Bwy.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 3:26 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson; dbuchanan@acgov.org; Turner, Jason; Cardona, Christopher H; Leyva Jr., Ernesto; Littrell, John; Bonilla, Mario A; Castro, Harold; Nieves, Francisco; Lane, Donald; Martin, Ercivan; Snyder, Jurell; Jensen, Ryan S; McGuinn, Joseph E  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #56 --- 3 Nov 2011 @ 0328hours

Situation Update #56--- 3 Nov 2011 @ 0328 hours

H30 ert frm Napa. 520 16<sup>th</sup> st is being boarded up. 3 people inside looting Tullys. 1155 3<sup>rd</sup> st door to business is open unknown if anyone is inside. 15/Bwy northwest portion Sonoma Pathfinder was advised someone was on the roof of the bldg there. 50-60 at 14/Bwy to include a group that helped board up Tullys. Sonoma fired gas on top of bldg at 15/Bwy. H30 does not see anyone on rooftop 15/Bwy.



**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 3:55 AM  
**To:** Neditch, Nicole; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Media Release: City of Oakland Provides Update on Overnight Demonstrations Associated with "General Strike"

FYI



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Ofc. Johnna Watson  
Media Relations, OPD  
510-238-7994  
[opdmedia@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdmedia@oaklandnet.com)

News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

**MEDIA RELEASE**

November 3, 2011

**City of Oakland Provides Update on Overnight Demonstrations Associated with "General Strike"**

*Oakland, CA*—After a long day of primarily peaceful demonstrations with nearly 7,000 people and a few incidents of vandalism, Oakland Police responded to a late night call that protesters had broken into and occupied a downtown building and set several simultaneous fires. The protesters began hurling rocks, explosives, bottles, and flaming objects at responding officers. Several private and municipal buildings sustained heavy vandalism. Dozens of protesters wielding shields were surrounded and arrested.

At 11:55pm, the Oakland Police Department issued its first order to the crowd to clear the area around the occupied building on 16<sup>th</sup> Street. Following repeated orders for the crowd to disperse with continued assaults by rocks, lit flares, roman candles, and bottles, the order was given to deploy tear gas and bean bags at approximately 12:10am.

The operation was carried out without disturbing the main group of peaceful protesters who remained in the City's Plaza with musicians entertaining in a nearby street.

The City of Oakland and the Oakland Police Department kept a low profile throughout the day.

As of 2:10am, the building on 16<sup>th</sup> Street has been cleared of protesters. Crews from the City of Oakland's Public Works Agency are in route to board up the building and other damaged buildings in the Civic Center.

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 4:09 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Talking points for Chief Jordan  
**Attachments:** Morning Talking Points.doc

Hi Karen,

Here are Chief Jordans talking points for you to review.

Officer Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Officer

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Shaff, Kristine  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 4:12 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Neditch, Nicole; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** EPIO Update 3:45am Thursday

Late Night Points:

**After a long good day**, and fairly okay Port stoppage, a smaller splinter group intent on committing acts of vandalism (as we had anticipated) took over a vacant building, set fires, and OPD needed to take action.

Perhaps 5,000-7,000 protestors at height at the Port, then down to 100-200 late night. Twitters reported 20-40,000 in the crowd at the height. Tweets also showed some protestors trying to calm the agitators.

A live ustream cameraman followed the late night protest for 2 hours which showed a lot. Some of it was picked up by local media. Few calls and no emails came in.

When the group started the violence, officers responded with tear gas, bean bags, arrests, etc. as bulleted by Harry's **draft release** and Johnna's **speaking points for the Chief**.

**Press release went out at 3am.** Mayor, Chief and Deanna all came up to PIO room and rewrote the original draft with Harry. They wanted it short and summarized, without a lot of details (which is what we had originally provided - point by point - in green folder.) We checked with Sharon Cornu before sending it as she is also sending a Mayor's message.

- Number of arrests - Chief did not want to specify as it keeps changing
- Number of injuries - Did not want to report - looks like 3 officers, and 3-4 citizens
- Employee update - Depending on morning events - may need to send out another Announcement. HARRY emailed a draft to Karen and Deanna you may want to

Communication Log is updated on the Desktop of the LEAD PIO Main computer. The folder is updated.

The hard copies of the flyers for commercial vandalism are in the green folder. Digital files are on desktop in Nov 2 Folder.

15 Mutual Aid agencies were active tonight.

### Thursday Events to Consider:

- Original plan was for an 11 am press briefing - **you may need to do one earlier.**
- Employee updates - last message went out at 9pm which said 'city business as usual'
- Tentative Staff scheduling is on the white board.
- Business & merchants updates - We are unsure of the amount of damage to local businesses. The last draft was tossed out as no longer valid.
- CC 5:30pm meeting
- First Friday communications/liaison/outreach

---

**From:** Shaff, Kristine  
**Sent:** Thu 11/3/2011 1:26 AM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** Evening EPIO Status PRIOR to 11 PM from Kristine

READ LATER - as this all became mute

Wednesday's Summary of EPIO Room -

- Helpful to have CARD and 211, Kip as Employee liaison, Business liaison and other extra staff to assist in media monitoring, gofer, extra eyes & ears, etc. Confidential, trusted team members.
- Regular briefings & releases were highly beneficial - fed the media, kept the Top Triad on point, kept info flowing.
- Timing on the briefings gave almost enough time to the Triad to review speaking points, messages, and prep for briefing (except at 9:00 which got moved to 9:30pm) - maybe because the Mgt. Team meeting was long.
- EPIO seemed to miss the 8pm Mgt. Team meeting. We only thought there was a meeting at 10pm. We need to make sure we have the Lead PIO there.
- Having (Johnna) sharing the OPD intel and being able to confirm info on the spot, in the room, was very helpful.

#### Wednesday's Key Message Points - Up Until 10.

- Peaceful Peaceful Protest Expression 1st Amendment rights
- Thanking all parties for their contributions - OPD, staff, business community, Port, Bart, and all elements of the City, showed we are all working together and 'in control' of the situation
- City is prepared to act if needed
- National, Regional, Local and Social media coverage did seem to pick up our messages to a fair extent, and were often close to what we put out throughout the day. Maybe by feeding them the regular briefings etc. helped tell our story.
- We stayed on message, even when there was not much new to tell.
- Beneficial Employee updates.
- Beneficial to have Business community updates.

#### Evening Intel Points -

- ARGUS estimated the crowd to max of 5,000 at the PORT at highest point.
- By 9pm, protestors had reduced to about 150 at the Port, and maybe 500 at Plaza/Downtown.
- Several small fires have been reported between 10-10:30, including in a building between two buildings at San Pablo & Telegraph.
- Hit and run at 7th & Adeline at about 7:33 pm, but person was okay
- OPD reported small fires at 16th, 9th, San Pablo & Telegraph... maybe in trash cans. Nothing else has been reported about them.
- Unoccupied building has been entered on 16th street and OPD may be making arrests.
- 16th & San Pablo - bunch of fire crackers going off (twitter reported "pop pop of guns")
- We have reached out to Kaiser to get status of 2 protestors who were hit by private vehicle (his face is photo on Twitter) - but they have not called back.
- OPD has been activated for tomorrow at EOC - so EPIO team may need to be here
- Sharon Cornu is in the field 10 pm (via Sue) that there are calls from the protestors to meet back at the Port at 2 am and 6 am. Waiting on update from OPD.
- KTOP video of briefings was on Youtube. Harry is posting them to City website at 11:30 pm.
- OPD has reported Plaza crowd is using wooden pallets, dumpsters, etc. to 'barricade' the Plaza (not the city buildings)
- The traffic incident at 7:46 pm at 11th & Broadway injured 2 people, not one, both protestors, taken away by ambulance, to Kaiser Hospital Oakland. We used Ray to contact Kaiser for a condition update, but have not heard back by 11:30 pm.
- 11:30 pm - NBC news reported the vacant building was taken over by protestors 'to make into a library'.
- Old Travelers Aid building on 16th street. OPD are considering activating gas 11:45pm.
- Anarchists are playing cat and mouse, running around, lighting fires, doing graffiti on downtown buildings.
- Green folder is updated.
- Alex sent off CC update.
- Harry wrote, got instant approval, posted the 10:30 press release!
- Harry drafted the business community update at 10:30 but, now with the fires and vacant building being occupied, we are waiting to see if it needs to be changed.
- At 11:45pm we are considering another press release

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 4:14 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson; dbuchanan@acgov.org; Turner, Jason; Cardona, Christopher H; Leyva Jr., Ernesto; Littrell, John; Bonilla, Mario A; Castro, Harold; Nieves, Francisco; Lane, Donald; Martin, Ercivan; Snyder, Jurell; Jensen, Ryan S; McGuinn, Joseph E  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #57--- 3 Nov 2011 @ 0417hours

Situation Update #57--- 3 Nov 2011 @ 0417 hours

14/Bwy most bldgs here have some type of 594 damage, mostly paint. H30 has 20 mins of fuel left. H30 was advised they could go down. 5 people ifo APL w/ picket signs, apx 10 people at 3<sup>rd</sup>/Adeline w/ tents. All agencies on Broadway can start breaking down skirmish line. Alco is securing at 15/Bwy. 7<sup>th</sup>/Maritime vehicle and bicyclists blking here, this was confirmed by 8182 says just a few people here.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 4:14 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa; Landeza, Jayson; dbuchanan@acgov.org; Turner, Jason; Cardona, Christopher H; Leyva Jr., Ernesto; Littrell, John; Bonilla, Mario A; Castro, Harold; Nieves, Francisco; Lane, Donald; Martin, Ercivan; Snyder, Jurell; Jensen, Ryan S; McGuinn, Joseph E  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia; Febel, William  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #57--- 3 Nov 2011 @ 0417hours

Situation Update #57--- 3 Nov 2011 @ 0417 hours

14/Bwy most bldgs here have some type of 594 damage, mostly paint. H30 has 20 mins of fuel left. H30 was advised they could go down. 5 people ifo APL w/ picket signs, apx 10 people at 3<sup>rd</sup>/Adeline w/ tents. All agencies on Broadway can start breaking down skirmish line. Alco is securing at 15/Bwy. 7<sup>th</sup>/Maritime vehicle and bicyclists blking here, this was confirmed by 8182 says just a few people here.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Bacon, William  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 4:58 AM  
**To:** DL - OPD Executive Notifications  
**Cc:** Gonzalez, Carlos  
**Subject:** City Hall Log  
**Attachments:** CITY HALL LOG 02 NOV 11.doc

Good Morning, attached is the most current City Hall Activity log.

William Bacon  
Sergeant of Police  
Communications Section



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Bacon, William  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 4:58 AM  
**To:** DL - OPD Executive Notifications  
**Cc:** Gonzalez, Carlos  
**Subject:** City Hall Log  
**Attachments:** CITY HALL LOG 02 NOV 11.doc

Good Morning, attached is the most current City Hall Activity log.

William Bacon  
Sergeant of Police  
Communications Section

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 6:39 AM  
**To:** Kessler, Jason; Boyd, Karen; Isaac Kos-Read (ikos-read@portoakland.com)  
**Subject:** RE: CNN Request re: Port Shutdown -- Economic Impact

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

I am forwarding your request Isaac Kos-Read at the Port of Oakland.

Sue Piper

-----Original Message-----

From: Kessler, Jason [<mailto:jason.kessler@turner.com>]  
Sent: Thu 11/3/2011 6:28 AM  
To: Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
Subject: CNN Request re: Port Shutdown -- Economic Impact

Hi. Can you confirm that the port in Oakland remains closed? Any estimate for when it will open? Any statement on the shutdown's economic impact on the city?

Thanks much,

Jason

(212) 275-8534

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Announcements  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 8:07 AM  
**To:** Announcements  
**Subject:** Message from City Administrator re: Ogawa Plaza Update

Dear City Staff in Downtown Office Buildings,

After a long day of primarily peaceful demonstrations with nearly 7,000 people and a few incidents of vandalism, Oakland Police responded to a late night call that protesters had broken into and occupied a downtown building and set several fires. Several private and municipal buildings sustained heavy vandalism. Dozens of protesters wielding shields were surrounded and arrested.

While City buildings were damaged, City offices will be open for regular business hours.

Please be sure to report for your normal work shift as scheduled unless otherwise notified. As you arrive at work in the Frank Ogawa Plaza, please be careful of any debris that may remain on the ground.

A reminder that the City is hosting its annual Health Fair today and tomorrow in 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 2<sup>nd</sup> floor, from 8 am to 5 pm. The fair will feature stress management classes, free flu shots, free massages and a variety of other health and wellness-related offerings.

Thank you for your hard work and dedication to serving the Oakland community. Your continued commitment to providing City services is greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 8:10 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Troyan, Vitaly  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Jackson, Renay; Grant, Deborah (Cornwell); Yew, Joseph; 'HJordan@oaklandnet.com'; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Update FOP 11.3.11  
**Attachments:** Occupy 11-3-11 day after protest 008.jpg; Occupy 11-3-11 day after protest 015.jpg; Occupy 11-3-11 day after protest 003.jpg

All-  
Below is a quick assessment of damage. Staff are taking pictures and I will conduct an inspection around 9.  
Brooke

---

**From:** Jackson, Renay  
**To:** Minor, Derin  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 07:54:06 2011  
**Subject:** Occupy Update


Good Morning Derin,

Here is my update for this morning:

- 8 broken windows at OPD Recruitment, Internal Affairs, and Cypress Security.
- 4 broken windows at Hearing Room 2
- 1 broken window at Hearing Room 3
- Graffiti on Rotunda Building outer walls across from Wilson Bldg.
- Graffiti on BART elevator outer walls.
- Graffiti and stickers on poles around the plaza.
- Graffiti and a broken window at "The Spot" clothing store on Broadway side of Wilson Bldg.
- Broken window at Tully along with major graffiti on outer walls
- Graffiti on benches throughout plaza
- Section of concrete pavers missing near steps by the lawn, close to Wilson Bldg.
- Round Bollard seen at the corner of 18<sup>th</sup> and Jefferson (I will go retrieve it after this email).

I do have pictures but just will send a few.

Renay Jackson  
City of Oakland, Public Works Agency  
Acting Facilities Complex Manager  
[rjackson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:rjackson@oaklandnet.com)  
(510) 238-6355  
(510) 238-7363 fax

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Simmons, LaTonda  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 8:11 AM  
**To:** Announcements; Santana, Deanna; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Message from City Administrator re: Ogawa Plaza Update

Thanks. Can someone correct KTVU and tell them public comment will not be limited to just 15 minutes at tonight's meeting.

LaTonda Simmons  
City Clerk - 510 238-3122

---

**From:** Announcements  
**To:** Announcements  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 08:07:08 2011  
**Subject:** Message from City Administrator re: Ogawa Plaza Update

Dear City Staff in Downtown Office Buildings,

After a long day of primarily peaceful demonstrations with nearly 7,000 people and a few incidents of vandalism, Oakland Police responded to a late night call that protesters had broken into and occupied a downtown building and set several fires. Several private and municipal buildings sustained heavy vandalism. Dozens of protesters wielding shields were surrounded and arrested.

While City buildings were damaged, City offices will be open for regular business hours.

Please be sure to report for your normal work shift as scheduled unless otherwise notified. As you arrive at work in the Frank Ogawa Plaza, please be careful of any debris that may remain on the ground.

A reminder that the City is hosting its annual Health Fair today and tomorrow in 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 2<sup>nd</sup> floor, from 8 am to 5 pm. The fair will feature stress management classes, free flu shots, free massages and a variety of other health and wellness-related offerings.

Thank you for your hard work and dedication to serving the Oakland community. Your continued commitment to providing City services is greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

Deanna J. Santana  
City Administrator

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Lisac, Andrew  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:59 AM  
**To:** Quan, Jean  
**Cc:** Cohen, Lewis; Everhart, Maisha; Piper, Susan; Harmon, Reygan; Cowan, Richard; Aguilar, Hatzune; Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** reactions from business community and downtown workers

Just a recap of reactions from business community and 'everyday' workers who work downtown:

- The Mayor should announce a **\$10,000 reward** for information leading to the arrest of those who destroyed property and incited violence yesterday. She should explicitly denounce the anarchists and opportunists as trying to ruin the efforts of the 99%.
- **"Thank you, now go home!"** is the mood. People support the 99% educational events each day, but overwhelmingly do NOT support the camping, saying this lawlessness leads to the lawlessness of the anarchists/Uptown/last night. They want to see police in the plaza every day, removing tents as soon as they go up and making individual arrests as needed.
- The **lack of Police visibility or even response** (in some cases) to emergency calls is very disturbing to many. It is leading to a perception of lawlessness and "you're on your own / everyone for themselves."
- Oakland's business climate was bad before the Occupation, now **the business climate is dismal**. Very few deals that could benefit Oakland can be accomplished in this climate – this is across all industry sectors, small and large businesses. Business people want to get their focus back on work rather than battling negatives beyond their control.
- **Uptown damages are already taken care of mostly:** graffiti removed, busted windows boarded up. The insurance claims will be large, however.
- **Downtown is still in the process of getting back** to working order.
- Our **street Ambassadors did an amazing job yesterday**, and this morning bright and early at 7am they were out cleaning up the damages. Merchants feel the Ambassadors were the only help they received yesterday. We really need to schedule that award and special commendation for the Ambassadors I have been suggesting.

Drew Lisac  
Senior Policy Advisor, Economic Development  
Office of the Mayor  
City of Oakland  
510-238-7167

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 10:47 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #2 --- Thursday, 3 Nov 2011 @ 1045 hours

Situation Update #2 --- Thursday, 3 Nov 2011 @ 1045 hours

1042 hours – CHP will be monitoring Port traffic. No mutual aid request at this time.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos. Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 10:47 AM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #2 --- Thursday, 3 Nov 2011 @ 1045 hours

Situation Update #2 --- Thursday, 3 Nov 2011 @ 1045 hours

1042 hours – CHP will be monitoring Port traffic. No mutual aid request at this time.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos. Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:34 AM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

*Oakland, CA*—Yesterday, the City of Oakland facilitated a long day of primarily peaceful protests with some isolated incidents of violence and vandalism. A series of demonstrations, sit-ins, teach-ins, and marches throughout the City started at 9 am and continued until well past midnight. The crowd swelled to nearly 7,000 people that shut down operations at the Port of Oakland.

Around midnight, a select group of people intent on engaging in illegal activity-- including vandalizing property, lighting fires, and assaulting the police--splintered into smaller groups and spread throughout the area in and around Frank Ogawa Plaza. The Oakland Police Department responded to a late-night call that protesters had broken into and occupied a downtown building and set several fires. Several private and municipal buildings sustained heavy vandalism. Dozens of protesters wielding shields were surrounded and arrested.

Crews from the City of Oakland's Public Works Agency worked through the night to board up broken windows and doors, clear debris, remove graffiti, pick up litter, and secure damaged buildings in the downtown area, particularly around Frank Ogawa Plaza. Public Works crews have been redirected today to facilitate clean-up efforts. The City's priority is to return downtown Oakland to a more functional status as soon as possible. The City is assessing damage to downtown businesses. City offices are open for business during regular business hours.

The following is a summary of the situation as of 11:00 am today:

### **Oakland Police Department Operations during the late night**

- No arrests during the day (between 7 am and midnight)
- Preliminary arrests: 80+ (after midnight)
- Injured civilians: 5
- Injured Officers: 3
- Mutual Aid support: 15 agencies
- Tear gas and bean bags were administered to disperse individuals who failed to leave.

*-more-*

### **Business Impacts**

- During the afternoon, a handful of businesses were vandalized, including major damage to Chase Bank, Bank of America, Wells Fargo, and Whole Foods
- During the evening, a large number of local businesses were vandalized. Multiple buildings were tagged and windows were broken. The City is requesting that property owners who suffered major vandalism file police reports.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- Streets are open.
- Transit is running as scheduled

### **Public Works**

- Graffiti abatement on buildings at 150 and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and BART entrance
- Replacing 30 square feet of paving stones (about 70) that were removed from Plaza near the Frank Ogawa statue and near the fountain.
- Replacing windows in all three City Buildings around the Plaza: Tully’s on the ground floor of 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Oakland Police Department and Cypress Security offices in 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, ground floor of City Hall.
- Garbage clean-up, debris removal, and pressure washing.

### **City Services**

- The City of Oakland is open for business today; all City offices are open during regular business hours.

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- The Port of Oakland is now fully operational.
- Workers in the maritime area of the Port continue to return to their jobs, and seaport operations are returning to normal.
- Operations at the Oakland International Airport and real estate areas continue as normal from yesterday.
- All entrances to the Port are open. There are truck traffic lines at some gates and terminal operations are processing backlogs from yesterday’s disruptions.

- more -

- The most current field reports confirm that in the Port area there were no injuries, no property damage, and no major security problems from last night’s demonstrations. There was a limited incursion into a private rail facility, and trespassers were escorted off peacefully.
- There are no public street closure at this time.
- For updates regarding the Port of Oakland, please contact Robert Bernardo at (510) 627-1401 or [rbernardo@portoakland.com](mailto:rbernardo@portoakland.com), or Marilyn Sandifur at (510) 627-1193 or [msandifur@portoakland.com](mailto:msandifur@portoakland.com).

### **Next Media Briefing:**

**When:** Today, November 3 at 1 pm

**Where:** Emergency Operations Center  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way, Oakland

**Who:** Mayor Quan  
City Administrator Deanna J. Santana  
Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan

###

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:34 AM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

*Oakland, CA*—Yesterday, the City of Oakland facilitated a long day of primarily peaceful protests with some isolated incidents of violence and vandalism. A series of demonstrations, sit-ins, teach-ins, and marches throughout the City started at 9 am and continued until well past midnight. The crowd swelled to nearly 7,000 people that shut down operations at the Port of Oakland.

Around midnight, a select group of people intent on engaging in illegal activity-- including vandalizing property, lighting fires, and assaulting the police--splintered into smaller groups and spread throughout the area in and around Frank Ogawa Plaza. The Oakland Police Department responded to a late-night call that protesters had broken into and occupied a downtown building and set several fires. Several private and municipal buildings sustained heavy vandalism. Dozens of protesters wielding shields were surrounded and arrested.

Crews from the City of Oakland's Public Works Agency worked through the night to board up broken windows and doors, clear debris, remove graffiti, pick up litter, and secure damaged buildings in the downtown area, particularly around Frank Ogawa Plaza. Public Works crews have been redirected today to facilitate clean-up efforts. The City's priority is to return downtown Oakland to a more functional status as soon as possible. The City is assessing damage to downtown businesses. City offices are open for business during regular business hours.

The following is a summary of the situation as of 11:00 am today:

### **Oakland Police Department Operations during the late night**

- No arrests during the day (between 7 am and midnight)
- Preliminary arrests: 80+ (after midnight)
- Injured civilians: 5
- Injured Officers: 3
- Mutual Aid support: 15 agencies
- Tear gas and bean bags were administered to disperse individuals who failed to leave.

*-more-*

### **Business Impacts**

- During the afternoon, a handful of businesses were vandalized, including major damage to Chase Bank, Bank of America, Wells Fargo, and Whole Foods
- During the evening, a large number of local businesses were vandalized. Multiple buildings were tagged and windows were broken. The City is requesting that property owners who suffered major vandalism file police reports.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- Streets are open.
- Transit is running as scheduled

### **Public Works**

- Graffiti abatement on buildings at 150 and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and BART entrance
- Replacing 30 square feet of paving stones (about 70) that were removed from Plaza near the Frank Ogawa statue and near the fountain.
- Replacing windows in all three City Buildings around the Plaza: Tully’s on the ground floor of 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Oakland Police Department and Cypress Security offices in 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, ground floor of City Hall.
- Garbage clean-up, debris removal, and pressure washing.

### **City Services**

- The City of Oakland is open for business today; all City offices are open during regular business hours.

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- The Port of Oakland is now fully operational.
- Workers in the maritime area of the Port continue to return to their jobs, and seaport operations are returning to normal.
- Operations at the Oakland International Airport and real estate areas continue as normal from yesterday.
- All entrances to the Port are open. There are truck traffic lines at some gates and terminal operations are processing backlogs from yesterday’s disruptions.

- more -

- The most current field reports confirm that in the Port area there were no injuries, no property damage, and no major security problems from last night’s demonstrations. There was a limited incursion into a private rail facility, and trespassers were escorted off peacefully.
- There are no public street closure at this time.
- For updates regarding the Port of Oakland, please contact Robert Bernardo at (510) 627-1401 or [rbernardo@portoakland.com](mailto:rbernardo@portoakland.com), or Marilyn Sandifur at (510) 627-1193 or [msandifur@portoakland.com](mailto:msandifur@portoakland.com).

### **Next Media Briefing:**

**When:** Today, November 3 at 1 pm

**Where:** Emergency Operations Center  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way, Oakland

**Who:** Mayor Quan  
City Administrator Deanna J. Santana  
Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan

###

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:45 AM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations -Briefing 1pm  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Morning Update 11-3-11.pdf



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-7994  
[kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

**MEDIA ADVISORY**

**November 3, 2011, 11:00 am**

**Update on Downtown Demonstrations**

***Next Media Briefing Today at 1 pm***

Yesterday, the City of Oakland facilitated a long day of primarily peaceful protests with some isolated incidents of violence and vandalism. A series of demonstrations, sit-ins, teach-ins, and marches throughout the City started at 9 am and continued until well past midnight. The crowd swelled to nearly 7,000 people that shut down operations at the Port of Oakland.

Around midnight, a select group of people intent on engaging in illegal activity-- including vandalizing property, lighting fires, and assaulting the police--splintered into smaller groups and spread throughout the area in and around Frank Ogawa Plaza. The Oakland Police Department responded to a late-night call that protesters had broken into and occupied a downtown building and set several fires. Several private and municipal buildings sustained heavy vandalism. Dozens of protesters wielding shields were surrounded and arrested.

Crews from the City of Oakland's Public Works Agency worked through the night to board up broken windows and doors, clear debris, remove graffiti, pick up litter, and secure damaged buildings in the downtown area, particularly around Frank Ogawa Plaza. Public Works crews have been redirected today to facilitate clean-up efforts. The City's priority is to return downtown Oakland to a more functional status as soon as possible. The City is assessing damage to downtown businesses. City offices are open for business during regular business hours.

The following is a summary of the situation as of 11:00 am today:

**Oakland Police Department Operations during the late night**

- No arrests during the day (between 7 am and midnight)
- Preliminary arrests: 80+ (after midnight)
- Injured civilians: 5

- Injured Officers: 3
- Mutual Aid support: 15 agencies
- Tear gas and bean bags were administered to disperse individuals who failed to leave.

### **Business Impacts**

- During the afternoon, a handful of businesses were vandalized, including major damage to Chase Bank, Bank of America, Wells Fargo, and Whole Foods
- During the evening, a large number of local businesses were vandalized.
- Multiple buildings were tagged and windows were broken. The City is requesting that property owners who suffered major vandalism file police reports.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- Streets are open.
- Transit is running as scheduled

### **Public Works**

- Graffiti abatement on buildings at 150 and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and BART entrance
- Replacing 30 square feet of paving stones (about 70) that were removed from Plaza near the Frank Ogawa statue and near the fountain.
- Replacing windows in all three City Buildings around the Plaza: Tully's on the ground floor of 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Oakland Police Department and Cypress Security offices in 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, ground floor of City Hall.
- Garbage clean-up, debris removal, and pressure washing.

### **City Services**

- The City of Oakland is open for business today; all City offices are open during regular business hours.

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- The Port of Oakland is now fully operational.
- Workers in the maritime area of the Port continue to return to their jobs, and seaport operations are returning to normal.
- Operations at the Oakland International Airport and real estate areas continue as normal from yesterday.
- All entrances to the Port are open. There are truck traffic lines at some gates and terminal operations are processing backlogs from yesterday's disruptions.
- The most current field reports confirm that in the Port area there were no injuries, no property damage, and no major security problems from



last night's demonstrations. There was a limited incursion into a private rail facility, and trespassers were escorted off peacefully.

- There are no public street closure at this time.
- For updates regarding the Port of Oakland, please contact Robert Bernardo at (510) 627-1401 or [rbernardo@portoakland.com](mailto:rbernardo@portoakland.com), or Marilyn Sandifur at (510) 627-1193 or [msandifur@portoakland.com](mailto:msandifur@portoakland.com).

### **Next Media Briefing:**

**When:** Today, November 3 at 1 pm

**Where:** Emergency Operations Center  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way, Oakland

**Who:** Mayor Quan  
City Administrator Deanna J. Santana  
Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:45 AM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations -Briefing 1pm  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Morning Update 11-3-11.pdf



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-7994  
[kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

**MEDIA ADVISORY**

**November 3, 2011, 11:00 am**

**Update on Downtown Demonstrations**

***Next Media Briefing Today at 1 pm***

Yesterday, the City of Oakland facilitated a long day of primarily peaceful protests with some isolated incidents of violence and vandalism. A series of demonstrations, sit-ins, teach-ins, and marches throughout the City started at 9 am and continued until well past midnight. The crowd swelled to nearly 7,000 people that shut down operations at the Port of Oakland.

Around midnight, a select group of people intent on engaging in illegal activity-- including vandalizing property, lighting fires, and assaulting the police--splintered into smaller groups and spread throughout the area in and around Frank Ogawa Plaza. The Oakland Police Department responded to a late-night call that protesters had broken into and occupied a downtown building and set several fires. Several private and municipal buildings sustained heavy vandalism. Dozens of protesters wielding shields were surrounded and arrested.

Crews from the City of Oakland's Public Works Agency worked through the night to board up broken windows and doors, clear debris, remove graffiti, pick up litter, and secure damaged buildings in the downtown area, particularly around Frank Ogawa Plaza. Public Works crews have been redirected today to facilitate clean-up efforts. The City's priority is to return downtown Oakland to a more functional status as soon as possible. The City is assessing damage to downtown businesses. City offices are open for business during regular business hours.

The following is a summary of the situation as of 11:00 am today:

**Oakland Police Department Operations during the late night**

- No arrests during the day (between 7 am and midnight)
- Preliminary arrests: 80+ (after midnight)
- Injured civilians: 5

- Injured Officers: 3
- Mutual Aid support: 15 agencies
- Tear gas and bean bags were administered to disperse individuals who failed to leave.

### **Business Impacts**

- During the afternoon, a handful of businesses were vandalized, including major damage to Chase Bank, Bank of America, Wells Fargo, and Whole Foods
- During the evening, a large number of local businesses were vandalized.
- Multiple buildings were tagged and windows were broken. The City is requesting that property owners who suffered major vandalism file police reports.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- Streets are open.
- Transit is running as scheduled

### **Public Works**

- Graffiti abatement on buildings at 150 and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and BART entrance
- Replacing 30 square feet of paving stones (about 70) that were removed from Plaza near the Frank Ogawa statue and near the fountain.
- Replacing windows in all three City Buildings around the Plaza: Tully's on the ground floor of 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Oakland Police Department and Cypress Security offices in 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, ground floor of City Hall.
- Garbage clean-up, debris removal, and pressure washing.

### **City Services**

- The City of Oakland is open for business today; all City offices are open during regular business hours.

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- The Port of Oakland is now fully operational.
- Workers in the maritime area of the Port continue to return to their jobs, and seaport operations are returning to normal.
- Operations at the Oakland International Airport and real estate areas continue as normal from yesterday.
- All entrances to the Port are open. There are truck traffic lines at some gates and terminal operations are processing backlogs from yesterday's disruptions.
- The most current field reports confirm that in the Port area there were no injuries, no property damage, and no major security problems from

last night's demonstrations. There was a limited incursion into a private rail facility, and trespassers were escorted off peacefully.

- There are no public street closure at this time.
- For updates regarding the Port of Oakland, please contact Robert Bernardo at (510) 627-1401 or [rbernardo@portoakland.com](mailto:rbernardo@portoakland.com), or Marilyn Sandifur at (510) 627-1193 or [msandifur@portoakland.com](mailto:msandifur@portoakland.com).

### **Next Media Briefing:**

**When:** Today, November 3 at 1 pm

**Where:** Emergency Operations Center  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way, Oakland

**Who:** Mayor Quan  
City Administrator Deanna J. Santana  
Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:02 PM  
**To:** DL - City Council; DL - Mayor's Staff; libbyforoakland@gmail.com  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** City Council Update--November 3, 2011 12:06 p.m  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Morning Update 11-3-11.pdf  
**Importance:** High

Dear Mayor Quan, Council President Reid and Members of the City Council,

The following is an update on the current status of yesterday's demonstrations and protests. Today, all City offices are open for business. At this time, the City is in post-action clean up mode, working towards bringing the City to a more functional status. This morning, the Plaza encampment did not pass the fire inspection, and inspectors were met with hostility. The City will be working towards bringing corrective action to the noted violations. It is unfortunate that the health and safety conditions outlined by the City which are required to support peaceful demonstrations were not met by some protesters. As we understand, most downtown businesses are open today.

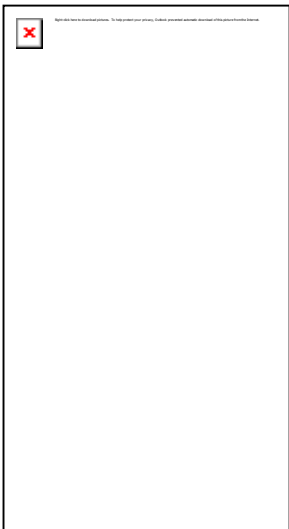
Below is a more detailed update. I will continue to keep you informed as events arise.

Thank you,

Deanna

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thu 11/3/2011 11:45 AM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations -Briefing 1pm



## News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

### **MEDIA ADVISORY**

**November 3, 2011, 11:00 am**

### **Update on Downtown Demonstrations**

***Next Media Briefing Today at 1 pm***

Yesterday, the City of Oakland facilitated a long day of primarily peaceful protests with some isolated incidents of violence and vandalism. A series of demonstrations, sit-ins, teach-ins, and marches throughout the City started at 9 am and continued until well past midnight. The crowd swelled to nearly 7,000 people that shut down operations at the Port of Oakland.

#### **Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office

Around midnight, a select group of people intent on engaging in illegal activity-- including vandalizing property, lighting fires, and assaulting the police--splintered into smaller groups and spread throughout the area in and around Frank Ogawa Plaza. The Oakland Police Department responded to a late-night call that protesters had broken into and occupied a downtown

building and set several fires. Several private and municipal buildings sustained heavy vandalism. Dozens of protesters wielding shields were surrounded and arrested.

Crews from the City of Oakland's Public Works Agency worked through the night to board up broken windows and doors, clear debris, remove graffiti, pick up litter, and secure damaged buildings in the downtown area, particularly around Frank Ogawa Plaza. Public Works crews have been redirected today to facilitate clean-up efforts. The City's priority is to return downtown Oakland to a more functional status as soon as possible. The City is assessing damage to downtown businesses. City offices are open for business during regular business hours.

The following is a summary of the situation as of 11:00 am today:

### **Oakland Police Department Operations during the late night**

- No arrests during the day (between 7 am and midnight)
- Preliminary arrests: 80+ (after midnight)
- Injured civilians: 5
- Injured Officers: 3
- Mutual Aid support: 15 agencies
- Tear gas and bean bags were administered to disperse individuals who failed to leave.

### **Business Impacts**

- During the afternoon, a handful of businesses were vandalized, including major damage to Chase Bank, Bank of America, Wells Fargo, and Whole Foods
- During the evening, a large number of local businesses were vandalized.
- Multiple buildings were tagged and windows were broken. The City is requesting that property owners who suffered major vandalism file police reports.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- Streets are open.
- Transit is running as scheduled

### **Public Works**

- Graffiti abatement on buildings at 150 and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and BART entrance
- Replacing 30 square feet of paving stones (about 70) that were removed from Plaza near the Frank Ogawa statue and near the fountain.
- Replacing windows in all three City Buildings around the Plaza: Tully's on the ground floor of 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Oakland Police Department and Cypress Security offices in 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, ground floor of City Hall.

- Garbage clean-up, debris removal, and pressure washing.

### **City Services**

- The City of Oakland is open for business today; all City offices are open during regular business hours.

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- The Port of Oakland is now fully operational.
- Workers in the maritime area of the Port continue to return to their jobs, and seaport operations are returning to normal.
- Operations at the Oakland International Airport and real estate areas continue as normal from yesterday.
- All entrances to the Port are open. There are truck traffic lines at some gates and terminal operations are processing backlogs from yesterday's disruptions.
- The most current field reports confirm that in the Port area there were no injuries, no property damage, and no major security problems from last night's demonstrations. There was a limited incursion into a private rail facility, and trespassers were escorted off peacefully.
- There are no public street closure at this time.
- For updates regarding the Port of Oakland, please contact Robert Bernardo at (510) 627-1401 or [rbernardo@portoakland.com](mailto:rbernardo@portoakland.com), or Marilyn Sandifur at (510) 627-1193 or [msandifur@portoakland.com](mailto:msandifur@portoakland.com).

### **Next Media Briefing:**

**When:** Today, November 3 at 1 pm

**Where:** Emergency Operations Center  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way, Oakland

**Who:** Mayor Quan  
City Administrator Deanna J. Santana  
Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:02 PM  
**To:** DL - City Council; DL - Mayor's Staff; libbyforoakland@gmail.com  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** City Council Update--November 3, 2011 12:06 p.m  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Morning Update 11-3-11.pdf  
**Importance:** High

Dear Mayor Quan, Council President Reid and Members of the City Council,

The following is an update on the current status of yesterday's demonstrations and protests. Today, all City offices are open for business. At this time, the City is in post-action clean up mode, working towards bringing the City to a more functional status. This morning, the Plaza encampment did not pass the fire inspection, and inspectors were met with hostility. The City will be working towards bringing corrective action to the noted violations. It is unfortunate that the health and safety conditions outlined by the City which are required to support peaceful demonstrations were not met by some protesters. As we understand, most downtown businesses are open today.

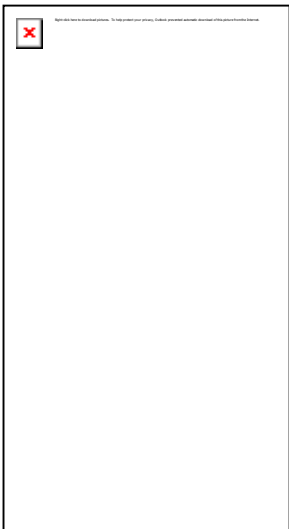
Below is a more detailed update. I will continue to keep you informed as events arise.

Thank you,

Deanna

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thu 11/3/2011 11:45 AM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations -Briefing 1pm



## News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

### **MEDIA ADVISORY**

**November 3, 2011, 11:00 am**

### **Update on Downtown Demonstrations**

***Next Media Briefing Today at 1 pm***

Yesterday, the City of Oakland facilitated a long day of primarily peaceful protests with some isolated incidents of violence and vandalism. A series of demonstrations, sit-ins, teach-ins, and marches throughout the City started at 9 am and continued until well past midnight. The crowd swelled to nearly 7,000 people that shut down operations at the Port of Oakland.

#### **Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office

Around midnight, a select group of people intent on engaging in illegal activity-- including vandalizing property, lighting fires, and assaulting the police--splintered into smaller groups and spread throughout the area in and around Frank Ogawa Plaza. The Oakland Police Department responded to a late-night call that protesters had broken into and occupied a downtown



building and set several fires. Several private and municipal buildings sustained heavy vandalism. Dozens of protesters wielding shields were surrounded and arrested.

Crews from the City of Oakland's Public Works Agency worked through the night to board up broken windows and doors, clear debris, remove graffiti, pick up litter, and secure damaged buildings in the downtown area, particularly around Frank Ogawa Plaza. Public Works crews have been redirected today to facilitate clean-up efforts. The City's priority is to return downtown Oakland to a more functional status as soon as possible. The City is assessing damage to downtown businesses. City offices are open for business during regular business hours.

The following is a summary of the situation as of 11:00 am today:

### **Oakland Police Department Operations during the late night**

- No arrests during the day (between 7 am and midnight)
- Preliminary arrests: 80+ (after midnight)
- Injured civilians: 5
- Injured Officers: 3
- Mutual Aid support: 15 agencies
- Tear gas and bean bags were administered to disperse individuals who failed to leave.

### **Business Impacts**

- During the afternoon, a handful of businesses were vandalized, including major damage to Chase Bank, Bank of America, Wells Fargo, and Whole Foods
- During the evening, a large number of local businesses were vandalized.
- Multiple buildings were tagged and windows were broken. The City is requesting that property owners who suffered major vandalism file police reports.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- Streets are open.
- Transit is running as scheduled

### **Public Works**

- Graffiti abatement on buildings at 150 and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and BART entrance
- Replacing 30 square feet of paving stones (about 70) that were removed from Plaza near the Frank Ogawa statue and near the fountain.
- Replacing windows in all three City Buildings around the Plaza: Tully's on the ground floor of 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Oakland Police Department and Cypress Security offices in 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, ground floor of City Hall.

- Garbage clean-up, debris removal, and pressure washing.

### **City Services**

- The City of Oakland is open for business today; all City offices are open during regular business hours.

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- The Port of Oakland is now fully operational.
- Workers in the maritime area of the Port continue to return to their jobs, and seaport operations are returning to normal.
- Operations at the Oakland International Airport and real estate areas continue as normal from yesterday.
- All entrances to the Port are open. There are truck traffic lines at some gates and terminal operations are processing backlogs from yesterday's disruptions.
- The most current field reports confirm that in the Port area there were no injuries, no property damage, and no major security problems from last night's demonstrations. There was a limited incursion into a private rail facility, and trespassers were escorted off peacefully.
- There are no public street closure at this time.
- For updates regarding the Port of Oakland, please contact Robert Bernardo at (510) 627-1401 or [rbernardo@portoakland.com](mailto:rbernardo@portoakland.com), or Marilyn Sandifur at (510) 627-1193 or [msandifur@portoakland.com](mailto:msandifur@portoakland.com).

### **Next Media Briefing:**

**When:** Today, November 3 at 1 pm

**Where:** Emergency Operations Center  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way, Oakland

**Who:** Mayor Quan  
City Administrator Deanna J. Santana  
Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:02 PM  
**To:** DL - City Council; DL - Mayor's Staff; libbyforoakland@gmail.com  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** City Council Update--November 3, 2011 12:06 p.m  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Morning Update 11-3-11.pdf  
**Importance:** High

Dear Mayor Quan, Council President Reid and Members of the City Council,

The following is an update on the current status of yesterday's demonstrations and protests. Today, all City offices are open for business. At this time, the City is in post-action clean up mode, working towards bringing the City to a more functional status. This morning, the Plaza encampment did not pass the fire inspection, and inspectors were met with hostility. The City will be working towards bringing corrective action to the noted violations. It is unfortunate that the health and safety conditions outlined by the City which are required to support peaceful demonstrations were not met by some protesters. As we understand, most downtown businesses are open today.

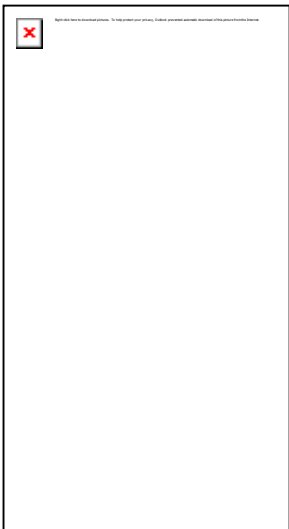
Below is a more detailed update. I will continue to keep you informed as events arise.

Thank you,

Deanna

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thu 11/3/2011 11:45 AM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations -Briefing 1pm



## News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

### **MEDIA ADVISORY**

**November 3, 2011, 11:00 am**

### **Update on Downtown Demonstrations**

***Next Media Briefing Today at 1 pm***

Yesterday, the City of Oakland facilitated a long day of primarily peaceful protests with some isolated incidents of violence and vandalism. A series of demonstrations, sit-ins, teach-ins, and marches throughout the City started at 9 am and continued until well past midnight. The crowd swelled to nearly 7,000 people that shut down operations at the Port of Oakland.

#### **Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office

Around midnight, a select group of people intent on engaging in illegal activity-- including vandalizing property, lighting fires, and assaulting the police--splintered into smaller groups and spread throughout the area in and around Frank Ogawa Plaza. The Oakland Police Department responded to a late-night call that protesters had broken into and occupied a downtown

building and set several fires. Several private and municipal buildings sustained heavy vandalism. Dozens of protesters wielding shields were surrounded and arrested.

Crews from the City of Oakland's Public Works Agency worked through the night to board up broken windows and doors, clear debris, remove graffiti, pick up litter, and secure damaged buildings in the downtown area, particularly around Frank Ogawa Plaza. Public Works crews have been redirected today to facilitate clean-up efforts. The City's priority is to return downtown Oakland to a more functional status as soon as possible. The City is assessing damage to downtown businesses. City offices are open for business during regular business hours.

The following is a summary of the situation as of 11:00 am today:

### **Oakland Police Department Operations during the late night**

- No arrests during the day (between 7 am and midnight)
- Preliminary arrests: 80+ (after midnight)
- Injured civilians: 5
- Injured Officers: 3
- Mutual Aid support: 15 agencies
- Tear gas and bean bags were administered to disperse individuals who failed to leave.

### **Business Impacts**

- During the afternoon, a handful of businesses were vandalized, including major damage to Chase Bank, Bank of America, Wells Fargo, and Whole Foods
- During the evening, a large number of local businesses were vandalized.
- Multiple buildings were tagged and windows were broken. The City is requesting that property owners who suffered major vandalism file police reports.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- Streets are open.
- Transit is running as scheduled

### **Public Works**

- Graffiti abatement on buildings at 150 and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and BART entrance
- Replacing 30 square feet of paving stones (about 70) that were removed from Plaza near the Frank Ogawa statue and near the fountain.
- Replacing windows in all three City Buildings around the Plaza: Tully's on the ground floor of 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Oakland Police Department and Cypress Security offices in 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, ground floor of City Hall.

- Garbage clean-up, debris removal, and pressure washing.
- City Services**

- The City of Oakland is open for business today; all City offices are open during regular business hours.

**Port of Oakland Operations**

- The Port of Oakland is now fully operational.
- Workers in the maritime area of the Port continue to return to their jobs, and seaport operations are returning to normal.
- Operations at the Oakland International Airport and real estate areas continue as normal from yesterday.
- All entrances to the Port are open. There are truck traffic lines at some gates and terminal operations are processing backlogs from yesterday's disruptions.
- The most current field reports confirm that in the Port area there were no injuries, no property damage, and no major security problems from last night's demonstrations. There was a limited incursion into a private rail facility, and trespassers were escorted off peacefully.
- There are no public street closure at this time.
- For updates regarding the Port of Oakland, please contact Robert Bernardo at (510) 627-1401 or [rbernardo@portoakland.com](mailto:rbernardo@portoakland.com), or Marilyn Sandifur at (510) 627-1193 or [msandifur@portoakland.com](mailto:msandifur@portoakland.com).

**Next Media Briefing:**

**When:** Today, November 3 at 1 pm

**Where:** Emergency Operations Center  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way, Oakland

**Who:** Mayor Quan  
City Administrator Deanna J. Santana  
Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:11 PM  
**To:** DL - Agency Directors  
**Subject:** FW: Nov 2nd Service Level Impacts  
**Attachments:** Service impacts Nov 2nd - 4pm Update.docx

Please update the service impacts based on any additional or more current information you have.

Please provide the update by 2:00 pm this afternoon.

Thx, scott

### ***Scott P. Johnson***

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 4:12 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** DL - Agency Directors  
**Subject:** Nov 2nd Service Level Impacts

Here is the latest update on impacts as of 4 pm today. I am leaving city hall now.

Thx, Scott

### ***Scott P. Johnson***

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:11 PM  
**To:** DL - Agency Directors  
**Subject:** FW: Nov 2nd Service Level Impacts  
**Attachments:** Service impacts Nov 2nd - 4pm Update.docx

Please update the service impacts based on any additional or more current information you have.

Please provide the update by 2:00 pm this afternoon.

Thx, scott

### ***Scott P. Johnson***

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 4:12 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Cc:** DL - Agency Directors  
**Subject:** Nov 2nd Service Level Impacts

Here is the latest update on impacts as of 4 pm today. I am leaving city hall now.

Thx, Scott

### ***Scott P. Johnson***

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*





## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:15 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Hoffmann, Mark; Israel, Jeffrey; Breshears, Eric; Baker, Lisa; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred; Johnson, Scott; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Eide, Cathey; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Ogata, Eileen  
**Subject:** Fw: HeadsUp: KP Expecting a Protest Action by two of Our Unions This Afternoon

FYI

---

**From:** [Skip.I.Skivington@kp.org](mailto:Skip.I.Skivington@kp.org) <[Skip.I.Skivington@kp.org](mailto:Skip.I.Skivington@kp.org)>  
**To:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 10:59:26 2011  
**Subject:** HeadsUp: KP Expecting a Protest Action by two of Our Unions This Afternoon

Hi Renee: Wanted to be sure you were aware of the fact that we have learned that two of our unions are planning a protest action this afternoon at 4 pm. We know that CNA (California Nurses Assn) whose headquarters is at 20th and Franklin, and essentially just across the street from our NCAL Region Headquarters at 1950 Franklin are calling for nurses to come to a rally there. From their rally point they have said they then plan to march to at least 1950 Franklin, and perhaps to our national headquarters at Kaiser Center. We have been developing our internal plans to deal with a potential disruption. Its not clear any of the Occupy factions will join in, but it is of course possible.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Skip

Skip Skivington  
Vice President of Operations  
Procurement & Supply  
Kaiser Foundation Health Plan, Inc.  
1800 Harrison Street, 18th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612  
510-625-4801

For the people of KP: Check out the Buying Goods & Services site at <http://kpnet.kp.org/buy>

**NOTICE TO RECIPIENT:** If you are not the intended recipient of this e-mail, you are prohibited from sharing, copying, or otherwise using or disclosing its contents. If you have received this e-mail in error, please notify the sender immediately by reply e-mail and permanently delete this e-mail and any attachments without reading, forwarding or saving them. Thank you.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:15 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Cc:** Cohen, Lewis; mervmail@gmail.com; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Attachments:** November 3 Questions FINALsc.doc

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413  
Cell: (510) 207-9556

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Ogata, Eileen  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:24 PM  
**To:** Amelia Funghi; Ana-Marie Jones; Arturo Michel; Barry Luboviski; Bernstein, Barbara; Binh, An; Blair, Jason; Borja, Minda; Burns, Millie; card; Cathy Dunlap; Charles Telehala; Chris Salkeld; Conroy, Michael; Dave Johnson; Davis, Marva; Dennis Rein; Edward Sullivan; Elizabeth Smith; Engel, Karen; Garrison, Terry; Gloria Beltran; Greg Duncan; Gregory Valentine; Guarino, Tom; Gwen Johnson; Haraburda, Joseph; Harold Dees; Jackson, Wendy; James Curtis; James Leeper; Jeff Jones; Jim Duarte; Jim Morrissey; JoAnn Koplin; Joanne Baldinelli; Jonathan Bellusa; Jones-Germany, Judith; Kim, Chris; Larry Perea; Len Hardy; Leslie, Barbara; Lorraine Rosenblatt; Malone, Maureen; McCarthy, Tom; McEwing, Mimi; Michelle Heckle; Mona Mena; Peggy Hatten; Per Brashers; Ray Bonilla; Rebecca Gandsey; Reginald Crowell; robert anderson; Rollinson, Cecile; Ross Ojeda; salamy, nancy; Sandra Williams; Sanjiv Handa; Sarna, Peter; Seddio, Karen; Sharon Cornu; Shaw, Eunice; Stephen Shub; Steven Frew; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy; Valerie Simon; Walters, Herb; Wong, Jenny; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Argueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewagleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Argueta, Jennifer; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

Dear City Emergency Management Disaster Preparedness And Committee Members:

Please find below the latest update of News related to yesterday's demonstrations in Oakland.

Special Thanks to our Mayor and her staff, City Administrator and her staff, Agency Directors and their key staff , all and especially Police, Fire, PWA, as well as all our partners including ALCO Sheriff's, BART Police, CHP, Cal-EMA, Cal- Law, our Mutual Aid Law Enforcement Agencies, EBMUD, PG and E, Eden I and R, CARD, Paramedics Plus, ALCO EMS, Public Health, Children's Hospital, Alameda County Hospital, Kaiser, Sutter, and the California Business Resiliency Alliance for there time, efforts and support yesterday during the City's EOC Full Activation in response to Operation: General Strike.

With gratitude,

Renee Domingo

Eileen Ogata  
Office Manager  
City of Oakland  
Office of Emergency Services  
510-238-4764  
Fax: 510-986-2821

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 11:33:50 2011  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

*Oakland, CA*—Yesterday, the City of Oakland facilitated a long day of primarily peaceful protests with some isolated incidents of violence and vandalism. A series of demonstrations, sit-ins, teach-ins, and marches throughout the City started at 9 am and continued until well past midnight. The crowd swelled to nearly 7,000 people that shut down operations at the Port of Oakland.

Around midnight, a select group of people intent on engaging in illegal activity-- including vandalizing property, lighting fires, and assaulting the police--splintered into smaller groups and spread throughout the area in and around Frank Ogawa Plaza. The Oakland Police Department responded to a late-night call that protesters had broken into and occupied a downtown building and set several fires. Several private and municipal buildings sustained heavy vandalism. Dozens of protesters wielding shields were surrounded and arrested.

Crews from the City of Oakland's Public Works Agency worked through the night to board up broken windows and doors, clear debris, remove graffiti, pick up litter, and secure damaged buildings in the downtown area, particularly around Frank Ogawa Plaza. Public Works crews have been redirected today to facilitate clean-up efforts. The City's priority is to return downtown Oakland to a more functional status as soon as possible. The City is assessing damage to downtown businesses. City offices are open for business during regular business hours.

The following is a summary of the situation as of 11:00 am today:

### **Oakland Police Department Operations during the late night**

- No arrests during the day (between 7 am and midnight)
- Preliminary arrests: 80+ (after midnight)
- Injured civilians: 5
- Injured Officers: 3
- Mutual Aid support: 15 agencies
- Tear gas and bean bags were administered to disperse individuals who failed to leave.

*-more-*

### **Business Impacts**

- During the afternoon, a handful of businesses were vandalized, including major damage to Chase Bank, Bank of America, Wells Fargo, and Whole Foods
- During the evening, a large number of local businesses were vandalized. Multiple buildings were tagged and windows were broken. The City is requesting that property owners who suffered major vandalism file police reports.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- Streets are open.
- Transit is running as scheduled

## Public Works

- Graffiti abatement on buildings at 150 and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and BART entrance
- Replacing 30 square feet of paving stones (about 70) that were removed from Plaza near the Frank Ogawa statue and near the fountain.
- Replacing windows in all three City Buildings around the Plaza: Tully's on the ground floor of 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Oakland Police Department and Cypress Security offices in 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, ground floor of City Hall.
- Garbage clean-up, debris removal, and pressure washing.

## City Services

- The City of Oakland is open for business today; all City offices are open during regular business hours.

## Port of Oakland Operations

- The Port of Oakland is now fully operational.
- Workers in the maritime area of the Port continue to return to their jobs, and seaport operations are returning to normal.
- Operations at the Oakland International Airport and real estate areas continue as normal from yesterday.
- All entrances to the Port are open. There are truck traffic lines at some gates and terminal operations are processing backlogs from yesterday's disruptions.

- more -

- The most current field reports confirm that in the Port area there were no injuries, no property damage, and no major security problems from last night's demonstrations. There was a limited incursion into a private rail facility, and trespassers were escorted off peacefully.
- There are no public street closure at this time.
- For updates regarding the Port of Oakland, please contact Robert Bernardo at (510) 627-1401 or [rbernardo@portoakland.com](mailto:rbernardo@portoakland.com), or Marilyn Sandifur at (510) 627-1193 or [msandifur@portoakland.com](mailto:msandifur@portoakland.com).

## Next Media Briefing:

**When:** Today, November 3 at 1 pm

**Where:** Emergency Operations Center  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way, Oakland

**Who:** Mayor Quan  
City Administrator Deanna J. Santana  
Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan

###

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Lisac, Andrew  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:31 PM  
**To:** Quan, Jean; Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Blackwell, Fred; Harmon, Reygan  
**Subject:** OPD requests for Fri and Sat

In today's post-demonstration conversations with downtown businesses and employers, two requests have surfaced for OPD for the next few days:

1. Friday night is an Oakland East Bay Symphony(OEBS) concert at the Paramount – sponsored by Wells Fargo Bank (WFB).  
OEBS and WFB are in discussions about the marquee of the Paramount, which lists WFB. They are also discussing whether to proceed with a major donor party planned for the Franklin Main Branch of WFB, which was a target yesterday. OEBS has requested that **OPD be informed that 3,000 symphony patrons will be at the concert** tomorrow night. The Paramount is adding security, and I advised that all parties talk to the Uptown CBD for help from their street ambassadors as patrons enter and exit the theater.
2. Saturday is a planned “Move Your Assets” day by the Occupy groups nationwide. **Wells Fargo has asked for visible OPD presence** in the Uptown near at their Franklin Main Branch, as they anticipate customers will want to have a conversation about this with their bank staff. They are ready to close the branch at the slightest provocation now, but they are understandably nervous about yesterday when their staff and customers were trapped inside the bank for 1.5 hours. Wells is considering directing their customers to nearby locations on Saturday (Lakeshore), but they are still worried about anarchists slipping into the Main branch and creating a scene or destruction.

Drew Lisac  
Senior Policy Advisor, Economic Development  
Office of the Mayor  
City of Oakland  
510-238-7167

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:39 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Cc:** Cohen, Lewis; mervmail@gmail.com; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE:  
**Attachments:** November 3 Questions FINALsc 2.doc

-----Original Message-----

From: Cornu, Sharon  
Sent: Thu 11/3/2011 12:15 PM  
To: Information Officer, Emergency Public  
Cc: Cohen, Lewis; mervmail@gmail.com; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
Subject:

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com  
Office: (510) 238-7413  
Cell: (510) 207-9556



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 1:08 PM  
**To:** DL - OPD - Officers; DL - OPD - Sergeants; DL - OPD Command; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Thank You

**Importance:** High

Dear Members of the Oakland Police Department,

I would like to thank you for the great job you all did in the field yesterday in handling the large protests Citywide. It was a long day, and your dedication and professionalism helped meet the City's goal of facilitating largely peaceful demonstrations throughout the day and into the night. Isolated incidents were handled professionally with minimal impact.

The commitment that you have all demonstrated over the past week is impressive, given that these incidents certainly have disrupted your daily lives and that you have been working in some chaos. Over the past week, I have attended some line ups to thank you in person and I look forward to attending more lineups to personally acknowledge each of you over the next weeks.

With much respect,

Deanna

**DEANNA J. SANTANA**

**City Administrator**

City of Oakland

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

Phone: (510) 238-3302

Email: [DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)

---

This communication constitutes an electronic communication within the meaning of the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 USC 2510, and its disclosure is strictly limited to the recipient intended by the sender of this message. This communication may contain confidential and privileged material for the sole use of the intended recipient and receipt by anyone other than the intended recipient does not constitute a loss of the confidential or privileged nature of the communications. Any review or distribution by others is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient please contact the sender by return electronic mail and delete all copies of this communication.

---

**Mission Statement:**

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Poirier, Michael  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 1:11 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Fw: Thank You

**Importance:** High

How about a thank you card with a 100K check in it for the helicopter? We prob saved the city a million dollars already just using the heli!

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** DL - OPD - Officers; DL - OPD - Sergeants; DL - OPD Command; Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 13:07:32 2011  
**Subject:** Thank You

Dear Members of the Oakland Police Department,

I would like to thank you for the great job you all did in the field yesterday in handling the large protests Citywide. It was a long day, and your dedication and professionalism helped meet the City's goal of facilitating largely peaceful demonstrations throughout the day and into the night. Isolated incidents were handled professionally with minimal impact.

The commitment that you have all demonstrated over the past week is impressive, given that these incidents certainly have disrupted your daily lives and that you have been working in some chaos. Over the past week, I have attended some line ups to thank you in person and I look forward to attending more lineups to personally acknowledge each of you over the next weeks.

With much respect,

Deanna

**DEANNA J. SANTANA**  
**City Administrator**  
City of Oakland  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Phone: (510) 238-3302  
Email: [DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)

---

This communication constitutes an electronic communication within the meaning of the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 USC 2510, and its disclosure is strictly limited to the recipient intended by the sender of this message. This communication may contain confidential and privileged material for the sole use of the intended recipient and receipt by anyone other than the intended recipient does not constitute a loss of the confidential or privileged nature of the communications. Any review or distribution by others is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient please contact the sender by return electronic mail and delete all copies of this communication.

---

**Mission Statement:**

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 2:06 PM  
**To:** Hatzune Aguilar  
**Subject:** Fwd: Emailing: The petition to tell OccupyOakland to GTFO Oakland Yelp

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** November 3, 2011 12:50:32 PM PDT  
**To:** "Harmon, Reygan" <[RHarmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RHarmon@oaklandnet.com)>, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject: Emailing: The petition to tell OccupyOakland to GTFO Oakland Yelp**

- 
- [Skip to Search Form](#)
  - [Skip to Navigation](#)
  - [Skip to Page Content](#)
  
  - [Log In](#)
  - [Sign Up for Yelp](#)
  - [Friends' Activity 0](#)

Loading...

[Yelp](#)

[Real people. Real reviews.®](#)

Search for (e.g. taco, cheap dinner, Max's) [  ]

Near (*Address, Neighborhood, City, State or Zip*) San Francisco, CA

Search

- [Welcome](#)
- [About Me](#)
- [Write a Review](#)
- [Find Reviews](#)
- [Invite Friends](#)
- [Messaging](#)
- [Talk](#)

- [Events](#)
- [Member Search](#)

On a mobile device? [Try our mobile site, optimized for faster browsing.](#)



## Talk Oakland

- Other Cities
- [New York](#)
- [San Jose](#)
- [Los Angeles](#)
- [Chicago](#)
- [Palo Alto](#)
- [Oakland](#)
- [More »](#)

[  ] Search  
[New Conversation](#)

- [All Conversations](#) *A moment ago*
- [Local Questions & Answers](#) *A moment ago*
- [Events](#) *One minute ago*
- [Food](#) *12 minutes ago*
- [Shopping & Products](#) *2 minutes ago*
- [Travel](#) *11/1/2011*
- [Relationships & Dating](#) *3 minutes ago*
- [Humor & Offbeat](#) *25 minutes ago*
- [Entertainment & Pop Culture](#) *2 hours ago*
- [Sports](#) *5 hours ago*
- [News & Politics](#) *3 minutes ago*
- [Family & Parenting](#) *11/1/2011*
- [Yelper Shout-Outs](#) *45 minutes ago*
- [Site Questions & Updates](#) *12 minutes ago*
- [Other](#) *One minute ago*

### Recent Conversations

- [Yelp encourages adultery, masturbation and sodomy.](#)  
One minute ago
- [Kid Friendly Party Venue on Peninsula?](#)  
One minute ago
- [Calling all sheet freaks](#)  
2 minutes ago
- [The \\*Official\\* Validation Thread](#)  
2 minutes ago

- [Part Two: Â What Are You Listening To...](#)  
2 minutes ago
- [i'm glad i have a job, so i don't have to occupy anything.](#)  
3 minutes ago
- [Anyone up for a drink? Â -- part 3](#)  
3 minutes ago
- [Fave movie snacks :\)](#)  
4 minutes ago
- [an excellent test topic](#)  
9 minutes ago
- [Mercedes Hits 2 Occupy Oakland Protesters](#)  
9 minutes ago
- [Yelp Reviews and Filtering](#)  
12 minutes ago
- [The ~\\*OFFICIAL\\*~ Can't we just talk about tasty Manhattans instead? Thread](#)  
12 minutes ago
- [an excellent test topic](#)  
13 minutes ago
- [Louis vuitton Said I was too short to model their new Man Bags](#)  
18 minutes ago
- [Hey, if you're young.....](#)  
25 minutes ago
- [One Thing](#)  
25 minutes ago
- [50 yr old bf addicted to watching legal teens online masturbating](#)  
37 minutes ago
- [Good morning San Francisco](#)  
37 minutes ago
- [Today's fluff thread is dedicated to everyone's favorite bad boy, B-Rad](#)  
45 minutes ago
- [Conjoined twin toddlers successfully separated at Packard Children's](#)  
50 minutes ago
- [See All Conversations](#)

## The petition to tell OccupyOakland to GTFO

Category: [Other](#)

[Page Bottom](#) ↓

Get email updates about this conversation

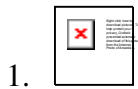


- 
- 12 friends
- 81 reviews

11/1/2011 [Oaklandish "or was it SF?" a.](#) says:

Uh, is there one? Â Because I can't find a single supporter of this movement where I live.

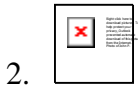
I may support the premise of OWS; but occupyoakland... no thanks.



- 
- 8 friends
- 0 reviews

11/1/2011 [Amanda "foxy knoxy!" K.](#) says:

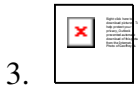
signed



- [Elite '11](#)
- 167 friends
- 76 reviews

11/1/2011 [John "JP" P.](#) says:

I say we do an occupy pub crawl and support the local bizness.



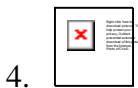
- 
- 270 friends
- 95 reviews

11/1/2011 [Geoffrey "summer dreams..." N.](#) says:

That's up to Quan, the OPD and the sheriff's department....

It's tough to petition an unelected, illegal encampment of non residents. Â But I know another way to do this.

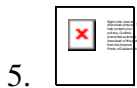
Pass new city laws restricting non-residents from doing certain things in Oakland.



- 
- 130 friends
- 90 reviews

11/1/2011 [Che "ddar cheese" D.](#) says:

seconded, JP



5.

- 
- 12 friends
- 81 reviews

11/1/2011 [Oaklandish "or was it SF?" a.](#) says:

I guess my point is they seem to think they represent the 99%; they don't. Â Maybe thousands of signatures would help convince them that their tactics are a non-starter.



6.

- 
- 129 friends
- 73 reviews

11/1/2011 [vaughn e.](#) says:

i will not be striking tomorrow, because i enjoy my job and i want to be there.  
Â however, i am still holding on to some shreds of hope that this movement can be used to do something positive.



7.

- 
- 12 friends
- 81 reviews

11/1/2011 [Oaklandish "or was it SF?" a.](#) says:

There are better ways to affect change than costing a downtrodden city millions that it doesn't have.



8.

- 
- 112 friends
- 213 reviews

11/1/2011 from [Yelp for iPhone Joanna "JuJube" B.](#) says:

\*like\*



9.

- 
- 104 friends
- 45 reviews



11/1/2011 from [Yelp for iPhone Ray J.](#) says:

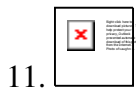
thirds,JP



- 
- 130 friends
- 90 reviews

11/1/2011 [Che "ddar cheese" D.](#) says:

Were OO to add their numbers to Occupy somewhere where the headquarters of a major financial institution was actually located, 'something positive' would be slightly more likely.

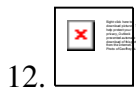


- 
- 129 friends
- 73 reviews

11/1/2011 [vaughn e.](#) says:

true that, oaklandish.

have you seen the new oaklandish store on bway, by the way? Â i'm totes excited.



- 
- 270 friends
- 95 reviews

11/1/2011 [Geoffrey "summer dreams..." N.](#) says:

2 minutes ago Oaklandish "or was it SF?" a. says:

I guess my point is they seem to think they represent the 99%; they don't. Â Maybe thousands of signatures would help convince them that their tactics are a non-starter.

---

I think the Oakland Hells Angels alone could teach them the original meaning of the term "1 percenters..."

"Those who cannot remember the past are condemned to repeat it."



- [Elite '11](#)

- 113 friends
- 291 reviews

11/1/2011 [Alan "Piston Honda" Y.](#) says:

Oaklandish "or was it SF?" a. says:

There are better ways to affect change than costing a downtrodden city millions that it doesn't have.

----

^ this.



- 
- 159 friends
- 486 reviews

11/1/2011 [Loli "the innocent one" L.](#) says:

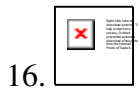
^that



- 
- 129 friends
- 73 reviews

11/1/2011 [vaughn e.](#) says:

^over there



- 
- 923 friends
- 285 reviews

11/1/2011 [Tsada K.](#) says:

I'm camping the fuck out in this thread!



- 
- 667 friends
- 1 review

11/1/2011 from [Yelp for iPhone Princess Buttercup "Incredibly Good Looking" C.](#) says:

Agreed



- 
- 8 friends
- 0 reviews

11/1/2011 [Amanda "foxy knoxy!" K.](#) says:

I plan on spending the rest of the night occupying this thread.

So, I'm not the sharpest tool in the shed, so forgive me if this a dumb question - Could one of us regular folk start a petition, or is there a bunch a legal crap that would prevent that? Because I think this is a really good idea.



- 
- 137 friends
- 8 reviews

11/1/2011 [Janice G.](#) says:

I'm the rustiest tool in the shed. I don't have anything to add but I like the cool peeps in this thread. Unintentional rhyme.



- 
- 110 friends
- 22 reviews

11/1/2011 from [Yelp for iPhone Asiatic "get your hands out my pocket!!!!" B.](#) says:

Rhyme and reason?

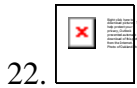


- 
- 137 friends
- 8 reviews

11/1/2011 [Janice G.](#) says:

Thyme is a season. ing.

Sorry, I will not derail this.



22.

- 
- 12 friends
- 81 reviews

11/1/2011 [Oaklandish "or was it SF?" a.](#) says:

@foxy ^ well this petition would be a statement piece that would hopefully get picked up by the media - there is nothing other than that that we would be pursuing, so legalities don't matter.

I think the biggest point of contention would be address: ^ that is, a petition signed by right wingers coast to coast isn't going to help us. ^ ^ The point of this is super-local: ^ that we Oaklanders don't support it. ^ So as long as we can find a way where an address is a required field, I don't think the rest of the legalities matter.



23.

- 
- 104 friends
- 45 reviews

11/1/2011 from [Yelp for iPhone Ray J.](#) says:

N  
O  
B  
O  
D  
Y

C  
A  
R  
E  
S

A  
B  
O  
U  
T

O  
A  
K  
L  
A  
N

D

and why should we? go smoke sum crack!



- 
- 8 friends
- 0 reviews

11/1/2011 [Amanda "foxy knoxy!" K.](#) says:

If this is to make a statement, then I really think you guys should do it! I'm not an Oakland resident, so I can't do it, but I will support this 100%



- 
- 667 friends
- 1 review

11/1/2011 from [Yelp for iPhone Princess Buttercup "Incredibly Good Looking" C.](#) says:

I would like to find where the occupiers live and delicately poop on their yard



- 
- 8 friends
- 0 reviews

11/1/2011 [Amanda "foxy knoxy!" K.](#) says:

They probably all live in the Berkeley hills, or Danville.



- 
- 667 friends
- 1 review

11/1/2011 from [Yelp for iPhone Princess Buttercup "Incredibly Good Looking" C.](#) says:

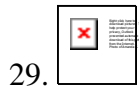
Or sf



- [Elite '11](#)
- 959 friends
- 673 reviews

11/1/2011 from [Yelp for iPhone luis m.](#) says:

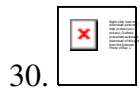
Amy way you cut it, I hope more people open their eyes to the fact we have a failing society, not just a failing financial system



- 
- 8 friends
- 0 reviews

11/1/2011 [Amanda "foxy knoxy!" K.](#) says:

and muffin tops



- 
- 104 friends
- 45 reviews

11/1/2011 from [Yelp for iPhone Ray J.](#) says:

go home, live life

fuck the

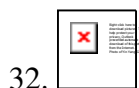
the rest



- [Elite '11](#)
- 45 friends
- 174 reviews

11/1/2011 from [Yelp for iPhone Karen "Pass the Truffle Salt" Z.](#) says:

I agree totally. OO: GTFO. And take a shower.



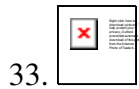
- 
- 13 friends
- 1 review

11/1/2011 [Yin Yang G "nostic Optics.." X.](#) says:

deedni luis..

if there were Internet in the 60's you could replace "1%" with "the man",you squares who

prolly are descendants of squares&or red baiters keep the same title,and the "occupiers" with "hippies" and the beat would go on relatively the same..



- 
- 923 friends
- 285 reviews

11/1/2011 [Tsada K.](#) says:

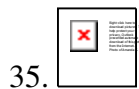
Actually Yin, I am the 70s-born descendant of 60's liberals (who are probably even more liberal today than in the 60s), and I've done my share of lib-centric protesting myself. Â I absolutely defended and supported every peaceful person who marched in Oakland in the memory of Oscar Grant and those who protested the injustice of Mehserle's meager sentence. But I refuse to accept that criticism of campers on Frank Ogawa Plaza or criticism of a citywide strike makes me a fascist or a Republican or a inhibitor of free speech or on the side of the 1% I think it makes me someone who can realize there's such a thing as counter-productivity in a great city during hard times. Â This is counter-productive.



- 
- 923 friends
- 285 reviews

11/1/2011 [Tsada K.](#) says:

Also, USA! USA!



- 
- 8 friends
- 0 reviews

11/1/2011 [Amanda "foxy knoxy!" K.](#) says:

I'm not going to lie. I am a 70's born descendant of two of the biggest squares to have ever existed. However, they were totes down with the hippies. They just didn't like smoking grass and felt out of place.



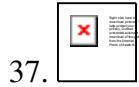
- 
- 13 friends
- 9 reviews

11/1/2011 [Al "Accurate at Any Delivery and Pressure" D.](#) says:

Tsada:  
...fascist or a Republican or a inhibitor of free speech...

-----

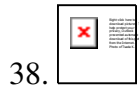
it's unfair to lump all three of those together like they are interchangeable



- 
- 110 friends
- 22 reviews

11/1/2011 from [Yelp for iPhone Asiatic "get your hands out my pocket!!!!" B.](#) says:

I'm a 70's born descendant of a 70's born descendant. Wait!.....

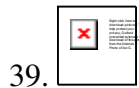


- 
- 923 friends
- 285 reviews

11/1/2011 [Tsada K.](#) says:

That's why I said "or", Al. Â

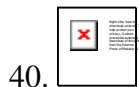
Also, I used to kind of be a deadhead so I'm even down with the smelly thing. Â Just don't all be smelly in one fucking place for weeks on end.



- 
- 837 friends
- 147 reviews

11/1/2011 from [Yelp for iPhone Joe "Father MC" G.](#) says:

Smelly f'real



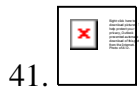
- 
- 92 friends
- 206 reviews

11/1/2011 [MakeUp "Riff Randall Rock 'n Roller" M.](#) says:

Downtown Oakland resident signing right here.



I get that there angry...but why protest here...last time I checked, none of the 1% are hanging around my neighborhood. Â Millionares/Billionares are kind of thin on the ground in downtown Oakland.



- 
- 13 friends
- 9 reviews

11/1/2011 [Al "Accurate at Any Delivery and Pressure" D.](#) says:

Tsada K. says:

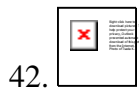
That's why I said "or", Al. Â

Also, I used to kind of be a deadhead so I'm even down with the smelly thing.

-----

the most digusting bathroom I ever saw in my life was at Shoreline during a Grateful Dead concert

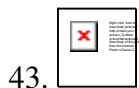
feces on the floor and walls and puke everywhere



- 
- 923 friends
- 285 reviews

11/1/2011 [Tsada K.](#) says:

OMG I was at that show! Â Did you get the killer veggie egg rolls from the dude in the parking lot? Â With the spicy mustard sauce? Â Mmm...



- 
- 137 friends
- 8 reviews

11/1/2011 [Janice G.](#) says:

feces sounds so much grosser than poop

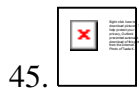


- 
- 13 friends
- 1 review

11/1/2011 [Yin Yang G "nostic Optics.." X.](#) says:

this whole world stinks,tis rotting on every layer of physical existence..

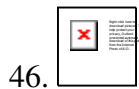
trust people that have been here over 76 trillion years..



- 
- 923 friends
- 285 reviews

11/1/2011 [Tsada K.](#) says:

Actually it always smells yummy in front of the beignet place at Fruitvale Village. Â I think I'll go get me a few tomorrow in honor of the "strike".



- 
- 13 friends
- 9 reviews

11/1/2011 [Al "Accurate at Any Delivery and Pressure" D.](#) says:

which parking lot? Â South or East?



- 
- 13 friends
- 1 review

11/1/2011 [Yin Yang G "nostic Optics.." X.](#) says:

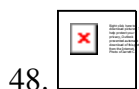
"We can't solve problems by using the same kind of thinking we used when we created them."

-Albert Einstein

now i know why this quote was rollin around in my dome all day today,amongst other stimuli..

i can now shutteth thee fucketh uppeth..

\*teleports\*

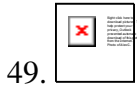


- [Elite '11](#)

- 118 friends
- 227 reviews

11/2/2011 [Jarrett C.](#) says:

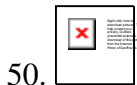
I'm not impressed with this movement. ^ Lack of cajones. ^ I'll be impressed with the movement when by "Occupying Oakland, they're occupying places like Acorn or Havenscourt, or East Oakland.



- 
- 21 friends
- 8 reviews

11/2/2011 from [Yelp for iPhone Alex G.](#) says:

Never underestimate the power of stupid people in large quantities. These protestors are just that and ruining the small business sector which is exactly who they claim to represent. I bet less than .001% of the protestors out there have a successful small business.



- 
- 270 friends
- 95 reviews

11/2/2011 [Geoffrey "summer dreams..." N.](#) says:

Here is the Occupy Oakland protester's petition to the FBI to investigate Oakland Police Brutality...

<http://www.change.org/...>

I think it would be easy to start a petition on this site investigating the Fraud that is Occupy Oakland.

That Occupy Oakland consists of Non-Residents. ^ These are people who don't vote in Oakland. ^ They are invading Oakland simply to antagonize the police. They are bent on destruction and have nothing constructive to add to any Oakland city political discourse. They are outside provocateurs with no clear plan, message, and concept of what they are doing here in Oakland..

We no longer want Oakland to be seen as an Anarchist's disneyland.. ^ This is not your playground anymore.

These non residents who have infiltrated Oakland need to be sent home, and we need a strong Mayor to remove this destructive element.

In addition, they are holding this supposed OWS protest in a city with no large Wall Street Banks..... Â None.

Instead they are hurting all the small businesses of Oakland, and forcing people to stop coming downtown. Â

"Liberate Oakland...??"

I think it is time to for Oakland Residents to March on these invaders.....

Oakland will be Liberated from this illegal infiltration and encampment....

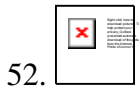
Power to the people!



- 
- 12 friends
- 81 reviews

11/2/2011 [Oaklandish "or was it SF?" a.](#) says:

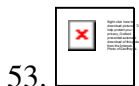
okay, so who is on strike today and can write a petition, lmao?



- 
- 44 friends
- 41 reviews

11/2/2011 from [Yelp for iPhone connor h.](#) says:

What Yvonne? Â Not joining your fellow teachers??



- 
- 270 friends
- 95 reviews

11/2/2011 [Geoffrey "summer dreams..." N.](#) says:

Quan, listen here...! Â

This is what you have to do. Â It is not very complicated. Â Please follow New York City's lead.

Muchas Gracias...

"NYC arrest records: Many Occupy Wall Street protesters live in luxury:

For each of the 984 Occupy Wall Street protesters arrested in New York City between September 18 and October 15, police collected and filed an information sheet recording the arrestee's name, age, sex, criminal charge, home address and -- in most cases -- race. The Daily Caller has obtained all of this information from a source in the New York City government...."

<http://news.yahoo.com/...>



- 
- 113 friends
- 36 reviews

11/2/2011 [Noe O.](#) says:

Damn Im watching interviews of the protestors this morning and one dude is from Humboldt, another from Arcata..

Arcata, really ?



- [Elite '11](#)
- 152 friends
- 281 reviews

11/2/2011 from [Yelp for iPhone Matt R.](#) says:

Occupying Oakland is sorta like Columbus "discovering" America. Somebody's here already...



- 
- 270 friends
- 95 reviews

11/2/2011 [Geoffrey "summer dreams..." N.](#) says:

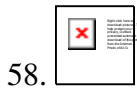
Arcata is anarchist heaven..... Â Absolutely.



- 
- 837 friends
- 147 reviews

11/2/2011 from [Yelp for iPhone Joe "Father MC" G.](#) says:

Keep working on those jokes Matt



- 
- 128 friends
- 102 reviews

11/2/2011 [Ali O.](#) says:

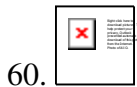
I've stopped caring about them. I'm glad they're setting up in the middle of the street. Maybe one will get hit by an AC transit bus and sue the city. CHA CHING!! Who needs a job?



- 
- 43 friends
- 54 reviews

11/2/2011 from [Yelp for iPhone Peter "talking the talk, AND walking the walk" B.](#) says:

If you "support the premise", than at least have the balls to support the action. Remember, no clapping, because that might drown out opposing views. Me? I don't support either, though marching on City Hall makes a whole HELL lot more sense!



- 
- 128 friends
- 102 reviews

11/2/2011 [Ali O.](#) says:

Having balls has nothing to do with it, really.



- 
- 8 friends
- 0 reviews

11/2/2011 [Amanda "foxy knoxy!" K.](#) says:

Ali, can you see it from your office?

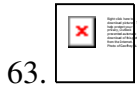


- 
- 270 friends

- 95 reviews

11/2/2011 [Geoffrey "summer dreams..." N.](#) says:

Quan... Â shutting down the Port of Oakland doesn't target the one percent. Â It affects the masses.. Â It negatively affects the 99 percent. Â Wonderful.



- 
- 270 friends
- 95 reviews

11/2/2011 [Geoffrey "summer dreams..." N.](#) says:

Live Blog: Â So far it has been peaceful. Â We will see what happens tonight when the agitator faction lingers...

<http://www.insidebayer...>



- 
- 58 friends
- 77 reviews

11/2/2011 [G "the Thread Killa" L.](#) says:

vaughn e. says:

i am still holding on to some shreds of hope that this movement can be used to do something positive.

=====

I agree and to some level I think the Occupy movement might have some legs if they get focused and develop a framework.....but seriously occupying Oakland is just not the right fight.



- 
- 270 friends
- 95 reviews

11/2/2011 [Geoffrey "summer dreams..." N.](#) says:

10:30 a.m. City Council president on the Occupy movement: 'I don't like the method'

City Council President Larry Reid arrived at the command center shortly before 10 a.m.

"Asked what his hopes are for the day, Reid said, "I'm hoping we have the least amount of impact on our local businesses, who are also part of the 99 percent."


Reid said he's gotten numerous calls from frustrated small business owners since the Occupy Oakland encampment set up shop in early October, who are contemplating leaving the city.

"These are folks who don't want to expose their employees to potential danger," Reid said. "They went through the Oscar Grant murder riots, and a lot of folks are fed up. They're trying to get out of their lease agreements."

Reid said he strongly supports the message of the Occupy Wall Street movement, "but I don't like the method. This is a blue collar town, and if the city is going to get on sound footing, we have to attract jobs."


---

Thank you Oakland City Council President, Larry Reid...!

66. 
- - 8 friends
  - 0 reviews


11/2/2011 [Amanda "foxy knoxy!" K.](#) says:

Go Larry!

67. 
- - 8 friends
  - 0 reviews

23 hours ago [Amanda "foxy knoxy!" K.](#) says:

There is already property damage. And the after work crowd hasn't even arrived yet

68. 
- [Elite '11](#)
  - 118 friends
  - 227 reviews

23 hours ago [Jarrett C.](#) says:

Oh the legacy of the three Oakland mayors:

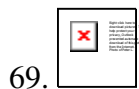
Brown's action drove the professional sports franchises out. Â (Still pending)

Dellum's action drove the law-abiding citizens out.

Quan's action is driving small and large businesses out. Â



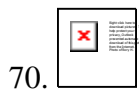
If Oakland was considered to be the "sewer" of the Bay Area, looks to me like they're draining out the water, but keeping the crap.



- 
- 31 friends
- 48 reviews

23 hours ago [Peter "No Linkies" L.](#) says:

Don't be a chicken. Â Why not just go over and give them a piece of your mind?

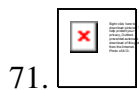


- [Elite '11](#)
- 26 friends
- 162 reviews

23 hours ago [Rory "Pollo" H.](#) says:

Just offer free pizza, beer, and a big screen movie of V for Vendetta on one of the big container ships in the Oakland harbor. Once all the slackers get on board set sail for Antarctica. Done.

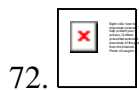
\*wipes hands free of dust\*



- 
- 13 friends
- 9 reviews

22 hours ago [Al "Accurate at Any Delivery and Pressure" D.](#) says:

if only some of these people would Occupy A's home games



- 
- 129 friends
- 73 reviews

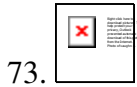
22 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

Matt R. says:

Occupying Oakland is sorta like Columbus "discovering" America. Somebody's here already...

-----

matt Â actually makes a great point. Â this has been discussed several times over in many occupy movements.



73.

- o
- o 129 friends
- o 73 reviews

22 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

Geoffrey "summer dreams..." N. says:

10:30 a.m. City Council president on the Occupy movement: 'I don't like the method'

City Council President Larry Reid arrived at the command center shortly before 10 a.m.

-----

hey geo... you're not gonna like this:

"Resolution Supporting the Occupy Wall Street Protest Movement, Declaring that City Continues to Unequivocally Embrace the First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution Â and the City's Duty to Uphold the People's Right to Peaceful Assembly and Urging Mayor Jean Quan to Collaborate with Occupy Oakland to Develop Measures and Procedures to Ensure Safety of the Protestors, their Supporters, City Employees and the Greater Public"

<http://www2.oaklandnet...>



74.

- o [Elite '11](#)
- o 47 friends
- o 229 reviews

22 hours ago [Leslie "lotus petal" Y.](#) says:

most of the businesses today are closed, scared of all the rioting....do they really know how much this is costing the people of oakland, not to mention the IRS....



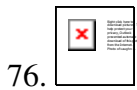
75.

- o
- o 129 friends
- o 73 reviews

22 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

rioting?

there has been no rioting, leslie.



76.

- 
- 129 friends
- 73 reviews

22 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

unless you count the militarization of OPD.



77.

- [Elite '11](#)
- 26 friends
- 162 reviews

22 hours ago [Rory "Pollo" H.](#) says:

I'm pretty sure those numb nuts throwing rocks and glass bottles at cops could be considered rioters. I for one believe we should treat others the way you want to be treated so the cops had every right to get physical with anyone chunking stuff.



78.

- 
- 129 friends
- 73 reviews

21 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

a couple of agitators throwing paint and rocks are not rioters...they are assholes.

"the cops had every right to get physical..." Â really? Â ok.



79.

- 
- 13 friends
- 9 reviews

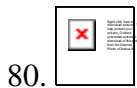
21 hours ago [Al "Accurate at Any Delivery and Pressure" D.](#) says:

vaughn e. says:

unless you count the militarization of OPD.

-----

so now you're characterizing today's OPD as "rioters". Â Â Nice.



80.

- o [Elite '11](#)
- o 157 friends
- o 352 reviews

21 hours ago [Joshua W.](#) says:

Read a report today that some Oakland small businesses are reporting a 30% drop in sales since the start of this public temper tantrum. ^ Now the occutards have shut down the downtown Chase and Wells Fargo ATMs/banks. ^ Yes, don't let the people of Oakland access their money to spend in their community. ^ That'll REALLY show those evil rich people that you hate so much.



81.

- o
- o 129 friends
- o 73 reviews

21 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

no, i said they were militarized. ^ but characterizing them as rioters sounds good to me too, al. ^ thanks.



82.

- o [Elite '11](#)
- o 262 friends
- o 220 reviews

21 hours ago [Markus N.](#) says:

sitting here watching the choppers all day. ^ plan to be gone before the crowd heads past my office to close the port. ^ lest i go nancy kerrigan by accident on somebody's kneecap.

why the port? ^ why any of this? ^ it makes absolutely no sense.



83.

- o
- o 58 friends
- o 77 reviews

21 hours ago [G "the Thread Killa" L.](#) says:

Vaughn

I always respect you view point, but what exactly do you think will be accomplished with

this Occupying Oakland protest?

And what do you think of the local businesses that are taking a hit because of it?



84.

- 
- 8 friends
- 0 reviews

21 hours ago [Amanda "foxy knoxy!" K.](#) says:

I hope the people trapped in Whole Foods can at least get their grub on while they're there.



85.

- [Elite '11](#)
- 26 friends
- 162 reviews

21 hours ago [Rory "Pollo" H.](#) says:

vaughn e. says:

a couple of agitators throwing paint and rocks are not rioters...they are assholes.

"the cops had every right to get physical..." Â really? Â ok.

-----  
...with anyone chunking stuff.

Don't be taking my words out of context to help dig out of your hole. So it starts as a\*holes throwing rocks then what, the cops back down pour up some tea and work out an agreement?



86.

- 
- 129 friends
- 73 reviews

21 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

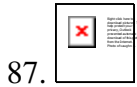
GL - i have no idea what will be accomplished.

my HOPE is that talented, thinking individuals all around oakland will coalesce in different groups to help solve some of the social problems going on in the city. Â

as far as the entire overarching movement, there is no focus, and it's a huge drawback. Â it's an anarchist model of action and dialogue. Â in a way that is fine for meetings and think-tank type stuff, but it's not how i envision people operating and co-existing on a daily basis.

i think it sucks that local businesses are taking a hit, but i really wonder if that's because of the movement. ^

i don't think this particular strike will accomplish anything. ^ well, it might give folks an opportunity to mobilize and get together to plan further action. ^ other than that? ^ it's a dog and pony show. ^ that's why i am not participating.



- 
- 129 friends
- 73 reviews

21 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

Rory "Pollo" H. says:

vaughn e. says:

a couple of agitators throwing paint and rocks are not rioters...they are assholes.

"the cops had every right to get physical..." ^ really? ^ ok.

-----

...with anyone chunking stuff.

Don't be taking my words out of context to help dig out of your hole. So it starts as a\*holes throwing rocks then what, the cops back down pour up some tea and work out an agreement?

-----

the cops were there to do damage whether or not some idiots started throwing rocks. ^ it was a planned operation. ^ i will never congratulate them on doing that and i will never support this kind of police action against people in the streets who are unarmed.

disabled people and kids got gassed. ^ people in their homes got gassed as well. ^

i don't condone anyone provoking the police, because some of them don't need much to bust someone's ass. ^ the way it was handled was shameful. ^ that's all i'm saying. ^ i'm done talking about it.



- 
- 0 friends
- 7 reviews

21 hours ago [Abe O.](#) says:

B of A said it all this morning in a press release. they backed off the ATM fee and stated the gain was not worth the bad press. however other banking fees will change in the future to make up for profit short falls...so occupy is effective people are listening.



89.

- 
- 923 friends
- 285 reviews

21 hours ago [Tsada K.](#) says:

Just got back from Koreana Plaza on Telegraph and 25th where I watched a guy in an OCCUPY tank top crouch down in an aisle, shove a bunch of shit in his backpack, and walk out the door.

Yeah, thanks for looking out for the 99%, dude.



90.

- [Elite '11](#)
- 26 friends
- 162 reviews

21 hours ago [Rory "Pollo" H.](#) says:

V,  
I didn't congratulate the police I just pointed out that if you throw a rock at me and I happen to have a weapon in my hand guess what happens next...

I'm not sure how many unemployed slackers in tents trying to fight corporate greed are banking with B of A but good news either way.



91.

- [Elite '11](#)
- 262 friends
- 220 reviews

21 hours ago [Markus N.](#) says:

ows wasn't the root cause of banks backing from the fees. Â but it helped.

why not occupy danville? Â that would get some attention.



92.

- 
- 13 friends
- 9 reviews

20 hours ago [Al "Accurate at Any Delivery and Pressure" D.](#) says:

vaughn e. says:

my HOPE is that talented, thinking individuals all around oakland will coalesce in different groups to help solve some of the social problems going on in the city. Â

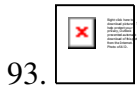
-----

and mine is that I want a pony.

in both cases, the actions being performed do not correlate to the stated goal AT ALL.

Sad thing is, Oakland government's de facto endorsement of the mob will be the last straw for some number of businesses to leave altogether and will make any company that WAS considering an Oakland presence go elsewhere.

WINNING!



- 
- 13 friends
- 9 reviews

20 hours ago [Al "Accurate at Any Delivery and Pressure" D.](#) says:

Vaughn:

people in their homes got gassed as well. Â

-----

source?



- [Elite '11](#)
- 26 friends
- 162 reviews

20 hours ago [Rory "Pollo" H.](#) says:

What I don't get is if they are seriously fighting corporate greed and the 1% that owns them why aren't they occupying these corporations?

They could,  
Occupy some gated communities  
or  
Occupy the lobby at a big investment firm  
or  
Occupy any big a\$\$ corporate campus to our South.



By occupying public corridors it seems they are becoming more of a tax burden on the rest of us 99% that are busy working to feed our loved ones instead of a burden to corporations and the mega rich.



95.

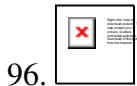
- o [Elite '11](#)
- o 262 friends
- o 220 reviews

20 hours ago [Markus N.](#) says:

while i wish there could be some thinking group coalescence i believe coming home to a pony with a pretty bow is more likely.

i've lived, worked and participated in this city for many years. Â the consistent aspect is, sadly, the repetitive snatch of defeat from the jaws of victory. Â successes here and there and maybe a slow turn in the right direction, but thanks not at all to those we pay to get us there.

bottom line - this demonstration has no place in this city. Â sf, perhaps. Â oakland?  
Â pointless.



96.

20 hours ago

This Yelper's account has been closed.



97.

- o
- o 129 friends
- o 73 reviews

20 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

Al "Accurate at Any Delivery and Pressure" D. says:  
vaughn e. says:

my HOPE is that talented, thinking individuals all around oakland will coalesce in different groups to help solve some of the social problems going on in the city. Â

-----

and mine is that I want a pony.

-----

who the fuck was even talking to you?

i was talking to GL, not your dippin in the koolaid ass.



- 
- 129 friends
- 73 reviews

20 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

Al "Accurate at Any Delivery and Pressure" D. says:  
Vaughn:

people in their homes got gassed as well. Â

-----

source?  
-----

people i know who live in the area.

come down and seek them out personally if you want.



- 
- 6 friends
- 8 reviews

20 hours ago [P "Occupy T.T." H.](#) says:

@al....people live over downtown storefronts where the tear gassing occurred. Â what kind of source do you need to confirm that?

@gl...re: small biz getting hurt...for one we're talking anecdotal evidence of very localized loss of business and it can be argued that coffee shops and convenience stores will see more biz when 100's and 100's of people are encamped near them. Â the reality is that biz was shitty to begin with and this just exacerbates it. Â secondly if the national occupy movement accomplishes some sort of income equality for the lower part of the 99% then there will more money in the hands of oakland residents who will spend on their local businesses. Â Â so hopefully those who are suffering a legit loss in biz NOW will understand they will benefit in the future.



- 
- 129 friends

- 73 reviews

20 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

and bring your bird too, al.

101.



- 
- 129 friends
- 73 reviews

20 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

Markus N. says:

while i wish there could be some thinking group coalescence i believe coming home to a pony with a pretty bow is more likely.

-----

this is actually already starting to foment. Â maybe later on you and al and his parrot will get the pony you snarkily wished for.

102.



- [Elite '11](#)
- 262 friends
- 220 reviews

20 hours ago [Markus N.](#) says:

if wishes were ponies ...

103.



- [Elite '11](#)
- 26 friends
- 162 reviews

20 hours ago [Rory "Pollo" H.](#) says:

It seriously pains me to say it but PH actually stumbled onto a point.

I mean how long can all those extra cops down there go without a donut and some coffee. Too bad they're getting paid overtime with your tax money but for the stores that stick around despite the risk of a rock or rubber bullet to the head it could be a real boost.

104.



- 
- 13 friends

- 9 reviews

20 hours ago [Al "Accurate at Any Delivery and Pressure" D.](#) says:

P "Occupy T.T." H. says:

@al...people live over downtown storefronts where the tear gassing occurred. Â what kind of source do you need to confirm that?

-----

she wrote "gassed IN their homes". Â I find that hard to believe, given all the friendly press (and friendlier witnesses) Â in the area, that NOBODY considered that a story worth reporting, or filed a complaint with the police, or filed a claim... OR went to any local hospital for treatment. Â So, yeah, I call bullshit, considering the source.

105.



- 
- 13 friends
- 9 reviews

20 hours ago [Al "Accurate at Any Delivery and Pressure" D.](#) says:

PH:

@gl...re: small biz getting hurt...for one we're talking anecdotal evidence of very localized loss of business and it can be argued that coffee shops and convenience stores will see more biz when 100's and 100's of people are encamped near them.

-----

yeah, and I'm sure theyr'e all paying for it all.

106.



- [Elite '11](#)
- 262 friends
- 220 reviews

20 hours ago [Markus N.](#) says:

why aren't they pissed at the people who brought the gas on in the first place? Â not saying the gas was necessarily deserved, but it didn't happen all by itself. Â gtfo and there will be no more gas, no more accidents, no more busted up foot locker. Â gtf out of my city. Â i'm sick of your shit.

107.



- 
- 13 friends
- 9 reviews


20 hours ago [Al "Accurate at Any Delivery and Pressure" D.](#) says:

Vaughn E. says:  
and bring your bird too, al.

-----

only "Vaughn" is sicko enough to want to put birds, who are especially sensitive to gases, in an area "being gassed".


Meanwhile, I wish only the best for Nemo.

108. 
- 923 friends
  - 285 reviews

20 hours ago [Tsada K.](#) says:

LOL @ "it can be argued"


And yet it will still be untrue.

109. 
- 6 friends
  - 8 reviews

20 hours ago [P "Occupy T.T." H.](#) says:

lol@"and it will still be untrue"

i'm sure you know every single shop owner and have audited their receipts for the last few weeks.

110. 
- 6 friends
  - 8 reviews

20 hours ago [P "Occupy T.T." H.](#) says:

Al "Accurate at Any Delivery and Pressure" D. says:

P "Occupy T.T." H. says:

@al....people live over downtown storefronts where the tear gassing occurred. Â what kind of source do you need to confirm that?

-----

she wrote "gassed IN their homes".

+++++

did you see the video? ^ gas was surrounding all the buildings...how could it not get in their homes (unless you had perfectly insulated seals)? ^ no one is saying they shot gas canisters into anyone's apartment but the gas itself definitely would have. ^ and the press was too busy writing about the scott olsen.



- 
- 13 friends
- 9 reviews

20 hours ago [Al "Accurate at Any Delivery and Pressure" D.](#) says:

keep up that desperate grasping at straws, PH -- it's what you do best.



- 
- 6 friends
- 8 reviews

20 hours ago [P "Occupy T.T." H.](#) says:

al is talking to the mirror again.



- 
- 13 friends
- 9 reviews

20 hours ago [Al "Accurate at Any Delivery and Pressure" D.](#) says:

although... ^ come to think of it, you could consider local residents to be being "gassed in their homes" by the collective stench of the Occupants.



- 
- 923 friends
- 285 reviews

20 hours ago [Tsada K.](#) says:

I'm personally relieved that the Men's Warehouse was one of the businesses that expressed solidarity with the movement. ^ One less cheap suit on the street thanks to Occupy.



- o
- o 923 friends
- o 285 reviews

20 hours ago [Tsada K.](#) says:

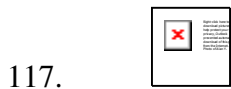
\*Wearhouse [sic]



- o
- o 162 friends
- o 99 reviews

20 hours ago [Jonathan "unimpressed" M.](#) says:

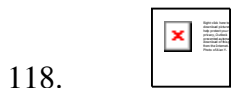
I'm planning on joining the OccupyCouch movement in about 15 minutes.



- o [Elite '11](#)
- o 113 friends
- o 291 reviews

19 hours ago from [Yelp for iPhone Alan "Piston Honda" Y.](#) says:

OWS Oakland on the march headed to Port of Oakland. Do the longshoremen support OWS, or are they going to give them an asswhuppin if they are still there tomorrow?



- o [Elite '11](#)
- o 113 friends
- o 291 reviews

19 hours ago from [Yelp for iPhone Alan "Piston Honda" Y.](#) says:

Are, not ate



- o
- o 129 friends
- o 73 reviews

19 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

"did you see the video? ^ gas was surrounding all the buildings...how could it not get in their homes (unless you had perfectly insulated seals)? ^ no one is saying they shot gas canisters into anyone's apartment but the gas itself definitely would have. ^ and the press was too busy writing about the scott olsen."  
-----

exactly, PH.

for the literally challenged al, let me pedantically explain that when i said people were gassed in their homes, i meant that tear gas floated between cracks and crevices and into windows that were open. ^ this does not mean that the police threw canisters into people's windows and doors intentionally. ^ it means that as a result of their actions, bystanders suffered chemical exposure from the tear gas.

let me also explain pedantically that when i asked you to come down and check for yourself, i meant to say that you can get it straight from the folks who live around those areas of oakland in which the canisters were deployed. ^ you can come to the camp and ask for yourself as well, and you will get the "sources" you need. ^ fuck a newspaper. ^ go to the people. ^ there are a few folks i know personally who live near those streets and who participate in the movement on a regular basis. ^ you could easily find people like the ones i am talking about if you wish to verify the fact that some people were exposed to gas in their homes.

when i invited you to bring your parrot, that was not to suggest that your precious bird would be gassed like some of those who were gassed last week. ^ obviously, there are no remnants of tear gas in the air from last week's events strong enough to harm you nor your bird. ^ animals are welcome at the encampment along with their wacked out owners, so i figured i would extend the suggestion/invitation to both of you.

120.



- 
- 129 friends
- 73 reviews

19 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

yes alan, the longshoremen support this strike.

121.



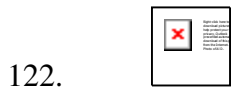
- 
- 13 friends
- 9 reviews

18 hours ago [Al "Accurate at Any Delivery and Pressure" D.](#) says:



Repeating:

"I find that hard to believe, given all the friendly press (and friendlier witnesses) in the area, that NOBODY considered that a story worth reporting, or filed a complaint with the police, or filed a claim... OR went to any local hospital for treatment."



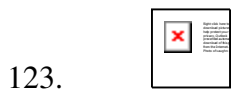
- 
- 13 friends
- 9 reviews

18 hours ago [Al "Accurate at Any Delivery and Pressure" D.](#) says:

vaughn e. says:  
yes alan, the longshoremen support this strike.

-----

she interviewed them all firsthand

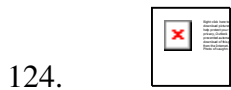


- 
- 129 friends
- 73 reviews

18 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

come down and see for yourself if you don't believe me, al.

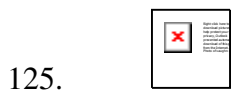
i would love the opportunity to run into you while milling around and talking about things in the movement.



- 
- 129 friends
- 73 reviews

18 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

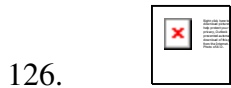
and bring your little bird too.



- 
- 129 friends
- 73 reviews

18 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

and alan - the occupy folks did not plan to stay at the port all night. I doubt they will be there tomorrow morning.



- 
- 13 friends
- 9 reviews

17 hours ago [Al "Accurate at Any Delivery and Pressure" D.](#) says:

ABC radio news reported at 6PM that actual shipping traffic wasn't affected because the day shift was already over before the Occupiers came



- 
- 244 friends
- 128 reviews

17 hours ago [Martha "Queen of Fellatio\\*" S.](#) says:

Fuck the protestors we want REAL crime back in Oakland!!!! All this rallying gets in the way of my commute to work and back home!!! Can't it please just go back to when the hood was the most dangerous part of Oakland....



- 
- 12 friends
- 8 reviews

17 hours ago from [Yelp for iPhone Melissa "I win again." B.](#) says:

Occupy some zest all up in the booty!



- 
- 12 friends
- 8 reviews

17 hours ago from [Yelp for iPhone Melissa "I win again." B.](#) says:

I want a pony too!



- 
- 270 friends
- 95 reviews

15 hours ago [Geoffrey "summer dreams..." N.](#) says:

One hour ago Martha "Queen of Fellatio\*" S. says:

Fuck the protestors we want REAL crime back in Oakland!!!! All this rallying gets in the way of my commute to work and back home!!! Can't it please just go back to when the hood was the most dangerous part of Oakland....

---

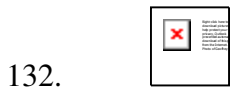
You think this protest has stopped what's going on in East and West Oakland..? Â That's amusing..



- 
- 129 friends
- 73 reviews

15 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

she was making a funny, geo.



- 
- 270 friends
- 95 reviews

15 hours ago [Geoffrey "summer dreams..." N.](#) says:

I was referring to the last sentence... Â It made me laugh..



- 
- 129 friends
- 73 reviews

15 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

LOL@you...um....ok.



- 
- 270 friends

- o 95 reviews

15 hours ago [Geoffrey "summer dreams..." N.](#) says:

5 hours ago vaughn e. says:

i think it sucks that local businesses are taking a hit, but i really wonder if that's because of the movement. Â

---

Right, it must be those poisonous snakes slithering down broadway... Â Call Orkin....



- o
- o 129 friends
- o 73 reviews

15 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

geo, i live in the same place where you live. Â take it easy.



- o
- o 270 friends
- o 95 reviews

15 hours ago [Geoffrey "summer dreams..." N.](#) says:

You live on China Hill?

Yvonne, I am just pointing out that the movement is affecting business. Â Just ask the business owners and the City Council President. Â This "thing" is affecting Oakland negatively.



- o
- o 129 friends
- o 73 reviews

15 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

geo, i'll try again.

i live in the same city that you live in. Â take it easy.



- 
- 129 friends
- 73 reviews

15 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

will you be at the city council meeting tomorrow, geo? Â i think it's tomorrow.

139.



- 
- 270 friends
- 95 reviews

15 hours ago [Geoffrey "summer dreams..." N.](#) says:

Stop telling me to take it easy.. Â I am laying down on an japanese bed with a laptop on my lap..

I don't know how I could be takin' it more easy. Â Ummm on second thought.....

140.



- 
- 923 friends
- 285 reviews

15 hours ago [Tsada K.](#) says:

I'm gonna go ahead and say I'm fairly impressed with the overall behavior demonstrated tonight by all involved. Â It sounds like the destructive behavior was limited to a small group of individuals who were checked not only by the cops but by fellow protesters as well. Â

I still think the campers need to go and this protest is hurting Oakland, but I am glad there was an overwhelming air of peacefulness today. Â I am hopeful that despite the high cost to our city, some good may have come out of this protest in regard voicing a need for change in our system. Â At the very least, Oakland wasn't represented horribly in the news.

141.



- 
- 923 friends
- 285 reviews

15 hours ago [Tsada K.](#) says:

Now GTFO (jk not really).

142.



- 
- 129 friends
- 73 reviews

15 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

ok geo. ^ it's cool.

hi tsada...i woulda saved you a hamburger from the cookout at the plaza, but that line was too long. ^ plus you're a vegetarian.

143.



- 
- 129 friends
- 73 reviews

15 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

t you must not have heard...

144.



- 
- 129 friends
- 73 reviews

15 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

while i did hear from a friend that it was mostly peaceful, i did hear about people vandalizing a couple of places. ^ kids in black with their faces covered.

girl, they tagged whole foods. ^ it's not my favorite store but it's messed up to do that.

145.



- 
- 923 friends
- 285 reviews

14 hours ago [Tsada K.](#) says:

Vaughne, I saw that. ^ I also heard that those folks got wrassled down by other protesters and eventually arrested. ^ Same with the bank vandalism. ^ I even saw some protesters voluntarily scrubbing off graffiti. ^ That was nice to see.

Given the amount of people involved, I expected more problems. ^ I was actually impressed with the overall vibe--at least what I saw from both cops and protesters.

Â Granted, the night is not over.

Now can we please move this thing to Wall Street or the FiDi or even Sacramento?

Â Oakland needs to refocus and get back to business while we still can.

146.



- 
- 129 friends
- 73 reviews

14 hours ago [vaughn e.](#) says:

sweet! Â i am glad to hear those punks got taken down.

147.



- 
- 8 friends
- 0 reviews

12 hours ago [Amanda "foxy knoxy!" K.](#) says:

They got arrested? Thank god! As much as I'm not down with OO, a lot of people I love are involved, and don't want them caught up in that shit. Plus those "anarchists" don't give a damn about the movement or oakland and just want to make trouble. Good riddance to them.

148.



- 
- 270 friends
- 95 reviews

6 hours ago [Geoffrey "summer dreams..." N.](#) says:

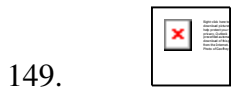
What did I tell you... Â

Do you think these masked anarchists vote in Oakland..? Â No they vote in Willits... If Quan and the OPD aren't going to do anything we will have to bring in crazy Oakland people to deal with this.

Side shows  
Oakland Hells Angels  
East Bay Rats  
Gangsters  
Pimps  
Murder dubs

Get ready...

"OAKLAND -- A long day of mostly peaceful protest on Wednesday in Oakland descended into chaos after midnight. Masked vandals shattered windows, set fires and plastered downtown businesses with graffiti before police moved in, dispersing crowds with tear gas and flash-bang grenades and making mass arrests.,,"



- 
- 270 friends
- 95 reviews

5 hours ago [Geoffrey "summer dreams..." N.](#) says:

Here is the link...

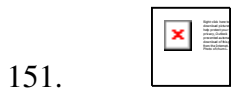
<http://www.sfgate.com/...>



- 
- 12 friends
- 81 reviews

4 hours ago [Oaklandish "or was it SF?" a.](#) says:

ARGH. Â What is the most expensive part of our budget? Â Police and fire overtime.  
Â Â Thanks outsiders for letting us foot the bill for your idiocy again!



- [Elite '11](#)
- 256 friends
- 172 reviews

4 hours ago [chum "Â° elle roi Â°" L.](#) says:

@Geoffrey That is so cute... you think they actually vote? anywhere?

@Oaklandish I had a conversation with a friend from OPD regarding what this is costing the city of Oakland in police time and it was roughly \$250K/night. That DOES not include the FD or outside police departments. I hear they are mandating all cops be on duty today as well.

Great, while out-of-town anarchist cost Oakland monies they don't have by protesting, true residents of Oakland suffer through school closures.



-



- o 923 friends
- o 285 reviews

4 hours ago [Tsada K.](#) says:

Zactly, Chummers. ^ 30 more schools on the list to close in the next 2 years. ^ But please, keep camping on our tab.



153.

- o
- o 923 friends
- o 285 reviews

4 hours ago [Tsada K.](#) says:

Of course the excuse of the protesters is that if the cops would mind their own business the city wouldn't be paying them extra to mind Occupy Oakland. ^ Then again, when an asshole motorist ran over some protesters who were blocking the street yesterday, they were very quick to call for police action. ^

The police are "pigs" until you actually need one yourself..



154.

- o
- o 12 friends
- o 81 reviews

4 hours ago [Oaklandish "or was it SF?" a.](#) says:

So I'm teaching a class this week and super busy, but I propose one of you brilliant yelps pen the text for a petition, post it, and let folks add their input. ^ Then we make into something for realz... any takers?

I agree with some of the 'demands', not the tactics.



155.

- o
- o 159 friends
- o 486 reviews

3 hours ago [Loli "the innocent one" L.](#) says:

I've been thinking for about a day or so about someone taking up a collection to help offset the costs of all of this... even something for camping and port-o-thing rental. I mean, I can't think of many places within driving distance where you can camp for free. \$100-150 sounds about fair. There could even be some sort of discount for campers who are actual residents of Oakland.

156.



- 
- 8 friends
- 0 reviews

One hour ago [Amanda "foxy knoxy!" K.](#) says:

None of those assholes are going to contribute any cash.

Get email updates about this conversation

[Flag conversation as inappropriate](#)

[Page Top ↑](#)

[Reply](#)

### About

- [About Yelp](#)
- [Yelp Blog](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Terms of Service](#)
- [Privacy Policy](#)

### Help

- [FAQ](#)
- [Content Guidelines](#)
- [Contact Yelp](#)
- [Business Support Center](#)
- [Developers](#)
- [Advertise](#)

### More

- [Careers](#)
- [Yelp Mobile](#)
- [The Weekly Yelp](#)
- [RSS](#)
- [Top Searches](#)

### Countries

- [Austria](#)
- [Belgium](#)
- [Canada](#)
- [France](#)
- [Germany](#)
- [Ireland](#)

- [Italy](#)
- [Spain](#)
- [Switzerland](#)
- [The Netherlands](#)
- [United Kingdom](#)
- [United States](#)

## Language

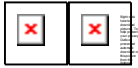
- 

### [English](#)

- [FranÃ§ais](#)
  - English
  - [Nederlands](#)
  - [Deutsch](#)
  - [Italiano](#)
  - [EspaÃ±ol](#)
- Oakland Business Listings
  - <#>
  - [A](#)
  - [B](#)
  - [C](#)
  - [D](#)
  - [E](#)
  - [F](#)
  - [G](#)
  - [H](#)
  - [I](#)
  - [J](#)
  - [K](#)
  - [L](#)
  - [M](#)
  - [N](#)
  - [O](#)
  - [P](#)
  - [Q](#)
  - [R](#)
  - [S](#)
  - [T](#)
  - [U](#)
  - [V](#)
  - [W](#)
  - [X](#)
  - [Y](#)
  - [Z](#)
  - | [Newly Added](#)
  - | [Talk Archive](#)

- **Site Map**
- | [Atlanta](#)
- | [Austin](#)
- | [Boston](#)
- | [Chicago](#)
- | [Dallas](#)
- | [Denver](#)
- | [Detroit](#)
- | [Honolulu](#)
- | [Houston](#)
- | [Los Angeles](#)
- | [Miami](#)
- | [Minneapolis](#)
- | [New York](#)
- | [Philadelphia](#)
- | [Portland](#)
- | [Sacramento](#)
- | [San Diego](#)
- | [San Francisco](#)
- | [San Jose](#)
- | [Seattle](#)
- | [Washington, DC](#)
- | [More Cities](#)

Copyright © 2004-2011 Yelp



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Dunlap Cathy L [Cathy.Dunlap@irs.gov]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 2:32 PM  
**To:** Barbara Bernstein; Ogata, Eileen; Amelia Funghi; Ana-Marie Jones; Arturo Michel; Barry Luboviski; Binh, An; Blair, Jason; Borja, Minda; Burns, Millie; card; Charles Telehala; Chris Salkeld; Conroy, Michael; Dave Johnson; Davis Marva R; Dennis Rein; Edward Sullivan; Elizabeth Smith; Engel, Karen; Garrison, Terry; Gloria Beltran; Greg Duncan; Gregory Valentine; Guarino, Tom; Gwen Johnson; Haraburda, Joseph; Harold Dees; Jackson, Wendy; James Curtis; James Leeper; Jeff Jones; Jim Duarte; Jim Morrissey; JoAnn Koplin; Joanne Baldinelli; Jonathan Bellusa; Jones-Germany, Judith; Kim, Chris; Larry Perea; Len Hardy; Leslie, Barbara; Lorraine Rosenblatt; Malone, Maureen; McCarthy, Tom; McEwing, Mimi; Michelle Heckle; Mona Mena; Peggy Hatten; Per Brashers; Ray Bonilla; Rebecca Gandsey; Reginald Crowell; robert anderson; Rollinson, Cecile; Ross Ojeda; salamy, nancy; Sandra Williams; Sanjiv Handa; Sarna, Peter; Seddio Karen; Sharon Cornu; Shaw, Eunice; Stephen Shub; Steven Frew; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy; Valerie Simon; Walters, Herb; Wong, Jenny; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Argueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewagleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Argueta, Jennifer; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

As the Designated Official for the Ron Dellums Oakland Federal Building, I want to commend the City of Oakland for handling, coordinating and implementing an emergency management process that minimized to the extent possible, crime, violence and destruction in this area. I have worked with members of your staff and attended various planning meetings and I appreciate the opportunity to be a part of the process and have a link to officials that can assist me in the decision making process.

Thank you

Cathy L. Dunlap  
Senior Commissioner's Representative  
Internal Revenue Service  
1301 Clay Street 1685S  
Oakland, CA 94612-1773

(510) 637-2506 (o)  
(510) 332-3073 (c)  
(510) 637-2530 fax  
1-866-743-5748 ERC

---

**From:** Barbara Bernstein [mailto:BBernstein@edenir.org]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 2:16 PM

**To:** Ogata, Eileen; Amelia Funghi; Ana-Marie Jones; Arturo Michel; Barry Luboviski; Binh, An; Blair, Jason; Borja, Minda; Burns, Millie; card; Dunlap Cathy L; Charles Telehala; Chris Salkeld; Conroy, Michael; Dave Johnson; Davis Marva R; Dennis Rein; Edward Sullivan; Elizabeth Smith; Engel, Karen; Garrison, Terry; Gloria Beltran; Greg Duncan; Gregory Valentine; Guarino, Tom; Gwen Johnson; Haraburda, Joseph; Harold Dees; Jackson, Wendy; James Curtis; James Leeper; Jeff Jones; Jim Duarte; Jim Morrissey; JoAnn Koplín; Joanne Baldinelli; Jonathan Bellusa; Jones-Germany, Judity; Kim, Chris; Larry Perea; Len Hardy; Leslie, Barbara; Lorraine Rosenblatt; Malone, Maureen; McCarthy, Tom; McEwing, Mimi; Michelle Heckle; Mona Mena; Peggy Hatten; Per Brashers; Ray Bonilla; Rebecca Gandsey; Reginald Crowell; robert anderson; Rollinson, Cecile; Ross Ojeda; salamy, nancy; Sandra Williams; Sanjiv Handa; Sarna, Peter; Seddio Karen; Sharon Cornu; Shaw, Eunice; Stephen Shub; Steven Frew; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy; Valerie Simon; Walters, Herb; Wong, Jenny; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Argueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewigleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Jean Quan's AA; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea

**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Dear Renee, et.al.,

I wanted to commend the city PIOs for their extraordinary ability to work together, under continual stress, and be so efficient and effective. It was a pleasure working with them yesterday and last night, and I look forward to our continued partnership. I have experienced several PIO-related disaster/emergency situations and I can't recall a more coordinated and congenial experience. Thanks also to my partners in crime, CARD and the California Business Resiliency Alliance, making sure that the non-profit community, the businesses and the public communication system (via 2-1-1) are represented.

I look forward to working with you all in the future.

Best wishes,

Barbara

Barbara Bernstein  
Executive Director  
Eden I&R, Inc., 570 B Street, Hayward, CA 94541  
Phone: 510-537.2710 ext 8  
FAX: 510-537-0986  
Email: [bbernstein@edenir.org](mailto:bbernstein@edenir.org)  
Agency Website: [www.edenir.org](http://www.edenir.org)

*2-1-1 is a toll-free phone number that provides **free and confidential** information and referrals to callers from Alameda County. You have access to hundreds of health and social services by simply dialing 2-1-1 (or 888-886-9660). Call to speak with a live call specialist 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Alameda County 2-1-1 is an initiative of Eden I&R, Inc - learn more online at [www.211alamedacounty.org](http://www.211alamedacounty.org) or [www.edenir.org](http://www.edenir.org).*

---

**From:** Ogata, Eileen [mailto:EOgata@oaklandnet.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:24 PM

**To:** Amelia Funghi; Ana-Marie Jones; Arturo Michel; Barry Luboviski; Barbara Bernstein; Binh, An; Blair, Jason; Borja, Minda; Burns, Millie; card; Cathy Dunlap; Charles Telehala; Chris Salkeld; Conroy, Michael; Dave Johnson; Davis, Marva; Dennis Rein; Edward Sullivan; Elizabeth Smith; Engel, Karen; Garrison, Terry; Gloria Beltran; Greg Duncan; Gregory Valentine; Guarino, Tom; Gwen Johnson; Haraburda, Joseph; Harold Dees; Jackson, Wendy; James Curtis; James Leeper; Jeff Jones; Jim Duarte; Jim Morrissey; JoAnn Koplín; Joanne Baldinelli; Jonathan Bellusa; Jones-Germany, Judity; Kim, Chris; Larry Perea; Len Hardy; Leslie, Barbara; Lorraine Rosenblatt; Malone, Maureen; McCarthy, Tom; McEwing, Mimi; Michelle Heckle; Mona Mena; Peggy Hatten; Per Brashers; Ray Bonilla; Rebecca Gandsey; Reginald Crowell; robert anderson; Rollinson, Cecile; Ross Ojeda; salamy, nancy; Sandra Williams; Sanjiv Handa; Sarna, Peter; Seddio, Karen;

Sharon Cornu; Shaw, Eunice; Stephen Shub; Steven Frew; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy; Valerie Simon; Walters, Herb; Wong, Jenny; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Argueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewigleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Jean Quan's AA; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea

**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

Dear City Emergency Management Disaster Preparedness And Committee Members:

Please find below the latest update of News related to yesterday's demonstrations in Oakland.

Special Thanks to our Mayor and her staff, City Administrator and her staff, Agency Directors and their key staff , all and especially Police, Fire, PWA, as well as all our partners including ALCO Sheriff's, BART Police, CHP, Cal-EMA, Cal- Law, our Mutual Aid Law Enforcement Agencies, EBMUD, PG and E, Eden I and R, CARD, Paramedics Plus, ALCO EMS, Public Health, Children's Hospital, Alameda County Hospital, Kaiser, Sutter, and the California Business Resiliency Alliance for there time, efforts and support yesterday during the City's EOC Full Activation in response to Operation: General Strike.

With gratitude,

Renee Domingo

Eileen Ogata  
Office Manager  
City of Oakland  
Office of Emergency Services  
510-238-4764  
Fax: 510-986-2821

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public

**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public

**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 11:33:50 2011

**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

*Oakland, CA*—Yesterday, the City of Oakland facilitated a long day of primarily peaceful protests with some isolated incidents of violence and vandalism. A series of demonstrations, sit-ins, teach-ins, and marches throughout the City started at 9 am and continued until well past midnight. The crowd swelled to nearly 7,000 people that shut down operations at the Port of Oakland.

Around midnight, a select group of people intent on engaging in illegal activity-- including vandalizing property, lighting fires, and assaulting the police--splintered into smaller groups and spread throughout the area in and around Frank Ogawa Plaza. The Oakland Police Department responded to a late-night call that protesters had broken into and occupied a downtown building and set several fires. Several private and municipal buildings sustained heavy vandalism. Dozens of protesters wielding shields were surrounded and arrested.

Crews from the City of Oakland's Public Works Agency worked through the night to board up broken windows and doors, clear debris, remove graffiti, pick up litter, and secure damaged buildings in the downtown area, particularly around Frank Ogawa Plaza. Public Works crews have been redirected today to facilitate clean-up efforts. The City's priority is to return downtown Oakland to a more functional status as soon as possible. The City is assessing damage to downtown businesses. City offices are open for business during regular business hours.

The following is a summary of the situation as of 11:00 am today:

### **Oakland Police Department Operations during the late night**

- No arrests during the day (between 7 am and midnight)
- Preliminary arrests: 80+ (after midnight)
- Injured civilians: 5
- Injured Officers: 3
- Mutual Aid support: 15 agencies
- Tear gas and bean bags were administered to disperse individuals who failed to leave.

*-more-*

### **Business Impacts**

- During the afternoon, a handful of businesses were vandalized, including major damage to Chase Bank, Bank of America, Wells Fargo, and Whole Foods
- During the evening, a large number of local businesses were vandalized. Multiple buildings were tagged and windows were broken. The City is requesting that property owners who suffered major vandalism file police reports.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- Streets are open.
- Transit is running as scheduled

### **Public Works**

- Graffiti abatement on buildings at 150 and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and BART entrance
- Replacing 30 square feet of paving stones (about 70) that were removed from Plaza near the Frank Ogawa statue and near the fountain.
- Replacing windows in all three City Buildings around the Plaza: Tully's on the ground floor of 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Oakland Police Department and Cypress Security offices in 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, ground floor of City Hall.
- Garbage clean-up, debris removal, and pressure washing.

### **City Services**

- The City of Oakland is open for business today; all City offices are open during regular business hours.

### **Port of Oakland Operations**



- The Port of Oakland is now fully operational.
- Workers in the maritime area of the Port continue to return to their jobs, and seaport operations are returning to normal.
- Operations at the Oakland International Airport and real estate areas continue as normal from yesterday.
- All entrances to the Port are open. There are truck traffic lines at some gates and terminal operations are processing backlogs from yesterday's disruptions.

- more -

- The most current field reports confirm that in the Port area there were no injuries, no property damage, and no major security problems from last night's demonstrations. There was a limited incursion into a private rail facility, and trespassers were escorted off peacefully.
- There are no public street closure at this time.
- For updates regarding the Port of Oakland, please contact Robert Bernardo at (510) 627-1401 or [rbernardo@portoakland.com](mailto:rbernardo@portoakland.com), or Marilyn Sandifur at (510) 627-1193 or [msandifur@portoakland.com](mailto:msandifur@portoakland.com).

### **Next Media Briefing:**

**When:** Today, November 3 at 1 pm

**Where:** Emergency Operations Center  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way, Oakland

**Who:** Mayor Quan  
City Administrator Deanna J. Santana  
Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan

###

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 2:42 PM  
**To:** Perez, Dana; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Fw: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Fyi

---

**From:** Barbara Bernstein <BBernstein@edenir.org>  
**To:** Ogata, Eileen; Amelia Funghi <afunghi@eastbayspca.org>; Ana-Marie Jones <amj@cardcanhelp.org>; Arturo Michel <Arturo.Michel@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Barry Luboviski <btca@sbcglobal.net>; Binh, An <binh@crisissupport.org>; Blair, Jason <jblair@svdp.alameda.org>; Borja, Minda <mkbb@PGE.COM>; Burns, Millie <mburns@cceb.org>; card <info@cardcanhelp.org>; Cathy Dunlap <Cathy.Dunlap@irs.gov>; Charles Telehala <telehalac@usa.redcross.org>; Chris Salkeld <ocs9296@sbc.com>; Conroy, Michael <Michael.Conroy@kp.org>; Dave Johnson <occoak@earthlink.net>; Davis, Marva <marva.davis@irs.gov>; Dennis Rein <drein@ebparks.org>; Edward Sullivan <esulliva@ebmud.com>; Elizabeth Smith <smithe@sutterhealth.org>; Engel, Karen <kengel@oaklandchamber.com>; Garrison, Terry <terry@dimensionsui.com>; Gloria Beltran <gloria.beltran@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Greg Duncan <gduncan@mail.cho.org>; Gregory Valentine <gvalentine@peralta.edu>; Guarino, Tom <tgg3@pge.com>; Gwen Johnson <johnsongw@usa.redcross.org>; Haraburda, Joseph <jharaburda@oaklandchamber.com>; Harold Dees <hdees@unitycouncil.org>; Jackson, Wendy <wendyu@jackson@gmail.com>; James Curtis <artsignone@aol.com>; James Leeper <jasleep@sbcbglobal.net>; Jeff Jones <jjones@portoakland.com>; Jim Duarte <n6ssb@yahoo.com>; Jim Morrissey <jjim.morrissey@acgov.org>; JoAnn Koplin <jwkoplin@kldesignpartners.com>; Joanne Baldinelli <jbaldinelli@peralta.edu>; Jonathan Bellusa <jonathan.bellusa@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Jones-Germany, Judith <judithj@eocp.net>; Kim, Chris <Chris.Kim@dhs.gov>; Larry Perea <lperea@actransit.org>; Len Hardy <lhardy@bart.gov>; Leslie, Barbara <bl4981@att.com>; Lorraine Rosenblatt <lrosenblatt@mindspring.com>; Malone, Maureen <Maureen.malone@clorox.com>; McCarthy, Tom <tmccarthy@acgov.org>; McEwing, Mimi <Mimi.McEwing@dhs.gov>; Michelle Heckle <mheckle@mail.cho.org>; Mona Mena <mona.mena@acgov.org>; Peggy Hatten <hattenp@sutterhealth.org>; Per Brashers <per@lostcabin.com>; Ray Bonilla <ray.bonilla@kp.org>; Rebecca Gandsey <rgandsey@acgov.org>; Reginald Crowell <reginald.crowell@ousd.k12.ca.us>; robert anderson <rpa1947@gmail.com>; Rollinson, Cecile <cecile.rollinson@oes.ca.gov>; Ross Ojeda <rojeda@unitycouncil.org>; salamy, nancy <nsalamy@crisissupport.org>; Sandra Williams <swilliams@acmedctr.org>; Sanjiv Handa <newsfromsanjiv@aol.com>; Sarna, Peter <peter.sarna@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Seddio, Karen <Karen.Seddio@irs.gov>; Sharon Cornu <Sharoncornu@alamedalabor.org>; Shaw, Eunice <eshaw@allen-temple.org>; Stephen Shub <sgs@crafts.net>; Steven Frew <sfrew@ebmud.com>; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy <kvt1@pge.com>; Valerie Simon <Valsimon1@comcast.net>; Walters, Herb <hwalters@acgov.org>; Wong, Jenny <Jenny.Wong@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Argueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewigleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson <hjacobson@acgov.org>; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Argueta, Jennifer; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 14:15:37 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Dear Renee, et.al.,

I wanted to commend the city PIOs for their extraordinary ability to work together, under continual stress, and be so efficient and effective. It was a pleasure working with them yesterday and last night, and I look forward to our continued partnership. I have experienced several PIO-related disaster/emergency situations and I can't recall a more coordinated and congenial experience. Thanks also to my partners in crime, CARD and the

California Business Resiliency Alliance, making sure that the non-profit community, the businesses and the public communication system (via 2-1-1) are represented.

I look forward to working with you all in the future.

Best wishes,

Barbara

Barbara Bernstein  
Executive Director  
Eden I&R, Inc., 570 B Street, Hayward, CA 94541  
Phone: 510-537.2710 ext 8  
FAX: 510-537-0986  
Email: [bbernstein@edenir.org](mailto:bbernstein@edenir.org)  
Agency Website: [www.edenir.org](http://www.edenir.org)

*2-1-1 is a toll-free phone number that provides **free and confidential** information and referrals to callers from Alameda County. You have access to hundreds of health and social services by simply dialing 2-1-1 (or 888-886-9660). Call to speak with a live call specialist 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Alameda County 2-1-1 is an initiative of Eden I&R, Inc - learn more online at [www.211alamedacounty.org](http://www.211alamedacounty.org) or [www.edenir.org](http://www.edenir.org).*

---

**From:** Ogata, Eileen [mailto:EOgata@oaklandnet.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:24 PM

**To:** Amelia Funghi; Ana-Marie Jones; Arturo Michel; Barry Luboviski; Barbara Bernstein; Binh, An; Blair, Jason; Borja, Minda; Burns, Millie; card; Cathy Dunlap; Charles Telehala; Chris Salkeld; Conroy, Michael; Dave Johnson; Davis, Marva; Dennis Rein; Edward Sullivan; Elizabeth Smith; Engel, Karen; Garrison, Terry; Gloria Beltran; Greg Duncan; Gregory Valentine; Guarino, Tom; Gwen Johnson; Haraburda, Joseph; Harold Dees; Jackson, Wendy; James Curtis; James Leeper; Jeff Jones; Jim Duarte; Jim Morrissey; JoAnn Koplín; Joanne Baldinelli; Jonathan Bellusa; Jones-Germany, Judity; Kim, Chris; Larry Perea; Len Hardy; Leslie, Barbara; Lorraine Rosenblatt; Malone, Maureen; McCarthy, Tom; McEwing, Mimi; Michelle Heckle; Mona Mena; Peggy Hatten; Per Brashers; Ray Bonilla; Rebecca Gandsey; Reginald Crowell; robert anderson; Rollinson, Cecile; Ross Ojeda; salamy, nancy; Sandra Williams; Sanjiv Handa; Sarna, Peter; Seddio, Karen; Sharon Cornu; Shaw, Eunice; Stephen Shub; Steven Frew; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy; Valerie Simon; Walters, Herb; Wong, Jenny; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Argueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewingleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Jean Quan's AA; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea

**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

Dear City Emergency Management Disaster Preparedness And Committee Members:

Please find below the latest update of News related to yesterday's demonstrations in Oakland.

Special Thanks to our Mayor and her staff, City Administrator and her staff, Agency Directors and their key staff , all and especially Police, Fire, PWA, as well as all our partners including ALCO Sheriff's, BART Police, CHP, Cal-EMA, Cal- Law, our Mutual Aid Law Enforcement Agencies, EBMUD, PG and E, Eden I and R, CARD, Paramedics Plus, ALCO EMS, Public Health, Children's Hospital, Alameda County Hospital, Kaiser, Sutter, and the California Business Resiliency Alliance for there time, efforts and support yesterday during the City's EOC Full Activation in response to Operation: General Strike.

With gratitude,

Renee Domingo

Eileen Ogata  
Office Manager  
City of Oakland  
Office of Emergency Services  
510-238-4764  
Fax: 510-986-2821

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 11:33:50 2011  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

*Oakland, CA*—Yesterday, the City of Oakland facilitated a long day of primarily peaceful protests with some isolated incidents of violence and vandalism. A series of demonstrations, sit-ins, teach-ins, and marches throughout the City started at 9 am and continued until well past midnight. The crowd swelled to nearly 7,000 people that shut down operations at the Port of Oakland.

Around midnight, a select group of people intent on engaging in illegal activity-- including vandalizing property, lighting fires, and assaulting the police--splintered into smaller groups and spread throughout the area in and around Frank Ogawa Plaza. The Oakland Police Department responded to a late-night call that protesters had broken into and occupied a downtown building and set several fires. Several private and municipal buildings sustained heavy vandalism. Dozens of protesters wielding shields were surrounded and arrested.

Crews from the City of Oakland's Public Works Agency worked through the night to board up broken windows and doors, clear debris, remove graffiti, pick up litter, and secure damaged buildings in the downtown area, particularly around Frank Ogawa Plaza. Public Works crews have been redirected today to facilitate clean-up efforts. The City's priority is to return downtown Oakland to a more functional status as soon as possible. The City is assessing damage to downtown businesses. City offices are open for business during regular business hours.

The following is a summary of the situation as of 11:00 am today:

### **Oakland Police Department Operations during the late night**

- No arrests during the day (between 7 am and midnight)
- Preliminary arrests: 80+ (after midnight)
- Injured civilians: 5
- Injured Officers: 3
- Mutual Aid support: 15 agencies
- Tear gas and bean bags were administered to disperse individuals who failed to leave.

-more-

### **Business Impacts**

- During the afternoon, a handful of businesses were vandalized, including major damage to Chase Bank, Bank of America, Wells Fargo, and Whole Foods
- During the evening, a large number of local businesses were vandalized. Multiple buildings were tagged and windows were broken. The City is requesting that property owners who suffered major vandalism file police reports.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- Streets are open.
- Transit is running as scheduled

### **Public Works**

- Graffiti abatement on buildings at 150 and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and BART entrance
- Replacing 30 square feet of paving stones (about 70) that were removed from Plaza near the Frank Ogawa statue and near the fountain.
- Replacing windows in all three City Buildings around the Plaza: Tully's on the ground floor of 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Oakland Police Department and Cypress Security offices in 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, ground floor of City Hall.
- Garbage clean-up, debris removal, and pressure washing.

### **City Services**

- The City of Oakland is open for business today; all City offices are open during regular business hours.

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- The Port of Oakland is now fully operational.
- Workers in the maritime area of the Port continue to return to their jobs, and seaport operations are returning to normal.
- Operations at the Oakland International Airport and real estate areas continue as normal from yesterday.
- All entrances to the Port are open. There are truck traffic lines at some gates and terminal operations are processing backlogs from yesterday's disruptions.

*- more -*

- The most current field reports confirm that in the Port area there were no injuries, no property damage, and no major security problems from last night's demonstrations. There was a limited incursion into a private rail facility, and trespassers were escorted off peacefully.
- There are no public street closure at this time.
- For updates regarding the Port of Oakland, please contact Robert Bernardo at (510) 627-1401 or [rbernardo@portoakland.com](mailto:rbernardo@portoakland.com), or Marilyn Sandifur at (510) 627-1193 or [msandifur@portoakland.com](mailto:msandifur@portoakland.com).

### **Next Media Briefing:**

**When:** Today, November 3 at 1 pm

**Where:** Emergency Operations Center  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way, Oakland

**Who:** Mayor Quan  
City Administrator Deanna J. Santana  
Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 2:43 PM  
**To:** Perez, Dana; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Fw: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

And another.....

---

**From:** Dunlap Cathy L <Cathy.Dunlap@irs.gov>  
**To:** Barbara Bernstein <BBernstein@edenir.org>; Ogata, Eileen; Amelia Funghi <afunghi@eastbayspca.org>; Ana-Marie Jones <amj@cardcanhelp.org>; Arturo Michel <Arturo.Michel@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Barry Luboviski <btca@sbcglobal.net>; Binh, An <binh@crisissupport.org>; Blair, Jason <jblair@svdp.alameda.org>; Borja, Minda <mkbb@PGE.COM>; Burns, Millie <mburns@cceb.org>; card <info@cardcanhelp.org>; Charles Telehala <telehalac@usa.redcross.org>; Chris Salkeld <ocs9296@sbc.com>; Conroy, Michael <Michael.Conroy@kp.org>; Dave Johnson <occoak@earthlink.net>; Davis Marva R <Marva.Davis@irs.gov>; Dennis Rein <drein@ebparks.org>; Edward Sullivan <esulliva@ebmud.com>; Elizabeth Smith <smithe@sutterhealth.org>; Engel, Karen <kengel@oaklandchamber.com>; Garrison, Terry <terry@dimensionsui.com>; Gloria Beltran <gloria.beltran@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Greg Duncan <gduncan@mail.cho.org>; Gregory Valentine <gvalentine@peralta.edu>; Guarino, Tom <tgg3@PGE.COM>; Gwen Johnson <johnsongw@usa.redcross.org>; Haraburda, Joseph <jharaburda@oaklandchamber.com>; Harold Dees <hdees@unitycouncil.org>; Jackson, Wendy <wendyu@jackson@gmail.com>; James Curtis <artsignone@aol.com>; James Leeper <jasleep@sbcbglobal.net>; Jeff Jones <jjones@portoakland.com>; Jim Duarte <n6ssb@yahoo.com>; Jim Morrissey <jim.morrissey@acgov.org>; JoAnn Koplin <jwkoplin@klcdesignpartners.com>; Joanne Baldinelli <jbaldinelli@peralta.edu>; Jonathan Bellusa <jonathan.bellusa@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Jones-Germany, Judith <judithj@eocp.net>; Kim, Chris <Chris.Kim@dhs.gov>; Larry Perea <lperea@actransit.org>; Len Hardy <lhardy@bart.gov>; Leslie, Barbara <bl4981@att.com>; Lorraine Rosenblatt <lrosenblatt@mindspring.com>; Malone, Maureen <Maureen.malone@clorox.com>; McCarthy, Tom <tmccarthy@acgov.org>; McEwing, Mimi <Mimi.McEwing@dhs.gov>; Michelle Heckle <mheckle@mail.cho.org>; Mona Mena <mona.mena@acgov.org>; Peggy Hatten <hattenp@sutterhealth.org>; Per Brashers <per@lostcabin.com>; Ray Bonilla <ray.bonilla@kp.org>; Rebecca Gandsey <rgandsey@acgov.org>; Reginald Crowell <reginald.crowell@ousd.k12.ca.us>; robert anderson <rpa1947@gmail.com>; Rollinson, Cecile <cecile.rollinson@oes.ca.gov>; Ross Ojeda <rojeda@unitycouncil.org>; salamy, nancy <nsalamy@crisissupport.org>; Sandra Williams <swilliams@acmedctr.org>; Sanjiv Handa <newsfromsanjiv@aol.com>; Sarna, Peter <peter.sarna@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Seddio Karen <Karen.Seddio@irs.gov>; Sharon Cornu <Sharoncornu@alamedalabor.org>; Shaw, Eunice <eshaw@allen-temple.org>; Stephen Shub <sgs@crafts.net>; Steven Frew <sfrew@ebmud.com>; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy <kvt1@PGE.COM>; Valerie Simon <Valsimon1@comcast.net>; Walters, Herb <hwalters@acgov.org>; Wong, Jenny <Jenny.Wong@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Argueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewigleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson <hjacobson@acgov.org>; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Argueta, Jennifer; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 14:32:20 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

As the Designated Official for the Ron Dellums Oakland Federal Building, I want to commend the City of Oakland for handling, coordinating and implementing an emergency management process that minimized to the extent possible, crime, violence and destruction in this area. I have worked with members of your staff and attended various planning meetings and I

appreciate the opportunity to be a part of the process and have a link to officials that can assist me in the decision making process.

Thank you

Cathy L. Dunlap  
Senior Commissioner's Representative  
Internal Revenue Service  
1301 Clay Street 1685S  
Oakland, CA 94612-1773

(510) 637-2506 (o)  
(510) 332-3073 (c)  
(510) 637-2530 fax  
1-866-743-5748 ERC

---

**From:** Barbara Bernstein [mailto:BBernstein@edenir.org]

**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 2:16 PM

**To:** Ogata, Eileen; Amelia Funghi; Ana-Marie Jones; Arturo Michel; Barry Luboviski; Binh, An; Blair, Jason; Borja, Minda; Burns, Millie; card; Dunlap Cathy L; Charles Telehala; Chris Salkeld; Conroy, Michael; Dave Johnson; Davis Marva R; Dennis Rein; Edward Sullivan; Elizabeth Smith; Engel, Karen; Garrison, Terry; Gloria Beltran; Greg Duncan; Gregory Valentine; Guarino, Tom; Gwen Johnson; Haraburda, Joseph; Harold Dees; Jackson, Wendy; James Curtis; James Leeper; Jeff Jones; Jim Duarte; Jim Morrissey; JoAnn Koplun; Joanne Baldinelli; Jonathan Bellusa; Jones-Germany, Judith; Kim, Chris; Larry Perea; Len Hardy; Leslie, Barbara; Lorraine Rosenblatt; Malone, Maureen; McCarthy, Tom; McEwing, Mimi; Michelle Heckle; Mona Mena; Peggy Hatten; Per Brashers; Ray Bonilla; Rebecca Gandsey; Reginald Crowell; robert anderson; Rollinson, Cecile; Ross Ojeda; salamy, nancy; Sandra Williams; Sanjiv Handa; Sarna, Peter; Seddio Karen; Sharon Cornu; Shaw, Eunice; Stephen Shub; Steven Frew; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy; Valerie Simon; Walters, Herb; Wong, Jenny; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Argueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewigleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Jean Quan's AA; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea

**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Dear Renee, et.al.,

I wanted to commend the city PIOs for their extraordinary ability to work together, under continual stress, and be so efficient and effective. It was a pleasure working with them yesterday and last night, and I look forward to our continued partnership. I have experienced several PIO-related disaster/emergency situations and I can't recall a more coordinated and congenial experience. Thanks also to my partners in crime, CARD and the California Business Resiliency Alliance, making sure that the non-profit community, the businesses and the public communication system (via 2-1-1) are represented.

I look forward to working with you all in the future.

Best wishes,

Barbara

Barbara Bernstein  
Executive Director



Eden I&R, Inc., 570 B Street, Hayward, CA 94541  
Phone: 510-537.2710 ext 8  
FAX: 510-537-0986  
Email: [bbernstein@edenir.org](mailto:bbernstein@edenir.org)  
Agency Website: [www.edenir.org](http://www.edenir.org)

*2-1-1 is a toll-free phone number that provides **free and confidential** information and referrals to callers from Alameda County. You have access to hundreds of health and social services by simply dialing 2-1-1 (or 888-886-9660). Call to speak with a live call specialist 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Alameda County 2-1-1 is an initiative of Eden I&R, Inc - learn more online at [www.211alamedacounty.org](http://www.211alamedacounty.org) or [www.edenir.org](http://www.edenir.org).*

---

**From:** Ogata, Eileen [mailto:EOgata@oaklandnet.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:24 PM

**To:** Amelia Funghi; Ana-Marie Jones; Arturo Michel; Barry Lubovski; Barbara Bernstein; Binh, An; Blair, Jason; Borja, Minda; Burns, Millie; card; Cathy Dunlap; Charles Telehala; Chris Salkeld; Conroy, Michael; Dave Johnson; Davis, Marva; Dennis Rein; Edward Sullivan; Elizabeth Smith; Engel, Karen; Garrison, Terry; Gloria Beltran; Greg Duncan; Gregory Valentine; Guarino, Tom; Gwen Johnson; Haraburda, Joseph; Harold Dees; Jackson, Wendy; James Curtis; James Leeper; Jeff Jones; Jim Duarte; Jim Morrissey; JoAnn Koplín; Joanne Baldinelli; Jonathan Bellusa; Jones-Germany, Judith; Kim, Chris; Larry Perea; Len Hardy; Leslie, Barbara; Lorraine Rosenblatt; Malone, Maureen; McCarthy, Tom; McEwing, Mimi; Michelle Heckle; Mona Mena; Peggy Hatten; Per Brashers; Ray Bonilla; Rebecca Gandsey; Reginald Crowell; robert anderson; Rollinson, Cecile; Ross Ojeda; salamy, nancy; Sandra Williams; Sanjiv Handa; Sarna, Peter; Seddio, Karen; Sharon Cornu; Shaw, Eunice; Stephen Shub; Steven Frew; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy; Valerie Simon; Walters, Herb; Wong, Jenny; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Arqueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewigleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Jean Quan's AA; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea

**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

Dear City Emergency Management Disaster Preparedness And Committee Members:

Please find below the latest update of News related to yesterday's demonstrations in Oakland.

Special Thanks to our Mayor and her staff, City Administrator and her staff, Agency Directors and their key staff , all and especially Police, Fire, PWA, as well as all our partners including ALCO Sheriff's, BART Police, CHP, Cal-EMA, Cal- Law, our Mutual Aid Law Enforcement Agencies, EBMUD, PG and E, Eden I and R, CARD, Paramedics Plus, ALCO EMS, Public Health, Children's Hospital, Alameda County Hospital, Kaiser, Sutter, and the California Business Resiliency Alliance for there time, efforts and support yesterday during the City's EOC Full Activation in response to Operation: General Strike.

With gratitude,

Renee Domingo

Eileen Ogata  
Office Manager  
City of Oakland  
Office of Emergency Services  
510-238-4764

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public

**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public

**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 11:33:50 2011

**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

*Oakland, CA*—Yesterday, the City of Oakland facilitated a long day of primarily peaceful protests with some isolated incidents of violence and vandalism. A series of demonstrations, sit-ins, teach-ins, and marches throughout the City started at 9 am and continued until well past midnight. The crowd swelled to nearly 7,000 people that shut down operations at the Port of Oakland.

Around midnight, a select group of people intent on engaging in illegal activity-- including vandalizing property, lighting fires, and assaulting the police--splintered into smaller groups and spread throughout the area in and around Frank Ogawa Plaza. The Oakland Police Department responded to a late-night call that protesters had broken into and occupied a downtown building and set several fires. Several private and municipal buildings sustained heavy vandalism. Dozens of protesters wielding shields were surrounded and arrested.

Crews from the City of Oakland's Public Works Agency worked through the night to board up broken windows and doors, clear debris, remove graffiti, pick up litter, and secure damaged buildings in the downtown area, particularly around Frank Ogawa Plaza. Public Works crews have been redirected today to facilitate clean-up efforts. The City's priority is to return downtown Oakland to a more functional status as soon as possible. The City is assessing damage to downtown businesses. City offices are open for business during regular business hours.

The following is a summary of the situation as of 11:00 am today:

### **Oakland Police Department Operations during the late night**

- No arrests during the day (between 7 am and midnight)
- Preliminary arrests: 80+ (after midnight)
- Injured civilians: 5
- Injured Officers: 3
- Mutual Aid support: 15 agencies
- Tear gas and bean bags were administered to disperse individuals who failed to leave.

*-more-*

### **Business Impacts**

- During the afternoon, a handful of businesses were vandalized, including major damage to Chase Bank, Bank of America, Wells Fargo, and Whole Foods
- During the evening, a large number of local businesses were vandalized. Multiple buildings were tagged and windows were broken. The City is requesting that property owners who suffered major vandalism file police reports.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- Streets are open.
- Transit is running as scheduled

### **Public Works**

- Graffiti abatement on buildings at 150 and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and BART entrance
- Replacing 30 square feet of paving stones (about 70) that were removed from Plaza near the Frank Ogawa statue and near the fountain.
- Replacing windows in all three City Buildings around the Plaza: Tully’s on the ground floor of 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Oakland Police Department and Cypress Security offices in 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, ground floor of City Hall.
- Garbage clean-up, debris removal, and pressure washing.

### **City Services**

- The City of Oakland is open for business today; all City offices are open during regular business hours.

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- The Port of Oakland is now fully operational.
- Workers in the maritime area of the Port continue to return to their jobs, and seaport operations are returning to normal.
- Operations at the Oakland International Airport and real estate areas continue as normal from yesterday.
- All entrances to the Port are open. There are truck traffic lines at some gates and terminal operations are processing backlogs from yesterday’s disruptions.

- more -

- The most current field reports confirm that in the Port area there were no injuries, no property damage, and no major security problems from last night’s demonstrations. There was a limited incursion into a private rail facility, and trespassers were escorted off peacefully.
- There are no public street closure at this time.
- For updates regarding the Port of Oakland, please contact Robert Bernardo at (510) 627-1401 or [rbernardo@portoakland.com](mailto:rbernardo@portoakland.com), or Marilyn Sandifur at (510) 627-1193 or [msandifur@portoakland.com](mailto:msandifur@portoakland.com).

### **Next Media Briefing:**

**When:** Today, November 3 at 1 pm

**Where:** Emergency Operations Center  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way, Oakland

**Who:** Mayor Quan  
City Administrator Deanna J. Santana  
Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 3:19 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #3 --- Thursday, 3 Nov 2011 @ 1520 hours

Situation Update #3 --- Thursday, 3 Nov 2011 @ 1520 hours

1300 hours – CHP will be standing down with 1 (one) Company on standby

1500 hours – Per ACSO, **101** subjects were taken into custody in association with Occupy Oakland/General Strike from 2NOV11 to 3NOV11.

The breakdown was as follows:

32 of the subjects booked listed Oakland as their home city. 68.3% of those arrested and booked were NOT listed as Oakland residents.

42 were listed as residents of neighboring San Francisco Bay Area cities.

15 were from other parts of California outside the Bay Area

9 were from out of state

3 were listed as being from unknown locations

**Total of 101**

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 3:19 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orologas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #3 --- Thursday, 3 Nov 2011 @ 1520 hours

Situation Update #3 --- Thursday, 3 Nov 2011 @ 1520 hours

1300 hours – CHP will be standing down with 1 (one) Company on standby

1500 hours – Per ACSO, **101** subjects were taken into custody in association with Occupy Oakland/General Strike from 2NOV11 to 3NOV11.

The breakdown was as follows:

32 of the subjects booked listed Oakland as their home city. 68.3% of those arrested and booked were NOT listed as Oakland residents.

42 were listed as residents of neighboring San Francisco Bay Area cities.

15 were from other parts of California outside the Bay Area

9 were from out of state

3 were listed as being from unknown locations

**Total of 101**

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.

Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Blackwell, Fred  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 3:59 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** FW: Business Letter  
**Attachments:** Business\_letter3-41pm.doc

Looking for confirmation that we can send this out.

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 3:43 PM  
**To:** Blackwell, Fred; Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Business Letter

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 4:08 PM  
**To:** 'Bbernstein@edenir.org'; Ogata, Eileen; 'afunghi@eastbayspca.org'; 'amj@cardcanhelp.org'; 'Arturo.Michel@ousd.k12.ca.us'; 'btca@sbcglobal.net'; 'binh@crisissupport.org'; 'jblair@svdp.alameda.org'; 'mkbb@PGE.COM'; 'mburns@cceb.org'; 'info@cardcanhelp.org'; 'Cathy.Dunlap@irs.gov'; 'TelehalaC@usa.redcross.org'; 'ocs9296@sbc.com'; 'Michael.Conroy@kp.org'; 'occoak@earthlink.net'; 'marva.davis@irs.gov'; 'drein@ebparks.org'; 'esulliva@ebmud.com'; 'smithe@sutterhealth.org'; 'kengel@oaklandchamber.com'; 'terry@dimensionsui.com'; 'Gloria.Beltran@ousd.k12.ca.us'; 'gduncan@mail.cho.org'; 'gvalentine@peralta.edu'; 'TGG3@pge.com'; 'JohnsonGw@usa.redcross.org'; 'jharaburda@oaklandchamber.com'; 'hdees@unitycouncil.org'; 'wendyujackson@gmail.com'; 'artsignone@aol.com'; 'jasleeper@sbcglobal.net'; 'jjones@portoakland.com'  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Reid, Larry; Kernighan, Pat  
**Subject:** Re: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Thanks Barbara again to you and 211. I will pass on your email to our City PIO team

---

**From:** Barbara Bernstein <BBernstein@edenir.org>

**To:** Ogata, Eileen; Amelia Funghi <afunghi@eastbayspca.org>; Ana-Marie Jones <amj@cardcanhelp.org>; Arturo Michel <Arturo.Michel@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Barry Luboviski <btca@sbcglobal.net>; Binh, An <binh@crisissupport.org>; Blair, Jason <jblair@svdp.alameda.org>; Borja, Minda <mkbb@PGE.COM>; Burns, Millie <mburns@cceb.org>; card <info@cardcanhelp.org>; Cathy Dunlap <Cathy.Dunlap@irs.gov>; Charles Telehala <telehalac@usa.redcross.org>; Chris Salkeld <ocs9296@sbc.com>; Conroy, Michael <Michael.Conroy@kp.org>; Dave Johnson <occoak@earthlink.net>; Davis, Marva <marva.davis@irs.gov>; Dennis Rein <drein@ebparks.org>; Edward Sullivan <esulliva@ebmud.com>; Elizabeth Smith <smithe@sutterhealth.org>; Engel, Karen <kengel@oaklandchamber.com>; Garrison, Terry <terry@dimensionsui.com>; Gloria Beltran <gloria.beltran@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Greg Duncan <gduncan@mail.cho.org>; Gregory Valentine <gvalentine@peralta.edu>; Guarino, Tom <tgg3@pge.com>; Gwen Johnson <johnsongw@usa.redcross.org>; Haraburda, Joseph <jharaburda@oaklandchamber.com>; Harold Dees <hdees@unitycouncil.org>; Jackson, Wendy <wendyujackson@gmail.com>; James Curtis <artsignone@aol.com>; James Leeper <jasleeper@sbcglobal.net>; Jeff Jones <jjones@portoakland.com>; Jim Duarte <n6ssb@yahoo.com>; Jim Morrissey <jim.morrissey@acgov.org>; JoAnn Koplin <jwkoplin@kldesignpartners.com>; Joanne Baldinelli <jbaldinelli@peralta.edu>; Jonathan Bellusa <jonathan.bellusa@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Jones-Germany, Judy <judithj@eocp.net>; Kim, Chris <Chris.Kim@dhs.gov>; Larry Perea <lperea@actransit.org>; Len Hardy <lhardy@bart.gov>; Leslie, Barbara <bl4981@att.com>; Lorraine Rosenblatt <rosenblatt@mindspring.com>; Malone, Maureen <Maureen.malone@clorox.com>; McCarthy, Tom <tmccarthy@acgov.org>; McEwing, Mimi <Mimi.McEwing@dhs.gov>; Michelle Heckle <mheckle@mail.cho.org>; Mona Mena <mona.mena@acgov.org>; Peggy Hatten <hattenp@sutterhealth.org>; Per Brashers <per@lostcabin.com>; Ray Bonilla <ray.bonilla@kp.org>; Rebecca Gandsey <rgandsey@acgov.org>; Reginald Crowell <reginald.crowell@ousd.k12.ca.us>; robert anderson <rpa1947@gmail.com>; Rollinson, Cecile <cecile.rollinson@oes.ca.gov>; Ross Ojeda <rojeda@unitycouncil.org>; salamy, nancy <nsalamy@crisissupport.org>; Sandra Williams <swilliams@acmedctr.org>; Sanjiv Handa <newsfromsanjiv@aol.com>; Sarna, Peter <peter.sarna@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Seddio, Karen <Karen.Seddio@irs.gov>; Sharon Cornu <Sharoncornu@alamedalabor.org>; Shaw, Eunice <eshaw@allen-temple.org>; Stephen Shub <sgs@crafts.net>; Steven Frew <sfrew@ebmud.com>; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy <kvt1@pge.com>; Valerie Simon <Valsimon1@comcast.net>; Walters, Herb <hwalters@acgov.org>; Wong, Jenny <Jenny.Wong@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Argueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewigleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson <hjacobson@acgov.org>; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Argueta, Jennifer; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama,



William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea

**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 14:15:37 2011

**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Dear Renee, et.al.,

I wanted to commend the city PIOs for their extraordinary ability to work together, under continual stress, and be so efficient and effective. It was a pleasure working with them yesterday and last night, and I look forward to our continued partnership. I have experienced several PIO-related disaster/emergency situations and I can't recall a more coordinated and congenial experience. Thanks also to my partners in crime, CARD and the California Business Resiliency Alliance, making sure that the non-profit community, the businesses and the public communication system (via 2-1-1) are represented.

I look forward to working with you all in the future.

Best wishes,

Barbara

Barbara Bernstein

Executive Director

Eden I&R, Inc., 570 B Street, Hayward, CA 94541

Phone: 510-537.2710 ext 8

FAX: 510-537-0986

Email: [bbernstein@edenir.org](mailto:bbernstein@edenir.org)

Agency Website: [www.edenir.org](http://www.edenir.org)

*2-1-1 is a toll-free phone number that provides **free and confidential** information and referrals to callers from Alameda County. You have access to hundreds of health and social services by simply dialing 2-1-1 (or 888-886-9660). Call to speak with a live call specialist 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Alameda County 2-1-1 is an initiative of Eden I&R, Inc - learn more online at [www.211alamedacounty.org](http://www.211alamedacounty.org) or [www.edenir.org](http://www.edenir.org).*

---

**From:** Ogata, Eileen [mailto:EOgata@oaklandnet.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:24 PM

**To:** Amelia Funghi; Ana-Marie Jones; Arturo Michel; Barry Lubovski; Barbara Bernstein; Binh, An; Blair, Jason; Borja, Minda; Burns, Millie; card; Cathy Dunlap; Charles Telehala; Chris Salkeld; Conroy, Michael; Dave Johnson; Davis, Marva; Dennis Rein; Edward Sullivan; Elizabeth Smith; Engel, Karen; Garrison, Terry; Gloria Beltran; Greg Duncan; Gregory Valentine; Guarino, Tom; Gwen Johnson; Haraburda, Joseph; Harold Dees; Jackson, Wendy; James Curtis; James Leeper; Jeff Jones; Jim Duarte; Jim Morrissey; JoAnn Koplín; Joanne Baldinelli; Jonathan Bellusa; Jones-Germany, Judith; Kim, Chris; Larry Perea; Len Hardy; Leslie, Barbara; Lorraine Rosenblatt; Malone, Maureen; McCarthy, Tom; McEwing, Mimi; Michelle Heckle; Mona Mena; Peggy Hatten; Per Brashers; Ray Bonilla; Rebecca Gandsey; Reginald Crowell; robert anderson; Rollinson, Cecile; Ross Ojeda; salamy, nancy; Sandra Williams; Sanjiv Handa; Sarna, Peter; Seddio, Karen; Sharon Cornu; Shaw, Eunice; Stephen Shub; Steven Frew; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy; Valerie Simon; Walters, Herb; Wong, Jenny; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Argueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewigleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Jean Quan's AA; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea

**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

Dear City Emergency Management Disaster Preparedness And Committee Members:

Please find below the latest update of News related to yesterday's demonstrations in Oakland.

Special Thanks to our Mayor and her staff, City Administrator and her staff, Agency Directors and their key staff , all and especially Police, Fire, PWA, as well as all our partners including ALCO Sheriff's, BART Police, CHP, Cal-EMA, Cal- Law, our Mutual Aid Law Enforcement Agencies, EBMUD, PG and E, Eden I and R, CARD, Paramedics Plus, ALCO EMS, Public Health, Children's Hospital, Alameda County Hospital, Kaiser, Sutter, and the California Business Resiliency Alliance for there time, efforts and support yesterday during the City's EOC Full Activation in response to Operation: General Strike.

With gratitude,

Renee Domingo

Eileen Ogata  
Office Manager  
City of Oakland  
Office of Emergency Services  
510-238-4764  
Fax: 510-986-2821

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 11:33:50 2011  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

*Oakland, CA*—Yesterday, the City of Oakland facilitated a long day of primarily peaceful protests with some isolated incidents of violence and vandalism. A series of demonstrations, sit-ins, teach-ins, and marches throughout the City started at 9 am and continued until well past midnight. The crowd swelled to nearly 7,000 people that shut down operations at the Port of Oakland.

Around midnight, a select group of people intent on engaging in illegal activity-- including vandalizing property, lighting fires, and assaulting the police--splintered into smaller groups and spread throughout the area in and around Frank Ogawa Plaza. The Oakland Police Department responded to a late-night call that protesters had broken into and occupied a downtown building and set several fires. Several private and municipal buildings sustained heavy vandalism. Dozens of protesters wielding shields were surrounded and arrested.

Crews from the City of Oakland's Public Works Agency worked through the night to board up broken windows and doors, clear debris, remove graffiti, pick up litter, and secure damaged buildings in the downtown area, particularly around Frank Ogawa Plaza. Public Works crews have been redirected today to facilitate clean-up efforts. The City's priority is to return downtown Oakland to a more functional status as soon as possible. The City is assessing damage to downtown businesses. City offices are open for business during regular business hours.

The following is a summary of the situation as of 11:00 am today:

### **Oakland Police Department Operations during the late night**

- No arrests during the day (between 7 am and midnight)
- Preliminary arrests: 80+ (after midnight)
- Injured civilians: 5
- Injured Officers: 3

- Mutual Aid support: 15 agencies
- Tear gas and bean bags were administered to disperse individuals who failed to leave.

*-more-*

### **Business Impacts**

- During the afternoon, a handful of businesses were vandalized, including major damage to Chase Bank, Bank of America, Wells Fargo, and Whole Foods
- During the evening, a large number of local businesses were vandalized. Multiple buildings were tagged and windows were broken. The City is requesting that property owners who suffered major vandalism file police reports.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- Streets are open.
- Transit is running as scheduled

### **Public Works**

- Graffiti abatement on buildings at 150 and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and BART entrance
- Replacing 30 square feet of paving stones (about 70) that were removed from Plaza near the Frank Ogawa statue and near the fountain.
- Replacing windows in all three City Buildings around the Plaza: Tully's on the ground floor of 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Oakland Police Department and Cypress Security offices in 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, ground floor of City Hall.
- Garbage clean-up, debris removal, and pressure washing.

### **City Services**

- The City of Oakland is open for business today; all City offices are open during regular business hours.

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- The Port of Oakland is now fully operational.
- Workers in the maritime area of the Port continue to return to their jobs, and seaport operations are returning to normal.
- Operations at the Oakland International Airport and real estate areas continue as normal from yesterday.
- All entrances to the Port are open. There are truck traffic lines at some gates and terminal operations are processing backlogs from yesterday's disruptions.

*- more -*

- The most current field reports confirm that in the Port area there were no injuries, no property damage, and no major security problems from last night's demonstrations. There was a limited incursion into a private rail facility, and trespassers were escorted off peacefully.

- There are no public street closure at this time.
- For updates regarding the Port of Oakland, please contact Robert Bernardo at (510) 627-1401 or [rbernardo@portoakland.com](mailto:rbernardo@portoakland.com), or Marilyn Sandifur at (510) 627-1193 or [msandifur@portoakland.com](mailto:msandifur@portoakland.com).

**Next Media Briefing:**

**When:** Today, November 3 at 1 pm

**Where:** Emergency Operations Center  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way, Oakland

**Who:** Mayor Quan  
City Administrator Deanna J. Santana  
Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan

###

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 4:15 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Hoffmann, Mark; Jordan, Howard; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Fw: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

FYI

---

**From:** Dunlap Cathy L <Cathy.Dunlap@irs.gov>  
**To:** Barbara Bernstein <BBernstein@edenir.org>; Ogata, Eileen; Amelia Funghi <afunghi@eastbayspca.org>; Ana-Marie Jones <amj@cardcanhelp.org>; Arturo Michel <Arturo.Michel@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Barry Luboviski <btca@sbcglobal.net>; Binh, An <binh@crisissupport.org>; Blair, Jason <jblair@svdp.alameda.org>; Borja, Minda <mkbb@PGE.COM>; Burns, Millie <mburns@cceb.org>; card <info@cardcanhelp.org>; Charles Telehala <telehalac@usa.redcross.org>; Chris Salkeld <ocs9296@sbc.com>; Conroy, Michael <Michael.Conroy@kp.org>; Dave Johnson <occoak@earthlink.net>; Davis Marva R <Marva.Davis@irs.gov>; Dennis Rein <drein@ebparks.org>; Edward Sullivan <esulliva@ebmud.com>; Elizabeth Smith <smithe@sutterhealth.org>; Engel, Karen <kengel@oaklandchamber.com>; Garrison, Terry <terry@dimensionsui.com>; Gloria Beltran <gloria.beltran@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Greg Duncan <gduncan@mail.cho.org>; Gregory Valentine <gvalentine@peralta.edu>; Guarino, Tom <tgg3@PGE.COM>; Gwen Johnson <johnsongw@usa.redcross.org>; Haraburda, Joseph <jharaburda@oaklandchamber.com>; Harold Dees <hdees@unitycouncil.org>; Jackson, Wendy <wendyu@jackson@gmail.com>; James Curtis <artsignone@aol.com>; James Leeper <jasleeper@sbcglobal.net>; Jeff Jones <jjones@portoakland.com>; Jim Duarte <n6ssb@yahoo.com>; Jim Morrissey <jim.morrissey@acgov.org>; JoAnn Koplin <jwkoplin@kldesignpartners.com>; Joanne Baldinelli <jbaldinelli@peralta.edu>; Jonathan Bellusa <jonathan.bellusa@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Jones-Germany, Judith <judithj@eocp.net>; Kim, Chris <Chris.Kim@dhs.gov>; Larry Perea <lperea@actransit.org>; Len Hardy <lhardy@bart.gov>; Leslie, Barbara <bl4981@att.com>; Lorraine Rosenblatt <lrosenblatt@mindspring.com>; Malone, Maureen <Maureen.malone@clorox.com>; McCarthy, Tom <tmccarthy@acgov.org>; McEwing, Mimi <Mimi.McEwing@dhs.gov>; Michelle Heckle <mheckle@mail.cho.org>; Mona Mena <mona.mena@acgov.org>; Peggy Hatten <hattenp@sutterhealth.org>; Per Brashers <per@lostcabin.com>; Ray Bonilla <ray.bonilla@kp.org>; Rebecca Gandsey <rgandsey@acgov.org>; Reginald Crowell <reginald.crowell@ousd.k12.ca.us>; robert anderson <rpa1947@gmail.com>; Rollinson, Cecile <cecile.rollinson@oes.ca.gov>; Ross Ojeda <rojeda@unitycouncil.org>; salamy, nancy <nsalamy@crisissupport.org>; Sandra Williams <swilliams@acmedctr.org>; Sanjiv Handa <newsfromsanjiv@aol.com>; Sarna, Peter <peter.sarna@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Seddio Karen <Karen.Seddio@irs.gov>; Sharon Cornu <Sharoncornu@alamedalabor.org>; Shaw, Eunice <eshaw@allen-temple.org>; Stephen Shub <sgs@crafts.net>; Steven Frew <sfrew@ebmud.com>; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy <kvt1@PGE.COM>; Valerie Simon <Valsimon1@comcast.net>; Walters, Herb <hwalters@acgov.org>; Wong, Jenny <Jenny.Wong@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Argueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewigleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson <hjacobson@acgov.org>; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Argueta, Jennifer; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 14:32:20 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

As the Designated Official for the Ron Dellums Oakland Federal Building, I want to commend the City of Oakland for handling, coordinating and implementing an emergency management process that minimized to the extent possible, crime, violence and destruction in this area. I

have worked with members of your staff and attended various planning meetings and I appreciate the opportunity to be a part of the process and have a link to officials that can assist me in the decision making process.

Thank you

Cathy L. Dunlap  
Senior Commissioner's Representative  
Internal Revenue Service  
1301 Clay Street 1685S  
Oakland, CA 94612-1773

(510) 637-2506 (o)  
(510) 332-3073 (c)  
(510) 637-2530 fax  
1-866-743-5748 ERC

---

**From:** Barbara Bernstein [mailto:BBernstein@edenir.org]

**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 2:16 PM

**To:** Ogata, Eileen; Amelia Funghi; Ana-Marie Jones; Arturo Michel; Barry Luboviski; Binh, An; Blair, Jason; Borja, Minda; Burns, Millie; card; Dunlap Cathy L; Charles Telehala; Chris Salkeld; Conroy, Michael; Dave Johnson; Davis Marva R; Dennis Rein; Edward Sullivan; Elizabeth Smith; Engel, Karen; Garrison, Terry; Gloria Beltran; Greg Duncan; Gregory Valentine; Guarino, Tom; Gwen Johnson; Haraburda, Joseph; Harold Dees; Jackson, Wendy; James Curtis; James Leeper; Jeff Jones; Jim Duarte; Jim Morrissey; JoAnn Koplin; Joanne Baldinelli; Jonathan Bellusa; Jones-Germany, Judith; Kim, Chris; Larry Perea; Len Hardy; Leslie, Barbara; Lorraine Rosenblatt; Malone, Maureen; McCarthy, Tom; McEwing, Mimi; Michelle Heckle; Mona Mena; Peggy Hatten; Per Brashers; Ray Bonilla; Rebecca Gandsey; Reginald Crowell; robert anderson; Rollinson, Cecile; Ross Ojeda; salamy, nancy; Sandra Williams; Sanjiv Handa; Sarna, Peter; Seddio Karen; Sharon Cornu; Shaw, Eunice; Stephen Shub; Steven Frew; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy; Valerie Simon; Walters, Herb; Wong, Jenny; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Argueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewingleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Jean Quan's AA; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea

**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Dear Renee, et.al.,

I wanted to commend the city PIOs for their extraordinary ability to work together, under continual stress, and be so efficient and effective. It was a pleasure working with them yesterday and last night, and I look forward to our continued partnership. I have experienced several PIO-related disaster/emergency situations and I can't recall a more coordinated and congenial experience. Thanks also to my partners in crime, CARD and the California Business Resiliency Alliance, making sure that the non-profit community, the businesses and the public communication system (via 2-1-1) are represented.

I look forward to working with you all in the future.

Best wishes,

Barbara

Barbara Bernstein

Executive Director  
Eden I&R, Inc., 570 B Street, Hayward, CA 94541  
Phone: 510-537.2710 ext 8  
FAX: 510-537-0986  
Email: [bbernstein@edenir.org](mailto:bbernstein@edenir.org)  
Agency Website: [www.edenir.org](http://www.edenir.org)

2-1-1 is a toll-free phone number that provides **free and confidential** information and referrals to callers from Alameda County. You have access to hundreds of health and social services by simply dialing 2-1-1 (or 888-886-9660). Call to speak with a live call specialist 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Alameda County 2-1-1 is an initiative of Eden I&R, Inc - learn more online at [www.211alamedacounty.org](http://www.211alamedacounty.org) or [www.edenir.org](http://www.edenir.org).

---

**From:** Ogata, Eileen [mailto:EOgata@oaklandnet.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:24 PM

**To:** Amelia Funghi; Ana-Marie Jones; Arturo Michel; Barry Lubovski; Barbara Bernstein; Binh, An; Blair, Jason; Borja, Minda; Burns, Millie; card; Cathy Dunlap; Charles Telehala; Chris Salkeld; Conroy, Michael; Dave Johnson; Davis, Marva; Dennis Rein; Edward Sullivan; Elizabeth Smith; Engel, Karen; Garrison, Terry; Gloria Beltran; Greg Duncan; Gregory Valentine; Guarino, Tom; Gwen Johnson; Haraburda, Joseph; Harold Dees; Jackson, Wendy; James Curtis; James Leeper; Jeff Jones; Jim Duarte; Jim Morrissey; JoAnn Koplun; Joanne Baldinelli; Jonathan Bellusa; Jones-Germany, Judith; Kim, Chris; Larry Perea; Len Hardy; Leslie, Barbara; Lorraine Rosenblatt; Malone, Maureen; McCarthy, Tom; McEwing, Mimi; Michelle Heckle; Mona Mena; Peggy Hatten; Per Brashers; Ray Bonilla; Rebecca Gandsey; Reginald Crowell; robert anderson; Rollinson, Cecile; Ross Ojeda; salamy, nancy; Sandra Williams; Sanjiv Handa; Sarna, Peter; Seddio, Karen; Sharon Cornu; Shaw, Eunice; Stephen Shub; Steven Frew; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy; Valerie Simon; Walters, Herb; Wong, Jenny; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Arqueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewigleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Jean Quan's AA; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea

**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

Dear City Emergency Management Disaster Preparedness And Committee Members:

Please find below the latest update of News related to yesterday's demonstrations in Oakland.

Special Thanks to our Mayor and her staff, City Administrator and her staff, Agency Directors and their key staff , all and especially Police, Fire, PWA, as well as all our partners including ALCO Sheriff's, BART Police, CHP, Cal-EMA, Cal- Law, our Mutual Aid Law Enforcement Agencies, EBMUD, PG and E, Eden I and R, CARD, Paramedics Plus, ALCO EMS, Public Health, Children's Hospital, Alameda County Hospital, Kaiser, Sutter, and the California Business Resiliency Alliance for there time, efforts and support yesterday during the City's EOC Full Activation in response to Operation: General Strike.

With gratitude,

Renee Domingo

Eileen Ogata  
Office Manager  
City of Oakland  
Office of Emergency Services

510-238-4764

Fax: 510-986-2821

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public

**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public

**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 11:33:50 2011

**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

*Oakland, CA*—Yesterday, the City of Oakland facilitated a long day of primarily peaceful protests with some isolated incidents of violence and vandalism. A series of demonstrations, sit-ins, teach-ins, and marches throughout the City started at 9 am and continued until well past midnight. The crowd swelled to nearly 7,000 people that shut down operations at the Port of Oakland.

Around midnight, a select group of people intent on engaging in illegal activity-- including vandalizing property, lighting fires, and assaulting the police--splintered into smaller groups and spread throughout the area in and around Frank Ogawa Plaza. The Oakland Police Department responded to a late-night call that protesters had broken into and occupied a downtown building and set several fires. Several private and municipal buildings sustained heavy vandalism. Dozens of protesters wielding shields were surrounded and arrested.

Crews from the City of Oakland's Public Works Agency worked through the night to board up broken windows and doors, clear debris, remove graffiti, pick up litter, and secure damaged buildings in the downtown area, particularly around Frank Ogawa Plaza. Public Works crews have been redirected today to facilitate clean-up efforts. The City's priority is to return downtown Oakland to a more functional status as soon as possible. The City is assessing damage to downtown businesses. City offices are open for business during regular business hours.

The following is a summary of the situation as of 11:00 am today:

### **Oakland Police Department Operations during the late night**

- No arrests during the day (between 7 am and midnight)
- Preliminary arrests: 80+ (after midnight)
- Injured civilians: 5
- Injured Officers: 3
- Mutual Aid support: 15 agencies
- Tear gas and bean bags were administered to disperse individuals who failed to leave.

*-more-*

### **Business Impacts**

- During the afternoon, a handful of businesses were vandalized, including major damage to Chase Bank, Bank of America, Wells Fargo, and Whole Foods
- During the evening, a large number of local businesses were vandalized. Multiple buildings were tagged and windows were broken. The City is requesting that property owners who suffered major vandalism file police reports.

### **Traffic Impacts**



- Streets are open.
- Transit is running as scheduled

**Public Works**

- Graffiti abatement on buildings at 150 and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and BART entrance
- Replacing 30 square feet of paving stones (about 70) that were removed from Plaza near the Frank Ogawa statue and near the fountain.
- Replacing windows in all three City Buildings around the Plaza: Tully’s on the ground floor of 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Oakland Police Department and Cypress Security offices in 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, ground floor of City Hall.
- Garbage clean-up, debris removal, and pressure washing.

**City Services**

- The City of Oakland is open for business today; all City offices are open during regular business hours.

**Port of Oakland Operations**

- The Port of Oakland is now fully operational.
- Workers in the maritime area of the Port continue to return to their jobs, and seaport operations are returning to normal.
- Operations at the Oakland International Airport and real estate areas continue as normal from yesterday.
- All entrances to the Port are open. There are truck traffic lines at some gates and terminal operations are processing backlogs from yesterday’s disruptions.

- more -

- The most current field reports confirm that in the Port area there were no injuries, no property damage, and no major security problems from last night’s demonstrations. There was a limited incursion into a private rail facility, and trespassers were escorted off peacefully.
- There are no public street closure at this time.
- For updates regarding the Port of Oakland, please contact Robert Bernardo at (510) 627-1401 or [rbernardo@portoakland.com](mailto:rbernardo@portoakland.com), or Marilyn Sandifur at (510) 627-1193 or [msandifur@portoakland.com](mailto:msandifur@portoakland.com).

**Next Media Briefing:**

**When:** Today, November 3 at 1 pm

**Where:** Emergency Operations Center  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way, Oakland

**Who:** Mayor Quan  
City Administrator Deanna J. Santana  
Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 4:15 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Hoffmann, Mark; Jordan, Howard; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Fw: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

FYI

---

**From:** Dunlap Cathy L <Cathy.Dunlap@irs.gov>  
**To:** Barbara Bernstein <BBernstein@edenir.org>; Ogata, Eileen; Amelia Funghi <afunghi@eastbayspca.org>; Ana-Marie Jones <amj@cardcanhelp.org>; Arturo Michel <Arturo.Michel@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Barry Luboviski <btca@sbcglobal.net>; Binh, An <binh@crisissupport.org>; Blair, Jason <jblair@svdp.alameda.org>; Borja, Minda <mkbb@PGE.COM>; Burns, Millie <mburns@cceb.org>; card <info@cardcanhelp.org>; Charles Telehala <telehalac@usa.redcross.org>; Chris Salkeld <ocs9296@sbc.com>; Conroy, Michael <Michael.Conroy@kp.org>; Dave Johnson <occoak@earthlink.net>; Davis Marva R <Marva.Davis@irs.gov>; Dennis Rein <drein@ebparks.org>; Edward Sullivan <esulliva@ebmud.com>; Elizabeth Smith <smithe@sutterhealth.org>; Engel, Karen <kengel@oaklandchamber.com>; Garrison, Terry <terry@dimensionsui.com>; Gloria Beltran <gloria.beltran@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Greg Duncan <gduncan@mail.cho.org>; Gregory Valentine <gvalentine@peralta.edu>; Guarino, Tom <tgg3@PGE.COM>; Gwen Johnson <johnsongw@usa.redcross.org>; Haraburda, Joseph <jharaburda@oaklandchamber.com>; Harold Dees <hdees@unitycouncil.org>; Jackson, Wendy <wendyu@jackson@gmail.com>; James Curtis <artsignone@aol.com>; James Leeper <jasleeper@sbcglobal.net>; Jeff Jones <jjones@portoakland.com>; Jim Duarte <n6ssb@yahoo.com>; Jim Morrissey <jim.morrissey@acgov.org>; JoAnn Koplin <jwkoplin@kldesignpartners.com>; Joanne Baldinelli <jbaldinelli@peralta.edu>; Jonathan Bellusa <jonathan.bellusa@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Jones-Germany, Judith <judithj@eocp.net>; Kim, Chris <Chris.Kim@dhs.gov>; Larry Perea <lperea@actransit.org>; Len Hardy <lhardy@bart.gov>; Leslie, Barbara <bl4981@att.com>; Lorraine Rosenblatt <lrosenblatt@mindspring.com>; Malone, Maureen <Maureen.malone@clorox.com>; McCarthy, Tom <tmccarthy@acgov.org>; McEwing, Mimi <Mimi.McEwing@dhs.gov>; Michelle Heckle <mheckle@mail.cho.org>; Mona Mena <mona.mena@acgov.org>; Peggy Hatten <hattenp@sutterhealth.org>; Per Brashers <per@lostcabin.com>; Ray Bonilla <ray.bonilla@kp.org>; Rebecca Gandsey <rgandsey@acgov.org>; Reginald Crowell <reginald.crowell@ousd.k12.ca.us>; robert anderson <rpa1947@gmail.com>; Rollinson, Cecile <cecile.rollinson@oes.ca.gov>; Ross Ojeda <rojeda@unitycouncil.org>; salamy, nancy <nsalamy@crisissupport.org>; Sandra Williams <swilliams@acmedctr.org>; Sanjiv Handa <newsfromsanjiv@aol.com>; Sarna, Peter <peter.sarna@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Seddio Karen <Karen.Seddio@irs.gov>; Sharon Cornu <Sharoncornu@alamedalabor.org>; Shaw, Eunice <eshaw@allen-temple.org>; Stephen Shub <sgs@crafts.net>; Steven Frew <sfrew@ebmud.com>; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy <kvt1@PGE.COM>; Valerie Simon <Valsimon1@comcast.net>; Walters, Herb <hwalters@acgov.org>; Wong, Jenny <Jenny.Wong@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Argueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewigleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson <hjacobson@acgov.org>; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Argueta, Jennifer; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 14:32:20 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

As the Designated Official for the Ron Dellums Oakland Federal Building, I want to commend the City of Oakland for handling, coordinating and implementing an emergency management process that minimized to the extent possible, crime, violence and destruction in this area. I

have worked with members of your staff and attended various planning meetings and I appreciate the opportunity to be a part of the process and have a link to officials that can assist me in the decision making process.

Thank you

Cathy L. Dunlap  
Senior Commissioner's Representative  
Internal Revenue Service  
1301 Clay Street 1685S  
Oakland, CA 94612-1773

(510) 637-2506 (o)  
(510) 332-3073 (c)  
(510) 637-2530 fax  
1-866-743-5748 ERC

---

**From:** Barbara Bernstein [mailto:BBernstein@edenir.org]

**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 2:16 PM

**To:** Ogata, Eileen; Amelia Funghi; Ana-Marie Jones; Arturo Michel; Barry Luboviski; Binh, An; Blair, Jason; Borja, Minda; Burns, Millie; card; Dunlap Cathy L; Charles Telehala; Chris Salkeld; Conroy, Michael; Dave Johnson; Davis Marva R; Dennis Rein; Edward Sullivan; Elizabeth Smith; Engel, Karen; Garrison, Terry; Gloria Beltran; Greg Duncan; Gregory Valentine; Guarino, Tom; Gwen Johnson; Haraburda, Joseph; Harold Dees; Jackson, Wendy; James Curtis; James Leeper; Jeff Jones; Jim Duarte; Jim Morrissey; JoAnn Koplin; Joanne Baldinelli; Jonathan Bellusa; Jones-Germany, Judith; Kim, Chris; Larry Perea; Len Hardy; Leslie, Barbara; Lorraine Rosenblatt; Malone, Maureen; McCarthy, Tom; McEwing, Mimi; Michelle Heckle; Mona Mena; Peggy Hatten; Per Brashers; Ray Bonilla; Rebecca Gandsey; Reginald Crowell; robert anderson; Rollinson, Cecile; Ross Ojeda; salamy, nancy; Sandra Williams; Sanjiv Handa; Sarna, Peter; Seddio Karen; Sharon Cornu; Shaw, Eunice; Stephen Shub; Steven Frew; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy; Valerie Simon; Walters, Herb; Wong, Jenny; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Argueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewingleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Jean Quan's AA; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea

**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Dear Renee, et.al.,

I wanted to commend the city PIOs for their extraordinary ability to work together, under continual stress, and be so efficient and effective. It was a pleasure working with them yesterday and last night, and I look forward to our continued partnership. I have experienced several PIO-related disaster/emergency situations and I can't recall a more coordinated and congenial experience. Thanks also to my partners in crime, CARD and the California Business Resiliency Alliance, making sure that the non-profit community, the businesses and the public communication system (via 2-1-1) are represented.

I look forward to working with you all in the future.

Best wishes,

Barbara

Barbara Bernstein

Executive Director  
Eden I&R, Inc., 570 B Street, Hayward, CA 94541  
Phone: 510-537.2710 ext 8  
FAX: 510-537-0986  
Email: [bbernstein@edenir.org](mailto:bbernstein@edenir.org)  
Agency Website: [www.edenir.org](http://www.edenir.org)

2-1-1 is a toll-free phone number that provides **free and confidential** information and referrals to callers from Alameda County. You have access to hundreds of health and social services by simply dialing 2-1-1 (or 888-886-9660). Call to speak with a live call specialist 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Alameda County 2-1-1 is an initiative of Eden I&R, Inc - learn more online at [www.211alamedacounty.org](http://www.211alamedacounty.org) or [www.edenir.org](http://www.edenir.org).

---

**From:** Ogata, Eileen [mailto:EOgata@oaklandnet.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:24 PM

**To:** Amelia Funghi; Ana-Marie Jones; Arturo Michel; Barry Lubovski; Barbara Bernstein; Binh, An; Blair, Jason; Borja, Minda; Burns, Millie; card; Cathy Dunlap; Charles Telehala; Chris Salkeld; Conroy, Michael; Dave Johnson; Davis, Marva; Dennis Rein; Edward Sullivan; Elizabeth Smith; Engel, Karen; Garrison, Terry; Gloria Beltran; Greg Duncan; Gregory Valentine; Guarino, Tom; Gwen Johnson; Haraburda, Joseph; Harold Dees; Jackson, Wendy; James Curtis; James Leeper; Jeff Jones; Jim Duarte; Jim Morrissey; JoAnn Koplun; Joanne Baldinelli; Jonathan Bellusa; Jones-Germany, Judith; Kim, Chris; Larry Perea; Len Hardy; Leslie, Barbara; Lorraine Rosenblatt; Malone, Maureen; McCarthy, Tom; McEwing, Mimi; Michelle Heckle; Mona Mena; Peggy Hatten; Per Brashers; Ray Bonilla; Rebecca Gandsey; Reginald Crowell; robert anderson; Rollinson, Cecile; Ross Ojeda; salamy, nancy; Sandra Williams; Sanjiv Handa; Sarna, Peter; Seddio, Karen; Sharon Cornu; Shaw, Eunice; Stephen Shub; Steven Frew; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy; Valerie Simon; Walters, Herb; Wong, Jenny; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Arqueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewigleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Jean Quan's AA; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea

**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

Dear City Emergency Management Disaster Preparedness And Committee Members:

Please find below the latest update of News related to yesterday's demonstrations in Oakland.

Special Thanks to our Mayor and her staff, City Administrator and her staff, Agency Directors and their key staff , all and especially Police, Fire, PWA, as well as all our partners including ALCO Sheriff's, BART Police, CHP, Cal-EMA, Cal- Law, our Mutual Aid Law Enforcement Agencies, EBMUD, PG and E, Eden I and R, CARD, Paramedics Plus, ALCO EMS, Public Health, Children's Hospital, Alameda County Hospital, Kaiser, Sutter, and the California Business Resiliency Alliance for there time, efforts and support yesterday during the City's EOC Full Activation in response to Operation: General Strike.

With gratitude,

Renee Domingo

Eileen Ogata  
Office Manager  
City of Oakland  
Office of Emergency Services

510-238-4764

Fax: 510-986-2821

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public

**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public

**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 11:33:50 2011

**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

*Oakland, CA*—Yesterday, the City of Oakland facilitated a long day of primarily peaceful protests with some isolated incidents of violence and vandalism. A series of demonstrations, sit-ins, teach-ins, and marches throughout the City started at 9 am and continued until well past midnight. The crowd swelled to nearly 7,000 people that shut down operations at the Port of Oakland.

Around midnight, a select group of people intent on engaging in illegal activity-- including vandalizing property, lighting fires, and assaulting the police--splintered into smaller groups and spread throughout the area in and around Frank Ogawa Plaza. The Oakland Police Department responded to a late-night call that protesters had broken into and occupied a downtown building and set several fires. Several private and municipal buildings sustained heavy vandalism. Dozens of protesters wielding shields were surrounded and arrested.

Crews from the City of Oakland's Public Works Agency worked through the night to board up broken windows and doors, clear debris, remove graffiti, pick up litter, and secure damaged buildings in the downtown area, particularly around Frank Ogawa Plaza. Public Works crews have been redirected today to facilitate clean-up efforts. The City's priority is to return downtown Oakland to a more functional status as soon as possible. The City is assessing damage to downtown businesses. City offices are open for business during regular business hours.

The following is a summary of the situation as of 11:00 am today:

### **Oakland Police Department Operations during the late night**

- No arrests during the day (between 7 am and midnight)
- Preliminary arrests: 80+ (after midnight)
- Injured civilians: 5
- Injured Officers: 3
- Mutual Aid support: 15 agencies
- Tear gas and bean bags were administered to disperse individuals who failed to leave.

*-more-*

### **Business Impacts**

- During the afternoon, a handful of businesses were vandalized, including major damage to Chase Bank, Bank of America, Wells Fargo, and Whole Foods
- During the evening, a large number of local businesses were vandalized. Multiple buildings were tagged and windows were broken. The City is requesting that property owners who suffered major vandalism file police reports.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- Streets are open.
- Transit is running as scheduled

### **Public Works**

- Graffiti abatement on buildings at 150 and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and BART entrance
- Replacing 30 square feet of paving stones (about 70) that were removed from Plaza near the Frank Ogawa statue and near the fountain.
- Replacing windows in all three City Buildings around the Plaza: Tully’s on the ground floor of 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Oakland Police Department and Cypress Security offices in 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, ground floor of City Hall.
- Garbage clean-up, debris removal, and pressure washing.

### **City Services**

- The City of Oakland is open for business today; all City offices are open during regular business hours.

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- The Port of Oakland is now fully operational.
- Workers in the maritime area of the Port continue to return to their jobs, and seaport operations are returning to normal.
- Operations at the Oakland International Airport and real estate areas continue as normal from yesterday.
- All entrances to the Port are open. There are truck traffic lines at some gates and terminal operations are processing backlogs from yesterday’s disruptions.

- more -

- The most current field reports confirm that in the Port area there were no injuries, no property damage, and no major security problems from last night’s demonstrations. There was a limited incursion into a private rail facility, and trespassers were escorted off peacefully.
- There are no public street closure at this time.
- For updates regarding the Port of Oakland, please contact Robert Bernardo at (510) 627-1401 or [rbernardo@portoakland.com](mailto:rbernardo@portoakland.com), or Marilyn Sandifur at (510) 627-1193 or [msandifur@portoakland.com](mailto:msandifur@portoakland.com).

### **Next Media Briefing:**

**When:** Today, November 3 at 1 pm

**Where:** Emergency Operations Center  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way, Oakland

**Who:** Mayor Quan  
City Administrator Deanna J. Santana  
Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan





## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 4:52 PM  
**To:** Domingo, Renee; Israel, Jeffrey; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Troyan, Vitaly  
**Subject:** FW: PWA Occupied Oakland Staffing Plan  
**Attachments:** BAL - PWA Occupied Oakland Staffing Plan.xls

All,

Attached is the PWA Operations and Logistics staffing plan for tonight and overnight.

### Brooke A. Levin

Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

---

**From:** Chak, Victoria  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 4:34 PM  
**To:** Troyan, Vitaly; Levin, Brooke A.; Ferguson, David; Neary, Mike; Minor, Derin; Smith, Lorenzo; Foster, Frank; Kattchee, Susan; Petrovic, James; Jackson, Renay; Nervis, Gerald  
**Subject:** PWA Occupied Oakland Staffing Plan

Good afternoon, All:

Attached please find the above-referenced document for your review. Please let me know if any of the information is not captured correctly. Thank you.

~ Victoria  
X3490

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 4:59 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa; Toribio, Anthony  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #5 --- Thursday, 3 Nov 2011 @ 1700 hours

Situation Update #5 --- Thursday, 3 Nov 2011 @ 1700 hrs

Per TNT2, there are approximately 100 protestors IFO 1950 Franklin St. The crowd is peaceful and organizers are in communication with OPD.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** OPD Operations  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 4:59 PM  
**To:** OPD Operations; Israel, Jeffrey; Allison, Darren; Poirier, Michael; Santana, Deanna; Poulson, Edward; Parris, Kenneth; Garcia, Gilbert; Whent, Sean; Wiley, Kevin; Rachal, Anthony; Davis, Johnny; Lindsey, Drennon; Medeiros, Brian K.; Joyner, Ersie; Wong, Clifford W; Mestas, Fred; Lozares, Demetrio; Tull, Steven; Hamilton, Freddie; Williams, Sharon J; Shannon, Christopher; Outlaw, Danielle; DL - OPD - Sergeants; Jordan, Howard; Breshears, Eric; Lau, Peter; Elzey, David; Mullnix, Kirt; Coleman, Kirk; Faeth, David; Chan, Robert; Yelder, Ron; Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Orogas, Alexandra; tgmchugh@ice.dhs.gov; Weir, John; Weir, John; Jason.p.tama@uscg.mil; Ray, Jenny; Kenneth.S.Kostecki@uscg.mil; Scott.A.Garcia@uscg.mil; SectorSanFranciscoCommandCenter@uscg.mil; Donald.P.Montoro@uscg.mil; Baker, Lisa; Toribio, Anthony  
**Cc:** Oliver, Eugenia  
**Subject:** Situation Update #5 --- Thursday, 3 Nov 2011 @ 1700 hours

Situation Update #5 --- Thursday, 3 Nov 2011 @ 1700 hrs

Per TNT2, there are approximately 100 protestors IFO 1950 Franklin St. The crowd is peaceful and organizers are in communication with OPD.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Joshi, Holly J.  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 5:08 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Fw: ACSO\_OCCUPY\_OAKLAND\_STATS\_110311.xls  
**Attachments:** ACSO\_OCCUPY\_OAKLAND\_STATS\_110311 (1).xls

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Dinh, Tam  
**To:** OPD Operations; Joshi, Holly J.; Watson, Johnna A.; Dinh, Tam; Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 14:52:24 2011  
**Subject:** RE: ACSO\_OCCUPY\_OAKLAND\_STATS\_110311.xls

Arrest Stats

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 5:20 PM  
**To:** 'Robert.Butchart@calema.ca.gov'; 'mike.dayton@calema.ca.gov'; 'jim.brown@calema.ca.gov'; 'Richard.C.Rodriguez@calema.ca.gov'; 'John.Wieczjorek@calema.ca.gov'; 'Al.Lehenbauer@calema.ca.gov'; 'Ken.Bobinski@calema.ca.gov'; 'brendan.murphy@calema.ca.gov'; 'Greg.Smith@calema.ca.gov'; 'John.Sutton@calema.ca.gov'; 'Roger.Sigtermans@calema.ca.gov'; 'Memoree.McIntire@calema.ca.gov'; 'Doug.Wisman@calema.ca.gov'; 'Catrina.Christian@calema.ca.gov'; 'Sandra.McKenzie@calema.ca.gov'; 'robert.tao@calema.ca.gov'; 'mtoms@acgov.org'; 'Jerry.L.Bynum@uscg.mil'; Eide, Cathey; 'obenjami@portoakland.com'; 'rgandsey@acgov.org'  
**Cc:** Quan, Jean; Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Hoffmann, Mark; Jordan, Howard; 'ikos-read@portoakland.com'; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: Cal EMA Ports & Harbors/USCG - Port of Oakland Closure Summary

Dear Mr Butchart:

Thank you for your summary report and your assistance.

The City of Oakland is grateful to Cal-EMA and its key staff for their support and cooperation during Operation: General Strike.

Cal-EMA Coastal Regional Deputy Director Richard Rodriguez was very responsive to our request for an Agency Rep in the Oakland EOC.

The assignments by Cal-EMA of the Law Enforcement Agency rep. Smith and Bob Butchart, Maritime rep. were very useful in resources ordering, coordination and decision-making.

The arrival of Acting Cal-EMA Secretary Mike Dayton and his staff last night at the Oakland EOC and meeting with Oakland Officials was useful and also much appreciated.

Again, thanks to Cal-EMA on behalf of the City of Oakland.

Respectfully submitted,

Renee A. Domingo  
Director, Office of Emergency Services and Homeland Security

---

**From:** Robert Butchart <Robert.Butchart@calema.ca.gov>  
**To:** Mike Dayton <mike.dayton@calema.ca.gov>; Jim Brown <Jim.Brown@calema.ca.gov>; Richard C. Rodriguez <Richard.C.Rodriguez@calema.ca.gov>; John Wiecjorek <John.Wieczjorek@calema.ca.gov>; Al Lehenbauer <Al.Lehenbauer@calema.ca.gov>; Ken Bobinski <Ken.Bobinski@calema.ca.gov>; Brendan Murphy <brendan.murphy@calema.ca.gov>; Domingo, Renee; Greg Smith <Greg.Smith@calema.ca.gov>; John Sutton <John.Sutton@calema.ca.gov>; Roger Sigtermans <Roger.Sigtermans@calema.ca.gov>; Memoree McIntire <Memoree.McIntire@calema.ca.gov>; Doug Wisman <Doug.Wisman@calema.ca.gov>; Catrina Christian <Catrina.Christian@calema.ca.gov>; Sandra McKenzie <Sandra.McKenzie@calema.ca.gov>; Robert Tao <robert.tao@calema.ca.gov>; mtoms@acgov.org <mtoms@acgov.org>; Jerry.L.Bynum@uscg.mil <Jerry.L.Bynum@uscg.mil>; Eide, Cathey; Omar Benjamin <obenjami@portoakland.com>; rgandsey@acgov.org <rgandsey@acgov.org>  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 17:05:16 2011  
**Subject:** Cal EMA Ports & Harbors/USCG - Port of Oakland Closure Summary

California Emergency Management Agency – United States Coast Guard  
Port of Oakland Closure Summary

(0700-1200hrs) 2 November 2011 - LEMA Units (City of Oakland, Alameda County, California Highway Patrol and Cal EMA Law Branch) confirm that the Occupy Oakland Movement will march on the Port of Oakland.

(1600hrs) 2 November 2011 - LEMA Units estimate 10,000 marchers have begun marching towards the Port of Oakland.

(1800hrs) 2 November 2011 - The marchers reach the intersection of Maritime Street and 7<sup>th</sup> Street, the entrance and exit to the majority of port facilities.

(1800-1900hrs) 2 November 2011 - The marchers form blockades at the entrances and exits to the port.

(1900hrs) 2 November 2011 – Cal EMA Ports & Harbors Emergency Services Coordinator (ESC) contacts the US Coast Guard's Marine Transportation System Recovery Unit (MTSRU) leader, Mr. Jerry Bynum at Sector San Francisco and informs Mr. Bynum of the port closure.

(1900hrs) 2 November 2011 - Port Authorities declare the entire Port of Oakland closed (projected for 1900-0300hrs).

(1900hrs) 2 November 2011 - The Port of Oakland cancels dock workers shift 1900-0300hrs

(1930hrs) 2 November 2011 – The MTSRU has determined ship movement stoppage and projections for potential diversions of inbound ships. MTSRU has also performed a status of ships at anchorage in the San Francisco Bay and ships that are moored at dock facilities.

(2000hrs) 2 November 2011 – An emergency meeting is called by the Mayor of Oakland to address the port closure. Present at the meeting:

Mike Dayton, Acting Secretary, Cal EMA  
Mayor Quan, Mayor of Oakland  
Oakland Police Chief  
Oakland Fire Chief  
Oakland City Council/Administration Members  
Executive Director, Port of Oakland  
Oakland Department of Emergency Services Staff  
Cal EMA Ports & Harbors ESC  
USCG MTSRU Leader (by phone)

Agenda:

Daily Revenue lost, if the port remains closed, is 8.5 million dollars  
Law Enforcement/City/Port plan to reopen the port  
Law Enforcement/City/Port security plan for dock workers  
Consideration of authorization for use of force to keep the port open, starting 3 November 2011  
California Highway Patrol as lead for outer perimeter security and access to the port

(2100-0700hrs) 2-3 November 2011 – Cal EMA Ports & Harbors ESC and USCG MTSRU monitor situation at the port.

(0900hrs) 3 November 2011 – Cal EMA Ports and & Harbors ESC contacts the Port of Oakland for status update.

Dock workers went to work as scheduled.

(1130hrs) 3 November 2011 – Cal EMA Ports & Harbors ESC and USCG MTSRU Leader are informed by Mr. Robert Bernardo, Port of Oakland, that the port is fully operational.

## **Financial/Shipping Summary**

Shipping Revenue lost: 0 dollars  
Labor lost: 1900-0300 dockside employees lose a day's wages  
Ships diverted to other ports: 0  
Ships frustrated at the port or at anchorage: 0  
No ship departures/arrivals were recalculated

Bob Butchart  
California Emergency Management Agency (Cal EMA)  
United States Coast Guard, Sector San Francisco  
1 Yerba Buena Road  
Interagency Operations Center, Section 103  
San Francisco, CA 94130  
510-816-7416 (BB)  
24 HR Emergency: 916-845-8911, State Warning Center  
robert.butchart@calema.ca.gov

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 5:20 PM  
**To:** 'Robert.Butchart@calema.ca.gov'; 'mike.dayton@calema.ca.gov'; 'jim.brown@calema.ca.gov'; 'Richard.C.Rodriguez@calema.ca.gov'; 'John.Wieczjorek@calema.ca.gov'; 'Al.Lehenbauer@calema.ca.gov'; 'Ken.Bobinski@calema.ca.gov'; 'brendan.murphy@calema.ca.gov'; 'Greg.Smith@calema.ca.gov'; 'John.Sutton@calema.ca.gov'; 'Roger.Sigtermans@calema.ca.gov'; 'Memoree.McIntire@calema.ca.gov'; 'Doug.Wisman@calema.ca.gov'; 'Catrina.Christian@calema.ca.gov'; 'Sandra.McKenzie@calema.ca.gov'; 'robert.tao@calema.ca.gov'; 'mtoms@acgov.org'; 'Jerry.L.Bynum@uscg.mil'; Eide, Cathey; 'obenjami@portoakland.com'; 'rgandsey@acgov.org'  
**Cc:** Quan, Jean; Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Hoffmann, Mark; Jordan, Howard; 'ikos-read@portoakland.com'; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: Cal EMA Ports & Harbors/USCG - Port of Oakland Closure Summary

Dear Mr Butchart:

Thank you for your summary report and your assistance.

The City of Oakland is grateful to Cal-EMA and its key staff for their support and cooperation during Operation: General Strike.

Cal-EMA Coastal Regional Deputy Director Richard Rodriguez was very responsive to our request for an Agency Rep in the Oakland EOC.

The assignments by Cal-EMA of the Law Enforcement Agency rep. Smith and Bob Butchart, Maritime rep. were very useful in resources ordering, coordination and decision-making.

The arrival of Acting Cal-EMA Secretary Mike Dayton and his staff last night at the Oakland EOC and meeting with Oakland Officials was useful and also much appreciated.

Again, thanks to Cal-EMA on behalf of the City of Oakland.

Respectfully submitted,

Renee A. Domingo  
Director, Office of Emergency Services and Homeland Security

---

**From:** Robert Butchart <Robert.Butchart@calema.ca.gov>  
**To:** Mike Dayton <mike.dayton@calema.ca.gov>; Jim Brown <Jim.Brown@calema.ca.gov>; Richard C. Rodriguez <Richard.C.Rodriguez@calema.ca.gov>; John Wiecjorek <John.Wieczjorek@calema.ca.gov>; Al Lehenbauer <Al.Lehenbauer@calema.ca.gov>; Ken Bobinski <Ken.Bobinski@calema.ca.gov>; Brendan Murphy <brendan.murphy@calema.ca.gov>; Domingo, Renee; Greg Smith <Greg.Smith@calema.ca.gov>; John Sutton <John.Sutton@calema.ca.gov>; Roger Sigtermans <Roger.Sigtermans@calema.ca.gov>; Memoree McIntire <Memoree.McIntire@calema.ca.gov>; Doug Wisman <Doug.Wisman@calema.ca.gov>; Catrina Christian <Catrina.Christian@calema.ca.gov>; Sandra McKenzie <Sandra.McKenzie@calema.ca.gov>; Robert Tao <robert.tao@calema.ca.gov>; mtoms@acgov.org <mtoms@acgov.org>; Jerry.L.Bynum@uscg.mil <Jerry.L.Bynum@uscg.mil>; Eide, Cathey; Omar Benjamin <obenjami@portoakland.com>; rgandsey@acgov.org <rgandsey@acgov.org>  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 17:05:16 2011  
**Subject:** Cal EMA Ports & Harbors/USCG - Port of Oakland Closure Summary

California Emergency Management Agency – United States Coast Guard  
Port of Oakland Closure Summary



(0700-1200hrs) 2 November 2011 - LEMA Units (City of Oakland, Alameda County, California Highway Patrol and Cal EMA Law Branch) confirm that the Occupy Oakland Movement will march on the Port of Oakland.

(1600hrs) 2 November 2011 - LEMA Units estimate 10,000 marchers have begun marching towards the Port of Oakland.

(1800hrs) 2 November 2011 - The marchers reach the intersection of Maritime Street and 7<sup>th</sup> Street, the entrance and exit to the majority of port facilities.

(1800-1900hrs) 2 November 2011 - The marchers form blockades at the entrances and exits to the port.

(1900hrs) 2 November 2011 – Cal EMA Ports & Harbors Emergency Services Coordinator (ESC) contacts the US Coast Guard's Marine Transportation System Recovery Unit (MTSRU) leader, Mr. Jerry Bynum at Sector San Francisco and informs Mr. Bynum of the port closure.

(1900hrs) 2 November 2011 - Port Authorities declare the entire Port of Oakland closed (projected for 1900-0300hrs).

(1900hrs) 2 November 2011 - The Port of Oakland cancels dock workers shift 1900-0300hrs

(1930hrs) 2 November 2011 – The MTSRU has determined ship movement stoppage and projections for potential diversions of inbound ships. MTSRU has also performed a status of ships at anchorage in the San Francisco Bay and ships that are moored at dock facilities.

(2000hrs) 2 November 2011 – An emergency meeting is called by the Mayor of Oakland to address the port closure. Present at the meeting:

Mike Dayton, Acting Secretary, Cal EMA  
Mayor Quan, Mayor of Oakland  
Oakland Police Chief  
Oakland Fire Chief  
Oakland City Council/Administration Members  
Executive Director, Port of Oakland  
Oakland Department of Emergency Services Staff  
Cal EMA Ports & Harbors ESC  
USCG MTSRU Leader (by phone)

Agenda:

Daily Revenue lost, if the port remains closed, is 8.5 million dollars  
Law Enforcement/City/Port plan to reopen the port  
Law Enforcement/City/Port security plan for dock workers  
Consideration of authorization for use of force to keep the port open, starting 3 November 2011  
California Highway Patrol as lead for outer perimeter security and access to the port

(2100-0700hrs) 2-3 November 2011 – Cal EMA Ports & Harbors ESC and USCG MTSRU monitor situation at the port.

(0900hrs) 3 November 2011 – Cal EMA Ports and & Harbors ESC contacts the Port of Oakland for status update.

Dock workers went to work as scheduled.

(1130hrs) 3 November 2011 – Cal EMA Ports & Harbors ESC and USCG MTSRU Leader are informed by Mr. Robert Bernardo, Port of Oakland, that the port is fully operational.

## **Financial/Shipping Summary**

Shipping Revenue lost: 0 dollars  
Labor lost: 1900-0300 dockside employees lose a day's wages  
Ships diverted to other ports: 0  
Ships frustrated at the port or at anchorage: 0  
No ship departures/arrivals were recalculated

Bob Butchart  
California Emergency Management Agency (Cal EMA)  
United States Coast Guard, Sector San Francisco  
1 Yerba Buena Road  
Interagency Operations Center, Section 103  
San Francisco, CA 94130  
510-816-7416 (BB)  
24 HR Emergency: 916-845-8911, State Warning Center  
robert.butchart@calema.ca.gov

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** CityWatch  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 5:42 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** CityWatch Notification Message ID 838  
**Attachments:** 838.wav

!!! CityWatch General Notification Message !!!

Message ID 838 Sent 11/3/2011 5:41:39 PM Pacific Time Double Click Icon to Open Message

>>THIS IS FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Operation: Genetal Strike in the EOC, concluded at 0600hrs today.

The EOC was partially activated for OPD Operations-Operation Occupy Oakland 11/03/11 at 0730hrs and will remain activated through 00:00 11/4/11.

Currently, since 0700 hours the following Agencies are providing minimum staffing to the EOC Partial Activation to support OPD Operations: Fire Operations, OES, and PWA.

Also, the City Administrator, Mayor, their key staff and President of Council Reid and his staff have been providing EOC Management support and EOC Press Breifings.

All other Agency Directors or their designees should remain on "Stand By" until further notice.

THIS IS FOR INFORMATION ONLY >>>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** CityWatch  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 5:42 PM  
**To:** Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** CityWatch Notification Message ID 838  
**Attachments:** 838.wav

!!! CityWatch General Notification Message !!!

Message ID 838 Sent 11/3/2011 5:41:39 PM Pacific Time Double Click Icon to Open Message

>>THIS IS FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Operation: Genetal Strike in the EOC, concluded at 0600hrs today.

The EOC was partially activated for OPD Operations-Operation Occupy Oakland 11/03/11 at 0730hrs and will remain activated through 00:00 11/4/11.

Currently, since 0700 hours the following Agencies are providing minimum staffing to the EOC Partial Activation to support OPD Operations: Fire Operations, OES, and PWA.

Also, the City Administrator, Mayor, their key staff and President of Council Reid and his staff have been providing EOC Management support and EOC Press Breifings.

All other Agency Directors or their designees should remain on "Stand By" until further notice.

THIS IS FOR INFORMATION ONLY >>>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** City of Oakland [oakland@service.govdelivery.com]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 5:53 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Message from Mayor Quan and Administrator Santana to Downtown Oakland Businesses and Property Owners



Dear Downtown Oakland Businesses and Property Owners,

We are deeply saddened by yesterday's incidents of vandalism that affected some downtown businesses, caused by isolated individuals intent on violence and destruction while hiding amongst an estimated 7,000 peaceful demonstrators. Late last night, the Oakland Police were able to isolate and arrest 101 violent protesters.

We want to thank our local businesses for sticking by Oakland while toughing it out during the economic downturn and global recession of the past few years. We personally want to apologize to the businesses that were affected by yesterday's events. We are stepping up our efforts to address the longer term issue of Occupy Oakland and hope for your support.

We understand the struggles and sacrifices required to keep a business going and generate jobs for our local economy. We want to support all of Oakland's new and existing small and large employers and entrepreneurs, and will continue to monitor and assess this situation on a daily basis.

The City is currently in post-action clean-up mode. City staff are assessing damage to businesses and downtown buildings, and Public Works crews are working with key partners to address graffiti, broken windows, and debris that resulted from last night's vandalism. Our immediate priority is to return downtown to a more functional status as soon as possible.

The City is grateful to the number of volunteers that are assisting in these clean-up efforts and offering their support: Oakland Metropolitan Chamber of Commerce, Downtown Oakland and Lake Merritt Community Benefit Districts, Chinatown Chamber, and community members, including the Occupy Oakland peaceful protesters.

In addition, City staff is visiting all damaged businesses in downtown to answer questions and provide information. If you would like to have an Oakland City Business Team visit your business, please call (510) 238-7952.

The City of Oakland's Business Assistance Center will have extended hours of operation today until 7:00pm. The Center is located at 270 Frank Ogawa Plaza, next to City Hall – entrance is near Clay Street in downtown Oakland. For more information, please call (510) 238-7952 or visit [www.oaklandBAC.com](http://www.oaklandBAC.com). In addition, the City has prepared the following list of actions for businesses to take if their business property was vandalized. Please see: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/oakca/groups/ceda/documents/marketingmaterial/oak029729.pdf>

Now more than ever, we need a strong business community. We appreciate your continued investment in Oakland and are committed to working with you move our city forward.

Sincerely,  
Mayor Jean Quan  
City Administrator Deanna J. Santana



---

SUBSCRIBER SERVICES:  
[Manage Preferences](#) | [Delete Profile](#) | [Help](#)

---

This email was sent to kboyd@oaklandnet.com using GovDelivery, on behalf of: City of Oakland · One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza · Oakland, CA 94612 · 510-444-2489



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 6:22 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Aftermath of Last Night's Violence & Vandalism in Downtown/Uptown Oakland

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Michael Fried [mailto:michael.media@sbcglobal.net]  
**Sent:** Thu 11/3/2011 5:26 PM  
**To:** Office of the Mayor  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; jbrunner@oaklnadnet.com; Kernighan, Pat; Nadel, Nancy; Schaaf, Libby; De La Fuente, Ignacio  
**Subject:** Fwd: Aftermath of Last Night's Violence & Vandalism in Downtown/Uptown Oakland

FYI/Update - Today I had a previously scheduled lunch with Andrew Brog, the owner and developer of the Latham Square Building, The Cathedral Bulding, The Marquis Lofts and the Golden Gate Lofts - all in downtown Oakland. He is a very enlightened and generous real estate developer who has worked cooperatively with dozens of non-profits at Latham Square and has donated space to artists and arts organizations in his buildings.

Last night the free exhibit gallery on the ground floor of the Cathedral Building was looted and all 14 pieces on display by Oakland artists were stolen. The Travelers Aid Society offices were also looted.

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Michael Fried <michael.media@sbcglobal.net>  
**Date:** November 3, 2011 12:59:08 PM PDT  
**To:** Samee Roberts <sroberts@oaklandnet.com>, Steven Huss <SHuss@oaklandnet.com>  
**Cc:** Denise Pate Pearson <dlprsn@aol.com>, dpate@oaklandnet.com, Pro Arts - Margo Dunlap <margo@proartsgallery.org>, Helen Stoltzfus <helen@alicearts.org>, anyka barber <anykabarber@gmail.com>, Nicole Neditch <NNeditch@oaklandnet.com>  
**Subject:** Aftermath of Last Night's Violence & Vandalism in Downtown/Uptown Oakland

Dear Samee & Steve,

I don't know if you are aware that late last night hundred's of participants in yesterday's Occupy Oakland - General Strike Day rampaged through downtown/uptown Oakland setting fires, breaking glass and spraying graffitti on buildings.

The Rotunda Building (one of Oakland's jewels) was attacked and Phil Tagami himself was in the lobby of his building with a shotgun! Our Latham Square Building was also attacked.

This betrayal of the principles of peaceful non-violence embodied so brilliantly by Mahatma Ghandi and Martin Luther King, Jr, among many others, is outrageous and unacceptable and represents an appalling failure of leadership by both the elected and administrative leadership of the City of Oakland as well as the Occupy Oakland movement.

I happen to admire the work of George Lakoff and I realized this morning the profound difference between the term "Occupy Wall Street", that very specifically critiques unbridled, unregulated greed-capitalism and "Occupy Oakland", that now has come to represent literally and figuratively a small minority, including violent, dysfunctional nihilists, taking over a City!

Our City is currently caught in a downward spiral of lose-lose paralysis that is very damaging and badly undermines the renaissance spirit, morale and life of Oakland.

We in the arts community have a huge stake in this issue and we need to find a meaningful and constructive way to communicate our concerns and contribute to creative alternatives to the current status quo.

I welcome your thoughts and feedback.

Michael Fried  
Executive Director  
Cantare Con Vivo  
Musical Voices in the Key of Life  
1611 Telegraph Avenue, Suite 801  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 677-2648  
michael@cantareconvivo.org  
www.cantareconvivo.org

Michael Fried  
Executive Director  
Cantare Con Vivo  
Musical Voices in the Key of Life  
1611 Telegraph Avenue, Suite 801  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 677-2648  
michael@cantareconvivo.org  
www.cantareconvivo.org



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 6:23 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** FW: NO OAKLANDER DID THIS  
**Attachments:** image001.jpg; occupy graffiti.JPG

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: C.J. Hirschfield [mailto:CJ@fairyland.org]  
Sent: Thu 11/3/2011 5:07 PM  
To: Brooks, Desley; De La Fuente, Ignacio; Brunner, Jane; Reid, Larry; Schaaf, Libby; Nadel, Nancy; Kernighan, Pat; Kaplan, Rebecca  
Cc: Cowan, Richard; Piper, Susan  
Subject: NO OAKLANDER DID THIS

Dear City Council,

When I told my Oaklander friends that Fairyland had been tagged by "protesters," they all said the same thing: no Oaklander would have ever done this.

I commend you for appreciating the fact that the majority of the Occupy Oakland crowd is made up of thoughtful, peaceful people.

But after dark, the out-of -town thugs are having a field day.

What a shame. I know you're making a tough decision tonight. I hope whatever you decide will be beneficial to those of us who live and work in this great city.

Best,

cj

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 6:23 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** FW: Oakland Metropolitan Chamber Opposes Permanent Campsite  
**Attachments:** X\_BrandMail\_Image\_001.gif; image002.gif; X\_BrandMail\_Image\_002.gif; Response to Proposed Resolution Letter.pdf

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: P Junge [mailto:[pjunge@oaklandchamber.com](mailto:pjunge@oaklandchamber.com)]  
Sent: Thu 11/3/2011 5:08 PM  
To: Alan Wang; Bay City News; Blanca Torres; Bob Gammon; Carolyn Jones; Cecily Burt; George Harris; Jeff Shuttleworth; Josh Richman; [jcampbell@kqed.org](mailto:jcampbell@kqed.org); KQED; Leanne McLaughlin; Lee Romney; Mario Dianda; martin; Matthai Kuruvil; Michelle Maitre; Handa, Sanjiv; Scott Shafer; Sean Maher; Piper, Susan; Susan Mernit; Terry Collins; Wun Yip; Zusha Ellinson  
Subject: Oakland Metropolitan Chamber Opposes Permanent Campsite

November 3, 2011

Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

November 3, 2011

Dear Mayor Jean Quan,

On behalf of the Oakland Metropolitan Chamber of Commerce Board of Directors and our many members we believe the proposed resolution stated herein should not be adopted. We respectfully submit the background and our opinion as follows:

The City of Oakland has allowed members of Occupy Oakland to put up tents, other structures and cooking facilities and porta-potties in Frank H. Ogawa Plaza immediately adjacent to Oakland's historic City Hall. The City Council is now considering a Resolution that would in effect approve this Encampment on a permanent or semi-permanent basis. The specific language of the Resolution is:

FURTHER RESOLVED, That the Oakland City Council urges the City Administration, whenever reasonably possible to address any public health issues, fire safety issues, noise disturbances of neighbors or violence in the camp, with verbal communication among the protestors and city or county officials; and be it FURTHER RESOLVED, That the Oakland City Council declares that it does not support the use of force to remove the encampment unless absolutely necessary, after, engaging in verbal communications, whenever reasonably possible; and urges Mayor Jean Quan, and the City Administration to exercise their administrative powers, if possible, in a manner that will not involve the use of force to remove the encampment.

It is important to recognize that the Encampment is different from the right of Occupy Oakland - or any other group - to lawfully and responsibly exercise their free speech rights. Frank H. Ogawa Plaza has often been used for rallies and assemblies where people - citizens of Oakland and others - have demonstrated and expressed their free speech rights. The "Encampment" which allows people to stay in Frank H. Ogawa Plaza overnight and essentially to live in the Plaza is different from the expression of free speech.

This Resolution effectively ratifies the actions of the Mayor and City Staff in authorizing the Encampment to stay in Frank H. Ogawa Plaza for an indeterminate time. The question - not addressed by the Resolution or any public staff report - is whether this constitutes an action changing the allowed uses in this public park. Clearly under any reasonable definition the authorization of this Encampment constitutes a change in use for this open space.

It is useful to consider what approvals would be required if the owners of the vacant lot adjacent to 555 12th Street decided they wanted to create a temporary or permanent encampment of tents and cooking facilities on that site. There would be no question that this would require a major process of review and approval including a change to the General Plan and zoning regulations and the granting of a Conditional Use Permit.

The General Plan and the Zoning Code designates Frank H. Ogawa Plaza as Open Space Special Use (Zoning Code S.17.11). Neither the City Council nor the Mayor can arbitrarily change the permitted use of this space and yet that is exactly what the proposed Resolution and the City staff's explicit approval of the Encampment would do. The Oakland Planning Code has very specific provisions for a change in use in any area designated as Open Space under the General Plan. The specific procedures are described on Attachment A. They include notices to the surrounding neighborhood - which in this case would include the office and

retail users in the immediate downtown area who have suffered very real losses because of the Encampment - and hearings before and action by the Planning Commission and the Parks and Recreation Advisory Commission. In addition, most of the uses related to the Encampment - including residential use, child care, and serving of food - would require a major or minor conditional use permit. None of these procedures have been followed by the City.

Since the decision to approve any of these changes in use to accommodate semi-permanent or permanent residential use and the other activities related to the Encampment would be discretionary and are not consistent with existing uses, the California Environmental Quality Act would require an initial assessment of the activities and almost certainly would then require a full Environmental Review considering the impact of the Encampment on the surrounding business uses as well as the historic characteristics of City Hall and the surrounding buildings and the historic and environmental importance of the Jack London Oak tree at the corner of 14th and Broadway.

Again, it is important to emphasize that none of these requirements apply to the exercise of the rights of assembly and free speech in Frank H. Ogawa Plaza during the day - they may or may not be subject to other requirements. But these requirements absolutely do apply to the clear change of use represented by the tents, other structures and cooking facilities that comprise the Encampment. If the City Council and or the Mayor and City staff desire to allow the Encampment to remain, they need to follow the law. Until they do, they need to make reasonable arrangements to end this change of use just as they would for any such change of use in violation of the General Plan established on private property.

Sincerely,

Joseph J. Haraburda

President/CEO

Oakland Metropolitan Chamber of Commerce

Attachment A

17.135.030 Procedure for consideration.

No change in use or improvement, as defined in Section 17.09.050, shall occur on land designated OS unless the following process has been followed:

A. Pre-development Neighborhood Meeting. At the discretion of the Director of Parks, Recreation, and Cultural Affairs, a neighborhood meeting may be convened in the vicinity of the park or open space land affected by the proposed change in use or improvement. If such a meeting is held, notice shall be given by posting an enlarged notice on the premises of the park or open space land. At the discretion of the Director, the meeting notice may also be posted on utility poles within three hundred (300) feet of such

park or open space land. Notices shall also be mailed to neighborhood organizations and individuals who have expressed an interest in the subject park or project area.

B. Administrative Project Review. Once preliminary community feedback has been received and considered, the project sponsor shall submit a request to the Director of City Planning, including a project description and cost estimate. The Director shall coordinate preliminary review of the project with the project's operating department and any other City department or agency likely to be interested or involved in the execution, operation, or maintenance of the project. These requirements shall include, but are not limited to, formal CEQA review of the proposed change in use or improvement. A written summary of comments shall be prepared prior to the scheduling of the public hearing.

C. Public Hearing. A public hearing shall be required for any change in use or improvement and shall be conducted and heard by the City Planning Commission and/or the Parks and Recreation Advisory Commission, as provided by subdivisions 1 and 2 of this subsection.

1. Major Conditional Use Permits.

Effective April 14, 2011

479a. An application for a major conditional use permit, as required by Sections 17.11.060 and 17.11.090, shall be considered first by the Parks and Recreation Advisory Commission (PRAC) and second by the City Planning Commission. Each commission shall conduct a public hearing on the application. Notice of the PRAC hearing shall follow the procedure outlined at Section 17.135.030(C)(2). Notice of the City Planning Commission hearing shall be given by posting an enlarged notice on the premises of the subject property. At the discretion of the Director, notice of the public hearing may also be provided on utility poles within three hundred (300) feet of such park or open space land. Notice of each hearing shall also be given by mail or delivery to all persons owning real property in the city of Oakland within three hundred (300) feet of the property involved; provided, however, that failure to send notice to any such owner where his or her address is not shown in said records shall not invalidate the affected proceedings. All such notices shall be given not less than seventeen (17) days prior to the date set for the hearing. Notice shall also be provided to those community or neighborhood groups included in the Planning Department database that are within the service area radius of the impacted park. Additional outreach shall be provided through press releases and other notification as warranted by the size and location of the project.

b. The PRAC shall schedule its public hearing within forty-five (45) days after receiving the application for consideration. The PRAC shall make a recommendation to the Planning Commission at the conclusion of the hearing. In the event the PRAC has not acted on the application within forty-five (45) days, the project shall automatically be forwarded to the City Planning Commission.

c. The City Planning Commission shall determine whether the proposal conforms to the use permit criteria set forth in Section 17.11.110 and to other applicable criteria, and shall make a recommendation to grant or deny the application, or recommend such changes or impose such conditions of approval as are in its judgment necessary to ensure conformity to said criteria. The determination of the Commission shall become final within ten calendar days after the date of the decision unless appealed to the City Council in accordance with Section 17.134.070.

2. Minor Conditional Use Permits.

a. An application for a minor conditional use permit, as required by Sections 17.11.060 and 17.11.090, shall be considered by the Parks and Recreation Advisory Commission prior to a final decision by the Director of City Planning. The Parks and Recreation Advisory

Commission shall hold a noticed public hearing on the application and shall make a recommendation to grant or deny the application, or recommend such changes or conditions of approval as are in its judgment necessary. Notice of the public hearing shall be provided by posting an enlarged notice on the premises of the park or open space land. At the discretion of the Director, notice of the public hearing may also be provided on utility poles within three hundred (300) feet of such park or open space land. Notices shall also be mailed to neighborhood organizations and individuals who have expressed an interest in the subject park or project area.

b. The Director of City Planning shall determine whether the proposal conforms to the special use permit criteria set forth in Section 17.11.110 and to other applicable criteria and shall grant, deny, or conditionally grant the permit. The determination of the Director of City Planning shall become final within ten calendar days after the date of the decision unless appealed to the City Planning Commission in accordance with Section 17.134.060. If no action is taken by the Director of City Planning within thirty (30) days of the Parks and Recreation Advisory Commission's recommendation, the project shall be deemed approved.

D. Appeals. Any interested party may appeal a decision of the Director of City Planning or a decision of the City Planning Commission in accordance with the provisions outlined in the conditional use permit procedure at Sections 17.134.060 and 17.134.070. In the event the last date of appeal falls on a weekend or holiday, the next date such offices are open for business shall be the last date of appeal. (Ord. 12237 § 4 (part), 2000; Ord. 12078 § 4 (part), 1998)

17.135.040 Referral to Landmarks Preservation Advisory Board.

Any project in the OS zone requiring a major or minor conditional use permit shall be subject to review by the Landmarks Preservation Advisory Board if that project is located:

Effective April 14, 2011

480

A. Within the S-7 zone;

B. On a site that could potentially impact a structure, site, or feature that is listed on the State or National Registers, or that has been formally designated as an Oakland landmark.

For projects requiring a minor conditional use permit, this review shall be made after the public hearing of the Parks and Recreation Advisory Commission and before the final decision of the Director of City Planning. For projects requiring a major conditional use permit, this review shall be made after the public hearing of the Parks and Recreation Advisory Commission and before the public hearing of the City Planning Commission. The Landmarks Preservation Advisory Board may recommend modifications to the project that it deems necessary to ensure that the historic value of the structure, site, or feature is not adversely impacted. If no action is taken by the Landmarks Preservation Advisory Board within thirty (30) days of its receipt of the application, the project will be forwarded to the Planning Commission (for major conditional use permits) or Director of City Planning (for minor conditional use permits). (Ord. 12078 § 4 (part), 1998)

17.135.050 Special requirements for projects consistent with Park Master Plans. A. Projects in City-Owned Parks. Any improvement or change in use that is consistent with a Park

Master Plan that has been adopted by the Oakland City Council shall be subject to these provisions. However, in accordance with Section 17.11.060, such projects shall be subject to

the Minor Conditional Use Permit process only, even where they involve facilities or activities that would otherwise require Major Conditional Use Permits. Projects shall be eligible for this provision only if the Master Plan in question has been adopted within ten years of the date of the application, or has been amended or updated with Council approval within ten years of the date of the application. The determination that a project is consistent with a Park Master Plan shall be made by the Director of City Planning.

Paul Junge  
Public Policy Director

Oakland Metropolitan Chamber of Commerce  
475 14th Street  
Oakland, CA 94612-1903

Tel: (510) 874-4800 Ext. 306  
Fax: (510) 839-8817  
[www.oaklandchamber.com](http://www.oaklandchamber.com)

---

Make your e-mail more memorable with Brandmail <<http://www.letterclick.net/OMCC>> (TM) from e-agency, Inc. <<http://www.letterclick.net/OMCC>>



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** CityWatch  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 6:39 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** CityWatch Notification Message ID 840  
**Attachments:** 840.wav

!!! CityWatch General Notification Message !!!  
Message ID 840 Sent 11/3/2011 6:39:14 PM Pacific Time Double Click Icon to Open Message

>>>THIS IS FOR INFORMATION ONLY  
Operation: Occupy Oakland 11/03/11  
Please Note:

Oakland DIT staff and the following Outside Agencies were part of today's EOC Partial Activation:

Cal-EMA Law Enforcement Rep , CHP, BART Police

THIS IS FOR INFORMATION ONLY>>>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** CityWatch  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 6:39 PM  
**To:** Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** CityWatch Notification Message ID 840  
**Attachments:** 840.wav

!!! CityWatch General Notification Message !!!  
Message ID 840 Sent 11/3/2011 6:39:14 PM Pacific Time Double Click Icon to Open Message

>>>THIS IS FOR INFORMATION ONLY  
Operation: Occupy Oakland 11/03/11  
Please Note:

Oakland DIT staff and the following Outside Agencies were part of today's EOC Partial Activation:

Cal-EMA Law Enforcement Rep , CHP, BART Police

THIS IS FOR INFORMATION ONLY>>>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** CityWatch  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 6:39 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** CityWatch Notification Message ID 840  
**Attachments:** 840.wav

!!! CityWatch General Notification Message !!!  
Message ID 840 Sent 11/3/2011 6:39:14 PM Pacific Time Double Click Icon to Open Message

>>>THIS IS FOR INFORMATION ONLY  
Operation: Occupy Oakland 11/03/11  
Please Note:

Oakland DIT staff and the following Outside Agencies were part of today's EOC Partial Activation:

Cal-EMA Law Enforcement Rep , CHP, BART Police

THIS IS FOR INFORMATION ONLY>>>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** CityWatch  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 6:39 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Msg ID 840

>>>THIS IS FOR INFORMATION ONLY  
Operation: Occupy Oakland 11/03/11  
Please Note:

Oakland DIT staff and the following Outside Agencies were part of today's EOC Partial Activation:

Cal-EMA Law Enforcement Rep , CHP, BART Police

THIS IS FOR INFORMATION ONLY>>>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** CityWatch  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 6:39 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Msg ID 840

>>>THIS IS FOR INFORMATION ONLY  
Operation: Occupy Oakland 11/03/11  
Please Note:

Oakland DIT staff and the following Outside Agencies were part of today's EOC Partial Activation:

Cal-EMA Law Enforcement Rep , CHP, BART Police

THIS IS FOR INFORMATION ONLY>>>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 7:25 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Sanchez, Arturo M; Hunter, Gregory; Roberts, Samee; Gallo, Aliza; Costa, Roberto; Angstadt, Eric; Piper, Susan; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Lisac, Andrew  
**Subject:** Fwd: Message from Mayor Quan and Administrator Santana to Downtown Oakland Businesses and Property Owners

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** City of Oakland <[oakland@service.govdelivery.com](mailto:oakland@service.govdelivery.com)>  
**Date:** November 3, 2011 5:52:39 PM PDT  
**To:** [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)  
**Subject:** Message from Mayor Quan and Administrator Santana to Downtown Oakland Businesses and Property Owners  
**Reply-To:** City of Oakland <[oakland@service.govdelivery.com](mailto:oakland@service.govdelivery.com)>



Dear Downtown Oakland Businesses and Property Owners,

We are deeply saddened by yesterday's incidents of vandalism that affected some downtown businesses, caused by isolated individuals intent on violence and destruction while hiding amongst an estimated 7,000 peaceful demonstrators. Late last night, the Oakland Police were able to isolate and arrest 101 violent protesters.

We want to thank our local businesses for sticking by Oakland while toughing it out during the economic downturn and global recession of the past few years. We personally want to apologize to the businesses that were affected by yesterday's events. We are stepping up our efforts to address the longer term issue of Occupy Oakland and hope for your support.

We understand the struggles and sacrifices required to keep a business going and generate jobs for our local economy. We want to support all of Oakland's new and existing small and large employers and entrepreneurs, and will continue to monitor and assess this situation on a daily basis.

The City is currently in post-action clean-up mode. City staff are assessing damage to businesses and downtown buildings, and Public Works crews are working with key partners to address

graffiti, broken windows, and debris that resulted from last night's vandalism. Our immediate priority is to return downtown to a more functional status as soon as possible.

The City is grateful to the number of volunteers that are assisting in these clean-up efforts and offering their support: Oakland Metropolitan Chamber of Commerce, Downtown Oakland and Lake Merritt Community Benefit Districts, Chinatown Chamber, and community members, including the Occupy Oakland peaceful protesters.

In addition, City staff is visiting all damaged businesses in downtown to answer questions and provide information. If you would like to have an Oakland City Business Team visit your business, please call (510) 238-7952.

The City of Oakland's Business Assistance Center will have extended hours of operation today until 7:00pm. The Center is located at 270 Frank Ogawa Plaza, next to City Hall – entrance is near Clay Street in downtown Oakland. For more information, please call (510) 238-7952 or visit [www.oaklandBAC.com](http://www.oaklandBAC.com). In addition, the City has prepared the following list of actions for businesses to take if their business property was vandalized. Please see: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/oakca/groups/ceda/documents/marketingmaterial/oak029729.pdf>

Now more than ever, we need a strong business community. We appreciate your continued investment in Oakland and are committed to working with you move our city forward.

Sincerely,  
Mayor Jean Quan  
City Administrator Deanna J. Santana



---

SUBSCRIBER SERVICES:  
[Manage Preferences](#) | [Delete Profile](#) | [Help](#)

---

This email was sent to [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com) using GovDelivery, on behalf of: City of Oakland · One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza · Oakland, CA 94612 · 510-444-2489



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 7:53 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** Fwd: Respect the Press Pass

This requires training and communication... Will rely on OPD to address. Thx

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Quan, Jean" <[JQuan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JQuan@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** November 3, 2011 3:35:38 PM PDT  
**To:** <[kescott@ucdavis.edu](mailto:kescott@ucdavis.edu)>  
**Cc:** "Jordan, Howard" <[opdchief@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdchief@oaklandnet.com)>, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)>, "Harmon, Reygan" <[RHarmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RHarmon@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** RE: Respect the Press Pass

Thank you we are looking at many of issues from earlier last week and am asking the Chief and City Administrator to include this in our overall review. Meanwhile, I encourage the journalists involved to file complaints with our Community Policing Review Board.

-----Original Message-----

From: Kevin Scott [<mailto:kescott@ucdavis.edu>]  
Sent: Monday, October 31, 2011 8:48 AM  
To: Quan, Jean  
Subject: Respect the Press Pass

Dear Mayor Quan and Interim Chief Jordan,

I am writing to express deep concern about reports of detainment of and attacks on journalists covering this week's Occupy Oakland protests.

Several of these incidents are well-documented: On Monday, police briefly detained two photojournalists, on assignment for the Oakland Tribune and San Francisco Chronicle. Although both were released quickly, that this happened at all shows that police lack adequate training in dealing with working media. The next day, an officer grabbed a camera belonging to another Oakland Tribune photojournalist, broke the flash off it and threw it to the ground.

In all cases the journalists were clearly wearing press passes and carrying professional-quality camera gear.

As journalists we support the free speech rights of all citizens. And we believe freedom of the press, without interference from law enforcement or government officials, is key to a functioning democracy. Police must be well-trained to recognize local press passes and to allow journalists to



do our jobs. Arresting, detaining or breaking journalists' equipment is simply unacceptable.

Sincerely,

"A concerned citizen"

Kevin Scott  
729 Christie Ct  
Davis, CA 95618

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 8:28 PM  
**Subject:** Media Release: Update on Demonstration Arrests  
**Attachments:** Arrest information from Alameda County SO.pdf



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Harry Hamilton  
PIO, CEDA  
510-238-7994  
[epio@oaklandnet.com](mailto:epio@oaklandnet.com)

News from: **Emergency Operations Center**

**MEDIA RELEASE**

**November 3, 2011**

**Update on Demonstration Arrests**

*Oakland, CA*—The City of Oakland was just provided updated arrest data from the Alameda County Sheriff's Office and has preliminary costs for broken windows in City buildings.

- 103 Arrests as of 3pm
  - 2 of the arrestees were 17-year-old juveniles who were cited and released. One was from Washington, the other from San Mateo County
  - 32 of the arrestees were from Oakland
  - 42 of the arrestees were from the Bay Area, outside of Oakland
  - 15 of the arrestees were from California, outside of the Bay Area
  - 9 of the arrestees were from out of state including Texas, Michigan, New York, Utah, New Jersey, and Oregon
  - 3 of the arrestees were from unknown locations
  
- The preliminary estimate to replace the 18 broken windows in municipal buildings in Frank Ogawa Plaza is between \$20,000 to \$25,000.

The Excel spreadsheet from the Sheriff's Office is attached to this release. Per privacy rights, the information for the two juveniles is not included.

We will provide updated information as it becomes available.

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 8:33 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Jordan, Howard; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Fwd: A friend thought you might be interested in this article

Deanna J. Santana  
Sent from my iPad  
Excuse brevity and typos

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** [Djsantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:Djsantana@oaklandnet.com)  
**Date:** November 3, 2011 8:14:09 PM PDT  
**To:** [Djsantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:Djsantana@oaklandnet.com)  
**Subject:** A friend thought you might be interested in this article  
**Reply-To:** <[Djsantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:Djsantana@oaklandnet.com)>



Hello,

[Djsantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:Djsantana@oaklandnet.com) thought you would be interested in this article from [TIME.com](http://www.time.com):

How Occupy Oakland Is Stealing Occupy Wall Street's Mojo

<http://www.time.com/time/nation/article/0,8599,2098628,00.html?artId=2098628?contType=article?chn=u>

Please note that sender's email address has not been verified. This message was sent as an FYI by a user of [TIME.com](http://www.time.com).

Comments: FYI ...

-----  
For more stories, visit [TIME.com](http://www.time.com): <http://www.time.com>

[Get TIME Magazine -- Try 4 Issues Free!](#)

**Search all back-issues of TIME since 1923** for TIME's unique perspective on history, people, and the most important events of the day. [GO TO THE ARCHIVE](#)

-----

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 10:06 PM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Bolton, Christopher; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; McDaniel, Sylvia  
**Subject:** March Photo  
**Attachments:** photo[1].jpg

On November 3, 2011 at 1:00 pm, the City of Oakland's Mayor, Police Chief and City Administrator held a press conference to address the Occupy Oakland Demonstration and General Strike that occurred the previous day. During the conference, various items including rocks, bottles, a sledge hammer, a bike lock, a chisel, a shield, eye goggles and fire extinguishers filled with paint were exhibited. The items were used to assault police officers on the eve of November 2, 2011. The attached photo was forwarded to the Oakland Police Department by a citizen. This group was spotted walking in the 2100 block of Webster street wearing black clothing, some with masks, some with helmets, and some carrying sticks.

After this photo was taken, this group was responsible for vandalizing the Whole Foods, Bank of America, Chase Bank, Wells Fargo, and the UC Regents Office building (where sledge hammers were used in an attempt to break in). The group then de-masked and walked back into the crowd at 14<sup>th</sup> street and Broadway. The photo was taken sometime yesterday during daylight hours.

Although the march was largely peaceful several groups were identified, such as the group seen in the attached photo as persons responsible for acts of vandalism and violence.

Officer Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Officer

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 10:52 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Hamilton, Harry; Shaff, Kristine  
**Subject:** FW: EPIO Occupy Oakland Update Thursday 9:30 pm

---

**From:** Shaff, Kristine  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:43 PM  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** EPIO Occupy Oakland Update Thursday 9:30 pm

Summary of EPIO Room -

- Helpful to have CARD and 211, Kip as Employee liaison, Business liaison and other extra staff to assist in media monitoring, gofer, extra eyes & ears, etc. Confidential, trusted team members. We need to reset our team, and get more staff on each shift.
- Regular briefings & releases were highly beneficial - fed the media, kept the Top Triad on point, kept info flowing.
- Timing on the briefings gave almost enough time to the Triad to review speaking points, messages, and prep for briefing (except at 9:00 which got moved to 9:30pm) - maybe because the Mgt. Team meeting was long.
- EPIO seemed to miss the 8pm Mgt. Team meeting. We only thought there was a meeting at 10pm. We need to make sure we have the Lead PIO there.
- Having (Johnna) sharing the OPD intel and being able to confirm info on the spot, in the room, was very helpful.
- Two computers on the side table have no Flash installed - cannot watch videos.
- The scanner is not working. Can we get training.
- TV does not work. Crucial.
- Good timely employee communications.
- No EOC phone list of rooms/Functions so have to walk all the way instead of calling.
- No phone in the First floor media room.
- Need to have clear handoff at shift changes of EOC Director, IC etc. so we know chain of command.
- Prepping the shift schedules on the board was great.
- Need updated and complete media list to share with OPD Media.
- Do we have an EPIO contacts list? Like cell phones etc. - Issac Kos-Reed PORT (cell) 292-5715, Kaiser PIO, etc?
-

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 10:53 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Shaff, Kristine; Hamilton, Harry  
**Subject:** Media Roster  
**Attachments:** MasterMediaList\_Nov311.xls

We are packing up for the evening. After hearing from Chief Jordan that no activities are anticipated this evening, Kristine and I are departing.

Here is the Excel file with the media roster.

Karen, I'll save documents from folders to a thumb drive and will bring hardcopy folders in to the office tomorrow.

Surprisingly no media calls after we sent out the release with the arrest numbers.

Twitter has been fairly balanced this evening. No surprises.

Will forward email of notes about what worked and didn't work next.

### Employee Relations

Consider a thank you from City Administrator to PWA crews who have repeatedly handled the dirtiest jobs in cleaning the Plaza.

Wonder if it's worth a note of explanation to staff about what Council's is considering in their Resolution.

### Media Relations

No clear topics have emerged from our monitoring this evening.

We did do some work with Juno's business outreach list. I have questions in to him and will provide after further edits. It's clear that he and Gregory did not visit every impacted business. Will need to do additional outreach to get dollar amounts for repairs.

### Business Relations

We should consider ongoing communications with the business community. Harry will chat with Samee about possible opportunities.

I think that's it for the night.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:49 PM  
**To:** Hoffmann, Mark; Jordan, Howard; Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Fw: City Watch Message via email and vm

FYI.

I am wrapping things up now.

Have a good evening!

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**To:** Fountaine, Annette  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 23:44:28 2011  
**Subject:** City Watch Message via email and vm

Operation: Occupy Oakland Public Meeting for 11/03/11 is demobilized as of 2330 hours.  
The EOC is officially deactivated as of 2350 hours.  
This is for information only.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Scott P Johnson [spjcpa@aol.com]  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 12:35 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Quan, Jean; Blackwell, Fred; Howard Jordan  
**Subject:** NYTimes: Demonstrators Test Mayor, a Backer of Wall St. and Free Speech

FYI.

Oakland is noted in this story. See link below

Scott

Occupy Wall Street, with its unpredictable nature, has become a management dilemma for Mayor Michael R. Bloomberg late in his third term. <http://nyti.ms/tkT4rP>

Please excuse brevity and typos Sent from my iPhone



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Scott P Johnson [spjcpa@aol.com]  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 12:35 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Quan, Jean; Blackwell, Fred; Howard Jordan  
**Subject:** NYTimes: Demonstrators Test Mayor, a Backer of Wall St. and Free Speech

FYI.

Oakland is noted in this story. See link below

Scott

Occupy Wall Street, with its unpredictable nature, has become a management dilemma for Mayor Michael R. Bloomberg late in his third term. <http://nyti.ms/tkT4rP>

Please excuse brevity and typos Sent from my iPhone

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Bacon, William  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 5:15 AM  
**To:** DL - OPD Executive Notifications  
**Subject:** City Hall Activity Log  
**Attachments:** City Hall Activity Log 2011\_11\_04.doc

Good Morning,

Here is this mornings City Hall Activity Log. There was only one noted incident. Please feel free to call with any questions.

Thank you,

William Bacon  
Sergeant of Police  
Communications Section  
(510) 777-8801

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Bacon, William  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 5:15 AM  
**To:** DL - OPD Executive Notifications  
**Subject:** City Hall Activity Log  
**Attachments:** City Hall Activity Log 2011\_11\_04.doc

Good Morning,

Here is this mornings City Hall Activity Log. There was only one noted incident. Please feel free to call with any questions.

Thank you,

William Bacon  
Sergeant of Police  
Communications Section  
(510) 777-8801

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 6:55 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hamilton, Harry; Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Subject:** FW: City Hall Activity Log  
**Attachments:** City Hall Activity Log 2011\_11\_04.doc

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Bacon, William  
**Sent:** Fri 11/4/2011 5:15 AM  
**To:** DL - OPD Executive Notifications  
**Subject:** City Hall Activity Log

Good Morning,

Here is this mornings City Hall Activity Log. There was only one noted incident. Please feel free to call with any questions.

Thank you,

William Bacon

Sergeant of Police

Communications Section

(510) 777-8801

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 8:04 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Boyd, Karen; Quan, Jean  
**Cc:** Everhart, Maisha; Aguilar, Hatzune; Information Officer, Emergency Public; Hamilton, Harry  
**Subject:** Media coverage as of this morning-- 11-4-11  
**Attachments:** Media Coverage November 4,2011.doc

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Adams, Glenn [Glenn.Adams@abc.com]  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 10:08 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Anthony, Laura; DeRego, Greg; Goldberger, Robert; Huntington, James  
**Subject:** INTERVIEW WITH MAYOR AND CITY OFFICIALS ON OCCUPY OAKLAND

Sue and Karen;

Our Reporter Laura Anthony is at City Hall and is requesting an on camera interview with Mayor Quan and City Officials on the Occupy Oakland situation? Please advise ASAP. I left for messages for each of you on your cell phones voicemail also!

Thank you;

Glenn

Glenn Adams; Dayside Assignment Editor  
KGO-TV, ABC News  
900 Front Street;  
San Francisco, Ca. 94111  
415 954-7321, Email: [glenn.adams@abc.com](mailto:glenn.adams@abc.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Avila, Cesar  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 10:34 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Griffin, Leroy; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Clemons, Weldon T; Cox, Bonnie; Campbell Washington, Anne; Catano, Kim  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland plaza inspection

Date of Inspection: 11-04-2011

Time of Inspection: 8:30am

Inspectors:

Catano Kim

Avila Cesar

### **REPORT OF FIRE INSPECTION:**

We conducted a partial visual inspection of the plaza area and found some potential hazards as described below:

- 1- LPG tank remains in the cooking tent area
- 2- Demonstrators are building structures using highly combustible materials such as plastic sheets, tarps and wood – see pictures
- 3- There are at least two portable stoves (not attached to LPG tanks) at the food distribution tent area – see picture
- 4- Egress route is being blocked by new tents – see pictures
- 5- Ordinary household furniture (TV, love seat, sofa ....) and portable electric generator has been brought inside one screen canopy – see picture

*Cesar Avila*

**Fire Code Inspector**

**Fire Code Inspection Services Unit**

**Fire prevention Bureau**

**(510)238-3032 Office**

**(510)755-5310 Cell**

**(510)238-6739 Fax**

**250 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza. Suite 3341**

**Oakland, CA 94612**

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Avila, Cesar  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 10:39 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Griffin, Leroy; Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Clemons, Weldon T; Cox, Bonnie; Campbell Washington, Anne; Catano, Kim  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland plaza inspection

Arturo, does 2:00pm work for you?

*Cesar Avila*

**Fire Code Inspector**  
**Fire Code Inspection Services Unit**  
**Fire prevention Bureau**  
**(510)238-3032 Office**  
**(510)755-5310 Cell**  
**(510)238-6739 Fax**  
**250 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza. Suite 3341**  
**Oakland, CA 94612**

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 10:37 AM  
**To:** Avila, Cesar; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Griffin, Leroy; Santana, Deanna; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Clemons, Weldon T; Cox, Bonnie; Campbell Washington, Anne; Catano, Kim  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland plaza inspection

I went down and asked them to remove the structure next to city hall (their kitchen tents) and I have not seen any semblance of a committee meeting occurring while walking around. I also sent the email to the few point people who have come to see me in the last week telling them we need structure removed. I will continue to try and connect. But Cesar when you do your afternoon inspection lets go together and we can go over all this with whoever we can connect with. I think we should put these two things in writing as well.

AMS

---

**From:** Avila, Cesar  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 10:34 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Griffin, Leroy; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Clemons, Weldon T; Cox, Bonnie; Campbell Washington, Anne; Catano, Kim  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland plaza inspection

Date of Inspection: 11-04-2011  
Time of Inspection: 8:30am  
Inspectors:  
Catano Kim  
Avila Cesar

### REPORT OF FIRE INSPECTION:

We conducted a partial visual inspection of the plaza area and found some potential hazards as described below:



- 1- LPG tank remains in the cooking tent area
- 2- Demonstrators are building structures using highly combustible materials such as plastic sheets, tarps and wood – see pictures
- 3- There are at least two portable stoves (not attached to LPG tanks) at the food distribution tent area – see picture
- 4- Egress route is being blocked by new tents – see pictures
- 5- Ordinary household furniture (TV, love seat, sofa ....) and portable electric generator has been brought inside one screen canopy – see picture

*Cesar Avila*

**Fire Code Inspector**

**Fire Code Inspection Services Unit**

**Fire prevention Bureau**

**(510)238-3032 Office**

**(510)755-5310 Cell**

**(510)238-6739 Fax**

**250 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza. Suite 3341**

**Oakland, CA 94612**

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 12:03 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Hoffmann, Mark; Jordan, Howard; Boyd, Karen; 'sgpiper@sbcglobal.net'  
**Cc:** Eide, Cathey; Ogata, Eileen; Chimonyo, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Fw: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

FYI

---

**From:** Guarino, Tom <TGG3@pge.com>  
**To:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Fri Nov 04 09:34:37 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Thanks for all the info update Renee! Our 1330 Broadway building was nailed pretty good but we dodged a bullet at our 1919 Webster Street center.

I know our PG&E liaison was with you and he reported out after several of your briefings which was very beneficial.

Hang in there!

TG

Tom Guarino  
East Bay Government Relations Team  
Pacific Gas and Electric Co.  
Cell: 510.847.6154

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee [mailto:RADomingo@oaklandnet.com]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 4:08 PM  
**To:** Bbernstein@edenir.org; Ogata, Eileen; afunghi@eastbayspca.org; amj@cardcanhelp.org; Arturo.Michel@ousd.k12.ca.us; btca@sbcglobal.net; binh@crisissupport.org; jblair@svdp.alameda.org; Borja, Minda; mburns@cceb.org; info@cardcanhelp.org; Cathy.Dunlap@irs.gov; TelehalaC@usa.redcross.org; ocs9296@sbc.com; Michael.Conroy@kp.org; occoak@earthlink.net; marva.davis@irs.gov; drein@ebparks.org; esulliva@ebmud.com; smithe@sutterhealth.org; kengel@oaklandchamber.com; terry@dimensionsui.com; Gloria.Beltran@ousd.k12.ca.us; gduncan@mail.cho.org; gvalentine@peralta.edu; Guarino, Tom; JohnsonGw@usa.redcross.org; jharaburda@oaklandchamber.com; hdees@unitycouncil.org; wendyu.jackson@gmail.com; artsignone@aol.com; jasleeper@sbcglobal.net; jjones@portoakland.com  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Reid, Larry; Kernighan, Pat  
**Subject:** Re: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Thanks Barbara again to you and 211. I will pass on your email to our City PIO team

---

**From:** Barbara Bernstein <BBernstein@edenir.org>

**To:** Ogata, Eileen; Amelia Funghi <afunghi@eastbayspca.org>; Ana-Marie Jones <amj@cardcanhelp.org>; Arturo Michel <Arturo.Michel@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Barry Lubovski <btca@sbcglobal.net>; Binh, An <binh@crisissupport.org>; Blair, Jason <jblair@svdp.alameda.org>; Borja, Minda <mkbb@PGE.COM>; Burns, Millie <mburns@cceb.org>; card <info@cardcanhelp.org>; Cathy Dunlap <Cathy.Dunlap@irs.gov>; Charles Telehala <telehalac@usa.redcross.org>; Chris Salkeld <ocs9296@sbc.com>; Conroy, Michael <Michael.Conroy@kp.org>; Dave Johnson <occoak@earthlink.net>; Davis, Marva <marva.davis@irs.gov>; Dennis Rein <drein@ebparks.org>; Edward Sullivan <esulliva@ebmud.com>; Elizabeth Smith <smithe@sutterhealth.org>; Engel, Karen <kengel@oaklandchamber.com>; Garrison, Terry <terry@dimensionsui.com>; Gloria Beltran <gloria.beltran@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Greg Duncan <gduncan@mail.cho.org>; Gregory Valentine <gvalentine@peralta.edu>; Guarino, Tom <tgg3@pge.com>; Gwen Johnson <johnsongw@usa.redcross.org>; Haraburda, Joseph <jharaburda@oaklandchamber.com>; Harold Dees <hdees@unitycouncil.org>; Jackson, Wendy <wendyu@jackson@gmail.com>; James Curtis <artsignone@aol.com>; James Leeper <jasleeper@sbcglobal.net>; Jeff Jones <jjones@portoakland.com>; Jim Duarte <n6ssb@yahoo.com>; Jim Morrissey <jjim.morrissey@acgov.org>; JoAnn Koplin <jwkoplin@klcdesignpartners.com>; Joanne Baldinelli <jbaldinelli@peralta.edu>; Jonathan Bellusa <jonathan.bellusa@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Jones-Germany, Judith <judithj@eocp.net>; Kim, Chris <Chris.Kim@dhs.gov>; Larry Perea <lperea@actransit.org>; Len Hardy <lhardy@bart.gov>; Leslie, Barbara <bl4981@att.com>; Lorraine Rosenblatt <lrosenblatt@mindspring.com>; Malone, Maureen <Maureen.malone@clorox.com>; McCarthy, Tom <tmccarthy@acgov.org>; McEwing, Mimi <Mimi.McEwing@dhs.gov>; Michelle Heckle <mheckle@mail.cho.org>; Mona Mena <mona.mena@acgov.org>; Peggy Hatten <hattenp@sutterhealth.org>; Per Brashers <per@lostcabin.com>; Ray Bonilla <ray.bonilla@kp.org>; Rebecca Gandsey <rgandsey@acgov.org>; Reginald Crowell <reginald.crowell@ousd.k12.ca.us>; robert anderson <rpa1947@gmail.com>; Rollinson, Cecile <cecile.rollinson@oes.ca.gov>; Ross Ojeda <rojeda@unitycouncil.org>; salamy, nancy <nsalamy@crisissupport.org>; Sandra Williams <swilliams@acmedctr.org>; Sanjiv Handa <newsfromsanjiv@aol.com>; Sarna, Peter <peter.sarna@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Seddio, Karen <Karen.Seddio@irs.gov>; Sharon Cornu <Sharoncornu@alamedalabor.org>; Shaw, Eunice <eshaw@allen-temple.org>; Stephen Shub <sgs@crafts.net>; Steven Frew <sfrew@ebmud.com>; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy <kvt1@pge.com>; Valerie Simon <Valsimon1@comcast.net>; Walters, Herb <hwalters@acgov.org>; Wong, Jenny <Jenny.Wong@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Argueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewigleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson <hjacobson@acgov.org>; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Argueta, Jennifer; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea

**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 14:15:37 2011

**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Dear Renee, et.al.,

I wanted to commend the city PIOs for their extraordinary ability to work together, under continual stress, and be so efficient and effective. It was a pleasure working with them yesterday and last night, and I look forward to our continued partnership. I have experienced several PIO-related disaster/emergency situations and I can't recall a more coordinated and congenial experience. Thanks also to my partners in crime, CARD and the California Business Resiliency Alliance, making sure that the non-profit community, the businesses and the public communication system (via 2-1-1) are represented.

I look forward to working with you all in the future.

Best wishes,

Barbara

Barbara Bernstein  
Executive Director  
Eden I&R, Inc., 570 B Street, Hayward, CA 94541  
Phone: 510-537.2710 ext 8  
FAX: 510-537-0986

Email: [bbernstein@edenir.org](mailto:bbernstein@edenir.org)  
Agency Website: [www.edenir.org](http://www.edenir.org)

2-1-1 is a toll-free phone number that provides **free and confidential** information and referrals to callers from Alameda County. You have access to hundreds of health and social services by simply dialing 2-1-1 (or 888-886-9660). Call to speak with a live call specialist 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Alameda County 2-1-1 is an initiative of Eden I&R, Inc - learn more online at [www.211alamedacounty.org](http://www.211alamedacounty.org) or [www.edenir.org](http://www.edenir.org).

---

**From:** Ogata, Eileen [mailto:EOgata@oaklandnet.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:24 PM

**To:** Amelia Funghi; Ana-Marie Jones; Arturo Michel; Barry Lubovski; Barbara Bernstein; Binh, An; Blair, Jason; Borja, Minda; Burns, Millie; card; Cathy Dunlap; Charles Telehala; Chris Salkeld; Conroy, Michael; Dave Johnson; Davis, Marva; Dennis Rein; Edward Sullivan; Elizabeth Smith; Engel, Karen; Garrison, Terry; Gloria Beltran; Greg Duncan; Gregory Valentine; Guarino, Tom; Gwen Johnson; Haraburda, Joseph; Harold Dees; Jackson, Wendy; James Curtis; James Leeper; Jeff Jones; Jim Duarte; Jim Morrissey; JoAnn Koplín; Joanne Baldinelli; Jonathan Bellusa; Jones-Germany, Judith; Kim, Chris; Larry Perea; Len Hardy; Leslie, Barbara; Lorraine Rosenblatt; Malone, Maureen; McCarthy, Tom; McEwing, Mimi; Michelle Heckle; Mona Mena; Peggy Hatten; Per Brashers; Ray Bonilla; Rebecca Gandsey; Reginald Crowell; robert anderson; Rollinson, Cecile; Ross Ojeda; salamy, nancy; Sandra Williams; Sanjiv Handa; Sarna, Peter; Seddio, Karen; Sharon Cornu; Shaw, Eunice; Stephen Shub; Steven Frew; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy; Valerie Simon; Walters, Herb; Wong, Jenny; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Argueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewigleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Jean Quan's AA; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea

**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

Dear City Emergency Management Disaster Preparedness And Committee Members:

Please find below the latest update of News related to yesterday's demonstrations in Oakland.

Special Thanks to our Mayor and her staff, City Administrator and her staff, Agency Directors and their key staff , all and especially Police, Fire, PWA, as well as all our partners including ALCO Sheriff's, BART Police, CHP, Cal-EMA, Cal- Law, our Mutual Aid Law Enforcement Agencies, EBMUD, PG and E, Eden I and R, CARD, Paramedics Plus, ALCO EMS, Public Health, Children's Hospital, Alameda County Hospital, Kaiser, Sutter, and the California Business Resiliency Alliance for there time, efforts and support yesterday during the City's EOC Full Activation in response to Operation: General Strike.

With gratitude,

Renee Domingo

Eileen Ogata  
Office Manager  
City of Oakland  
Office of Emergency Services  
510-238-4764  
Fax: 510-986-2821

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 11:33:50 2011  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

*Oakland, CA*—Yesterday, the City of Oakland facilitated a long day of primarily peaceful protests with some isolated incidents of violence and vandalism. A series of demonstrations, sit-ins, teach-ins, and marches throughout the City started at 9 am and continued until well past midnight. The crowd swelled to nearly 7,000 people that shut down operations at the Port of Oakland.

Around midnight, a select group of people intent on engaging in illegal activity-- including vandalizing property, lighting fires, and assaulting the police--splintered into smaller groups and spread throughout the area in and around Frank Ogawa Plaza. The Oakland Police Department responded to a late-night call that protesters had broken into and occupied a downtown building and set several fires. Several private and municipal buildings sustained heavy vandalism. Dozens of protesters wielding shields were surrounded and arrested.

Crews from the City of Oakland's Public Works Agency worked through the night to board up broken windows and doors, clear debris, remove graffiti, pick up litter, and secure damaged buildings in the downtown area, particularly around Frank Ogawa Plaza. Public Works crews have been redirected today to facilitate clean-up efforts. The City's priority is to return downtown Oakland to a more functional status as soon as possible. The City is assessing damage to downtown businesses. City offices are open for business during regular business hours.

The following is a summary of the situation as of 11:00 am today:

### **Oakland Police Department Operations during the late night**

- No arrests during the day (between 7 am and midnight)
- Preliminary arrests: 80+ (after midnight)
- Injured civilians: 5
- Injured Officers: 3
- Mutual Aid support: 15 agencies
- Tear gas and bean bags were administered to disperse individuals who failed to leave.

*-more-*

### **Business Impacts**

- During the afternoon, a handful of businesses were vandalized, including major damage to Chase Bank, Bank of America, Wells Fargo, and Whole Foods
- During the evening, a large number of local businesses were vandalized. Multiple buildings were tagged and windows were broken. The City is requesting that property owners who suffered major vandalism file police reports.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- Streets are open.
- Transit is running as scheduled

## Public Works

- Graffiti abatement on buildings at 150 and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and BART entrance
- Replacing 30 square feet of paving stones (about 70) that were removed from Plaza near the Frank Ogawa statue and near the fountain.
- Replacing windows in all three City Buildings around the Plaza: Tully's on the ground floor of 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Oakland Police Department and Cypress Security offices in 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, ground floor of City Hall.
- Garbage clean-up, debris removal, and pressure washing.

## City Services

- The City of Oakland is open for business today; all City offices are open during regular business hours.

## Port of Oakland Operations

- The Port of Oakland is now fully operational.
- Workers in the maritime area of the Port continue to return to their jobs, and seaport operations are returning to normal.
- Operations at the Oakland International Airport and real estate areas continue as normal from yesterday.
- All entrances to the Port are open. There are truck traffic lines at some gates and terminal operations are processing backlogs from yesterday's disruptions.

- more -

- The most current field reports confirm that in the Port area there were no injuries, no property damage, and no major security problems from last night's demonstrations. There was a limited incursion into a private rail facility, and trespassers were escorted off peacefully.
- There are no public street closure at this time.
- For updates regarding the Port of Oakland, please contact Robert Bernardo at (510) 627-1401 or [rbernardo@portoakland.com](mailto:rbernardo@portoakland.com), or Marilyn Sandifur at (510) 627-1193 or [msandifur@portoakland.com](mailto:msandifur@portoakland.com).

## Next Media Briefing:

**When:** Today, November 3 at 1 pm

**Where:** Emergency Operations Center  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way, Oakland

**Who:** Mayor Quan  
City Administrator Deanna J. Santana  
Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan

###

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 12:03 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Hoffmann, Mark; Jordan, Howard; Boyd, Karen; 'sgpiper@sbcglobal.net'  
**Cc:** Eide, Cathey; Ogata, Eileen; Chimonyo, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Fw: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

FYI

---

**From:** Guarino, Tom <TGG3@pge.com>  
**To:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Fri Nov 04 09:34:37 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Thanks for all the info update Renee! Our 1330 Broadway building was nailed pretty good but we dodged a bullet at our 1919 Webster Street center.

I know our PG&E liaison was with you and he reported out after several of your briefings which was very beneficial.

Hang in there!

TG

Tom Guarino  
East Bay Government Relations Team  
Pacific Gas and Electric Co.  
Cell: 510.847.6154

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee [mailto:RADomingo@oaklandnet.com]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 4:08 PM  
**To:** Bbernstein@edenir.org; Ogata, Eileen; afunghi@eastbayspca.org; amj@cardcanhelp.org; Arturo.Michel@ousd.k12.ca.us; btca@sbcglobal.net; binh@crisissupport.org; jblair@svdp.alameda.org; Borja, Minda; mburns@cceb.org; info@cardcanhelp.org; Cathy.Dunlap@irs.gov; TelehalaC@usa.redcross.org; ocs9296@sbc.com; Michael.Conroy@kp.org; occoak@earthlink.net; marva.davis@irs.gov; drein@ebparks.org; esulliva@ebmud.com; smithe@sutterhealth.org; kengel@oaklandchamber.com; terry@dimensionsui.com; Gloria.Beltran@ousd.k12.ca.us; gduncan@mail.cho.org; gvalentine@peralta.edu; Guarino, Tom; JohnsonGw@usa.redcross.org; jharaburda@oaklandchamber.com; hdees@unitycouncil.org; wendyujson@gmail.com; artsignone@aol.com; jasleeper@sbcglobal.net; jjones@portoakland.com  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Reid, Larry; Kernighan, Pat  
**Subject:** Re: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Thanks Barbara again to you and 211. I will pass on your email to our City PIO team

---

**From:** Barbara Bernstein <BBernstein@edenir.org>

**To:** Ogata, Eileen; Amelia Funghi <afunghi@eastbayspca.org>; Ana-Marie Jones <amj@cardcanhelp.org>; Arturo Michel <Arturo.Michel@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Barry Luboviski <btca@sbcglobal.net>; Binh, An <binh@crisissupport.org>; Blair, Jason <jblair@svdp.alameda.org>; Borja, Minda <mkbb@PGE.COM>; Burns, Millie <mburns@cceb.org>; card <info@cardcanhelp.org>; Cathy Dunlap <Cathy.Dunlap@irs.gov>; Charles Telehala <telehalac@usa.redcross.org>; Chris Salkeld <ocs9296@sbc.com>; Conroy, Michael <Michael.Conroy@kp.org>; Dave Johnson <occoak@earthlink.net>; Davis, Marva <marva.davis@irs.gov>; Dennis Rein <drein@ebparks.org>; Edward Sullivan <esulliva@ebmud.com>; Elizabeth Smith <smithe@sutterhealth.org>; Engel, Karen <kengel@oaklandchamber.com>; Garrison, Terry <terry@dimensionsui.com>; Gloria Beltran <gloria.beltran@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Greg Duncan <gduncan@mail.cho.org>; Gregory Valentine <gvalentine@peralta.edu>; Guarino, Tom <tgg3@pge.com>; Gwen Johnson <johnsongw@usa.redcross.org>; Haraburda, Joseph <jharaburda@oaklandchamber.com>; Harold Dees <hdees@unitycouncil.org>; Jackson, Wendy <wendyu@jackson@gmail.com>; James Curtis <artsignone@aol.com>; James Leeper <jasleeper@sbcglobal.net>; Jeff Jones <jjones@portoakland.com>; Jim Duarte <n6ssb@yahoo.com>; Jim Morrissey <jjim.morrissey@acgov.org>; JoAnn Koplin <jwkoplin@klcdesignpartners.com>; Joanne Baldinelli <jbaldinelli@peralta.edu>; Jonathan Bellusa <jonathan.bellusa@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Jones-Germany, Judith <judithj@eocp.net>; Kim, Chris <Chris.Kim@dhs.gov>; Larry Perea <lperea@actransit.org>; Len Hardy <lhardy@bart.gov>; Leslie, Barbara <bl4981@att.com>; Lorraine Rosenblatt <lrosenblatt@mindspring.com>; Malone, Maureen <Maureen.malone@clorox.com>; McCarthy, Tom <tmccarthy@acgov.org>; McEwing, Mimi <Mimi.McEwing@dhs.gov>; Michelle Heckle <mheckle@mail.cho.org>; Mona Mena <mona.mena@acgov.org>; Peggy Hatten <hattenp@sutterhealth.org>; Per Brashers <per@lostcabin.com>; Ray Bonilla <ray.bonilla@kp.org>; Rebecca Gandsey <rgandsey@acgov.org>; Reginald Crowell <reginald.crowell@ousd.k12.ca.us>; robert anderson <rpa1947@gmail.com>; Rollinson, Cecile <cecile.rollinson@oes.ca.gov>; Ross Ojeda <rojeda@unitycouncil.org>; salamy, nancy <nsalamy@crisissupport.org>; Sandra Williams <swilliams@acmedctr.org>; Sanjiv Handa <newsfromsanjiv@aol.com>; Sarna, Peter <peter.sarna@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Seddio, Karen <Karen.Seddio@irs.gov>; Sharon Cornu <Sharoncornu@alamedalabor.org>; Shaw, Eunice <eshaw@allen-temple.org>; Stephen Shub <sgs@crafts.net>; Steven Frew <sfrew@ebmud.com>; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy <kvt1@pge.com>; Valerie Simon <Valsimon1@comcast.net>; Walters, Herb <hwalters@acgov.org>; Wong, Jenny <Jenny.Wong@ousd.k12.ca.us>; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Argueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewigleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson <hjacobson@acgov.org>; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Argueta, Jennifer; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea

**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 14:15:37 2011

**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Dear Renee, et.al.,

I wanted to commend the city PIOs for their extraordinary ability to work together, under continual stress, and be so efficient and effective. It was a pleasure working with them yesterday and last night, and I look forward to our continued partnership. I have experienced several PIO-related disaster/emergency situations and I can't recall a more coordinated and congenial experience. Thanks also to my partners in crime, CARD and the California Business Resiliency Alliance, making sure that the non-profit community, the businesses and the public communication system (via 2-1-1) are represented.

I look forward to working with you all in the future.

Best wishes,

Barbara

Barbara Bernstein  
Executive Director  
Eden I&R, Inc., 570 B Street, Hayward, CA 94541  
Phone: 510-537.2710 ext 8  
FAX: 510-537-0986



Email: [bbernstein@edenir.org](mailto:bbernstein@edenir.org)  
Agency Website: [www.edenir.org](http://www.edenir.org)

2-1-1 is a toll-free phone number that provides **free and confidential** information and referrals to callers from Alameda County. You have access to hundreds of health and social services by simply dialing 2-1-1 (or 888-886-9660). Call to speak with a live call specialist 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Alameda County 2-1-1 is an initiative of Eden I&R, Inc - learn more online at [www.211alamedacounty.org](http://www.211alamedacounty.org) or [www.edenir.org](http://www.edenir.org).

---

**From:** Ogata, Eileen [mailto:EOgata@oaklandnet.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:24 PM

**To:** Amelia Funghi; Ana-Marie Jones; Arturo Michel; Barry Lubovski; Barbara Bernstein; Binh, An; Blair, Jason; Borja, Minda; Burns, Millie; card; Cathy Dunlap; Charles Telehala; Chris Salkeld; Conroy, Michael; Dave Johnson; Davis, Marva; Dennis Rein; Edward Sullivan; Elizabeth Smith; Engel, Karen; Garrison, Terry; Gloria Beltran; Greg Duncan; Gregory Valentine; Guarino, Tom; Gwen Johnson; Haraburda, Joseph; Harold Dees; Jackson, Wendy; James Curtis; James Leeper; Jeff Jones; Jim Duarte; Jim Morrissey; JoAnn Koplín; Joanne Baldinelli; Jonathan Bellusa; Jones-Germany, Judith; Kim, Chris; Larry Perea; Len Hardy; Leslie, Barbara; Lorraine Rosenblatt; Malone, Maureen; McCarthy, Tom; McEwing, Mimi; Michelle Heckle; Mona Mena; Peggy Hatten; Per Brashers; Ray Bonilla; Rebecca Gandsey; Reginald Crowell; robert anderson; Rollinson, Cecile; Ross Ojeda; salamy, nancy; Sandra Williams; Sanjiv Handa; Sarna, Peter; Seddio, Karen; Sharon Cornu; Shaw, Eunice; Stephen Shub; Steven Frew; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy; Valerie Simon; Walters, Herb; Wong, Jenny; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Argueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewigleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Jean Quan's AA; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea

**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

Dear City Emergency Management Disaster Preparedness And Committee Members:

Please find below the latest update of News related to yesterday's demonstrations in Oakland.

Special Thanks to our Mayor and her staff, City Administrator and her staff, Agency Directors and their key staff , all and especially Police, Fire, PWA, as well as all our partners including ALCO Sheriff's, BART Police, CHP, Cal-EMA, Cal- Law, our Mutual Aid Law Enforcement Agencies, EBMUD, PG and E, Eden I and R, CARD, Paramedics Plus, ALCO EMS, Public Health, Children's Hospital, Alameda County Hospital, Kaiser, Sutter, and the California Business Resiliency Alliance for there time, efforts and support yesterday during the City's EOC Full Activation in response to Operation: General Strike.

With gratitude,

Renee Domingo

Eileen Ogata  
Office Manager  
City of Oakland  
Office of Emergency Services  
510-238-4764  
Fax: 510-986-2821

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 11:33:50 2011  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

*Oakland, CA*—Yesterday, the City of Oakland facilitated a long day of primarily peaceful protests with some isolated incidents of violence and vandalism. A series of demonstrations, sit-ins, teach-ins, and marches throughout the City started at 9 am and continued until well past midnight. The crowd swelled to nearly 7,000 people that shut down operations at the Port of Oakland.

Around midnight, a select group of people intent on engaging in illegal activity-- including vandalizing property, lighting fires, and assaulting the police--splintered into smaller groups and spread throughout the area in and around Frank Ogawa Plaza. The Oakland Police Department responded to a late-night call that protesters had broken into and occupied a downtown building and set several fires. Several private and municipal buildings sustained heavy vandalism. Dozens of protesters wielding shields were surrounded and arrested.

Crews from the City of Oakland's Public Works Agency worked through the night to board up broken windows and doors, clear debris, remove graffiti, pick up litter, and secure damaged buildings in the downtown area, particularly around Frank Ogawa Plaza. Public Works crews have been redirected today to facilitate clean-up efforts. The City's priority is to return downtown Oakland to a more functional status as soon as possible. The City is assessing damage to downtown businesses. City offices are open for business during regular business hours.

The following is a summary of the situation as of 11:00 am today:

### **Oakland Police Department Operations during the late night**

- No arrests during the day (between 7 am and midnight)
- Preliminary arrests: 80+ (after midnight)
- Injured civilians: 5
- Injured Officers: 3
- Mutual Aid support: 15 agencies
- Tear gas and bean bags were administered to disperse individuals who failed to leave.

*-more-*

### **Business Impacts**

- During the afternoon, a handful of businesses were vandalized, including major damage to Chase Bank, Bank of America, Wells Fargo, and Whole Foods
- During the evening, a large number of local businesses were vandalized. Multiple buildings were tagged and windows were broken. The City is requesting that property owners who suffered major vandalism file police reports.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- Streets are open.
- Transit is running as scheduled

## Public Works

- Graffiti abatement on buildings at 150 and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and BART entrance
- Replacing 30 square feet of paving stones (about 70) that were removed from Plaza near the Frank Ogawa statue and near the fountain.
- Replacing windows in all three City Buildings around the Plaza: Tully's on the ground floor of 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Oakland Police Department and Cypress Security offices in 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, ground floor of City Hall.
- Garbage clean-up, debris removal, and pressure washing.

## City Services

- The City of Oakland is open for business today; all City offices are open during regular business hours.

## Port of Oakland Operations

- The Port of Oakland is now fully operational.
- Workers in the maritime area of the Port continue to return to their jobs, and seaport operations are returning to normal.
- Operations at the Oakland International Airport and real estate areas continue as normal from yesterday.
- All entrances to the Port are open. There are truck traffic lines at some gates and terminal operations are processing backlogs from yesterday's disruptions.

- more -

- The most current field reports confirm that in the Port area there were no injuries, no property damage, and no major security problems from last night's demonstrations. There was a limited incursion into a private rail facility, and trespassers were escorted off peacefully.
- There are no public street closure at this time.
- For updates regarding the Port of Oakland, please contact Robert Bernardo at (510) 627-1401 or [rbernardo@portoakland.com](mailto:rbernardo@portoakland.com), or Marilyn Sandifur at (510) 627-1193 or [msandifur@portoakland.com](mailto:msandifur@portoakland.com).

## Next Media Briefing:

**When:** Today, November 3 at 1 pm

**Where:** Emergency Operations Center  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way, Oakland

**Who:** Mayor Quan  
City Administrator Deanna J. Santana  
Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan

###

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Eide, Cathey  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 12:38 PM  
**To:** Domingo, Renee  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Hoffmann, Mark; Jordan, Howard; Boyd, Karen; sg Piper@sbcglobal.net; Ogata, Eileen; Chimonyo, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Re: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Thanks!

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 4, 2011, at 12:03 PM, "Domingo, Renee" <[RADomingo@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RADomingo@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

FYI

---

**From:** Guarino, Tom <[TGG3@pge.com](mailto:TGG3@pge.com)>  
**To:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Fri Nov 04 09:34:37 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Thanks for all the info update Renee! Our 1330 Broadway building was nailed pretty good but we dodged a bullet at our 1919 Webster Street center.

I know our PG&E liaison was with you and he reported out after several of your briefings which was very beneficial.

Hang in there!

TG

Tom Guarino  
East Bay Government Relations Team  
Pacific Gas and Electric Co.  
Cell: 510.847.6154

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee [mailto:[RADomingo@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RADomingo@oaklandnet.com)]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 4:08 PM  
**To:** [Bbernstein@edenir.org](mailto:Bbernstein@edenir.org); Ogata, Eileen; [afunghi@eastbayspca.org](mailto:afunghi@eastbayspca.org); [amj@cardcanhelp.org](mailto:amj@cardcanhelp.org); [Arturo.Michel@ousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:Arturo.Michel@ousd.k12.ca.us); [btca@sbcglobal.net](mailto:btca@sbcglobal.net); [binh@crisissupport.org](mailto:binh@crisissupport.org); [jblair@svdp.alameda.org](mailto:jblair@svdp.alameda.org); Borja, Minda; [mburns@cceb.org](mailto:mburns@cceb.org); [info@cardcanhelp.org](mailto:info@cardcanhelp.org); [Cathy.Dunlap@irs.gov](mailto:Cathy.Dunlap@irs.gov); [TelehalaC@usa.redcross.org](mailto:TelehalaC@usa.redcross.org); [ocs9296@sbc.com](mailto:ocs9296@sbc.com); [Michael.Conroy@kp.org](mailto:Michael.Conroy@kp.org); [occoak@earthlink.net](mailto:occoak@earthlink.net); [marva.davis@irs.gov](mailto:marva.davis@irs.gov); [drein@ebparks.org](mailto:drein@ebparks.org); [esulliva@ebmud.com](mailto:esulliva@ebmud.com); [smithe@sutterhealth.org](mailto:smithe@sutterhealth.org); [kengel@oaklandchamber.com](mailto:kengel@oaklandchamber.com); [terry@dimensionsui.com](mailto:terry@dimensionsui.com); [Gloria.Beltran@ousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:Gloria.Beltran@ousd.k12.ca.us); [gduncan@mail.cho.org](mailto:gduncan@mail.cho.org); [gvalentine@peralta.edu](mailto:gvalentine@peralta.edu); Guarino, Tom; [JohnsonGw@usa.redcross.org](mailto:JohnsonGw@usa.redcross.org); [jharaburda@oaklandchamber.com](mailto:jharaburda@oaklandchamber.com); [hdees@unitycouncil.org](mailto:hdees@unitycouncil.org); [wendyujackson@gmail.com](mailto:wendyujackson@gmail.com);

[artsignone@aol.com](mailto:artsignone@aol.com); [jasleeper@sbcglobal.net](mailto:jasleeper@sbcglobal.net); [jjones@portoakland.com](mailto:jjones@portoakland.com)

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Reid, Larry; Kernighan, Pat

**Subject:** Re: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Thanks Barbara again to you and 211. I will pass on your email to our City PIO team

---

**From:** Barbara Bernstein <[BBernstein@edenir.org](mailto:BBernstein@edenir.org)>

**To:** Ogata, Eileen; Amelia Funghi <[afunghi@eastbayspca.org](mailto:afunghi@eastbayspca.org)>; Ana-Marie Jones <[amj@cardcanhelp.org](mailto:amj@cardcanhelp.org)>; Arturo Michel <[Arturo.Michel@ousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:Arturo.Michel@ousd.k12.ca.us)>; Barry Luboviski <[btca@sbcglobal.net](mailto:btca@sbcglobal.net)>; Binh, An <[binh@crisissupport.org](mailto:binh@crisissupport.org)>; Blair, Jason <[jblair@svdp.alameda.org](mailto:jblair@svdp.alameda.org)>; Borja, Minda <[mkbb@PGE.COM](mailto:mkbb@PGE.COM)>; Burns, Millie <[mburns@cceb.org](mailto:mburns@cceb.org)>; card <[info@cardcanhelp.org](mailto:info@cardcanhelp.org)>; Cathy Dunlap <[Cathy.Dunlap@irs.gov](mailto:Cathy.Dunlap@irs.gov)>; Charles Telehala <[telehalac@usa.redcross.org](mailto:telehalac@usa.redcross.org)>; Chris Salkeld <[ocs9296@sbc.com](mailto:ocs9296@sbc.com)>; Conroy, Michael <[Michael.Conroy@kp.org](mailto:Michael.Conroy@kp.org)>; Dave Johnson <[occoak@earthlink.net](mailto:occoak@earthlink.net)>; Davis, Marva <[marva.davis@irs.gov](mailto:marva.davis@irs.gov)>; Dennis Rein <[drein@ebparks.org](mailto:drein@ebparks.org)>; Edward Sullivan <[esulliva@ebmud.com](mailto:esulliva@ebmud.com)>; Elizabeth Smith <[smithe@sutterhealth.org](mailto:smithe@sutterhealth.org)>; Engel, Karen <[kengel@oaklandchamber.com](mailto:kengel@oaklandchamber.com)>; Garrison, Terry <[terry@dimensionsui.com](mailto:terry@dimensionsui.com)>; Gloria Beltran <[gloria.beltran@ousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:gloria.beltran@ousd.k12.ca.us)>; Greg Duncan <[gduncan@mail.cho.org](mailto:gduncan@mail.cho.org)>; Gregory Valentine <[gvalentine@peralta.edu](mailto:gvalentine@peralta.edu)>; Guarino, Tom <[tgg3@pge.com](mailto:tgg3@pge.com)>; Gwen Johnson <[johnsongw@usa.redcross.org](mailto:johnsongw@usa.redcross.org)>; Haraburda, Joseph <[jharaburda@oaklandchamber.com](mailto:jharaburda@oaklandchamber.com)>; Harold Dees <[hdees@unitycouncil.org](mailto:hdees@unitycouncil.org)>; Jackson, Wendy <[wendyu@jackson@gmail.com](mailto:wendyu@jackson@gmail.com)>; James Curtis <[artsignone@aol.com](mailto:artsignone@aol.com)>; James Leeper <[jasleeper@sbcglobal.net](mailto:jasleeper@sbcglobal.net)>; Jeff Jones <[jjones@portoakland.com](mailto:jjones@portoakland.com)>; Jim Duarte <[n6ssb@yahoo.com](mailto:n6ssb@yahoo.com)>; Jim Morrissey <[jim.morrissey@acgov.org](mailto:jim.morrissey@acgov.org)>; JoAnn Koplin <[jwkoplin@kldesignpartners.com](mailto:jwkoplin@kldesignpartners.com)>; Joanne Baldinelli <[jbaldinelli@peralta.edu](mailto:jbaldinelli@peralta.edu)>; Jonathan Bellusa <[jonathan.bellusa@ousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:jonathan.bellusa@ousd.k12.ca.us)>; Jones-Germany, Judith <[judithj@eocp.net](mailto:judithj@eocp.net)>; Kim, Chris <[Chris.Kim@dhs.gov](mailto:Chris.Kim@dhs.gov)>; Larry Perea <[lperea@actransit.org](mailto:lperea@actransit.org)>; Len Hardy <[lhardy@bart.gov](mailto:lhardy@bart.gov)>; Leslie, Barbara <[bl4981@att.com](mailto:bl4981@att.com)>; Lorraine Rosenblatt <[rosenblatt@mindspring.com](mailto:rosenblatt@mindspring.com)>; Malone, Maureen <[Maureen.malone@clorox.com](mailto:Maureen.malone@clorox.com)>; McCarthy, Tom <[tmccarthy@acgov.org](mailto:tmccarthy@acgov.org)>; McEwing, Mimi <[Mimi.McEwing@dhs.gov](mailto:Mimi.McEwing@dhs.gov)>; Michelle Heckle <[mheckle@mail.cho.org](mailto:mheckle@mail.cho.org)>; Mona Mena <[mona.mena@acgov.org](mailto:mona.mena@acgov.org)>; Peggy Hatten <[hattenp@sutterhealth.org](mailto:hattenp@sutterhealth.org)>; Per Brashers <[per@lostcabin.com](mailto:per@lostcabin.com)>; Ray Bonilla <[ray.bonilla@kp.org](mailto:ray.bonilla@kp.org)>; Rebecca Gandsey <[rgandsey@acgov.org](mailto:rgandsey@acgov.org)>; Reginald Crowell <[reginald.crowell@ousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:reginald.crowell@ousd.k12.ca.us)>; robert anderson <[rpa1947@gmail.com](mailto:rpa1947@gmail.com)>; Rollinson, Cecile <[cecile.rollinson@oes.ca.gov](mailto:cecile.rollinson@oes.ca.gov)>; Ross Ojeda <[rojeda@unitycouncil.org](mailto:rojeda@unitycouncil.org)>; salamy, nancy <[nsalamy@crisissupport.org](mailto:nsalamy@crisissupport.org)>; Sandra Williams <[swilliams@acmedctr.org](mailto:swilliams@acmedctr.org)>; Sanjiv Handa <[newsfromsanjiv@aol.com](mailto:newsfromsanjiv@aol.com)>; Sarna, Peter <[peter.sarna@ousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:peter.sarna@ousd.k12.ca.us)>; Seddio, Karen <[Karen.Seddio@irs.gov](mailto:Karen.Seddio@irs.gov)>; Sharon Cornu <[Sharoncornu@alamedalabor.org](mailto:Sharoncornu@alamedalabor.org)>; Shaw, Eunice <[eshaw@allen-temple.org](mailto:eshaw@allen-temple.org)>; Stephen Shub <[sgs@crafts.net](mailto:sgs@crafts.net)>; Steven Frew <[sfrew@ebmud.com](mailto:sfrew@ebmud.com)>; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy <[kvt1@pge.com](mailto:kvt1@pge.com)>; Valerie Simon <[Valsimon1@comcast.net](mailto:Valsimon1@comcast.net)>; Walters, Herb <[hwalters@acgov.org](mailto:hwalters@acgov.org)>; Wong, Jenny <[Jenny.Wong@ousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:Jenny.Wong@ousd.k12.ca.us)>; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Argueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewingleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson <[hjacobson@acgov.org](mailto:hjacobson@acgov.org)>; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Argueta, Jennifer; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea

**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 14:15:37 2011

**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Dear Renee, et.al.,

I wanted to commend the city PIOs for their extraordinary ability to work together, under continual stress, and be so efficient and effective. It was a pleasure working with them yesterday and last night, and I look forward to our continued partnership. I have experienced several PIO-related disaster/emergency situations and I can't recall a more coordinated and congenial experience. Thanks also to my partners in crime, CARD and the California Business Resiliency Alliance, making sure that the non-profit community, the businesses and the public communication system (via 2-1-1) are represented.

I look forward to working with you all in the future.

Best wishes,

Barbara

Barbara Bernstein  
Executive Director  
Eden I&R, Inc., 570 B Street, Hayward, CA 94541  
Phone: 510-537.2710 ext 8  
FAX: 510-537-0986  
Email: [bbernstein@edenir.org](mailto:bbernstein@edenir.org)  
Agency Website: [www.edenir.org](http://www.edenir.org)

*2-1-1 is a toll-free phone number that provides **free and confidential** information and referrals to callers from Alameda County. You have access to hundreds of health and social services by simply dialing 2-1-1 (or 888-886-9660). Call to speak with a live call specialist 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Alameda County 2-1-1 is an initiative of Eden I&R, Inc - learn more online at [www.211alamedacounty.org](http://www.211alamedacounty.org) or [www.edenir.org](http://www.edenir.org).*

---

**From:** Ogata, Eileen [mailto:EOgata@oaklandnet.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:24 PM

**To:** Amelia Funghi; Ana-Marie Jones; Arturo Michel; Barry Luboviski; Barbara Bernstein; Binh, An; Blair, Jason; Borja, Minda; Burns, Millie; card; Cathy Dunlap; Charles Telehala; Chris Salkeld; Conroy, Michael; Dave Johnson; Davis, Marva; Dennis Rein; Edward Sullivan; Elizabeth Smith; Engel, Karen; Garrison, Terry; Gloria Beltran; Greg Duncan; Gregory Valentine; Guarino, Tom; Gwen Johnson; Haraburda, Joseph; Harold Dees; Jackson, Wendy; James Curtis; James Leeper; Jeff Jones; Jim Duarte; Jim Morrissey; JoAnn Koplín; Joanne Baldinelli; Jonathan Bellusa; Jones-Germany, Judith; Kim, Chris; Larry Perea; Len Hardy; Leslie, Barbara; Lorraine Rosenblatt; Malone, Maureen; McCarthy, Tom; McEwing, Mimi; Michelle Heckle; Mona Mena; Peggy Hatten; Per Brashers; Ray Bonilla; Rebecca Gandsey; Reginald Crowell; robert anderson; Rollinson, Cecile; Ross Ojeda; salamy, nancy; Sandra Williams; Sanjiv Handa; Sarna, Peter; Seddio, Karen; Sharon Cornu; Shaw, Eunice; Stephen Shub; Steven Frew; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy; Valerie Simon; Walters, Herb; Wong, Jenny; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Argueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewigleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Jean Quan's AA; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea

**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

Dear City Emergency Management Disaster Preparedness And Committee Members:

Please find below the latest update of News related to yesterday's demonstrations in Oakland.

Special Thanks to our Mayor and her staff, City Administrator and her staff, Agency Directors and their key staff , all and especially Police, Fire, PWA, as well as all our partners including ALCO Sheriff's, BART Police, CHP, Cal-EMA, Cal- Law, our Mutual Aid Law Enforcement Agencies, EBMUD, PG and E, Eden I and R, CARD, Paramedics Plus, ALCO EMS, Public Health, Children's Hospital, Alameda County Hospital, Kaiser, Sutter, and the California Business Resiliency Alliance for there time, efforts and support yesterday during the City's EOC Full Activation in response to Operation: General Strike.

With gratitude,

Renee Domingo

Eileen Ogata  
Office Manager  
City of Oakland  
Office of Emergency Services  
510-238-4764  
Fax: 510-986-2821

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 11:33:50 2011  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

*Oakland, CA*—Yesterday, the City of Oakland facilitated a long day of primarily peaceful protests with some isolated incidents of violence and vandalism. A series of demonstrations, sit-ins, teach-ins, and marches throughout the City started at 9 am and continued until well past midnight. The crowd swelled to nearly 7,000 people that shut down operations at the Port of Oakland.

Around midnight, a select group of people intent on engaging in illegal activity-- including vandalizing property, lighting fires, and assaulting the police--splintered into smaller groups and spread throughout the area in and around Frank Ogawa Plaza. The Oakland Police Department responded to a late-night call that protesters had broken into and occupied a downtown building and set several fires. Several private and municipal buildings sustained heavy vandalism. Dozens of protesters wielding shields were surrounded and arrested.

Crews from the City of Oakland's Public Works Agency worked through the night to board up broken windows and doors, clear debris, remove graffiti, pick up litter, and secure damaged buildings in the downtown area, particularly around Frank Ogawa Plaza. Public Works crews have been redirected today to facilitate clean-up efforts. The City's priority is to return downtown Oakland to a more functional status as soon as possible. The City is assessing damage to downtown businesses. City offices are open for business during regular business hours.

The following is a summary of the situation as of 11:00 am today:

### **Oakland Police Department Operations during the late night**

- No arrests during the day (between 7 am and midnight)
- Preliminary arrests: 80+ (after midnight)
- Injured civilians: 5

- Injured Officers: 3
- Mutual Aid support: 15 agencies
- Tear gas and bean bags were administered to disperse individuals who failed to leave.

*-more-*

### **Business Impacts**

- During the afternoon, a handful of businesses were vandalized, including major damage to Chase Bank, Bank of America, Wells Fargo, and Whole Foods
- During the evening, a large number of local businesses were vandalized. Multiple buildings were tagged and windows were broken. The City is requesting that property owners who suffered major vandalism file police reports.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- Streets are open.
- Transit is running as scheduled

### **Public Works**

- Graffiti abatement on buildings at 150 and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and BART entrance
- Replacing 30 square feet of paving stones (about 70) that were removed from Plaza near the Frank Ogawa statue and near the fountain.
- Replacing windows in all three City Buildings around the Plaza: Tully's on the ground floor of 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Oakland Police Department and Cypress Security offices in 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, ground floor of City Hall.
- Garbage clean-up, debris removal, and pressure washing.

### **City Services**

- The City of Oakland is open for business today; all City offices are open during regular business hours.

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- The Port of Oakland is now fully operational.
- Workers in the maritime area of the Port continue to return to their jobs, and seaport operations are returning to normal.
- Operations at the Oakland International Airport and real estate areas continue as normal from yesterday.
- All entrances to the Port are open. There are truck traffic lines at some gates and terminal operations are processing backlogs from yesterday's disruptions.

*- more -*



- The most current field reports confirm that in the Port area there were no injuries, no property damage, and no major security problems from last night's demonstrations. There was a limited incursion into a private rail facility, and trespassers were escorted off peacefully.
- There are no public street closure at this time.
- For updates regarding the Port of Oakland, please contact Robert Bernardo at (510) 627-1401 or [rbernardo@portoakland.com](mailto:rbernardo@portoakland.com), or Marilyn Sandifur at (510) 627-1193 or [msandifur@portoakland.com](mailto:msandifur@portoakland.com).

### **Next Media Briefing:**

**When:** Today, November 3 at 1 pm

**Where:** Emergency Operations Center  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way, Oakland

**Who:** Mayor Quan  
City Administrator Deanna J. Santana  
Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Eide, Cathey  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 12:38 PM  
**To:** Domingo, Renee  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Hoffmann, Mark; Jordan, Howard; Boyd, Karen; sg Piper@sbcglobal.net; Ogata, Eileen; Chimonyo, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Re: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Thanks!

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 4, 2011, at 12:03 PM, "Domingo, Renee" <[RADomingo@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RADomingo@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

FYI

---

**From:** Guarino, Tom <[TGG3@pge.com](mailto:TGG3@pge.com)>  
**To:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Fri Nov 04 09:34:37 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Thanks for all the info update Renee! Our 1330 Broadway building was nailed pretty good but we dodged a bullet at our 1919 Webster Street center.

I know our PG&E liaison was with you and he reported out after several of your briefings which was very beneficial.

Hang in there!

TG

Tom Guarino  
East Bay Government Relations Team  
Pacific Gas and Electric Co.  
Cell: 510.847.6154

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee [mailto:[RADomingo@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RADomingo@oaklandnet.com)]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 4:08 PM  
**To:** [Bbernstein@edenir.org](mailto:Bbernstein@edenir.org); Ogata, Eileen; [afunghi@eastbayspca.org](mailto:afunghi@eastbayspca.org); [amj@cardcanhelp.org](mailto:amj@cardcanhelp.org); [Arturo.Michel@ousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:Arturo.Michel@ousd.k12.ca.us); [btca@sbcglobal.net](mailto:btca@sbcglobal.net); [binh@crisissupport.org](mailto:binh@crisissupport.org); [jblair@svdp.alameda.org](mailto:jblair@svdp.alameda.org); Borja, Minda; [mburns@cceb.org](mailto:mburns@cceb.org); [info@cardcanhelp.org](mailto:info@cardcanhelp.org); [Cathy.Dunlap@irs.gov](mailto:Cathy.Dunlap@irs.gov); [TelehalaC@usa.redcross.org](mailto:TelehalaC@usa.redcross.org); [ocs9296@sbc.com](mailto:ocs9296@sbc.com); [Michael.Conroy@kp.org](mailto:Michael.Conroy@kp.org); [occoak@earthlink.net](mailto:occoak@earthlink.net); [marva.davis@irs.gov](mailto:marva.davis@irs.gov); [drein@ebparks.org](mailto:drein@ebparks.org); [esulliva@ebmud.com](mailto:esulliva@ebmud.com); [smithe@sutterhealth.org](mailto:smithe@sutterhealth.org); [kengel@oaklandchamber.com](mailto:kengel@oaklandchamber.com); [terry@dimensionsui.com](mailto:terry@dimensionsui.com); [Gloria.Beltran@ousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:Gloria.Beltran@ousd.k12.ca.us); [gduncan@mail.cho.org](mailto:gduncan@mail.cho.org); [gvalentine@peralta.edu](mailto:gvalentine@peralta.edu); Guarino, Tom; [JohnsonGw@usa.redcross.org](mailto:JohnsonGw@usa.redcross.org); [jharaburda@oaklandchamber.com](mailto:jharaburda@oaklandchamber.com); [hdees@unitycouncil.org](mailto:hdees@unitycouncil.org); [wendyujackson@gmail.com](mailto:wendyujackson@gmail.com);

[artsignone@aol.com](mailto:artsignone@aol.com); [jasleeper@sbcglobal.net](mailto:jasleeper@sbcglobal.net); [jjones@portoakland.com](mailto:jjones@portoakland.com)

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Reid, Larry; Kernighan, Pat

**Subject:** Re: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Thanks Barbara again to you and 211. I will pass on your email to our City PIO team

---

**From:** Barbara Bernstein <[BBernstein@edenir.org](mailto:BBernstein@edenir.org)>

**To:** Ogata, Eileen; Amelia Funghi <[afunghi@eastbayspca.org](mailto:afunghi@eastbayspca.org)>; Ana-Marie Jones <[amj@cardcanhelp.org](mailto:amj@cardcanhelp.org)>; Arturo Michel <[Arturo.Michel@ousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:Arturo.Michel@ousd.k12.ca.us)>; Barry Luboviski <[btca@sbcglobal.net](mailto:btca@sbcglobal.net)>; Binh, An <[binh@crisissupport.org](mailto:binh@crisissupport.org)>; Blair, Jason <[jblair@svdp.alameda.org](mailto:jblair@svdp.alameda.org)>; Borja, Minda <[mkbb@PGE.COM](mailto:mkbb@PGE.COM)>; Burns, Millie <[mburns@cceb.org](mailto:mburns@cceb.org)>; card <[info@cardcanhelp.org](mailto:info@cardcanhelp.org)>; Cathy Dunlap <[Cathy.Dunlap@irs.gov](mailto:Cathy.Dunlap@irs.gov)>; Charles Telehala <[telehalac@usa.redcross.org](mailto:telehalac@usa.redcross.org)>; Chris Salkeld <[ocs9296@sbc.com](mailto:ocs9296@sbc.com)>; Conroy, Michael <[Michael.Conroy@kp.org](mailto:Michael.Conroy@kp.org)>; Dave Johnson <[occoak@earthlink.net](mailto:occoak@earthlink.net)>; Davis, Marva <[marva.davis@irs.gov](mailto:marva.davis@irs.gov)>; Dennis Rein <[drein@ebparks.org](mailto:drein@ebparks.org)>; Edward Sullivan <[esulliva@ebmud.com](mailto:esulliva@ebmud.com)>; Elizabeth Smith <[smithe@sutterhealth.org](mailto:smithe@sutterhealth.org)>; Engel, Karen <[kengel@oaklandchamber.com](mailto:kengel@oaklandchamber.com)>; Garrison, Terry <[terry@dimensionsui.com](mailto:terry@dimensionsui.com)>; Gloria Beltran <[gloria.beltran@ousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:gloria.beltran@ousd.k12.ca.us)>; Greg Duncan <[gduncan@mail.cho.org](mailto:gduncan@mail.cho.org)>; Gregory Valentine <[gvalentine@peralta.edu](mailto:gvalentine@peralta.edu)>; Guarino, Tom <[tgg3@pge.com](mailto:tgg3@pge.com)>; Gwen Johnson <[johnsongw@usa.redcross.org](mailto:johnsongw@usa.redcross.org)>; Haraburda, Joseph <[jharaburda@oaklandchamber.com](mailto:jharaburda@oaklandchamber.com)>; Harold Dees <[hdees@unitycouncil.org](mailto:hdees@unitycouncil.org)>; Jackson, Wendy <[wendyu@jackson@gmail.com](mailto:wendyu@jackson@gmail.com)>; James Curtis <[artsignone@aol.com](mailto:artsignone@aol.com)>; James Leeper <[jasleeper@sbcglobal.net](mailto:jasleeper@sbcglobal.net)>; Jeff Jones <[jjones@portoakland.com](mailto:jjones@portoakland.com)>; Jim Duarte <[n6ssb@yahoo.com](mailto:n6ssb@yahoo.com)>; Jim Morrissey <[jim.morrissey@acgov.org](mailto:jim.morrissey@acgov.org)>; JoAnn Koplin <[jwkoplin@kldesignpartners.com](mailto:jwkoplin@kldesignpartners.com)>; Joanne Baldinelli <[jbaldinelli@peralta.edu](mailto:jbaldinelli@peralta.edu)>; Jonathan Bellusa <[jonathan.bellusa@ousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:jonathan.bellusa@ousd.k12.ca.us)>; Jones-Germany, Judith <[judithj@eocp.net](mailto:judithj@eocp.net)>; Kim, Chris <[Chris.Kim@dhs.gov](mailto:Chris.Kim@dhs.gov)>; Larry Perea <[lperea@actransit.org](mailto:lperea@actransit.org)>; Len Hardy <[lhardy@bart.gov](mailto:lhardy@bart.gov)>; Leslie, Barbara <[bl4981@att.com](mailto:bl4981@att.com)>; Lorraine Rosenblatt <[rosenblatt@mindspring.com](mailto:rosenblatt@mindspring.com)>; Malone, Maureen <[Maureen.malone@clorox.com](mailto:Maureen.malone@clorox.com)>; McCarthy, Tom <[tmccarthy@acgov.org](mailto:tmccarthy@acgov.org)>; McEwing, Mimi <[Mimi.McEwing@dhs.gov](mailto:Mimi.McEwing@dhs.gov)>; Michelle Heckle <[mheckle@mail.cho.org](mailto:mheckle@mail.cho.org)>; Mona Mena <[mona.mena@acgov.org](mailto:mona.mena@acgov.org)>; Peggy Hatten <[hattenp@sutterhealth.org](mailto:hattenp@sutterhealth.org)>; Per Brashers <[per@lostcabin.com](mailto:per@lostcabin.com)>; Ray Bonilla <[ray.bonilla@kp.org](mailto:ray.bonilla@kp.org)>; Rebecca Gandsey <[rgandsey@acgov.org](mailto:rgandsey@acgov.org)>; Reginald Crowell <[reginald.crowell@ousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:reginald.crowell@ousd.k12.ca.us)>; robert anderson <[rpa1947@gmail.com](mailto:rpa1947@gmail.com)>; Rollinson, Cecile <[cecile.rollinson@oes.ca.gov](mailto:cecile.rollinson@oes.ca.gov)>; Ross Ojeda <[rojeda@unitycouncil.org](mailto:rojeda@unitycouncil.org)>; salamy, nancy <[nsalamy@crisissupport.org](mailto:nsalamy@crisissupport.org)>; Sandra Williams <[swilliams@acmedctr.org](mailto:swilliams@acmedctr.org)>; Sanjiv Handa <[newsfromsanjiv@aol.com](mailto:newsfromsanjiv@aol.com)>; Sarna, Peter <[peter.sarna@ousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:peter.sarna@ousd.k12.ca.us)>; Seddio, Karen <[Karen.Seddio@irs.gov](mailto:Karen.Seddio@irs.gov)>; Sharon Cornu <[Sharoncornu@alamedalabor.org](mailto:Sharoncornu@alamedalabor.org)>; Shaw, Eunice <[eshaw@allen-temple.org](mailto:eshaw@allen-temple.org)>; Stephen Shub <[sgs@crafts.net](mailto:sgs@crafts.net)>; Steven Frew <[sfrew@ebmud.com](mailto:sfrew@ebmud.com)>; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy <[kvt1@pge.com](mailto:kvt1@pge.com)>; Valerie Simon <[Valsimon1@comcast.net](mailto:Valsimon1@comcast.net)>; Walters, Herb <[hwalters@acgov.org](mailto:hwalters@acgov.org)>; Wong, Jenny <[Jenny.Wong@ousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:Jenny.Wong@ousd.k12.ca.us)>; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Argueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathy; Ellis, Sytara; Ewigeleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson <[hjacobson@acgov.org](mailto:hjacobson@acgov.org)>; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Argueta, Jennifer; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea

**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 14:15:37 2011

**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Dear Renee, et.al.,

I wanted to commend the city PIOs for their extraordinary ability to work together, under continual stress, and be so efficient and effective. It was a pleasure working with them yesterday and last night, and I look forward to our continued partnership. I have experienced several PIO-related disaster/emergency situations and I can't recall a more coordinated and congenial experience. Thanks also to my partners in crime, CARD and the California Business Resiliency Alliance, making sure that the non-profit community, the businesses and the public communication system (via 2-1-1) are represented.

I look forward to working with you all in the future.

Best wishes,

Barbara

Barbara Bernstein  
Executive Director  
Eden I&R, Inc., 570 B Street, Hayward, CA 94541  
Phone: 510-537.2710 ext 8  
FAX: 510-537-0986  
Email: [bbernstein@edenir.org](mailto:bbernstein@edenir.org)  
Agency Website: [www.edenir.org](http://www.edenir.org)

*2-1-1 is a toll-free phone number that provides **free and confidential** information and referrals to callers from Alameda County. You have access to hundreds of health and social services by simply dialing 2-1-1 (or 888-886-9660). Call to speak with a live call specialist 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Alameda County 2-1-1 is an initiative of Eden I&R, Inc - learn more online at [www.211alamedacounty.org](http://www.211alamedacounty.org) or [www.edenir.org](http://www.edenir.org).*

---

**From:** Ogata, Eileen [mailto:EOgata@oaklandnet.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:24 PM

**To:** Amelia Funghi; Ana-Marie Jones; Arturo Michel; Barry Luboviski; Barbara Bernstein; Binh, An; Blair, Jason; Borja, Minda; Burns, Millie; card; Cathy Dunlap; Charles Telehala; Chris Salkeld; Conroy, Michael; Dave Johnson; Davis, Marva; Dennis Rein; Edward Sullivan; Elizabeth Smith; Engel, Karen; Garrison, Terry; Gloria Beltran; Greg Duncan; Gregory Valentine; Guarino, Tom; Gwen Johnson; Haraburda, Joseph; Harold Dees; Jackson, Wendy; James Curtis; James Leeper; Jeff Jones; Jim Duarte; Jim Morrissey; JoAnn Koplin; Joanne Baldinelli; Jonathan Bellusa; Jones-Germany, Judith; Kim, Chris; Larry Perea; Len Hardy; Leslie, Barbara; Lorraine Rosenblatt; Malone, Maureen; McCarthy, Tom; McEwing, Mimi; Michelle Heckle; Mona Mena; Peggy Hatten; Per Brashers; Ray Bonilla; Rebecca Gandsey; Reginald Crowell; robert anderson; Rollinson, Cecile; Ross Ojeda; salamy, nancy; Sandra Williams; Sanjiv Handa; Sarna, Peter; Seddio, Karen; Sharon Cornu; Shaw, Eunice; Stephen Shub; Steven Frew; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy; Valerie Simon; Walters, Herb; Wong, Jenny; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Argueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewigleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Jean Quan's AA; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea

**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

Dear City Emergency Management Disaster Preparedness And Committee Members:

Please find below the latest update of News related to yesterday's demonstrations in Oakland.

Special Thanks to our Mayor and her staff, City Administrator and her staff, Agency Directors and their key staff , all and especially Police, Fire, PWA, as well as all our partners including ALCO Sheriff's, BART Police, CHP, Cal-EMA, Cal- Law, our Mutual Aid Law Enforcement Agencies, EBMUD, PG and E, Eden I and R, CARD, Paramedics Plus, ALCO EMS, Public Health, Children's Hospital, Alameda County Hospital, Kaiser, Sutter, and the California Business Resiliency Alliance for there time, efforts and support yesterday during the City's EOC Full Activation in response to Operation: General Strike.

With gratitude,

Renee Domingo

Eileen Ogata  
Office Manager  
City of Oakland  
Office of Emergency Services  
510-238-4764  
Fax: 510-986-2821

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 11:33:50 2011  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

*Oakland, CA*—Yesterday, the City of Oakland facilitated a long day of primarily peaceful protests with some isolated incidents of violence and vandalism. A series of demonstrations, sit-ins, teach-ins, and marches throughout the City started at 9 am and continued until well past midnight. The crowd swelled to nearly 7,000 people that shut down operations at the Port of Oakland.

Around midnight, a select group of people intent on engaging in illegal activity-- including vandalizing property, lighting fires, and assaulting the police--splintered into smaller groups and spread throughout the area in and around Frank Ogawa Plaza. The Oakland Police Department responded to a late-night call that protesters had broken into and occupied a downtown building and set several fires. Several private and municipal buildings sustained heavy vandalism. Dozens of protesters wielding shields were surrounded and arrested.

Crews from the City of Oakland's Public Works Agency worked through the night to board up broken windows and doors, clear debris, remove graffiti, pick up litter, and secure damaged buildings in the downtown area, particularly around Frank Ogawa Plaza. Public Works crews have been redirected today to facilitate clean-up efforts. The City's priority is to return downtown Oakland to a more functional status as soon as possible. The City is assessing damage to downtown businesses. City offices are open for business during regular business hours.

The following is a summary of the situation as of 11:00 am today:

### **Oakland Police Department Operations during the late night**

- No arrests during the day (between 7 am and midnight)
- Preliminary arrests: 80+ (after midnight)
- Injured civilians: 5

- Injured Officers: 3
- Mutual Aid support: 15 agencies
- Tear gas and bean bags were administered to disperse individuals who failed to leave.

*-more-*

### **Business Impacts**

- During the afternoon, a handful of businesses were vandalized, including major damage to Chase Bank, Bank of America, Wells Fargo, and Whole Foods
- During the evening, a large number of local businesses were vandalized. Multiple buildings were tagged and windows were broken. The City is requesting that property owners who suffered major vandalism file police reports.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- Streets are open.
- Transit is running as scheduled

### **Public Works**

- Graffiti abatement on buildings at 150 and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and BART entrance
- Replacing 30 square feet of paving stones (about 70) that were removed from Plaza near the Frank Ogawa statue and near the fountain.
- Replacing windows in all three City Buildings around the Plaza: Tully's on the ground floor of 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Oakland Police Department and Cypress Security offices in 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, ground floor of City Hall.
- Garbage clean-up, debris removal, and pressure washing.

### **City Services**

- The City of Oakland is open for business today; all City offices are open during regular business hours.

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- The Port of Oakland is now fully operational.
- Workers in the maritime area of the Port continue to return to their jobs, and seaport operations are returning to normal.
- Operations at the Oakland International Airport and real estate areas continue as normal from yesterday.
- All entrances to the Port are open. There are truck traffic lines at some gates and terminal operations are processing backlogs from yesterday's disruptions.

*- more -*

- The most current field reports confirm that in the Port area there were no injuries, no property damage, and no major security problems from last night's demonstrations. There was a limited incursion into a private rail facility, and trespassers were escorted off peacefully.
- There are no public street closure at this time.
- For updates regarding the Port of Oakland, please contact Robert Bernardo at (510) 627-1401 or [rbernardo@portoakland.com](mailto:rbernardo@portoakland.com), or Marilyn Sandifur at (510) 627-1193 or [msandifur@portoakland.com](mailto:msandifur@portoakland.com).

### **Next Media Briefing:**

**When:** Today, November 3 at 1 pm

**Where:** Emergency Operations Center  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way, Oakland

**Who:** Mayor Quan  
City Administrator Deanna J. Santana  
Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan

###

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Eide, Cathey  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 12:38 PM  
**To:** Domingo, Renee  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Hoffmann, Mark; Jordan, Howard; Boyd, Karen; sg Piper@sbcglobal.net; Ogata, Eileen; Chimonyo, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Re: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Thanks!

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 4, 2011, at 12:03 PM, "Domingo, Renee" <[RADomingo@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RADomingo@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

FYI

---

**From:** Guarino, Tom <[TGG3@pge.com](mailto:TGG3@pge.com)>  
**To:** Domingo, Renee  
**Sent:** Fri Nov 04 09:34:37 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Thanks for all the info update Renee! Our 1330 Broadway building was nailed pretty good but we dodged a bullet at our 1919 Webster Street center.

I know our PG&E liaison was with you and he reported out after several of your briefings which was very beneficial.

Hang in there!

TG

Tom Guarino  
East Bay Government Relations Team  
Pacific Gas and Electric Co.  
Cell: 510.847.6154

---

**From:** Domingo, Renee [mailto:[RADomingo@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RADomingo@oaklandnet.com)]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 4:08 PM  
**To:** [Bbernstein@edenir.org](mailto:Bbernstein@edenir.org); Ogata, Eileen; [afunghi@eastbayspca.org](mailto:afunghi@eastbayspca.org); [amj@cardcanhelp.org](mailto:amj@cardcanhelp.org); [Arturo.Michel@ousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:Arturo.Michel@ousd.k12.ca.us); [btca@sbcglobal.net](mailto:btca@sbcglobal.net); [binh@crisissupport.org](mailto:binh@crisissupport.org); [jblair@svdp.alameda.org](mailto:jblair@svdp.alameda.org); Borja, Minda; [mburns@cceb.org](mailto:mburns@cceb.org); [info@cardcanhelp.org](mailto:info@cardcanhelp.org); [Cathy.Dunlap@irs.gov](mailto:Cathy.Dunlap@irs.gov); [TelehalaC@usa.redcross.org](mailto:TelehalaC@usa.redcross.org); [ocs9296@sbc.com](mailto:ocs9296@sbc.com); [Michael.Conroy@kp.org](mailto:Michael.Conroy@kp.org); [occoak@earthlink.net](mailto:occoak@earthlink.net); [marva.davis@irs.gov](mailto:marva.davis@irs.gov); [drein@ebparks.org](mailto:drein@ebparks.org); [esulliva@ebmud.com](mailto:esulliva@ebmud.com); [smithe@sutterhealth.org](mailto:smithe@sutterhealth.org); [kengel@oaklandchamber.com](mailto:kengel@oaklandchamber.com); [terry@dimensionsui.com](mailto:terry@dimensionsui.com); [Gloria.Beltran@ousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:Gloria.Beltran@ousd.k12.ca.us); [gduncan@mail.cho.org](mailto:gduncan@mail.cho.org); [gvalentine@peralta.edu](mailto:gvalentine@peralta.edu); Guarino, Tom; [JohnsonGw@usa.redcross.org](mailto:JohnsonGw@usa.redcross.org); [jharaburda@oaklandchamber.com](mailto:jharaburda@oaklandchamber.com); [hdees@unitycouncil.org](mailto:hdees@unitycouncil.org); [wendyujackson@gmail.com](mailto:wendyujackson@gmail.com);



[artsignone@aol.com](mailto:artsignone@aol.com); [jasleeper@sbcglobal.net](mailto:jasleeper@sbcglobal.net); [jjones@portoakland.com](mailto:jjones@portoakland.com)

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Reid, Larry; Kernighan, Pat

**Subject:** Re: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Thanks Barbara again to you and 211. I will pass on your email to our City PIO team

---

**From:** Barbara Bernstein <[BBernstein@edenir.org](mailto:BBernstein@edenir.org)>

**To:** Ogata, Eileen; Amelia Funghi <[afunghi@eastbayspca.org](mailto:afunghi@eastbayspca.org)>; Ana-Marie Jones <[amj@cardcanhelp.org](mailto:amj@cardcanhelp.org)>; Arturo Michel <[Arturo.Michel@ousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:Arturo.Michel@ousd.k12.ca.us)>; Barry Luboviski <[btca@sbcglobal.net](mailto:btca@sbcglobal.net)>; Binh, An <[binh@crisissupport.org](mailto:binh@crisissupport.org)>; Blair, Jason <[jblair@svdp.alameda.org](mailto:jblair@svdp.alameda.org)>; Borja, Minda <[mkbb@PGE.COM](mailto:mkbb@PGE.COM)>; Burns, Millie <[mburns@cceb.org](mailto:mburns@cceb.org)>; card <[info@cardcanhelp.org](mailto:info@cardcanhelp.org)>; Cathy Dunlap <[Cathy.Dunlap@irs.gov](mailto:Cathy.Dunlap@irs.gov)>; Charles Telehala <[telehalac@usa.redcross.org](mailto:telehalac@usa.redcross.org)>; Chris Salkeld <[ocs9296@sbc.com](mailto:ocs9296@sbc.com)>; Conroy, Michael <[Michael.Conroy@kp.org](mailto:Michael.Conroy@kp.org)>; Dave Johnson <[occoak@earthlink.net](mailto:occoak@earthlink.net)>; Davis, Marva <[marva.davis@irs.gov](mailto:marva.davis@irs.gov)>; Dennis Rein <[drein@ebparks.org](mailto:drein@ebparks.org)>; Edward Sullivan <[esulliva@ebmud.com](mailto:esulliva@ebmud.com)>; Elizabeth Smith <[smithe@sutterhealth.org](mailto:smithe@sutterhealth.org)>; Engel, Karen <[kengel@oaklandchamber.com](mailto:kengel@oaklandchamber.com)>; Garrison, Terry <[terry@dimensionsui.com](mailto:terry@dimensionsui.com)>; Gloria Beltran <[gloria.beltran@ousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:gloria.beltran@ousd.k12.ca.us)>; Greg Duncan <[gduncan@mail.cho.org](mailto:gduncan@mail.cho.org)>; Gregory Valentine <[gvalentine@peralta.edu](mailto:gvalentine@peralta.edu)>; Guarino, Tom <[tgg3@pge.com](mailto:tgg3@pge.com)>; Gwen Johnson <[johnsongw@usa.redcross.org](mailto:johnsongw@usa.redcross.org)>; Haraburda, Joseph <[jharaburda@oaklandchamber.com](mailto:jharaburda@oaklandchamber.com)>; Harold Dees <[hdees@unitycouncil.org](mailto:hdees@unitycouncil.org)>; Jackson, Wendy <[wendyu@jackson@gmail.com](mailto:wendyu@jackson@gmail.com)>; James Curtis <[artsignone@aol.com](mailto:artsignone@aol.com)>; James Leeper <[jasleeper@sbcglobal.net](mailto:jasleeper@sbcglobal.net)>; Jeff Jones <[jjones@portoakland.com](mailto:jjones@portoakland.com)>; Jim Duarte <[n6ssb@yahoo.com](mailto:n6ssb@yahoo.com)>; Jim Morrissey <[jim.morrissey@acgov.org](mailto:jim.morrissey@acgov.org)>; JoAnn Koplin <[jwkoplin@kldesignpartners.com](mailto:jwkoplin@kldesignpartners.com)>; Joanne Baldinelli <[jbaldinelli@peralta.edu](mailto:jbaldinelli@peralta.edu)>; Jonathan Bellusa <[jonathan.bellusa@ousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:jonathan.bellusa@ousd.k12.ca.us)>; Jones-Germany, Judith <[judithj@eocp.net](mailto:judithj@eocp.net)>; Kim, Chris <[Chris.Kim@dhs.gov](mailto:Chris.Kim@dhs.gov)>; Larry Perea <[lperea@actransit.org](mailto:lperea@actransit.org)>; Len Hardy <[lhardy@bart.gov](mailto:lhardy@bart.gov)>; Leslie, Barbara <[bl4981@att.com](mailto:bl4981@att.com)>; Lorraine Rosenblatt <[rosenblatt@mindspring.com](mailto:rosenblatt@mindspring.com)>; Malone, Maureen <[Maureen.malone@clorox.com](mailto:Maureen.malone@clorox.com)>; McCarthy, Tom <[tmccarthy@acgov.org](mailto:tmccarthy@acgov.org)>; McEwing, Mimi <[Mimi.McEwing@dhs.gov](mailto:Mimi.McEwing@dhs.gov)>; Michelle Heckle <[mheckle@mail.cho.org](mailto:mheckle@mail.cho.org)>; Mona Mena <[mona.mena@acgov.org](mailto:mona.mena@acgov.org)>; Peggy Hatten <[hattenp@sutterhealth.org](mailto:hattenp@sutterhealth.org)>; Per Brashers <[per@lostcabin.com](mailto:per@lostcabin.com)>; Ray Bonilla <[ray.bonilla@kp.org](mailto:ray.bonilla@kp.org)>; Rebecca Gandsey <[rgandsey@acgov.org](mailto:rgandsey@acgov.org)>; Reginald Crowell <[reginald.crowell@ousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:reginald.crowell@ousd.k12.ca.us)>; robert anderson <[rpa1947@gmail.com](mailto:rpa1947@gmail.com)>; Rollinson, Cecile <[cecile.rollinson@oes.ca.gov](mailto:cecile.rollinson@oes.ca.gov)>; Ross Ojeda <[rojeda@unitycouncil.org](mailto:rojeda@unitycouncil.org)>; salamy, nancy <[nsalamy@crisissupport.org](mailto:nsalamy@crisissupport.org)>; Sandra Williams <[swilliams@acmedctr.org](mailto:swilliams@acmedctr.org)>; Sanjiv Handa <[newsfromsanjiv@aol.com](mailto:newsfromsanjiv@aol.com)>; Sarna, Peter <[peter.sarna@ousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:peter.sarna@ousd.k12.ca.us)>; Seddio, Karen <[Karen.Seddio@irs.gov](mailto:Karen.Seddio@irs.gov)>; Sharon Cornu <[Sharoncornu@alamedalabor.org](mailto:Sharoncornu@alamedalabor.org)>; Shaw, Eunice <[eshaw@allen-temple.org](mailto:eshaw@allen-temple.org)>; Stephen Shub <[sgs@crafts.net](mailto:sgs@crafts.net)>; Steven Frew <[sfrew@ebmud.com](mailto:sfrew@ebmud.com)>; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy <[kvt1@pge.com](mailto:kvt1@pge.com)>; Valerie Simon <[Valsimon1@comcast.net](mailto:Valsimon1@comcast.net)>; Walters, Herb <[hwalters@acgov.org](mailto:hwalters@acgov.org)>; Wong, Jenny <[Jenny.Wong@ousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:Jenny.Wong@ousd.k12.ca.us)>; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Argueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathy; Ellis, Sytara; Ewingleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson <[hjacobson@acgov.org](mailto:hjacobson@acgov.org)>; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Argueta, Jennifer; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea

**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 14:15:37 2011

**Subject:** RE: Media Advisory - PIO related feedback

Dear Renee, et.al.,

I wanted to commend the city PIOs for their extraordinary ability to work together, under continual stress, and be so efficient and effective. It was a pleasure working with them yesterday and last night, and I look forward to our continued partnership. I have experienced several PIO-related disaster/emergency situations and I can't recall a more coordinated and congenial experience. Thanks also to my partners in crime, CARD and the California Business Resiliency Alliance, making sure that the non-profit community, the businesses and the public communication system (via 2-1-1) are represented.

I look forward to working with you all in the future.

Best wishes,

Barbara

Barbara Bernstein  
Executive Director  
Eden I&R, Inc., 570 B Street, Hayward, CA 94541  
Phone: 510-537.2710 ext 8  
FAX: 510-537-0986  
Email: [bbernstein@edenir.org](mailto:bbernstein@edenir.org)  
Agency Website: [www.edenir.org](http://www.edenir.org)

*2-1-1 is a toll-free phone number that provides **free and confidential** information and referrals to callers from Alameda County. You have access to hundreds of health and social services by simply dialing 2-1-1 (or 888-886-9660). Call to speak with a live call specialist 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Alameda County 2-1-1 is an initiative of Eden I&R, Inc - learn more online at [www.211alamedacounty.org](http://www.211alamedacounty.org) or [www.edenir.org](http://www.edenir.org).*

---

**From:** Ogata, Eileen [mailto:EOgata@oaklandnet.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:24 PM

**To:** Amelia Funghi; Ana-Marie Jones; Arturo Michel; Barry Luboviski; Barbara Bernstein; Binh, An; Blair, Jason; Borja, Minda; Burns, Millie; card; Cathy Dunlap; Charles Telehala; Chris Salkeld; Conroy, Michael; Dave Johnson; Davis, Marva; Dennis Rein; Edward Sullivan; Elizabeth Smith; Engel, Karen; Garrison, Terry; Gloria Beltran; Greg Duncan; Gregory Valentine; Guarino, Tom; Gwen Johnson; Haraburda, Joseph; Harold Dees; Jackson, Wendy; James Curtis; James Leeper; Jeff Jones; Jim Duarte; Jim Morrissey; JoAnn Koplin; Joanne Baldinelli; Jonathan Bellusa; Jones-Germany, Judy; Kim, Chris; Larry Perea; Len Hardy; Leslie, Barbara; Lorraine Rosenblatt; Malone, Maureen; McCarthy, Tom; McEwing, Mimi; Michelle Heckle; Mona Mena; Peggy Hatten; Per Brashers; Ray Bonilla; Rebecca Gandsey; Reginald Crowell; robert anderson; Rollinson, Cecile; Ross Ojeda; salamy, nancy; Sandra Williams; Sanjiv Handa; Sarna, Peter; Seddio, Karen; Sharon Cornu; Shaw, Eunice; Stephen Shub; Steven Frew; Takeshita, Laura; Tolbirt, Kathy; Valerie Simon; Walters, Herb; Wong, Jenny; Ahmed-Falol, Abdullah; Albano, Claudia; Amaye-Hunter, Alexis; Argueta, Jennifer; Batts, Anthony; Blalock, Adrienne; Booth, Kaity; Boyd, Karen; Calabrese, Christine; Campbell Washington, Anne; Chak, Victoria; Chimonyo, Cynthia; Dayananthan, Dan; Derania, Ray; Dillard, Ellen; Domingo, Renee; Eide, Cathey; Ellis, Sytara; Ewigleben, Jon; Ferguson, David; Flores, Novette; Gallo, Aliza; Gonzalez, Carlos; Gordon, Ken; Griffin, Leroy; Hecathorn, Miloanne; Hersh, Daniel; Hoffmann, Mark; Hood, Dorothy; Howard Jacobson; Hunter, Gregory; James, Ashley; Jean Quan's AA; Jones-Taylor, Audree V.; JR; Keller, Marjo R.; Kessler, Kathy; Kittell-Nwuke, Denise; Kozak, Rebecca; Landreth, Sabrina; Lara, Sonia; Levin, Brooke A.; Lonestar, David; Lujan, Albert; Martinez, Carmen (Library Director); McGee, Hakeim; Means, Scott; Merriouns, Iris; Moreno, Doryanna; Moses, Robert; Munson, Mike; Perez, Dana; Piper, Susan; Quan, Jean; Reid, Larry; Romo, Rosalia; Scalia, Kendra; Shaff, Kristine; Sierra, Patricia; Simmons, LaTonda; Sugiyama, William; Troyan, Vitaly; Tsang, Monique K.; Walsh, Kip; Williams, James A; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Wilson, Bereather; Yew, Joseph; Youngdahl, Andrea

**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

Dear City Emergency Management Disaster Preparedness And Committee Members:

Please find below the latest update of News related to yesterday's demonstrations in Oakland.

Special Thanks to our Mayor and her staff, City Administrator and her staff, Agency Directors and their key staff , all and especially Police, Fire, PWA, as well as all our partners including ALCO Sheriff's, BART Police, CHP, Cal-EMA, Cal- Law, our Mutual Aid Law Enforcement Agencies, EBMUD, PG and E, Eden I and R, CARD, Paramedics Plus, ALCO EMS, Public Health, Children's Hospital, Alameda County Hospital, Kaiser, Sutter, and the California Business Resiliency Alliance for there time, efforts and support yesterday during the City's EOC Full Activation in response to Operation: General Strike.

With gratitude,

Renee Domingo

Eileen Ogata  
Office Manager  
City of Oakland  
Office of Emergency Services  
510-238-4764  
Fax: 510-986-2821

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**To:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 11:33:50 2011  
**Subject:** Media Advisory - Update on Downtown Demonstrations, Nov. 3, 2011, 11am

*Oakland, CA*—Yesterday, the City of Oakland facilitated a long day of primarily peaceful protests with some isolated incidents of violence and vandalism. A series of demonstrations, sit-ins, teach-ins, and marches throughout the City started at 9 am and continued until well past midnight. The crowd swelled to nearly 7,000 people that shut down operations at the Port of Oakland.

Around midnight, a select group of people intent on engaging in illegal activity-- including vandalizing property, lighting fires, and assaulting the police--splintered into smaller groups and spread throughout the area in and around Frank Ogawa Plaza. The Oakland Police Department responded to a late-night call that protesters had broken into and occupied a downtown building and set several fires. Several private and municipal buildings sustained heavy vandalism. Dozens of protesters wielding shields were surrounded and arrested.

Crews from the City of Oakland's Public Works Agency worked through the night to board up broken windows and doors, clear debris, remove graffiti, pick up litter, and secure damaged buildings in the downtown area, particularly around Frank Ogawa Plaza. Public Works crews have been redirected today to facilitate clean-up efforts. The City's priority is to return downtown Oakland to a more functional status as soon as possible. The City is assessing damage to downtown businesses. City offices are open for business during regular business hours.

The following is a summary of the situation as of 11:00 am today:

### **Oakland Police Department Operations during the late night**

- No arrests during the day (between 7 am and midnight)
- Preliminary arrests: 80+ (after midnight)
- Injured civilians: 5

- Injured Officers: 3
- Mutual Aid support: 15 agencies
- Tear gas and bean bags were administered to disperse individuals who failed to leave.

*-more-*

### **Business Impacts**

- During the afternoon, a handful of businesses were vandalized, including major damage to Chase Bank, Bank of America, Wells Fargo, and Whole Foods
- During the evening, a large number of local businesses were vandalized. Multiple buildings were tagged and windows were broken. The City is requesting that property owners who suffered major vandalism file police reports.

### **Traffic Impacts**

- Streets are open.
- Transit is running as scheduled

### **Public Works**

- Graffiti abatement on buildings at 150 and 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, and BART entrance
- Replacing 30 square feet of paving stones (about 70) that were removed from Plaza near the Frank Ogawa statue and near the fountain.
- Replacing windows in all three City Buildings around the Plaza: Tully's on the ground floor of 150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Oakland Police Department and Cypress Security offices in 250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, ground floor of City Hall.
- Garbage clean-up, debris removal, and pressure washing.

### **City Services**

- The City of Oakland is open for business today; all City offices are open during regular business hours.

### **Port of Oakland Operations**

- The Port of Oakland is now fully operational.
- Workers in the maritime area of the Port continue to return to their jobs, and seaport operations are returning to normal.
- Operations at the Oakland International Airport and real estate areas continue as normal from yesterday.
- All entrances to the Port are open. There are truck traffic lines at some gates and terminal operations are processing backlogs from yesterday's disruptions.

*- more -*

- The most current field reports confirm that in the Port area there were no injuries, no property damage, and no major security problems from last night's demonstrations. There was a limited incursion into a private rail facility, and trespassers were escorted off peacefully.
- There are no public street closure at this time.
- For updates regarding the Port of Oakland, please contact Robert Bernardo at (510) 627-1401 or [rbernardo@portoakland.com](mailto:rbernardo@portoakland.com), or Marilyn Sandifur at (510) 627-1193 or [msandifur@portoakland.com](mailto:msandifur@portoakland.com).

### **Next Media Briefing:**

**When:** Today, November 3 at 1 pm

**Where:** Emergency Operations Center  
1605 Martin Luther King, Jr. Way, Oakland

**Who:** Mayor Quan  
City Administrator Deanna J. Santana  
Oakland Police Chief Howard Jordan

###

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 2:28 PM  
**To:** Shaff, Kristine  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Oakland Public Works Media Release Wet Weather Preparations

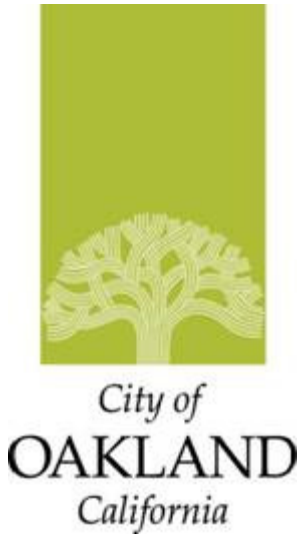
Can you give us some verbiage on how Occupy Oakland is impacting PWA's ability to serve the rest of Oakland—I don't need numbers but "painting" a picture:

When they are focused on removing graffiti downtown day after day, they are unable to deal with graffiti and blight in other parts of the city.--- that kind of thing.

Sue

---

**From:** Shaff, Kristine  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 2:18 PM  
**Subject:** Oakland Public Works Media Release Wet Weather Preparations



## News from: **Oakland Public Works Agency**

### **FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE**

November 4, 2011

#### **Oakland Public Works Crews Prepare for Wet Weather Sandbags Available to Residents & Businesses – Volunteers Needed**

**Oakland, CA** – In preparation for the start of the rainy season, the City of Oakland's Public Works Agency is taking proactive measures to prepare for wet weather. During the last few months crews have been removing debris from storm drains and have deployed maintenance crews to address other storm-related issues. In addition, there are opportunities available for volunteers to assist during the rainy season (see below). Oakland Public Works is proud to be of service to the community.

#### **Media Contact:**

Kristine Shaff  
Public Information  
Officer  
(510) 238-2966  
[kshaff@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kshaff@oaklandnet.com)

Beginning November 7, 2011 a maximum of 20 sandbags and 50 feet of plastic sheeting (per household/business) will be available for pickup at the City's Municipal Service Center and the Public Works Drainage Maintenance Satellite Office. Proof of Oakland residency is required to obtain the sandbags and sheeting. Oakland Fire Stations will join in storm preparations for our community by distributing sandbags to residents. A limit of five sandbags (per household) will be available for pickup at the Fire Stations. Please see below for addresses and distribution hours.

During the winter months, just before an expected storm, Public Works may extend service hours to make sandbags and plastic sheeting available to residents and businesses to help them protect their properties from storm-related damage.

#### **How Residents Can Help**

- Check & clean your private drainage systems, including roof gutters & downspouts.
- Keep your curb & gutters free of leaves & debris.
- Do not place leaves, debris or lawn clippings near storm drains.
- Place leaves & green trimmings in your green cart for weekly pickup.
- Keep natural waterways such as creeks & ditches free from obstructions.
- Do not obstruct access to storm drain inlets with your vehicle(s).
- Report flooding problems to the Public Works Call Center at **(510) 615-5566**.
- Adopt A Spot with a 'Maintain A Drain' project in your neighborhood by calling (510) 238-7630.

#### **Volunteer Opportunities**

Public Works is also renewing its call for volunteers to join the Adopt A Spot campaign with Maintain A Drain. Residents and merchants in Oakland can help prevent flooding by keeping a storm drain in their neighborhood free of debris. In exchange, the City will give volunteers a free set of rain gear, a rake and debris bags. By keeping storm drains clean, volunteers can help the City focus storm-response activities on the most critical storm-related problems. Remember, "If it is plugged, it will flood." To join the Adopt A Spot campaign, volunteers should call (510) 238-7630.

**Sandbags (up to 20) & plastic sheeting (up to 50 feet) can be picked up at the following locations & times when inclement weather is forecasted:**

**Municipal Service Center – 7101 Edgewater Drive**

Monday – Friday 8:00 a.m. – 4:00 p.m.  
Saturday & Sunday 8:00 a.m. – 4:30 p.m.  
After Hours (in front of entry gate) 4:30 p.m. – 8:00 a.m.

**Maintenance Satellite Office – 5921 Shepherd Canyon Road**

Monday – Friday 8:00 a.m. – 4:00 p.m.  
After Hours (in front of entry gate) 4:30 p.m. – 8:00 a.m. (before inclement weather)

**Sandbags (up to 5) can be picked up at the following locations & times when inclement weather is forecasted:**

**Fire Station Hours**

Monday – Friday 8:00 a.m. – 9:00 p.m.  
Saturday & Sunday 8:00 a.m. – 4:30 p.m.

- Fire Station # 3 1445 -14<sup>th</sup> St.
- Fire Station # 6 7080 Colton Blvd.
- Fire Station # 7 1006 Amito Ave.
- Fire Station # 8 463 - 51<sup>st</sup> St.
- Fire Station # 10 172 Santa Clara Ave.
- Fire Station # 16 3608 -13<sup>th</sup> Ave.
- Fire Station # 17 3344 High St.
- Fire Station # 20 1408 - 98<sup>th</sup> Ave.
- Fire Station # 21 13150 Skyline Blvd.
- Fire Station # 26 2611 - 98<sup>th</sup> Ave.
- Fire Station # 28 4615 Grass Valley Rd.

In an emergency or to report storm damage, Oakland residents should call the Public Works Agency Call Center at **(510) 615-5566**.

# # #





## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 3:37 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Quan, Jean  
**Subject:** amplified sound

**Importance:** High

FYI

I went outside to ask them to turn off the amplified sound. It is now 15 minutes later and they still have not turned off the sound. They are unwilling and uncooperative and fail to take steps to address. Asking will not achieve compliance and I believe we are going to see this activity increase and there will be a decrease in compliance. This was the exact same scenario as before and as I have consistently said the afternoon crowd is different than the morning crowd. They are willing to push and know that we are unwilling to take action.

I am less impacted than those of you on the third floor.

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Shaff, Kristine  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 4:34 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Troyan, Vitaly  
**Subject:** Public Works Impacts from OO

Sue,  
Brooke had started on a listing of impacts and so what follows is our current thinking. We will be certainly adding to it as we realize more.


### Occupy Oakland Impacts on Public Works Agency

- The normal pressure washing schedule was 2-3 hours per day is now 5-6 hours per day to address the urine issue.  
Impact: Reduces ongoing and necessary building custodial services at the Civic Center Complex.
- Trash removal from litter containers is now two times a day (was once a day).  
Impact: Reduced building custodial services for maintenance and repair.
- KOCB Illegal dumping crews are removing multiple trash hauls daily from 14th Street (prior to OO they did not service the Plaza & area).  
Impact: Takes staff away from illegal dumping service calls to the rest of the City, which is one of our highest volume service requests.
- Still unable to have vector control service the Plaza for the rats.  
Impact: Health issues for citizens, general areas, city staff and property. Longer the wait, the worse the consequences.
- Crews are dealing with daily graffiti and other damage (e.g. paver removal) rather than servicing the City facilities (150, 250, CH) and have had to get help from the painters that abate graffiti in the community along streets, etc.  
Impact: Reduced ability to respond to requests for service citywide graffiti abatement for public property, another large volume request we handle. We all also know how the presence of graffiti as blight so rapidly can escalate into other vandalism and bad behavior, to say nothing about 'quality of life' for residents and businesses (intangibles).
- Standby crews from other PW Divisions are adding staffing to evening and weekend work.  
Impact: Reduces hours available for normal tasks (Drainage, etc.)
- Many internal task assignments and meetings scheduled for the last two weeks had to be cancelled and if possible re-scheduled (ex. Annual Safety Inspections in all 3 buildings)  
Impact: Severely compromised staff's ability to get work done and achieve goals they are charged with.
- Many concerns about staff health and safety – not only the germs, bugs, etc. as staff do the work, but also the security concerns in the crowds, at night, sometimes alone, etc. It is getting colder and darker (time change coming)  
Impact: This is both a short and long-term stressor on employees. They are the hidden crews who face the dirtiest work.
- Increases in costs for overtime, materials and supplies to day in and day out respond to the situation.

Impact: Hard hits on an already severely stretched budget may have consequences on what we can provide if the winter is bad or other unknowns.

- Divergence to OO tasks is putting additional workloads on support/backup/admin and other staff to try to provide coverage and maintain business continuity.  
Impact: Yet another opportunity to increase staff stress in general and reduce already low morale resulting in lower productivity long-term unless addressed.

Kristine Shaff  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Public Works Agency  
250 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, Suite 4314  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Phone (510) 238-2966  
Cell (510) 697-5827  
Fax (510) 238-2233  
Email [kshaff@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kshaff@oaklandnet.com)  
Website [www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Landreth, Sabrina  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 4:53 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Solitei, Osborn; Yew, Joseph  
**Subject:** Re: Draft message to media re:preliminary cost estimate

Osborn and I are ok, with chgs we talked about...  
\$28k for PWA OT  
\$9k IT OT

And "all numbers subject to change"

Thx!

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 4, 2011, at 4:14 PM, "Boyd, Karen" <KBoyd@oaklandnet.com> wrote:

> Proposed text of media advisory. Please Review and approve for  
> accuracy.  
>  
> The City of Oakland estimates that through Friday, October 28, 2011, the costs associated  
with Occupy Oakland events are as follows:  
>  
> Personnel (overtime) costs: \$720,000  
> \$700,000 for OPD staff  
> \$20,000 for Public Works staff  
>  
> Hard costs: \$265,000  
> \$70,000 for OPD  
> \$70,000 for PWA  
> \$25,000 for glass replacement for damage to plaza buildings on  
> 11/2/2011 \$100,000 for information technology security enhancements to  
> the police department web site  
>  
> These are preliminary estimates at this time.  
>  
> Sent from my iPhone

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Yew, Joseph  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 4:55 PM  
**To:** Landreth, Sabrina; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Solitei, Osborn  
**Subject:** RE: Draft message to media re:npreliminary cost estimate

We also have approximately \$3K in parking meter damage.

Joseph T. Yew, Jr.  
Finance Director/City Treasurer  
City of Oakland  
Finance and Management Agency  
150 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, Suite 5215  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Phone (510) 238-6471 Fax (510) 238-2059 [JYew@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JYew@oaklandnet.com)

-----Original Message-----

From: Landreth, Sabrina  
Sent: Friday, November 04, 2011 4:53 PM  
To: Boyd, Karen  
Cc: Solitei, Osborn; Yew, Joseph  
Subject: Re: Draft message to media re:npreliminary cost estimate

Osborn and I are ok, with chgs we talked about...  
\$28k for PWA OT  
\$9k IT OT

And "all numbers subject to change"

Thx!

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 4, 2011, at 4:14 PM, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

> Proposed text of media advisory. Please Review and approve for  
> accuracy.  
>  
> The City of Oakland estimates that through Friday, October 28, 2011, the costs associated  
with Occupy Oakland events are as follows:  
>  
> Personnel (overtime) costs: \$720,000  
> \$700,000 for OPD staff  
> \$20,000 for Public Works staff  
>  
> Hard costs: \$265,000  
> \$70,000 for OPD  
> \$70,000 for PWA  
> \$25,000 for glass replacement for damage to plaza buildings on  
> 11/2/2011 \$100,000 for information technology security enhancements to  
> the police department web site  
>  
> These are preliminary estimates at this time.

>  
> Sent from my iPhone

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 5:02 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Landreth, Sabrina  
**Cc:** Orologas, Alexandra; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** RE: Draft message to media re:npreliminary cost estimate

My edits below.

Scott P. Johnson  
Scott P. Johnson  
Assistant City Administrator  
Phone: 510-238-6906  
Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3rd/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093  
E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)  
Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland  
The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.

-----Original Message-----

From: Boyd, Karen  
Sent: Friday, November 04, 2011 4:15 PM  
To: Johnson, Scott; Landreth, Sabrina  
Cc: Orologas, Alexandra; Santana, Deanna  
Subject: Draft message to media re:npreliminary cost estimate

Proposed text of media advisory. Please  
Review and approve for accuracy.

The City of Oakland estimates the costs through Friday, October 28, 2011, associated with Occupy Oakland events are as follows:

Personnel (overtime) costs: \$720,000  
\$700,000 for OPD staff  
\$20,000 for Public Works staff

Hard costs: \$265,000  
\$70,000 for the Police Department  
\$70,000 for the Public Works Department/ Facilities \$25,000 for glass replacement for damage to plaza buildings on 11/2/2011 \$100,000 for information technology security enhancements to the City's web site

These are preliminary estimates for costs incurred through October 28, 2011.

Sent from my iPhone



**From:** Hamilton, Harry  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 5:10 PM  
**Subject:** Media Release: City of Oakland Releases Preliminary Cost Estimates for Occupy Oakland Response through October 28, 2011



News from: **Office of the City Administrator**

**FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE**  
**November 4, 2011**

**City of Oakland Releases Preliminary Cost Estimates for Occupy Oakland Response**

*Oakland, CA*— The City of Oakland estimates that through Friday, October 28, 2011, the costs associated with Occupy Oakland events are as follows:

Total: \$1,002,000

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-6365  
[kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

Personnel (overtime) costs: \$737,000

- \$700,000 for Oakland Police Department staff
- \$28,000 for Public Works Agency staff
- \$9,000 for Information Technology staff

The above personnel costs are through October 28, 2011.

Hard costs: \$265,000

- \$70,000 for Oakland Police Department
- \$70,000 for Public Works Agency
- \$25,000 for glass replacement for damage to plaza buildings on 11/2/2011
- \$100,000 for information technology security enhancements to the police department web site

These are preliminary estimates at this time and are subject to change.

# # #

**From:** Hamilton, Harry  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 5:10 PM  
**Subject:** Media Release: City of Oakland Releases Preliminary Cost Estimates for Occupy Oakland Response through October 28, 2011



News from: **Office of the City Administrator**

**FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE**  
**November 4, 2011**

**City of Oakland Releases Preliminary Cost Estimates for Occupy Oakland Response**

*Oakland, CA*— The City of Oakland estimates that through Friday, October 28, 2011, the costs associated with Occupy Oakland events are as follows:

Total: \$1,002,000

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-6365  
[kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

Personnel (overtime) costs: \$737,000

- \$700,000 for Oakland Police Department staff
- \$28,000 for Public Works Agency staff
- \$9,000 for Information Technology staff

The above personnel costs are through October 28, 2011.

Hard costs: \$265,000

- \$70,000 for Oakland Police Department
- \$70,000 for Public Works Agency
- \$25,000 for glass replacement for damage to plaza buildings on 11/2/2011
- \$100,000 for information technology security enhancements to the police department web site

These are preliminary estimates at this time and are subject to change.

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 6:27 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** FW: Media Release: City of Oakland Releases Preliminary Cost Estimates for Occupy Oakland Response through October 28, 2011

Maisha—please send on to your list.

---

**From:** Hamilton, Harry  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 5:10 PM  
**Subject:** Media Release: City of Oakland Releases Preliminary Cost Estimates for Occupy Oakland Response through October 28, 2011



News from: **Office of the City Administrator**

**FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE**  
**November 4, 2011**

### **City of Oakland Releases Preliminary Cost Estimates for Occupy Oakland Response**

*Oakland, CA*— The City of Oakland estimates that through Friday, October 28, 2011, the costs associated with Occupy Oakland events are as follows:

Total: \$1,002,000

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-6365  
[kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

Personnel (overtime) costs: \$737,000

- \$700,000 for Oakland Police Department staff
- \$28,000 for Public Works Agency staff
- \$9,000 for Information Technology staff

The above personnel costs are through October 28, 2011.

Hard costs: \$265,000

- \$70,000 for Oakland Police Department
- \$70,000 for Public Works Agency
- \$25,000 for glass replacement for damage to plaza buildings on 11/2/2011
- \$100,000 for information technology security enhancements to the police department web site

These are preliminary estimates at this time and are subject to change.

# # #



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 6:28 PM  
**To:** mervmail@gmail.com  
**Cc:** Aguilar, Hatzune; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Public Works Impacts from OO

FYI

---

**From:** Shaff, Kristine  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 4:34 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Troyan, Vitaly  
**Subject:** Public Works Impacts from OO


Sue,  
Brooke had started on a listing of impacts and so what follows is our current thinking. We will be certainly adding to it as we realize more.

### Occupy Oakland Impacts on Public Works Agency

- The normal pressure washing schedule was 2-3 hours per day is now 5-6 hours per day to address the urine issue.  
Impact: Reduces ongoing and necessary building custodial services at the Civic Center Complex.
- Trash removal from litter containers is now two times a day (was once a day).  
Impact: Reduced building custodial services for maintenance and repair.
- KOCB Illegal dumping crews are removing multiple trash hauls daily from 14th Street (prior to OO they did not service the Plaza & area).  
Impact: Takes staff away from illegal dumping service calls to the rest of the City, which is one of our highest volume service requests.
- Still unable to have vector control service the Plaza for the rats.  
Impact: Health issues for citizens, general areas, city staff and property. Longer the wait, the worse the consequences.
- Crews are dealing with daily graffiti and other damage (e.g. paver removal) rather than servicing the City facilities (150, 250, CH) and have had to get help from the painters that abate graffiti in the community along streets, etc.  
Impact: Reduced ability to respond to requests for service citywide graffiti abatement for public property, another large volume request we handle. We all also know how the presence of graffiti as blight so rapidly can escalate into other vandalism and bad behavior, to say nothing about 'quality of life' for residents and businesses (intangibles).
- Standby crews from other PW Divisions are adding staffing to evening and weekend work.  
Impact: Reduces hours available for normal tasks (Drainage, etc.)
- Many internal task assignments and meetings scheduled for the last two weeks had to be cancelled and if possible re-scheduled (ex. Annual Safety Inspections in all 3 buildings)  
Impact: Severely compromised staff's ability to get work done and achieve goals they are charged with.

- Many concerns about staff health and safety – not only the germs, bugs, etc. as staff do the work, but also the security concerns in the crowds, at night, sometimes alone, etc. It is getting colder and darker (time change coming)  
Impact: This is both a short and long-term stressor on employees. They are the hidden crews who face the dirtiest work.
- Increases in costs for overtime, materials and supplies to day in and day out respond to the situation.  
Impact: Hard hits on an already severely stretched budget may have consequences on what we can provide if the winter is bad or other unknowns.
- Divergence to OO tasks is putting additional workloads on support/backup/admin and other staff to try to provide coverage and maintain business continuity.  
Impact: Yet another opportunity to increase staff stress in general and reduce already low morale resulting in lower productivity long-term unless addressed.

Kristine Shaff  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Public Works Agency  
250 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, Suite 4314  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Phone (510) 238-2966  
Cell (510) 697-5827  
Fax (510) 238-2233  
Email [kshaff@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kshaff@oaklandnet.com)  
Website [www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 6:35 PM  
**To:** Kuruvila, Matthai  
**Subject:** RE: Can you call me?

Actually, the interview was with Doug Sovern right after the press briefing yesterday—he just ran it today.

She was trying to say that we want them to figure out how they can be less disruptive to the City of Oakland. Community leaders from across the city are stepping up to open dialogue.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Kuruvila, Matthai [<mailto:MKuruvila@sfchronicle.com>]  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 4:15 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Can you call me?

Sue,

Can I talk to you about what Mayor Quan's strategy is of dealing with Occupy Oakland? Her interview with KCBS this morning seemed to indicate a harder line?

Also, there have been several of her supporters — Don Link, James Vann and Pamela Drake — who have been going to the camp and meeting with campers and then, last night, talking before the council.

What was the mayor's office's role in that?

I'm doing a daily story about this. Thanks in advance,

matthai

**Matthai Kuruvila**  
*Staff Writer*  
San Francisco Chronicle  
w: (510) 433-5985  
f: (510) 834-5556  
[mkuruvila@sfchronicle.com](mailto:mkuruvila@sfchronicle.com)  
[www.SFChronicle.com](http://www.SFChronicle.com)  
twitter: @matthai

=====  
This e-mail message is intended only for the personal  
use of the recipient(s) named above. If you are not  
an intended recipient, you may not review, copy or  
distribute this message.

If you have received this communication in error, please  
notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete the original message.  
=====



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 6:35 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; mervmail@gmail.com  
**Cc:** Aguilar, Hatzune; Cohen, Lewis; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Public Works Impacts from OO

We have promised a cost calculation.

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Fri 11/4/2011 6:27 PM  
**To:** [mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)  
**Cc:** Aguilar, Hatzune; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Public Works Impacts from OO

FYI

**From:** Shaff, Kristine  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 4:34 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Troyan, Vitaly  
**Subject:** Public Works Impacts from OO

Sue,

Brooke had started on a listing of impacts and so what follows is our current thinking. We will be certainly adding to it as we realize more.

Occupy Oakland Impacts on Public Works Agency

- The normal pressure washing schedule was 2-3 hours per day is now 5-6 hours per day to address the urine issue.

Impact: Reduces ongoing and necessary building custodial services at the Civic Center Complex.

- Trash removal from litter containers is now two times a day (was once a day).

Impact: Reduced building custodial services for maintenance and repair.

- KOCB Illegal dumping crews are removing multiple trash hauls daily from 14th Street (prior to OO they did not service the Plaza & area).

Impact: Takes staff away from illegal dumping service calls to the rest of the City, which is one of our highest volume service requests.

- Still unable to have vector control service the Plaza for the rats.

Impact: Health issues for citizens, general areas, city staff and property. Longer the wait, the worse the consequences.

- Crews are dealing with daily graffiti and other damage (e.g. paver removal) rather than servicing the City facilities (150, 250, CH) and have had to get help from the painters that abate graffiti in the community along streets, etc.

Impact: Reduced ability to respond to requests for service citywide graffiti abatement for public property, another large volume request we handle. We all also know how the presence of graffiti as blight so rapidly can escalate into other vandalism and bad behavior, to say nothing about 'quality of life' for residents and businesses (intangibles).

- Standby crews from other PW Divisions are adding staffing to evening and weekend work.

Impact: Reduces hours available for normal tasks (Drainage, etc.)

- Many internal task assignments and meetings scheduled for the last two weeks had to be cancelled and if possible re-scheduled (ex. Annual Safety Inspections in all 3 buildings)

Impact: Severely compromised staff's ability to get work done and achieve goals they are charged with.

- Many concerns about staff health and safety - not only the germs, bugs, etc. as staff do the work, but also the security concerns in the crowds, at night, sometimes alone, etc. It is getting colder and darker (time change coming)

Impact: This is both a short and long-term stressor on employees. They are the hidden crews who face the dirtiest work.

- Increases in costs for overtime, materials and supplies to day in and day out respond to the situation.

Impact: Hard hits on an already severely stretched budget may have consequences on what we can provide if the winter is bad or other unknowns.

- Divergence to 00 tasks is putting additional workloads on support/backup/admin and other staff to try to provide coverage and maintain business continuity.

Impact: Yet another opportunity to increase staff stress in general and reduce already low morale resulting in lower productivity long-term unless addressed.

Kristine Shaff

Public Information Officer

Oakland Public Works Agency

250 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, Suite 4314

Oakland, CA 94612

Phone (510) 238-2966

Cell (510) 697-5827

Fax (510) 238-2233

Email [kshaff@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kshaff@oaklandnet.com) <<mailto:kshaff@oaklandnet.com>>

Website [www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com) <<http://www.oaklandpw.com/>>

P Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 6:36 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Piper, Susan; mervmail@gmail.com  
**Cc:** Aguilar, Hatzune; Cohen, Lewis; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Public Works Impacts from OO

...and it was in the next email

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Fri 11/4/2011 6:34 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; [mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)  
**Cc:** Aguilar, Hatzune; Cohen, Lewis; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Public Works Impacts from OO

We have promised a cost calculation.

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Fri 11/4/2011 6:27 PM  
**To:** [mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)  
**Cc:** Aguilar, Hatzune; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Public Works Impacts from OO

FYI

**From:** Shaff, Kristine  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 4:34 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Levin, Brooke A.; Troyan, Vitaly  
**Subject:** Public Works Impacts from OO

Sue,

Brooke had started on a listing of impacts and so what follows is our current thinking. We will be certainly adding to it as we realize more.

Occupy Oakland Impacts on Public Works Agency

· The normal pressure washing schedule was 2-3 hours per day is now 5-6 hours per day to address the urine issue.

Impact: Reduces ongoing and necessary building custodial services at the Civic Center Complex.

- Trash removal from litter containers is now two times a day (was once a day).

Impact: Reduced building custodial services for maintenance and repair.

- KOCB Illegal dumping crews are removing multiple trash hauls daily from 14th Street (prior to 00 they did not service the Plaza & area).

Impact: Takes staff away from illegal dumping service calls to the rest of the City, which is one of our highest volume service requests.

- Still unable to have vector control service the Plaza for the rats.

Impact: Health issues for citizens, general areas, city staff and property. Longer the wait, the worse the consequences.

- Crews are dealing with daily graffiti and other damage (e.g. paver removal) rather than servicing the City facilities (150, 250, CH) and have had to get help from the painters that abate graffiti in the community along streets, etc.

Impact: Reduced ability to respond to requests for service citywide graffiti abatement for public property, another large volume request we handle. We all also know how the presence of graffiti as blight so rapidly can escalate into other vandalism and bad behavior, to say nothing about 'quality of life' for residents and businesses (intangibles).

- Standby crews from other PW Divisions are adding staffing to evening and weekend work.

Impact: Reduces hours available for normal tasks (Drainage, etc.)

- Many internal task assignments and meetings scheduled for the last two weeks had to be cancelled and if possible re-scheduled (ex. Annual Safety Inspections in all 3 buildings)

Impact: Severely compromised staff's ability to get work done and achieve goals they are charged with.

- Many concerns about staff health and safety - not only the germs, bugs, etc. as staff do the work, but also the security concerns in the crowds, at night, sometimes alone, etc. It is getting colder and darker (time change coming)

Impact: This is both a short and long-term stressor on employees. They are the hidden crews who face the dirtiest work.

- Increases in costs for overtime, materials and supplies to day in and day out respond to the situation.

Impact: Hard hits on an already severely stretched budget may have consequences on what we can provide if the winter is bad or other unknowns.

· Divergence to 00 tasks is putting additional workloads on support/backup/admin and other staff to try to provide coverage and maintain business continuity.

Impact: Yet another opportunity to increase staff stress in general and reduce already low morale resulting in lower productivity long-term unless addressed.

Kristine Shaff

Public Information Officer

Oakland Public Works Agency

250 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, Suite 4314

Oakland, CA 94612

Phone (510) 238-2966

Cell (510) 697-5827

Fax (510) 238-2233

Email [kshaff@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kshaff@oaklandnet.com) <<mailto:kshaff@oaklandnet.com>>

Website [www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com) <<http://www.oaklandpw.com/>>

P Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 6:53 PM  
**To:** DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** FW: Jobs not Tents

This is different than what's in their newsletter.

---

**From:** P Junge [<mailto:pjunge@oaklandchamber.com>]  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 5:18 PM  
**To:** Alan Wang; Bay City News; Blanca Torres; Bob Gammon; Carolyn Jones; Cecily Burt; George Harris; Jeff Shuttleworth; Josh Richman; [jcampbell@kqed.org](mailto:jcampbell@kqed.org); KQED; Leanne McLaughlin; Lee Romney; Mario Dianda; martin; Matthai Kuruvil; Michelle Maitre; Handa, Sanjiv; Scott Shafer; Sean Maher; Piper, Susan; Susan Mernit; Terry Collins; Wun Yip; Zusha Ellinson  
**Subject:** Jobs not Tents



OAK PAC  
HOLIDAY PARADE  
EBWIBR

---

▶ [CALENDAR](#) ▶ [FIND MEMBERS](#) ▶ [JOIN NOW!](#)

November 4, 2011

### Jobs not Tents

In a meeting this afternoon with the Mayor, City Administrator and Chief of Police, business leaders expressed support for the Oakland Police Department and told Mayor Quan they would hold her responsible for a peaceful and successful resolution to this encampment. They told her that businesses are suffering, sales off 40 % - employees, customers, clients afraid and harassed. Businesses not coming to Oakland as a result of the lawless encampment.

The Message - if the situation is to improve we need to Speak up! Tell the Mayor and Council they must protect public safety and health - Enforce the law.

The encampment must be closed. Protestors should of course be allowed to meet in a lawful, orderly way to convey their message.

Do we want jobs or the encampment? Which better serves the needs of the 99%?

For more information contact:  
Paul Junge  
[pjunge@oaklandchamber.com](mailto:pjunge@oaklandchamber.com)  
(510) 874 - 4800 x.306



Paul Junge  
Public Policy Director

Oakland Metropolitan Chamber of Commerce  
475 14th Street  
Oakland, CA 94612-1903

Tel: (510) 874-4800 Ext. 306  
Fax: (510) 839-8817  
[www.oaklandchamber.com](http://www.oaklandchamber.com)

---

*Make your e-mail more memorable with [Brandmail\(TM\)](#) from [e-agency, Inc.](#)*



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 9:42 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; Landreth, Sabrina; Solitei, Osborn  
**Subject:** Fwd: Media Release: City of Oakland Releases Preliminary Cost Estimates for Occupy Oakland Response through October 28, 2011  
**Attachments:** image001.jpg

This went out at 5:09 pm.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Hamilton, Harry" <[HHamilton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HHamilton@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** November 4, 2011 5:09:41 PM PDT  
**Subject:** **Media Release: City of Oakland Releases Preliminary Cost Estimates for Occupy Oakland Response through October 28, 2011**



News from: **Office of the City Administrator**

**FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE**  
**November 4, 2011**

### **City of Oakland Releases Preliminary Cost Estimates for Occupy Oakland Response**

*Oakland, CA*— The City of Oakland estimates that through Friday, October 28, 2011, the costs associated with Occupy Oakland events are as follows:

Total: \$1,002,000

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
City Administrator's Office  
510-238-6365  
[kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

Personnel (overtime) costs: \$737,000

- \$700,000 for Oakland Police Department staff
- \$28,000 for Public Works Agency staff
- \$9,000 for Information Technology staff

The above personnel costs are through October 28, 2011.

Hard costs: \$265,000

- \$70,000 for Oakland Police Department
- \$70,000 for Public Works Agency
- \$25,000 for glass replacement for damage to plaza buildings on 11/2/2011
- \$100,000 for information technology security enhancements to the

police department web site

These are preliminary estimates at this time and are subject to change.

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** PSA3@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 05, 2011 12:24 AM  
**To:** PSA3@yahoogroups.com  
**Subject:** [PSA3] Digest Number 2818

### PSA3

#### Messages In This Digest (5 Messages)

- 1a. [Re: Major success for OO today](#) From: Peter D. Barnett
2. [Hidden OPD Name Badge](#) From: Bob
3. [SF Chron: Moving money out of big banks an effective tactic](#) From: Timothy Chapman
- 4a. [Mayor's plans for housing occupiers](#) From: eatbluecheese
- 4b. [Re: Mayor's plans for housing occupiers](#) From: john guthrie

[View All Topics](#) | [Create New Topic](#)

#### Messages

- 1a. [Re: Major success for OO today](#)  
**Posted by: "Peter D. Barnett" [pbarnett@fsalab.com](mailto:pbarnett@fsalab.com) [pbarnett52000](#)**  
**Fri Nov 4, 2011 4:59 am (PDT)**
- 

Amen and well said to the writer below.

On Thu, Nov 3, 2011 at 5:23 PM, maflady <[cali4girl@gmail.com](mailto:cali4girl@gmail.com)> wrote:

> \*\*  
>  
>  
> I support making the financial institutions that nearly destroyed our  
> economy pay and pay dearly. To that end, everyone should be refinancing  
> their homes, cancelling credit cards, and moving funds from the major banks  
> to small banks and credit unions.  
>  
> I support making the City of Oakland pull all of its investments from the  
> major banks and away from investment houses. D.I.V.E.S.T.M.E.N.T. I support  
> making UC do the same, just to start. I support making B of A's raising of  
> fees irrelevant because nobody's money will be there anymore. This is how  
> you make change. You sacrifice and inconvenience yourself to send these  
> guys a strong message that you aren't going to do business with them  
> because that is what these lying thieves understand. Instead, people  
> support some INCREDIBLY POINTLESS camping exercise and think it's working  
> because they are on the news every night. So is Lindsey Lohan, and how is  
> that working for her?  
>

> If people had camped out instead of divesting from South Africa, who do  
> you think would still be running that country?  
>  
> This is what I really don't understand about Americans. We are really good  
> at b\*tching about everything and doing nothing. We are very brave behind  
> our computers but are too afraid or too busy to take action. Some people  
> already are moving their money to credit unions, according to news reports.  
> There should be an avalanche of withdrawals underway. Then someone needs to  
> be camping out at 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue and in front Congress and in  
> front of the homes of the CEOs and Board of Directors for B of A, Wells,  
> Citicorp, Chase, Goldman Sachs, and a couple more, like that law firm that  
> managed foreclosures and dressed as homeless foreclosure clients for  
> Halloween. These are the people who did this to us and they should be the  
> ones to have their comfy little lives interrupted. HQs of Wells, BofA, etc.  
> should be confronted with PEACEFUL demonstrators every single dingle day  
> while people are pulling their money out of their banks. Breaking windows  
> at branches is, what? Branch managers make less money than teachers and  
> have about one tenth of one percent the power.  
>  
> It's not good enough to just get mad. Get even. Take your money away from  
> these bandits.  
>  
> But instead, a bunch of political neophytes have decided that Oakland  
> should be ground zero. Are they here because of the drugs?  
>  
> It took Egyptian youth 18 days to topple a dictator. They overthrew the  
> government for pete's sake. We're just trying to keep our homes and jobs.  
> OWS has been operation for 48 days and what do they have to show for it?  
> They've taken pay away from truckers, barristas, retailers, and restaurant  
> workers. They've forced cash starved cities to spend money they don't have  
> on public safety and public works actions for OWS that take away from the  
> critical day to day needs of cities.  
>  
> It's just sad that people's frustration is so high and people are so  
> reticent to to take constructive action that they become sheeple behind a  
> movement that has no agenda and no goals. Not only does it have no agenda  
> or goals, every day we hear what a good thing that is. I'm going to follow  
> a pied piper and I don't know where s/he is going? Seriously?  
>  
> Finally, as long as that filthy encampment exists, every demonstration is  
> going to be followed with a violent riot. They spray paint, break windows,  
> then retire to Frank Ogawa Plaza for the night with the blessing of our  
> mayor and council and apparently a whole lot of residents.  
>  
> Protesters in Oakland were given the option to demonstate from 6am to  
> 10pm. I support this. It's still messy but change is messy. If you can't  
> get your message out in 16 hours, day after day, then maybe you don't have  
> a message.  
>  
> Margurite

>  
>

---

[Back to top](#)

---

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (12)

---

2.

### **Hidden OPD Name Badge**

**Posted by: "Bob" [bobtaurus@yahoo.com](mailto:bobtaurus@yahoo.com) [bobtaurus](#)**  
**Fri Nov 4, 2011 12:34 pm (PDT)**

---

The short video at <http://vimeo.com/31568216> shows an OPD officer who covered his name badge with tape, which is apparently counter to OPD policy. In this case, his superior removed the tape when it was pointed out by the cameraman. But covering a name badge to avoid accountability is counterproductive to any attempts by the department to garner the public's trust.

---

[Back to top](#)

---

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (1)

---

3.

### **SF Chron: Moving money out of big banks an effective tactic**

**Posted by: "Timothy Chapman" [timothymchapman@gmail.com](mailto:timothymchapman@gmail.com) [dimond oakland](#)**  
**Fri Nov 4, 2011 1:35 pm (PDT)**

---

San Francisco Chronicle  
Moving money out of big banks an effective tactic  
Carolyn Said, Chronicle Staff Writer  
Friday, November 4, 2011  
<http://tinyurl.com/3r264un>

Ken Wilkins has been a Citibank customer for more than 20 years, but on Thursday he was at Berkeley's Cooperative Center Federal Credit Union opening new checking and savings accounts in preparation for transferring all of his and his wife's funds.

"Banks should serve the people, not the other way around," said Wilkins, a retired public health worker. "They don't care about smaller people like us."

Wilkins is among thousands of people whose frustration with their banks has spurred them to take their money elsewhere in recent weeks. Tapping into a groundswell of resentment over everything from rising fees to mounting foreclosures, populist movements are urging account holders nationwide to switch their money into credit unions or community banks.

Bank Transfer Day, the brainchild of Los Angeles gallery owner Kristen Christian, is scheduled for Saturday. Christian, annoyed by escalating fees, got the idea in early October and shared it with 500 Facebook friends. It spread like wildfire through social media, and more than 75,000 people have pledged to shift funds from for-profit banks to nonprofit credit unions.

"I believe that the world is witnessing a consumer awakening," Christian said in an e-mail. "Businesses will have to completely rework their structures and practices in order to receive continued support from consumers."

#### Aligned goals

The divestment campaigns have hit a nerve in the wake of the Occupy movement's focus on economic inequality. Although Christian said that her campaign is separate from Occupy, many see them as aligned. For some, it's a logical next step from occupying Wall Street to shunning Wall Street.

"Several people at the (Oakland general strike) march yesterday said, 'Are you moving your money?'" said Sasha Hood, a midwifery student who was filling out paperwork for an account at the Berkeley credit union. She plans to transfer her money from Wells Fargo.

"It's a good way to be part of this movement and to show large institutions we won't support them anymore," Hood said. "They support the rich getting richer and the poor getting poorer."

Liberal activist group MoveOn has gotten involved, calling for people to engage in "Make Wall Street Pay" actions on Saturday by rallying outside big banks and closing accounts.

Many people have already acted. Some 650,000 customers have opened credit union accounts and deposited about \$4.5 billion since Bank of America announced its now-canceled \$5 monthly debit card fee in late September, according to a survey of 5,000 credit unions by the Credit Union National Association released Thursday.

Meanwhile, a consortium of religious congregations, unions and community organizations is spearheading the Move Our Money campaign, which aims to transfer \$1 billion from larger banks to community banks and credit unions. The group also wants to get cities and counties to pass socially responsible investing policies that would lead to divesting funds.

"This is a way for people to take power into their own hands," said Adam Kruggel, executive director of Contra Costa Interfaith Supporting Community Organization, an affiliation of 29 congregations in the county comprising 30,000 families.

"We believe that large banks are responsible for much of the crisis we are in," said Betty Olson-Jones, president of the Oakland Education Association, the union representing 2,600 teachers, librarians, counselors

and others. As part of Move Our Money, it is in the process of moving about half a million dollars out of Wells Fargo and into Union Bank, an institution that primarily works with unions, she said. Big banks "were bailed out to the tune of trillions of dollars, while schools and social services are made to suffer the consequences," she said.

Some targets of the campaign said they are responsive to consumer needs.

"We definitely recognize that these are really challenging economic times," said Wells Fargo spokeswoman Holly Rockwell. "Americans are demanding more from their financial institutions than ever. Wells Fargo continues to be dedicated to serving the needs of both individuals and businesses, and working hard to help them find solutions."

JPMorgan Chase declined to comment. Bank of America and Citibank did not immediately respond to requests for comment.

Writing down principal

While Move Our Money has been going on quietly for a couple of years, its momentum has grown in recent weeks, organizers said.

"We now are organized as a national campaign with a united set of demands that we hope will be critical mass," said Ilana Berger, co-director of the New Bottom Line, a coalition of community groups behind the campaign.

Its primary demand: "Banks should write down principal to market value for every underwater home," she said.

Wells Fargo spokesman Jason Menke said it has "led the industry in principal forgiveness." Wells has written down \$4 billion in principal on loans it owns, with the option for borrowers to "earn" another \$600 million in write-downs by making payments on time, he said. It has deferred \$2 billion in principal for both investor-owned and Wells-owned loans, he said.

With foreclosures continuing to proliferate, many want to hold the banks responsible.

The Rev. R. Mario Howell, the pastor of Antioch Church Family, said his congregation moved about \$100,000 out of Bank of America and into Bank of the West a couple of years ago.

"Looking out at them Sunday morning, I began to see within my church the despair on people's faces," he said. "Come to find out, some families had lost their homes (to foreclosure by big banks). If they don't want to do right by the churches and the people who occupy the churches, then we will hurt their pockets by taking our money from them."

Dean Baker, co-director of the Center for Economic and Policy Research in Washington, said the money-transfer movements could have a lasting impact if they galvanize legislators to regulate banks more tightly.

The actual account transfers "are a drop in the bucket; banks would barely notice that," he said. "But it contributes to the sentiment that we have to change the way banks operate."

Banking resources

Tips on picking a bank: [www.calpirg.org/bank-tips](http://www.calpirg.org/bank-tips)

Tips on switching banks: [www.defendyourdollars.org](http://www.defendyourdollars.org)

Community bank locator: [www.icba.org/locate](http://www.icba.org/locate)

Credit union locator:

[www.culookup.com](http://www.culookup.com) or

[AsmarterChoice.org](http://AsmarterChoice.org)

Bank Transfer Day, on Facebook: [www.banktransferday.org](http://www.banktransferday.org)

Move Our Money: [www.moveourmoneyusa.org](http://www.moveourmoneyusa.org)

MoveOn.org "Day of Action": [www.rebuildthedream.com/move-your-money](http://www.rebuildthedream.com/move-your-money)

E-mail Carolyn Said at [csaid@sfgate.com](mailto:csaid@sfgate.com).

<http://sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/c/a/2011/11/04/MN411LOOIS.DTL>

[Back to top](#)

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (1)

4a.

### **Mayor's plans for housing occupiers**

**Posted by: "eatbluecheese" [eatbluecheese@yahoo.com](mailto:eatbluecheese@yahoo.com) [eatbluecheese](#)**  
**Fri Nov 4, 2011 4:28 pm (PDT)**

For your consideration: "Statement on the Occupation of the former Traveler's Aid Society at 520 16th Street"  
Snip:

It is no longer clear who calls the shots in Oakland anymore. At the same time as OPD and the Alameda County Sheriffs were suiting up and getting ready to smash heads and gas people on 16th St, Mayor Quan was issuing a statement that she wished to speak to us about returning the building to the Traverler's Aid Society. It is clear that the enmity between the Mayor and the Police has grown so intense that the police force is now an autonomous force, making its own decisions, irrespective of City Hall. This gives us even less reason to listen to them or



respect the authority now.

More at:

<http://news.infoshop.org/article.php?story=201111031602534>  
<<http://news.infoshop.org/article.php?story=201111031602534>> Compare  
this to: "Quan to Occupy Oakland: Shape up or ship out" Snip:  
If they can't abide by not camping at night and they can't control the  
violence, they need to work with the city to move the camp to a place  
that will be less disruptive."

Quan told KCBS she didn't know where that new location could be, but  
jokingly suggested San Francisco

Read more:

<http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/c/a/2011/11/04/BAJH1LQM2U.D\TL#ixzz1cmR7jB5K>  
<<http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/c/a/2011/11/04/BAJH1LQM2U.D\DTL#ixzz1cmR7jB5K>>

---

[Back to top](#)

---

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (2)

---

4b.

**Re: Mayor's plans for housing occupiers**

**Posted by: "john guthrie" [jsguthrie@yahoo.com](mailto:jsguthrie@yahoo.com) [jsguthrie](#)**  
**Fri Nov 4, 2011 6:12 pm (PDT)**

---

Here is what I am considering.

1. As reported by Phil Matier on KCBS this morning, 180 calls to the police went unanswered on the day of the general strike. That is unanswered, not answered late...UNANSWERED!
2. As reported by KRON4 this morning the Chamber of Commerce reported that three businesses pulled openings because of the Occupy situation. That is THREE businesses with JOBS for people in OAKLAND.
3. The city has bills of over 1 million dollars so far for issues regarding the Occupy situation. That is OVER 1 MILLION DOLLARS.
4. Mayor Quan said in a statement regarding the recall "Oakland Mayor Jean Quan says the city is on the move and that progress is being made under her leadership, just as a group of the city's residents seek to recall her as mayor."

Yeah, we are on the move, or at least Occupy is on the move, probably to bust more windows and run up more police overtime and fewer responses to calls to the police.

Great job mayor and city counsel. You will run Oakland into the ground yet.

j

>  
>From: eatbluecheese <[eatbluecheese@yahoo.com](mailto:eatbluecheese@yahoo.com)>  
>To: [PSA3@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA3@yahoogroups.com)  
>Sent: Friday, November 4, 2011 4:28 PM  
>Subject: [PSA3] Mayor's plans for housing occupiers  
>  
>  
>  
>For your consideration:  
>"Statement on the Occupation of the former Traveler's Aid Society at 520 16th Street"  
>Snip:  
>It is no longer clear who calls the shots in Oakland anymore. At the same time as OPD and the Alameda County Sheriffs were suiting up and getting ready to smash heads and gas people on 16th St, Mayor Quan was issuing a statement that she wished to speak to us about returning the building to the Traverler's Aid Society. It is clear that the enmity between the Mayor and the Police has grown so intense that the police force is now an autonomous force, making its own decisions, irrespective of City Hall. This gives us even less reason to listen to them or respect the authority now.  
>More at:  
><http://news.infoshop.org/article.php?story=201111031602534>  
>Compare this to:  
>"Quan to Occupy Oakland: Shape up or ship out"  
>Snip:  
>If they can't abide by not camping at night and they can't control the violence, they need to work with the city to move the camp to a place that will be less disruptive."  
>Quan told KCBS she didn't know where that new location could be, but jokingly suggested San Francisco  
>Read more: <http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/c/a/2011/11/04/BAJH1LQM2U.DTL#ixzz1cmR7jB5K>  
>  
>  
>  
>

---

[Back to top](#)

---

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (2)

---

#### RECENT ACTIVITY

• 1

#### New Photos

Visit Your Group

#### New business?

Get new customers.

List your web site

in Yahoo! Search.

#### Yahoo! News

### Odd News

You won't believe  
it, but it's true

### Cat Zone

on Yahoo! Groups  
Join a Group  
all about cats.

### Need to Reply?

Click one of the "Reply" links to respond to a specific message in the Daily Digest.

### [Create New Topic](#) | [Visit Your Group on the Web](#)

[Messages](#) | [Files](#) | [Photos](#) | [Links](#) | [Database](#) | [Calendar](#)

### MARKETPLACE

**[Stay on top of your group activity without leaving the page you're on - Get the Yahoo! Toolbar now.](#)**



[Change settings via the Web](#) (Yahoo! ID required)

Change settings via email: [Switch delivery to Individual](#) | [Switch format to Traditional](#)

[Visit Your Group](#) | [Yahoo! Groups Terms of Use](#) | [Unsubscribe](#)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** PSA4@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 05, 2011 5:45 AM  
**To:** PSA4@yahoogroups.com  
**Subject:** [PSA4] Digest Number 2550

### Oakland Police Service Area 4 (PSA 4)

#### Messages In This Digest (2 Messages)

1. [SF Chron: Moving money out of big banks an effective tactic](#) From: Timothy Chapman
- 2a. [FW: \[PSA3\] Re: Major success for OO today](#) From: maflady

[View All Topics](#) | [Create New Topic](#)

#### Messages

1. **[SF Chron: Moving money out of big banks an effective tactic](#)**  
**Posted by: "Timothy Chapman" [timothymchapman@gmail.com](mailto:timothymchapman@gmail.com) [dimond oakland](#)**  
**Fri Nov 4, 2011 1:35 pm (PDT)**

---

San Francisco Chronicle  
Moving money out of big banks an effective tactic  
Carolyn Said, Chronicle Staff Writer  
Friday, November 4, 2011  
<http://tinyurl.com/3r264un>

Ken Wilkins has been a Citibank customer for more than 20 years, but on Thursday he was at Berkeley's Cooperative Center Federal Credit Union opening new checking and savings accounts in preparation for transferring all of his and his wife's funds.

"Banks should serve the people, not the other way around," said Wilkins, a retired public health worker. "They don't care about smaller people like us."

Wilkins is among thousands of people whose frustration with their banks has spurred them to take their money elsewhere in recent weeks. Tapping into a groundswell of resentment over everything from rising fees to mounting foreclosures, populist movements are urging account holders nationwide to switch their money into credit unions or community banks.

Bank Transfer Day, the brainchild of Los Angeles gallery owner Kristen Christian, is scheduled for Saturday. Christian, annoyed by escalating fees, got the idea in early October and shared it with 500 Facebook friends. It spread like wildfire through social media, and more than 75,000 people have pledged to shift funds from for-profit banks to nonprofit credit unions.

"I believe that the world is witnessing a consumer awakening," Christian said in an e-mail. "Businesses will have to completely rework their structures and practices in order to receive continued support from consumers."

#### Aligned goals

The divestment campaigns have hit a nerve in the wake of the Occupy movement's focus on economic inequality. Although Christian said that her campaign is separate from Occupy, many see them as aligned. For some, it's a logical next step from occupying Wall Street to shunning Wall Street.

"Several people at the (Oakland general strike) march yesterday said, 'Are you moving your money?'" said Sasha Hood, a midwifery student who was filling out paperwork for an account at the Berkeley credit union. She plans to transfer her money from Wells Fargo.

"It's a good way to be part of this movement and to show large institutions we won't support them anymore," Hood said. "They support the rich getting richer and the poor getting poorer."

Liberal activist group MoveOn has gotten involved, calling for people to engage in "Make Wall Street Pay" actions on Saturday by rallying outside big banks and closing accounts.

Many people have already acted. Some 650,000 customers have opened credit union accounts and deposited about \$4.5 billion since Bank of America announced its now-canceled \$5 monthly debit card fee in late September, according to a survey of 5,000 credit unions by the Credit Union National Association released Thursday.

Meanwhile, a consortium of religious congregations, unions and community organizations is spearheading the Move Our Money campaign, which aims to transfer \$1 billion from larger banks to community banks and credit unions. The group also wants to get cities and counties to pass socially responsible investing policies that would lead to divesting funds.

"This is a way for people to take power into their own hands," said Adam Kruggel, executive director of Contra Costa Interfaith Supporting Community Organization, an affiliation of 29 congregations in the county comprising 30,000 families.

"We believe that large banks are responsible for much of the crisis we are in," said Betty Olson-Jones, president of the Oakland Education Association, the union representing 2,600 teachers, librarians, counselors and others. As part of Move Our Money, it is in the process of moving about half a million dollars out of Wells Fargo and into Union Bank, an institution that primarily works with unions, she said. Big banks "were bailed out to the tune of trillions of dollars, while schools and social services are made to suffer the consequences," she said.

Some targets of the campaign said they are responsive to consumer needs.

"We definitely recognize that these are really challenging economic times," said Wells Fargo spokeswoman Holly Rockwell. "Americans are demanding more from their financial institutions than ever. Wells Fargo continues to be dedicated to serving the needs of both individuals and businesses, and working hard to help them find solutions."

JPMorgan Chase declined to comment. Bank of America and Citibank did not immediately respond to requests for comment.

Writing down principal

While Move Our Money has been going on quietly for a couple of years, its momentum has grown in recent weeks, organizers said.

"We now are organized as a national campaign with a united set of demands that we hope will be critical mass," said Ilana Berger, co-director of the New Bottom Line, a coalition of community groups behind the campaign.

Its primary demand: "Banks should write down principal to market value for every underwater home," she said.

Wells Fargo spokesman Jason Menke said it has "led the industry in principal forgiveness." Wells has written down \$4 billion in principal on loans it owns, with the option for borrowers to "earn" another \$600 million in write-downs by making payments on time, he said. It has deferred \$2 billion in principal for both investor-owned and Wells-owned loans, he said.

With foreclosures continuing to proliferate, many want to hold the banks responsible.

The Rev. R. Mario Howell, the pastor of Antioch Church Family, said his congregation moved about \$100,000 out of Bank of America and into Bank of the West a couple of years ago.

"Looking out at them Sunday morning, I began to see within my church the despair on people's faces," he said. "Come to find out, some families had lost their homes (to foreclosure by big banks). If they don't want to do right by the churches and the people who occupy the churches, then we will hurt their pockets by taking our money from them."

Dean Baker, co-director of the Center for Economic and Policy Research in Washington, said the money-transfer movements could have a lasting impact if they galvanize legislators to regulate banks more tightly.

The actual account transfers "are a drop in the bucket; banks would barely notice that," he said. "But it contributes to the sentiment that we have to change the way banks operate."

Banking resources

Tips on picking a bank: [www.calpirg.org/bank-tips](http://www.calpirg.org/bank-tips)

Tips on switching banks: [www.defendyourdollars.org](http://www.defendyourdollars.org)

Community bank locator: [www.icba.org/locate](http://www.icba.org/locate)

Credit union locator:

[www.culookup.com](http://www.culookup.com) or

[AsmarterChoice.org](http://AsmarterChoice.org)

Bank Transfer Day, on Facebook: [www.banktransferday.org](http://www.banktransferday.org)

Move Our Money: [www.moveourmoneyusa.org](http://www.moveourmoneyusa.org)

MoveOn.org "Day of Action": [www.rebuildthedream.com/move-your-money](http://www.rebuildthedream.com/move-your-money)

E-mail Carolyn Said at [csaid@sfchronicle.com](mailto:csaid@sfchronicle.com).

<http://sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/c/a/2011/11/04/MN411LOOI8.DTL>

[Back to top](#)

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (1)

2a.

**FW: [PSA3] Re: Major success for OO today**

**Posted by: "maflady" [cali4girl@gmail.com](mailto:cali4girl@gmail.com) [maflady](#)**

**Fri Nov 4, 2011 3:10 pm (PDT)**

Actually, last night's meeting was just sad. Some of those folks are homeless and have no where to go. Some of these folks acted in a way that suggested other kinds of issues. Many others seemed to be good people who are clearly looking for someplace to put all that rage and fear they feel and find support. Then there are the dogs who have attached themselves to this "movement" in order to fight it out with the police and terrorize our community. I'm not sure any of them spoke last night.

I must say, Ms. Brooks, someone who I seldom agree with, spoke eloquently about the issue. We'll see what happens. I know if this encampment continues, we should explore much more serious actions against Council because right now, they are acting beyond the scope of their authority.

In the meantime, start moving your money!

Margurite

--- In [PSA4@yahoogle.com](mailto:PSA4@yahoogle.com), Svea O'Banion <so@...> wrote:

>

> Margurite - you should be speaking at CC right now! What a show, the inmates running the asylum.

>

> From: [PSA3@yahoogle.com](mailto:PSA3@yahoogle.com) [[PSA3@yahoogle.com](mailto:PSA3@yahoogle.com)] On Behalf Of maflady [[cali4girl@...](mailto:cali4girl@...)]

> Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 5:23 PM

> To: [PSA3@yahoogleroups.com](mailto:PSA3@yahoogleroups.com)

> Subject: [PSA3] Re: Major success for OO today

>

>

>

> I support making the financial institutions that nearly destroyed our economy pay and pay dearly. To that end, everyone should be refinancing their homes, cancelling credit cards, and moving funds from the major banks to small banks and credit unions.

>

> I support making the City of Oakland pull all of its investments from the major banks and away from investment houses. D.I.V.E.S.T.M.E.N.T. I support making UC do the same, just to start. I support making B of A's raising of fees irrelevant because nobody's money will be there anymore. This is how you make change. You sacrifice and inconvenience yourself to send these guys a strong message that you aren't going to do business with them because that is what these lying thieves understand. Instead, people support some INCREDIBLY POINTLESS camping exercise and think it's working because they are on the news every night. So is Lindsey Lohan, and how is that working for her?

>

> If people had camped out instead of divesting from South Africa, who do you think would still be running that country?

>

> This is what I really don't understand about Americans. We are really good at b\*tching about everything and doing nothing. We are very brave behind our computers but are too afraid or too busy to take action. Some people already are moving their money to credit unions, according to news reports. There should be an avalanche of withdrawals underway. Then someone needs to be camping out at 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue and in front Congress and in front of the homes of the CEOs and Board of Directors for B of A, Wells, Citicorp, Chase, Goldman Sachs, and a couple more, like that law firm that managed foreclosures and dressed as homeless foreclosure clients for Halloween. These are the people who did this to us and they should be the ones to have their comfy little lives interrupted. HQs of Wells, BofA, etc. should be confronted with PEACEFUL demonstrators every single dingle day while people are pulling their money out of their banks. Breaking windows at branches is, what? Branch managers make less money than teachers and have about one tenth of one percent the power.

>

> It's not good enough to just get mad. Get even. Take your money away from these bandits.

>

> But instead, a bunch of political neophytes have decided that Oakland should be ground zero. Are they here because of the drugs?

>

> It took Egyptian youth 18 days to topple a dictator. They overthrew the government for pete's sake. We're just trying to keep our homes and jobs. OWS has been operation for 48 days and what do they have to show for it? They've taken pay away from truckers, barristas, retailers, and restaurant workers. They've forced cash starved cities to spend money they don't have on public safety and public works actions for OWS that take away from the critical day to day needs of cities.

>

> It's just sad that people's frustration is so high and people are so reticent to to take constructive action that they become sheeple behind a movement that has no agenda and no goals. Not only does it have no agenda or goals, every day we hear what a good thing that is. I'm going to follow a pied piper and I don't know where s/he is going? Seriously?

>

> Finally, as long as that filthy encampment exists, every demonstration is going to be followed with a violent riot. They spray paint, break windows, then retire to Frank Ogawa Plaza for the night with the blessing of our mayor and council and apparently a whole lot of residents.



>  
> Protesters in Oakland were given the option to demonstrate from 6am to 10pm. I support this. It's still messy but change is messy. If you can't get your message out in 16 hours, day after day, then maybe you don't have a message.  
>  
> Margurite  
>  
> --- In [PSA3@yahoo.com](mailto:PSA3@yahoo.com)<mailto:PSA3%40yahoo.com>, John Guthrie <jsguthrie@> wrote:  
>>  
>>  
>>  
>> I support Occupy much in the same way the Phil Tagami does in this article from an SFGate article.  
>>  
>> "We had people who were attempted to break into our building," the landmark Rotunda Building on Frank Ogawa Plaza outside City Hall, Tagami said today. He grabbed a shotgun that he keeps in his office, went down to the ground floor and "discouraged them," he said.  
>>  
>> No police were in sight, he said.  
>>  
>> "Basically, people were pushing to get through the door," he said. "I was standing there and they saw me there, and I lifted it - I didn't point it - I just held it in my hands. And I just racked it, and they ran."  
>>  
>> Read more: <http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/c/a/2011/11/03/BACM1LQ5FU.DTL#ixzz1cgQ61Too>  
>>  
>> And by the way Svea, it is still Frank Ogawa Plaza, not Oscar Grant Plaza. Â Though I will bet you dollars to donuts the mayor and the city counsel will soon have a resolution to rename it in supplication to the protestors.  
>>  
>> j  
>>  
>>  
>>  
>> >  
>> >From: Svea O'Banion <so@>  
>> >To: "[PSA3@yahoo.com](mailto:PSA3@yahoo.com)<mailto:PSA3%40yahoo.com>" <[PSA3@yahoo.com](mailto:PSA3@yahoo.com)<mailto:PSA3%40yahoo.com>>; "[PSA4@yahoo.com](mailto:PSA4@yahoo.com)<mailto:PSA4%40yahoo.com>" <[PSA4@yahoo.com](mailto:PSA4@yahoo.com)<mailto:PSA4%40yahoo.com>>; Oakland Police <[OPD@yahoo.com](mailto:OPD@yahoo.com)<mailto:OPD%40yahoo.com>>  
>> >Sent: Thursday, November 3, 2011 1:26 PM  
>> >Subject: RE: [PSA3] Major success for OO today  
>> >  
>> >  
>> >Â  
>> >Most of us support OW but not OO.  
>> >Â  
>> >The problem is that most of our city government, Quan the front runner, is clearly unable to distinguish between Oscar Grant Plaza and Wall Street. Not the same!  
>> >Â  
>> >From: [PSA3@yahoo.com](mailto:PSA3@yahoo.com)<mailto:PSA3%40yahoo.com> [mailto:[PSA3@yahoo.com](mailto:PSA3@yahoo.com)<mailto:PSA3%40yahoo.com>] On Behalf Of Kernighan, Pat

> > Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:49 PM  
> > To: [PSA3@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA3@yahoogroups.com)<mailto:PSA3%4oyahogroups.com>  
> > Subject: RE: [PSA3] Major success for OO today  
> > Importance: Low  
> > Â  
> > Â  
> > Great idea.Â I am getting quite a few emails today which are quite eloquent in making the case.Â  
> > Â  
> > Pat Kernighan  
> > Oakland City Councilmember, District 2  
> > 1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 2d Floor  
> > Oakland, CAÂ 94612  
> > 510-238-7002  
> > pkernighan@  
> > www.patkernighan.com  
> > Â  
> > Â  
> >  
> > \_\_\_\_\_  
> >  
> > From: [PSA3@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA3@yahoogroups.com)<mailto:PSA3%4oyahogroups.com>  
[mailto:[PSA3@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA3@yahoogroups.com)<mailto:PSA3%4oyahogroups.com>] On Behalf Of ff  
> > Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:46 PM  
> > To: [PSA3@yahoogroups.com](mailto:PSA3@yahoogroups.com)<mailto:PSA3%4oyahogroups.com>  
> > Subject: Re: [PSA3] Major success for OO today  
> > Â  
> > There has been chatter on yelp about creating the anti-petition:Â something for oakland residents to sign  
that says that while they may agree with OWS's demand's, that they don't agree with OO and want them out.  
> >  
> > <http://www.yelp.com/topic/oakland-the-petition-to-tell-occupyoakland-to-gtfo>  
> >  
> > I think a concisely penned petition of why Oaklanders don't support OccupyOakland + a petition would be  
interesting.Â Â It could get press attention...  
> >  
> > Would love for one of you eloquent types to create it ;)Â  
> >  
> > ff  
> > On Thu, Nov 3, 2011 at 8:00 AM, Svea O'Banion <so@> wrote:  
> > Â  
> > ditto  
> >  
> > \_\_\_\_\_  
> >  
> > From: [OPD@yahoogroups.com](mailto:OPD@yahoogroups.com)<mailto:OPD%4oyahogroups.com>  
[[OPD@yahoogroups.com](mailto:OPD@yahoogroups.com)<mailto:OPD%4oyahogroups.com>] On Behalf Of len.raaphael [cpas@]  
> > Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:17 AM  
> > To: [OPD@yahoogroups.com](mailto:OPD@yahoogroups.com)<mailto:OPD%4oyahogroups.com>  
> > Subject: [OPD] Major success for OO today  
> > Â  
> > Shutting down DTO was some major victory. Didn't any of the participants notice that DTO was already  
'shut down' compared to SF, SJ, or Manhattan? Full of vacant stores and office buildings.

> > >

> > > Didn't they think it a bit odd that no matter what time of day, there are empty parking spaces in the heart of DTO? Did they think that was because everyone rode bicycles to work?

> > >

> > > Other than the few remaining small retail branches of three brokerage firms and a few large banks, the only connection to Wall Street in DTO would be the main offices of the only two publicly traded Oakland based companies: Chlorox and Pandora. Neither of whom probably do much manufacturing overseas except for overseas customers.

> > >

> > > The biggest employers in Oakland are the Federal Govt (any attempt to shut that down, tough guys and gals?), State of Ca, and Kaiser Health, a non profit.

> > >

> > > As it were, we're struggling to attract more of those 1% corporations to open up branches here to employ some of our +30 pct unemployed, and you chose to make your stand here.

> > >

> > > Thanks again for choosing Oakland.

> > >

> > > -len raphael, temescal

> > > ^

> > >

> > > \_\_\_\_\_

> > >

> > > No virus found in this message.

> > > Checked by AVG - [www.avg.com](http://www.avg.com)

> > > Version: 2012.0.1834 / Virus Database: 2092/4593 - Release Date: 11/03/11

> > >

> > >

> > >

> >

>

---

[Back to top](#)

---

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#)

---

[Messages in this topic \(3\)](#)

---

#### RECENT ACTIVITY

[Visit Your Group](#)

#### Cat Zone

[on Yahoo! Groups](#)

[Join a Group](#)

[all about cats.](#)

#### Yahoo! Groups

[Small Business Group](#)

[Own a business?](#)

[Connect with others.](#)

#### Yahoo! Groups

[Mental Health Zone](#)

[Mental Health](#)

[Learn More](#)

### Need to Reply?

Click one of the "Reply" links to respond to a specific message in the Daily Digest.

### [Create New Topic](#) | [Visit Your Group on the Web](#)

[Messages](#) | [Files](#) | [Photos](#) | [Links](#) | [Database](#) | [Calendar](#)

### MARKETPLACE

[Stay on top of your group activity without leaving the page you're on - Get the Yahoo! Toolbar now.](#)



[Change settings via the Web](#) (Yahoo! ID required)

Change settings via email: [Switch delivery to Individual](#) | [Switch format to Traditional](#)

[Visit Your Group](#) | [Yahoo! Groups Terms of Use](#) | [Unsubscribe](#)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Bacon, William  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 05, 2011 6:09 AM  
**To:** DL - OPD Executive Notifications; Toribio, Anthony  
**Subject:** City Hall Activity Log  
**Attachments:** City Hall Activity Log 2011\_11\_04.doc

**Categories:** Red Category

William Bacon  
Sergeant of Police  
Communications Section

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Susan Piper [sgpiper@sbcglobal.net]  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 05, 2011 5:02 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Fw: Fwd: French TV channel France 24 reports on Occupy Oakland  
**Attachments:** French TV channel France 24 reports on Occupy Oakland

Sue Piper

----- Forwarded Message -----

**From:** "Dillard, Ellen" <EDillard@oaklandnet.com>  
**To:** "Piper, Susan" <SPiper@oaklandnet.com>; sgpiper@sbcglobal.net; "Aguilar, Hatzune" <HAguilar@oaklandnet.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 5, 2011 4:54 PM  
**Subject:** Fwd: French TV channel France 24 reports on Occupy Oakland

Sent from my HTC Status™ on AT&T

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** "Damien Coquet" <dcoquet@hotmail.com>  
**To:** "spiper@oaklandnet.com" <spiper@oaklandnet.com>, "edillard@oaklandnet.com" <edillard@oaklandnet.com>  
**Subject:** French TV channel France 24 reports on Occupy Oakland  
**Date:** Sat, Nov 5, 2011 4:32 pm

Hello,

We are the correspondants in Los Angeles for the international French channel France 24 ([www.france24.com](http://www.france24.com)).

From tomorrow sunday to wednesday (9), we will be shooting reports about the Occupy Oakland operation.

We would really like to meet and interview someone of Oakland City Council about the occupation and its consequences on the city.

For us, the best would be to meet someone before tuesday night (our deadline).

Feel free to call or email us.

Thank you very much

Best

Inès Olhagaray and Damien Coquet  
France 24 correspondents in Los Angeles

Phone : 310 430 2049  
Email:  
[dcoquet@hotmail.com](mailto:dcoquet@hotmail.com)

inesolhagaray@gmail.com

Watch France 24 in :

French : [www.france24.com/fr](http://www.france24.com/fr)

English : [www.france24.com/en](http://www.france24.com/en)

Arabic : [www.france24.com/ar](http://www.france24.com/ar)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sem, Sophal R.  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 5:38 AM  
**To:** DL - OPD Executive Notifications  
**Subject:** City Hall Activity Log 2011\_11\_05.doc  
**Attachments:** City Hall Activity Log 2011\_11\_05.doc

Attached for your review is the 5-6Nov11's City Hall Activity Log.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sem, Sophal R.  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 5:38 AM  
**To:** DL - OPD Executive Notifications  
**Subject:** City Hall Activity Log 2011\_11\_05.doc  
**Attachments:** City Hall Activity Log 2011\_11\_05.doc

Attached for your review is the 5-6Nov11's City Hall Activity Log.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sem, Sophal R.  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 5:38 AM  
**To:** DL - OPD Executive Notifications  
**Subject:** City Hall Activity Log 2011\_11\_05.doc  
**Attachments:** City Hall Activity Log 2011\_11\_05.doc

Attached for your review is the 5-6Nov11's City Hall Activity Log.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Ali Winston [ali.winston@gmail.com]  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 5:57 PM  
**To:** OPD Media; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Videographer fired on during 11/2 police action

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I0pX9LeE-g8>

This is opposite OPD's Internal Affairs office in Frank Ogawa Plaza on the night of 11/2/11. Which agency were these officers from? What are OPD's regulations for engaging media/crowd members with less-lethal munitions?

I'm writing on this for tomorrow, please get me a response by the AM.

Best,  
Ali Winston  
917-334-5403  
KALW 91.7 FM  
[informant.kalwnews.org](http://informant.kalwnews.org)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 6:10 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Videographer fired on during 11/2 police action

Didn't hear anything all weekend about the status on the Plaza. We receive a couple of calls today and I expect more tomorrow.

What impact did last night's rain have on the number of tents on the plaza?  
Or on anything else?

Did they move the kitchen?

What were the results of fire inspections on Sat, Sun?

Do we know if they are passing County health inspections? What are the County health issues at this point?

Has any "official" representative of Occupy Oakland contacted the city yet?

What feedback are we getting from the business community and what can we say about our outreach?

I assume we continue to try to encourage the homeless to move to shelters-- are we still doing our homeless outreach?

Karen and I will need to have details early tomorrow am-- the press check in daily and it would be good for us to send out a release around 9:30 or 10 am tomorrow.

Thanks. Hope you had a chance to relax. I got to weed in my garden today. It felt really good!

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Ali Winston [<mailto:ali.winston@gmail.com>]  
Sent: Sun 11/6/2011 5:56 PM  
To: OPD Media; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
Subject: Videographer fired on during 11/2 police action

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I0pX9LeE-g8>

This is opposite OPD's Internal Affairs office in Frank Ogawa Plaza on the night of 11/2/11. Which agency were these officers from? What are OPD's regulations for engaging media/crowd members with less-lethal munitions?

I'm writing on this for tomorrow, please get me a response by the AM.

Best,  
Ali Winston  
917-334-5403  
KALW 91.7 FM  
informant.kalwnews.org

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 6:52 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Videographer fired on during 11/2 police action

Karen has the answer to most of these questions, Sharon was a business mtg ( they are frustrated but supportive of a plan to clear).

Not sure a County Health inspection was done over the weekend, will check.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 6, 2011, at 6:14 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Didn't hear anything all weekend about the status on the Plaza. We receive a couple of calls today and I expect more tomorrow.

What impact did last night's rain have on the number of tents on the plaza?  
Or on anything else?

Did they move the kitchen?

What were the results of fire inspections on Sat, Sun?

Do we know if they are passing County health inspections? What are the County health issues at this point?

Has any "official" representative of Occupy Oakland contacted the city yet?

What feedback are we getting from the business community and what can we say about our outreach?

I assume we continue to try to encourage the homeless to move to shelters-- are we still doing our homeless outreach?

Karen and I will need to have details early tomorrow am-- the press check in daily and it would be good for us to send out a release around 9:30 or 10 am tomorrow.

Thanks. Hope you had a chance to relax. I got to weed in my garden today. It felt really good!

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Ali Winston [<mailto:ali.winston@gmail.com>]  
Sent: Sun 11/6/2011 5:56 PM  
To: OPD Media; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
Subject: Videographer fired on during 11/2 police action

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I0pX9LeE-g8>

This is opposite OPD's Internal Affairs office in Frank Ogawa Plaza on the night of 11/2/11. Which agency were these officers from? What are OPD's regulations for engaging media/crowd members with less-lethal munitions?

I'm writing on this for tomorrow, please get me a response by the AM.

Best,  
Ali Winston  
917-334-5403  
KALW 91.7 FM  
[informant.kalwnews.org](http://informant.kalwnews.org)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 7:29 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Videographer fired on during 11/2 police action

Thanks.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Sun 11/6/2011 6:51 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Videographer fired on during 11/2 police action

Karen has the answer to most of these questions, Sharon was a business mtg ( they are frustrated but supportive of a plan to clear).

Not sure a County Health inspection was done over the weekend, will check.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 6, 2011, at 6:14 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Didn't hear anything all weekend about the status on the Plaza. We receive a couple of calls today and I expect more tomorrow.

What impact did last night's rain have on the number of tents on the plaza?  
Or on anything else?

Did they move the kitchen?

What were the results of fire inspections on Sat, Sun?

Do we know if they are passing County health inspections? What are the County health issues at this point?

Has any "official" representative of Occupy Oakland contacted the city yet?



What feedback are we getting from the business community and what can we say about our outreach?

I assume we continue to try to encourage the homeless to move to shelters-- are we still doing our homeless outreach?

Karen and I will need to have details early tomorrow am-- the press check in daily and it would be good for us to send out a release around 9:30 or 10 am tomorrow.

Thanks. Hope you had a chance to relax. I got to weed in my garden today. It felt really good!

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on <<http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan>> [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Ali Winston [ <<mailto:ali.winston@gmail.com>> <mailto:ali.winston@gmail.com>]  
Sent: Sun 11/6/2011 5:56 PM  
To: OPD Media; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
Subject: Videographer fired on during 11/2 police action

<<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I0pX9LeE-g8>> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I0pX9LeE-g8>

This is opposite OPD's Internal Affairs office in Frank Ogawa Plaza on the night of 11/2/11. Which agency were these officers from? What are OPD's regulations for engaging media/crowd members with less-lethal munitions?

I'm writing on this for tomorrow, please get me a response by the AM.

Best,  
Ali Winston  
917-334-5403  
KALW 91.7 FM  
<<http://informant.kalwnews.org>> [informant.kalwnews.org](http://informant.kalwnews.org)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sem, Sophal R.  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 5:01 AM  
**To:** DL - OPD Executive Notifications  
**Subject:** City Hall Activity Log 2011\_11\_06  
**Attachments:** City Hall Activity Log 2011\_11\_06.doc

Attached for your review is the 6-7Nov11's City Hall Activity Log.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sem, Sophal R.  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 5:01 AM  
**To:** DL - OPD Executive Notifications  
**Subject:** City Hall Activity Log 2011\_11\_06  
**Attachments:** City Hall Activity Log 2011\_11\_06.doc

Attached for your review is the 6-7Nov11's City Hall Activity Log.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 7:38 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Boyd, Karen; Quan, Jean  
**Cc:** mervmail@gmail.com  
**Subject:** Coverage light this weekend  
**Attachments:** In the News 11-7-11.doc

Looks like they are digging for stories;

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** PAB Desk  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 7:53 AM  
**To:** Bob Conner; Deanna Santana; DL - OPD; DL - OPD - Sergeants; DL - OPD Command; DL - OPD Patrol Daily Log; Harry Harris; Handa, Sanjiv; Santana, Deanna; Starks, Carletta; Ted Tarver  
**Subject:** Daily Log 5Nov11  
**Attachments:** DAILY LOG - 2011-11-05.doc

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 2:08 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Mervyn Marcano (mervmail@gmail.com)  
**Subject:** Review of how other cities handling Occupy Movement  
**Attachments:** How other Cities are dealing with Occupy Movement.docx

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Update11-7-11.doc

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:44 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Blackwell, Fred; Lisac, Andrew  
**Subject:** FW: Pandora's letter to Oakland about Occupy issues

I'm not familiar with this letter. Is it Pandora? Can the Mayor's Office release it?

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Hull, Dana [<mailto:DHull@mercurynews.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:30 PM  
**To:** [mmiller@oaklandnet.com](mailto:mmiller@oaklandnet.com); Hunter, Gregory; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Pandora's letter to Oakland about Occupy issues

Hi,

Can you kindly provide me with a copy of the letter than Pandora CEO Joe Kennedy wrote to Mayor Quan about Occupy Oakland issues?

At the city council meeting Thursday, Mayor Jean Quan mentioned that she received a letter from the CEO of a company in Oakland that had 500 employees who said the might prompt him to leave and that he's concerned that his workers can't get downtown safely.

I've heard from several sources that this letter was from Pandora, and I'd like to have a copy of it.

Much thanks,

Dana Hull

San Jose Mercury News

408-920-2706



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 4:03 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; OPD Media; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: inquiry from SF Chron re: OO occupying vacant buildings

It will not be tolerated.

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 7, 2011, at 3:59 PM, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Matthai Kuruvila called and said that the OO folks are considering a resolution to occupy vacant buildings and foreclosed homes. He's interested in the City's official response.

Perhaps something like:

Occupying vacant buildings and foreclosed homes would be trespassing on private property. Trespassers may be subject to arrest.

Is this accurate? I think in this case less is more. Please advise.

Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 4:03 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; OPD Media; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: inquiry from SF Chron re: OO occupying vacant buildings

It will not be tolerated.

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 7, 2011, at 3:59 PM, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Matthai Kuruvila called and said that the OO folks are considering a resolution to occupy vacant buildings and foreclosed homes. He's interested in the City's official response.

Perhaps something like:

Occupying vacant buildings and foreclosed homes would be trespassing on private property. Trespassers may be subject to arrest.

Is this accurate? I think in this case less is more. Please advise.

Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 4:04 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; OPD Media; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: inquiry from SF Chron re: OO occupying vacant buildings

Perfect. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 4:03 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Sanchez, Arturo M; OPD Media; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: inquiry from SF Chron re: OO occupying vacant buildings

It will not be tolerated.

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 7, 2011, at 3:59 PM, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Matthai Kuruvila called and said that the OO folks are considering a resolution to occupy vacant buildings and foreclosed homes. He's interested in the City's official response.

Perhaps something like:

Occupying vacant buildings and foreclosed homes would be trespassing on private property. Trespassers may be subject to arrest.

Is this accurate? I think in this case less is more. Please advise.

Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Lisac, Andrew  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 4:10 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** RE: "Company X" letter to Oakland about Occupy issues

I am not familiar with it either.

And let's be careful to not feed negative speculation, which is hurting our reputation.

best, Drew

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Mon 11/7/2011 3:44 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Blackwell, Fred; Lisac, Andrew  
**Subject:** FW: Pandora's letter to Oakland about Occupy issues

I'm not familiar with this letter. Is it Pandora? Can the Mayor's Office release it?

Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Hull, Dana [<mailto:DHull@mercurynews.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:30 PM  
**To:** [mmiller@oaklandnet.com](mailto:mmiller@oaklandnet.com); Hunter, Gregory; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Pandora's letter to Oakland about Occupy issues

Hi,

Can you kindly provide me with a copy of the letter than Pandora CEO Joe Kennedy wrote to Mayor Quan about Occupy Oakland issues?

At the city council meeting Thursday, Mayor Jean Quan mentioned that she received a letter from the CEO of a company in Oakland that had 500 employees who said the might prompt him to leave and that he's concerned that his workers can't get downtown safely.

I've heard from several sources that this letter was from Pandora, and I'd like to have a copy of it.

Much thanks,

Dana Hull

San Jose Mercury News

408-920-2706

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Lisac, Andrew  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 4:10 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** RE: "Company X" letter to Oakland about Occupy issues

I am not familiar with it either.

And let's be careful to not feed negative speculation, which is hurting our reputation.

best, Drew

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Mon 11/7/2011 3:44 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Blackwell, Fred; Lisac, Andrew  
**Subject:** FW: Pandora's letter to Oakland about Occupy issues

I'm not familiar with this letter. Is it Pandora? Can the Mayor's Office release it?

Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Hull, Dana [<mailto:DHull@mercurynews.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:30 PM  
**To:** [mmiller@oaklandnet.com](mailto:mmiller@oaklandnet.com); Hunter, Gregory; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Pandora's letter to Oakland about Occupy issues

Hi,

Can you kindly provide me with a copy of the letter than Pandora CEO Joe Kennedy wrote to Mayor Quan about Occupy Oakland issues?

At the city council meeting Thursday, Mayor Jean Quan mentioned that she received a letter from the CEO of a company in Oakland that had 500 employees who said the might prompt him to leave and that he's concerned that his workers can't get downtown safely.

I've heard from several sources that this letter was from Pandora, and I'd like to have a copy of it.

Much thanks,

Dana Hull

San Jose Mercury News

408-920-2706

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 4:11 PM  
**To:** Lisac, Andrew; Piper, Susan; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** RE: "Company X" letter to Oakland about Occupy issues

Agreed. But if we are asked for a public document, we have a duty to release it.

Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Lisac, Andrew  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 4:10 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** RE: "Company X" letter to Oakland about Occupy issues

I am not familiar with it either.

And let's be careful to not feed negative speculation, which is hurting our reputation.

best, Drew

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Mon 11/7/2011 3:44 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Blackwell, Fred; Lisac, Andrew  
**Subject:** FW: Pandora's letter to Oakland about Occupy issues

I'm not familiar with this letter. Is it Pandora? Can the Mayor's Office release it?

Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)



---

From: Hull, Dana [<mailto:DHull@mercurynews.com>]  
Sent: Monday, November 07, 2011 3:30 PM  
To: [mmiller@oaklandnet.com](mailto:mmiller@oaklandnet.com); Hunter, Gregory; Boyd, Karen  
Subject: Pandora's letter to Oakland about Occupy issues

Hi,

Can you kindly provide me with a copy of the letter than Pandora CEO Joe Kennedy wrote to Mayor Quan about Occupy Oakland issues?  
At the city council meeting Thursday, Mayor Jean Quan mentioned that she received a letter from the CEO of a company in Oakland that had 500 employees who said the might prompt him to leave and that he's concerned that his workers can't get downtown safely.

I've heard from several sources that this letter was from Pandora, and I'd like to have a copy of it.

Much thanks,

Dana Hull

San Jose Mercury News

408-920-2706

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 4:46 PM  
**To:** Blackwell, Fred; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy - business comment

What do we know about downtown business situation so we can craft response? Have you learned anything new in your discussions with the local businesses?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email—spiper@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Avalos, George [<mailto:gavalos@bayareanewsgroup.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 4:39 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Occupy - business comment

Hi Sue

could you call me back?

would like to get a comment/statement from the mayor about Occupy Oakland and businesses suffering downtown

thanks

-George

George Avalos  
Business Reporter

*Contra Costa Times*  
*Oakland Tribune*  
*Bay Area News Group*

Office: 925-977-8477  
Mobile: 408-373-3556

[Twitter.com/george\\_avalos](https://twitter.com/george_avalos)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 4:46 PM  
**To:** Blackwell, Fred; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy - business comment

What do we know about downtown business situation so we can craft response? Have you learned anything new in your discussions with the local businesses?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email—spiper@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Avalos, George [<mailto:gavalos@bayareanewsgroup.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 4:39 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Occupy - business comment

Hi Sue

could you call me back?

would like to get a comment/statement from the mayor about Occupy Oakland and businesses suffering downtown

thanks

-George

George Avalos  
Business Reporter

*Contra Costa Times*  
*Oakland Tribune*  
*Bay Area News Group*

Office: 925-977-8477  
Mobile: 408-373-3556

[Twitter.com/george\\_avalos](https://twitter.com/george_avalos)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 4:47 PM  
**To:** Avalos, George  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy - business comment

Got your message. I am going into a meeting right now. What is your deadline?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Avalos, George [<mailto:gavalos@bayareanewsgroup.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 4:39 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Occupy - business comment

Hi Sue

could you call me back?

would like to get a comment/statement from the mayor about Occupy Oakland and businesses suffering downtown

thanks

-George

George Avalos  
Business Reporter

*Contra Costa Times*  
*Oakland Tribune*  
*Bay Area News Group*

Office: 925-977-8477  
Mobile: 408-373-3556

[Twitter.com/george\\_avalos](https://twitter.com/george_avalos)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 5:26 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Accepted: Updated: Very important that we meet re: OO media response and advanced planning

Very important that we meet before anything is put out by OPD. Need to discuss the OPD/CAO op ed piece?



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Susan Piper [sgpiper@sbcglobal.net]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 6:47 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Statement for tomorrow  
**Attachments:** 2011\_1108 daily message FINAL.pdf

Sue Piper

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Susan Piper [sgpiper@sbcglobal.net]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 8:13 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** The statement- again  
**Attachments:** 2011\_1108 daily message FINAL.pdf

Sue Piper

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 9:20 PM  
**To:** Quan, Jean; DL - Council Members; jbruner2@oaklandnet.com; Ruby, Courtney; Parker, Barbara; DL - Agency Directors; Arturo M Sanchez (asanchez@oaklandnet.com); Calabrese, Christine  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Troyan, Vitaly; Levin, Brooke A.  
**Subject:** Access to City Hall and Security Schedule at the Plaza Buildings

Honorable Mayor, Council President, City Council members, City Auditor, City Attorney and Senior Staff;

A recent news story reported incorrectly that the public was being denied access to city hall unless they have an appointment or an escort. Given the news report, we have verified through our Public Works staff the protocol of City hall access as well as the schedule of security for buildings at the Plaza.

To our knowledge no one was denied access to the buildings last week, except when the Plaza buildings were closed early during the General Strike, which was implemented at approximately 3:30-4:00pm on Wednesday, November 2nd.

As previously reported, additional security personnel at City Hall was provided to ensure crowd control and to provide directions to the Hearing Rooms and overflow rooms during the public meetings. We also added an additional guard to the front lobbies at 150 and 250 to assist with directing and monitoring visitors; however, no direction was given to deny access or to provide escort service.

Additionally, as an FYI, the following scheduled is being provided related to the security schedule for buildings at the Plaza for this week considering the MLWOP and Holiday.

### Monday - Wednesday

Enhanced service continued:

- 1 additional guard at City Hall on the 3rd floor
- 1 additional guard at the 150 lobby
- 1 additional guard at the 250 lobby

### Thursday - MLWOP

Regular guard service at all three buildings except for the loading dock (no extra guard at 150, 250 or 3rd floor at City Hall)

### Friday - Veteran's Day Holiday

150, 250 and City Hall lobbies covered and one rover for the Complex

### Weekend

24 hour weekend coverage at 150 and City Hall (from 12:00am Saturday - 8:00am Monday.)

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me, Vit Troyan or Brooke Levin.

Thanks, Scott

***Scott P. Johnson***

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sem, Sophal R.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 5:06 AM  
**To:** DL - OPD Executive Notifications  
**Subject:** City Hall Activity Log 2011\_11\_07.doc  
**Attachments:** City Hall Activity Log 2011\_11\_07.doc

Attached for your review is the 7-8Nov11's City Hall Activity Log.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sem, Sophal R.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 5:06 AM  
**To:** DL - OPD Executive Notifications  
**Subject:** City Hall Activity Log 2011\_11\_07.doc  
**Attachments:** City Hall Activity Log 2011\_11\_07.doc

Attached for your review is the 7-8Nov11's City Hall Activity Log.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sem, Sophal R.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 5:06 AM  
**To:** DL - OPD Executive Notifications  
**Subject:** City Hall Activity Log 2011\_11\_07.doc  
**Attachments:** City Hall Activity Log 2011\_11\_07.doc

Attached for your review is the 7-8Nov11's City Hall Activity Log.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 6:11 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Everhart, Maisha; Everhart, Maisha; mervmail@gmail.com; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** In the news as of this morning  
**Attachments:** In the News 11-8-11.docx

Still focusing on economic impact-- waiting to see what the Mayor will do next. A lot of calls for action.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 9:22 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Hoffmann, Mark; Troyan, Vitaly  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Update

Brooke

Thanks you for the pics. I just came back from outside. OFD was finishing their inspection.

I went out because Anne Campbell-Washington advised me that they were dropping off wood chips on a tarp. When I inquired as to why they said they were laying it down on the ground to help with the moisture and comfort. I told them that they cannot add things to our infrastructure. I also saw that they are using our power from an outlet next to city hall's main entrance and that they are using our water from a faucet near kitchen. I told them both need to stop.

The water and kitchen area is a problem because according to the fire inspector the drain that this water is running into is the storm drain which does not funnel back into the sewer system for treatment.

The individuals I contacted claim to be trying to organize a liaison proposal and committee for OO. I gave them my number and I hope they will be responsive. It is the best I can do at the moment.

AMS

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 9:12 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Hoffmann, Mark; Troyan, Vitaly  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Update

Another issue this morning.

---


**From:** Jackson, Renay  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 8:36 AM  
**To:** Minor, Derin  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Subject:** Occupy Update

There are three men cooking something on a bar-be-que pit located behind the shoe shine & flower shop. It was reported that a Fire Marshall spoke with them, should I speak to them or inform police? Or will we let Arturo speak to them?

Renay Jackson  
City of Oakland, Public Works Agency  
Acting Facilities Complex Manager  
[rjackson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:rjackson@oaklandnet.com)

(510) 238-6355

(510) 238-7363 fax

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 9:34 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: NEWS PHOTOGRAPHERS ACCESS TO CITY HALL WITH NEWS CAMERAS.  
**Attachments:** 2011\_1101\_daily\_message\_FINAL 2.docx

Yes, yes, yes. This is the message but I think the Mayor may have changed one word. I will know when she give me the go ahead to send out the newsletter.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tue 11/8/2011 9:33 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: NEWS PHOTOGRAPHERS ACCESS TO CITY HALL WITH NEWS CAMERAS.

Deanna sent an email today about wanting to see a message that was going out--is that the one for the newsletter you mentioned? Also, MJQ mentioned during her KGO interview that something went out to the campers with conditions we need met. Is this the same communication?

Will you be available to meet at 12:30 with OPD today? Will confirm with them. Very important that we get our messaging strategy mapped out. Thanks!

Karen Boyd

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 9:27 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: NEWS PHOTOGRAPHERS ACCESS TO CITY HALL WITH NEWS CAMERAS.

Stuck at home waiting for my cell phone to reboot and for MJQ to finish newsletter.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Adams, Glenn [<mailto:Glenn.Adams@abc.com>]  
Sent: Tue 11/8/2011 9:04 AM  
To: Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
Cc: Anthony, Laura; DeRego, Greg; Huntington, James; Fabian, Julie  
Subject: NEWS PHOTOGRAPHERS ACCESS TO CITY HALL WITH NEWS CAMERAS.

Sue and Karen;

Yesterday our Photographer was denied access to City Hall unless we had an appointment with a specific person. Today the Council meets all day and there are different meetings with Council Members we may wish to attend? What are the restrictions to enter City Hall, and how do we gain access when we want to cover an event? City Hall is a public building and we should be allowed access with our cameras for events happening in the building. Please advise us on how we resolve this situation?

Thank you;

Glenn

Glenn Adams; Dayside Assignment Editor

KGO-TV, ABC News

900 Front Street;

San Francisco, Ca. 94111

415 954-7321, Email: [glenn.adams@abc.com](mailto:glenn.adams@abc.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:31 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

I think this is an excellent idea and I will attend when possible. I would ask that Derin attend daily and provide the main updates.

### Brooke A. Levin

Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures).

This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Sounds great, count me in! I will provide the daily plaza conditions/ issues report.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Sounds great, count me in! I will provide the daily plaza conditions/ issues report.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Sounds great, count me in! I will provide the daily plaza conditions/ issues report.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Hi,

I am pleased to report that we reached agreement with the County last night re coordination of Mental health and other public health services,. The County team will be on site at OO today, starting around 12:30 or 1.

Not sure if Susan, given other deadlines coming up re opening the winter shelter and our community Thanksgiving dinner, can make a daily meeting. DHS will attend when possible/relevant. However, daily updates would be excellent regarding service coordination needs,

Thanks,

Andrea

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Hi,

I am pleased to report that we reached agreement with the County last night re coordination of Mental health and other public health services,. The County team will be on site at OO today, starting around 12:30 or 1.

Not sure if Susan, given other deadlines coming up re opening the winter shelter and our community Thanksgiving dinner, can make a daily meeting. DHS will attend when possible/relevant. However, daily updates would be excellent regarding service coordination needs,

Thanks,

Andrea

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:40 AM  
**To:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

I am glad to see some interest I can't take credit for idea, since both Brooke and Anne raised it to me separately. Thanks, I will book the conference room.

Andrea,  
That is great information. Thanks.

AMS

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Hi,

I am pleased to report that we reached agreement with the County last night re coordination of Mental health and other public health services,. The County team will be on site at OO today, starting around 12:30 or 1.

Not sure if Susan, given other deadlines coming up re opening the winter shelter and our community Thanksgiving dinner, can make a daily meeting. DHS will attend when possible/relevant. However, daily updates would be excellent regarding service coordination needs,

Thanks,

Andrea

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the

Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:40 AM  
**To:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

I am glad to see some interest I can't take credit for idea, since both Brooke and Anne raised it to me separately. Thanks, I will book the conference room.

Andrea,  
That is great information. Thanks.

AMS

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Hi,

I am pleased to report that we reached agreement with the County last night re coordination of Mental health and other public health services,. The County team will be on site at OO today, starting around 12:30 or 1.

Not sure if Susan, given other deadlines coming up re opening the winter shelter and our community Thanksgiving dinner, can make a daily meeting. DHS will attend when possible/relevant. However, daily updates would be excellent regarding service coordination needs,

Thanks,

Andrea

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the

Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:40 AM  
**To:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

I am glad to see some interest I can't take credit for idea, since both Brooke and Anne raised it to me separately. Thanks, I will book the conference room.

Andrea,  
That is great information. Thanks.

AMS

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Hi,

I am pleased to report that we reached agreement with the County last night re coordination of Mental health and other public health services,. The County team will be on site at OO today, starting around 12:30 or 1.

Not sure if Susan, given other deadlines coming up re opening the winter shelter and our community Thanksgiving dinner, can make a daily meeting. DHS will attend when possible/relevant. However, daily updates would be excellent regarding service coordination needs,

Thanks,

Andrea

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the

Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:42 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Thank you for your leadership and ongoing work to address the OO each day. I really appreciate all you have done and continue to do.

### Brooke A. Levin

Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:40 AM  
**To:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

I am glad to see some interest I can't take credit for idea, since both Brooke and Anne raised it to me separately. Thanks, I will book the conference room.

Andrea,  
That is great information. Thanks.

AMS

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Hi,

I am pleased to report that we reached agreement with the County last night re coordination of Mental health and other public health services,. The County team will be on site at OO today, starting around 12:30 or 1.

Not sure if Susan, given other deadlines coming up re opening the winter shelter and our community Thanksgiving dinner, can make a daily meeting. DHS will attend when possible/relevant. However, daily updates would be excellent regarding service coordination needs,

Thanks,

Andrea

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM

**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:42 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary


Arturo,

Thank you for your leadership and ongoing work to address the OO each day. I really appreciate all you have done and continue to do.

### Brooke A. Levin

Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:40 AM  
**To:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

I am glad to see some interest I can't take credit for idea, since both Brooke and Anne raised it to me separately. Thanks, I will book the conference room.

Andrea,  
That is great information. Thanks.

AMS

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph



**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Hi,

I am pleased to report that we reached agreement with the County last night re coordination of Mental health and other public health services,. The County team will be on site at OO today, starting around 12:30 or 1.

Not sure if Susan, given other deadlines coming up re opening the winter shelter and our community Thanksgiving dinner, can make a daily meeting. DHS will attend when possible/relevant. However, daily updates would be excellent regarding service coordination needs,

Thanks,

Andrea

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM

**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:42 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Thank you for your leadership and ongoing work to address the OO each day. I really appreciate all you have done and continue to do.

### Brooke A. Levin

Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:40 AM  
**To:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

I am glad to see some interest I can't take credit for idea, since both Brooke and Anne raised it to me separately. Thanks, I will book the conference room.

Andrea,  
That is great information. Thanks.

AMS

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Hi,

I am pleased to report that we reached agreement with the County last night re coordination of Mental health and other public health services,. The County team will be on site at OO today, starting around 12:30 or 1.

Not sure if Susan, given other deadlines coming up re opening the winter shelter and our community Thanksgiving dinner, can make a daily meeting. DHS will attend when possible/relevant. However, daily updates would be excellent regarding service coordination needs,

Thanks,

Andrea

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM

**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:49 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Thx, appreciate the support. ☺

AMS

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:42 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Thank you for your leadership and ongoing work to address the OO each day. I really appreciate all you have done and continue to do.

### Brooke A. Levin

Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:40 AM  
**To:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

I am glad to see some interest I can't take credit for idea, since both Brooke and Anne raised it to me separately. Thanks, I will book the conference room.

Andrea,

That is great information. Thanks.

AMS

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Hi,

I am pleased to report that we reached agreement with the County last night re coordination of Mental health and other public health services,. The County team will be on site at OO today, starting around 12:30 or 1.

Not sure if Susan, given other deadlines coming up re opening the winter shelter and our community Thanksgiving dinner, can make a daily meeting. DHS will attend when possible/relevant. However, daily updates would be excellent regarding service coordination needs,

Thanks,

Andrea

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM

**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Susan Piper [sgpiper@sbcglobal.net]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:51 AM  
**To:** Sharon Cornu; mervmail@gmail.com  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Fw: [glenfriends] ABO OP-ED: Greg McConnell: Is Oakland Worth It?

Sue Piper

----- Forwarded Message -----

**From:** Luke Martorelli <lukemartorelli@gmail.com>  
**To:** glenfriends <glenfriends@yahoogroups.com>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 8, 2011 9:47 AM  
**Subject:** [glenfriends] ABO OP-ED: Greg McConnell: Is Oakland Worth It?

This is a good op-ed....

<http://www.abetteroakland.com/greg-mcconnell-is-oakland-worth-it/2011-11-07>

Greg McConnell: Is Oakland Worth It?  
by Greg McConnell | November 7, 2011 | 23 comments

This guest post was written by Gregory McConnell, President and CEO of the Jobs and Housing Coalition, which represents major businesses in Oakland.

Many Oakland business people are asking whether Oakland is still a good place to invest. As I talk to small and big business people all around the city, I hear the constant question. Is it time to pack up and leave?

Phil Tagami told me that several tenants have talked to him about leaving the Rotunda and taking hundreds of jobs out of the city. The small shops in Frank Ogawa Plaza report that business is off 30 to 50%. The Tribune Tower managers say they can no longer tolerate the fact that their building is frequently forced to close because Broadway between 13th and 14th Streets is usually the epicenter of unrest.

On Wednesday, a client attending a conference at the Marriott called and asked if it was safe to eat at Jack London Square, I told her no, it had been shut down. Another business group that has invested in Oakland brought its national board of directors to the Bay Area. They too had plans to stay at the Marriott and visit potential sites in Oakland for new investment. Instead, they went to San Francisco fearful of riots and unruly mobs.

City officials are assessing the impact of the occupancy on our fragile economy. They will be looking at reduced sales at restaurants, lost revenues at retail outlets, lost leases, and lost jobs. We will have empirical evidence soon, but for people who lost a lot in broken windows and shattered confidence, and workers who have been told to go home, or have been laid off, the impacts are already known.

All of this begs the question. Is Oakland worth it?

No, if our leaders allow long-term unlawful occupancy of our public spaces. No, if the police are forced to hide away in the City Center parking lot under a “minimal presence” order, thereby forcing property owners to arm themselves and risk their lives. No, if graffiti and broken windows are acceptable. No, if the city does not protect the people that employ the 99% and serve the residents.

On the other hand, there are many reasons to say yes. Oakland is still one of the most beautiful places on the planet. It is rich with caring, intelligent people who work hard and engage in community affairs. We have young entrepreneurs who are opening small businesses. We have new innovative companies like Pandora, Sungevity and BrightSource Energy that are bring thousands of jobs to the city. Large corporations have established foundations that give back, Kaiser foundation and the Rogers Family Foundation are just a couple of examples.

Most Oaklanders share the outrage at the failure of our economic system. It rewards a small segment and seems to ignore the plight of every day working people who are losing jobs, homes, investments, and worse, the optimism that has always allowed us to think that our lives will get better. The Occupy Movement has brought this to our nation’s attention. For this, we are grateful.

Nevertheless, we have to distinguish between our shared anger at Wall Street and the occupancy of Frank Ogawa Plaza and lawlessness in our streets. Oakland’s business people are not Wall Street profiteers. They are people like you and me who wake up in the morning and work to feed their families.

The owner of Café Teatro hires four people to sell coffee and sandwiches. She is not rich and she is not exploiting anyone. The owner of Rising Loafer is in the same boat. Well before the occupancy, she frequently talked to me about her outrage at corporate America. Tully’s supported the occupancy with donations of food and cleaning supplies, before their windows were smashed. Each of these businesses will be forced to shut down, and the people they employ will be jobless, if the unlawful occupancy of Ogawa Plaza and violence in the streets continues.

I believe that this too shall pass. It needs to happen soon. If it does, **YES, OAKLAND IS WORTH IT.** But, if we don’t do something soon to change our downward spiral, we may lose the city.

On Thursday night, I took visiting business people to Pican Restaurant. My mission was to help a local business, which has seen a 40% decline in sales over the last few weeks, while trying to give potential Oakland businesses confidence that the city is still functioning. I hope others will do something similar to support Oakland businesses that create jobs and revenues for this struggling city.

We all honor Oakland's long history of promoting peace and justice. Nevertheless, we need to acknowledge that there is a big difference between supporting efforts to change Wall Street and the unlawful encampment that is destroying the city, our local business people, and their employees.

I urge the residents of Oakland to tell our leaders that support for changing Wall Street and ending unconscionable corporate greed, does not equate to support for an on-going unlawful occupancy. Please write the Mayor, the Council, and the City Administrator. Tell them to end the occupancy and lawlessness in our streets. Let them know that this caring community also cares about working people and businessmen and women who bring jobs to the city.

When we make that clear, I trust that our leaders will find a way to end the unlawful occupancy. If they do not, perhaps we will need to end the occupancy outside and inside city hall.

[Non-text portions of this message have been removed]

-----  
Yahoo! Groups Links

<\*> To visit your group on the web, go to:  
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/glenfriends/>

<\*> Your email settings:  
Individual Email | Traditional

<\*> To change settings online go to:  
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/glenfriends/join>  
(Yahoo! ID required)

<\*> To change settings via email:  
[glenfriends-digest@yahoogroups.com](mailto:glenfriends-digest@yahoogroups.com)  
[glenfriends-fullfeatured@yahoogroups.com](mailto:glenfriends-fullfeatured@yahoogroups.com)

<\*> To unsubscribe from this group, send an email to:  
[glenfriends-unsubscribe@yahoogroups.com](mailto:glenfriends-unsubscribe@yahoogroups.com)

<\*> Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to:  
<http://docs.yahoo.com/info/terms/>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:59 AM  
**To:** Quan, Jean; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred; Johnson, Scott  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Letter from Downtown Oakland and Lake Merritt/Uptown District Associations Re: Occupy Oakland  
**Attachments:** 11.8.11.Oakland Letter.FIN\_Arturo M. Sanchez.pdf

FYI

AMS

---

**From:** [aman@gallen.com](mailto:aman@gallen.com) [<mailto:aman@gallen.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:54 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Re: Letter from Downtown Oakland and Lake Merritt/Uptown District Associations Re: Occupy Oakland

Sure Arturo,

We've attached it as a PDF.

Please let us know if you have any trouble opening it.

Thanks.

---

**From:** "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** Tue, 8 Nov 2011 11:47:35 -0700  
**To:** Aman Chahal <[aman@gallen.com](mailto:aman@gallen.com)>  
**Subject:** RE: Letter from Downtown Oakland and Lake Merritt/Uptown District Associations Re: Occupy Oakland

**The letter would not open. Could you resend? Thanks**

AMS

---

**From:** [aman@gallen.com](mailto:aman@gallen.com) [<mailto:aman@gallen.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:43 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Letter from Downtown Oakland and Lake Merritt/Uptown District Associations Re: Occupy Oakland

Please see the attached letter from the boards of the Lake Merritt/Uptown & Downtown Oakland District Associations.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:58 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Boyd, Karen; Jordan, Howard; Troyan, Vitaly  
**Subject:** FW: Charles Blatcher  
**Attachments:** Occupy\_Oakland.pdf

FYI- Mr. Blancher works for Cypress Security.

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:50 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Subject:** FW: Charles Blatcher

Brooke,

Sending this as an FYI...

Derin

---

**From:** [cnmmmf@aol.com](mailto:cnmmmf@aol.com) [<mailto:cnmmmf@aol.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 5:51 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** Charles Blatcher

Derin, attached is a copy of the statement that I have released as a private citizen regarding the Occupy Oakland Protest. I dropped a copy off at the Media tent for the occupiers on my way home. Hopefully, it gave them something to discuss at their General Assembly meeting. If I can get the public to embrace the idea, it will put some pressure on them to come to the table for conversation. You can share it with whoever you choose.

Respectfully,  
Charles

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:59 AM  
**To:** Quan, Jean; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred; Johnson, Scott  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Letter from Downtown Oakland and Lake Merritt/Uptown District Associations Re: Occupy Oakland  
**Attachments:** 11.8.11.Oakland Letter.FIN\_Arturo M. Sanchez.pdf

FYI

AMS

---

**From:** [aman@gallen.com](mailto:aman@gallen.com) [<mailto:aman@gallen.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:54 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Re: Letter from Downtown Oakland and Lake Merritt/Uptown District Associations Re: Occupy Oakland

Sure Arturo,

We've attached it as a PDF.

Please let us know if you have any trouble opening it.

Thanks.

---

**From:** "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** Tue, 8 Nov 2011 11:47:35 -0700  
**To:** Aman Chahal <[aman@gallen.com](mailto:aman@gallen.com)>  
**Subject:** RE: Letter from Downtown Oakland and Lake Merritt/Uptown District Associations Re: Occupy Oakland

**The letter would not open. Could you resend? Thanks**

AMS

---

**From:** [aman@gallen.com](mailto:aman@gallen.com) [<mailto:aman@gallen.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:43 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Letter from Downtown Oakland and Lake Merritt/Uptown District Associations Re: Occupy Oakland

Please see the attached letter from the boards of the Lake Merritt/Uptown & Downtown Oakland District Associations.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:06 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Can you provide me with an update or should I plan on attending? We need a tick sheet quickly.

Sue

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:19 AM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Anything to report for today? We're sending a statement to the media shortly and I'd like to include any relevant info. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Sounds great, count me in! I will provide the daily plaza conditions/ issues report.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:25 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Attachments:** Mayor's Statement, November 8, 2011.pdf

We decided to put the statement on the Mayor's letterhead and will send it out after you send out your update. Here it is.

Sue

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:19 AM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Anything to report for today? We're sending a statement to the media shortly and I'd like to include any relevant info. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Sounds great, count me in! I will provide the daily plaza conditions/ issues report.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:27 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Will do.

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:17 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Thanks for your leadership. Suggestion: could you send the attached report out to the group and ask them to please bring their updates to the meeting each morning? They can email me the electronic version so I don't have to re-type notes after each meeting and use the template for their report-out. Work for you?

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: kboyd@oaklandnet.com

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:40 AM  
**To:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

I am glad to see some interest I can't take credit for idea, since both Brooke and Anne raised it to me separately. Thanks, I will book the conference room.

Andrea,  
That is great information. Thanks.

AMS

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin,

Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Hi,

I am pleased to report that we reached agreement with the County last night re coordination of Mental health and other public health services,. The County team will be on site at OO today, starting around 12:30 or 1.

Not sure if Susan, given other deadlines coming up re opening the winter shelter and our community Thanksgiving dinner, can make a daily meeting. DHS will attend when possible/relevant. However, daily updates would be excellent regarding service coordination needs,

Thanks,

Andrea

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM

**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:29 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

A couple of concerns would be overnight fires, which were addressed by OFD. I received a report from a staff person who believes that some tents may have dug holes for the purposes of bowel movements. He will be attempting to help me identify those... if true these pose a serious health concern for camp and staff.

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:19 AM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Anything to report for today? We're sending a statement to the media shortly and I'd like to include any relevant info. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: kboyd@oaklandnet.com

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Sounds great, count me in! I will provide the daily plaza conditions/ issues report.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM

**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:29 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

A couple of concerns would be overnight fires, which were addressed by OFD. I received a report from a staff person who believes that some tents may have dug holes for the purposes of bowel movements. He will be attempting to help me identify those... if true these pose a serious health concern for camp and staff.

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:19 AM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Anything to report for today? We're sending a statement to the media shortly and I'd like to include any relevant info. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: kboyd@oaklandnet.com

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Sounds great, count me in! I will provide the daily plaza conditions/ issues report.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM

**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:29 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

A couple of concerns would be overnight fires, which were addressed by OFD. I received a report from a staff person who believes that some tents may have dug holes for the purposes of bowel movements. He will be attempting to help me identify those... if true these pose a serious health concern for camp and staff.

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:19 AM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Anything to report for today? We're sending a statement to the media shortly and I'd like to include any relevant info. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: kboyd@oaklandnet.com

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Sounds great, count me in! I will provide the daily plaza conditions/ issues report.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM

**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!



*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:29 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Jordan, Howard; Quan, Jean; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Cc:** Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

We should ask the public for video of folks that were involved in vandalism (or any other type of evidence that they may have in their possession) and state that we are preparing to take appropriate legal action. That we will not tolerate such action without appropriate response, requesting that the public assist with submitting anything to us.

This is consistent with the messages developed yesterday.

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:19 AM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Anything to report for today? We're sending a statement to the media shortly and I'd like to include any relevant info. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Sounds great, count me in! I will provide the daily plaza conditions/ issues report.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:29 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Jordan, Howard; Quan, Jean; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Cc:** Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

We should ask the public for video of folks that were involved in vandalism (or any other type of evidence that they may have in their possession) and state that we are preparing to take appropriate legal action. That we will not tolerate such action without appropriate response, requesting that the public assist with submitting anything to us.

This is consistent with the messages developed yesterday.

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:19 AM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Anything to report for today? We're sending a statement to the media shortly and I'd like to include any relevant info. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Sounds great, count me in! I will provide the daily plaza conditions/ issues report.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:30 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Yes, and the firefighters said that they were being confrontational again...that it had started back up. I dropped by later in the evening, following a community event and talked with firefighters that had just put out the fire.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:29 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

A couple of concerns would be overnight fires, which were addressed by OFD. I received a report from a staff person who believes that some tents may have dug holes for the purposes of bowel movements. He will be attempting to help me identify those... if true these pose a serious health concern for camp and staff.

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:19 AM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Anything to report for today? We're sending a statement to the media shortly and I'd like to include any relevant info. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary



Arturo,

Sounds great, count me in! I will provide the daily plaza conditions/ issues report.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM

**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:30 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Yes, and the firefighters said that they were being confrontational again...that it had started back up. I dropped by later in the evening, following a community event and talked with firefighters that had just put out the fire.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:29 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

A couple of concerns would be overnight fires, which were addressed by OFD. I received a report from a staff person who believes that some tents may have dug holes for the purposes of bowel movements. He will be attempting to help me identify those... if true these pose a serious health concern for camp and staff.

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:19 AM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Anything to report for today? We're sending a statement to the media shortly and I'd like to include any relevant info. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Sounds great, count me in! I will provide the daily plaza conditions/ issues report.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM

**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:30 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Yes, and the firefighters said that they were being confrontational again...that it had started back up. I dropped by later in the evening, following a community event and talked with firefighters that had just put out the fire.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:29 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

A couple of concerns would be overnight fires, which were addressed by OFD. I received a report from a staff person who believes that some tents may have dug holes for the purposes of bowel movements. He will be attempting to help me identify those... if true these pose a serious health concern for camp and staff.

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:19 AM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Anything to report for today? We're sending a statement to the media shortly and I'd like to include any relevant info. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Sounds great, count me in! I will provide the daily plaza conditions/ issues report.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM

**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:30 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

A number of new large tents have gone in and are located on the hardscape area of the FOP.  
Open Flame cooking is still an issue (I am sure OFD will have details)

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:19 AM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Anything to report for today? We're sending a statement to the media shortly and I'd like to include any relevant info.  
Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Sounds great, count me in! I will provide the daily plaza conditions/ issues report.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:30 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

A number of new large tents have gone in and are located on the hardscape area of the FOP.  
Open Flame cooking is still an issue (I am sure OFD will have details)

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:19 AM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Anything to report for today? We're sending a statement to the media shortly and I'd like to include any relevant info.  
Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Sounds great, count me in! I will provide the daily plaza conditions/ issues report.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:30 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

A number of new large tents have gone in and are located on the hardscape area of the FOP.  
Open Flame cooking is still an issue (I am sure OFD will have details)

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:19 AM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Anything to report for today? We're sending a statement to the media shortly and I'd like to include any relevant info. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Sounds great, count me in! I will provide the daily plaza conditions/ issues report.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator



City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:33 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Flyer Monday November 8 (draft).doc  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Flyer Monday November 8 (draft).doc

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:35 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Update11-8-11.doc

Thanks Brooke I appreciate the support.

All let's use Karen's document for updates, I have attached it here.

AMS

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:42 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Thank you for your leadership and ongoing work to address the OO each day. I really appreciate all you have done and continue to do.

### Brooke A. Levin

Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:40 AM  
**To:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

I am glad to see some interest I can't take credit for idea, since both Brooke and Anne raised it to me separately. Thanks, I will book the conference room.

Andrea,  
That is great information. Thanks.

AMS

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Hi,

I am pleased to report that we reached agreement with the County last night re coordination of Mental health and other public health services. The County team will be on site at OO today, starting around 12:30 or 1.

Not sure if Susan, given other deadlines coming up re opening the winter shelter and our community Thanksgiving dinner, can make a daily meeting. DHS will attend when possible/relevant. However, daily updates would be excellent regarding service coordination needs,

Thanks,

Andrea

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)

2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:35 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Update11-8-11.doc

Thanks Brooke I appreciate the support.

All let's use Karen's document for updates, I have attached it here.

AMS

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:42 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Thank you for your leadership and ongoing work to address the OO each day. I really appreciate all you have done and continue to do.

### Brooke A. Levin

Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:40 AM  
**To:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

I am glad to see some interest I can't take credit for idea, since both Brooke and Anne raised it to me separately. Thanks, I will book the conference room.

Andrea,  
That is great information. Thanks.

AMS

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Hi,

I am pleased to report that we reached agreement with the County last night re coordination of Mental health and other public health services. The County team will be on site at OO today, starting around 12:30 or 1.

Not sure if Susan, given other deadlines coming up re opening the winter shelter and our community Thanksgiving dinner, can make a daily meeting. DHS will attend when possible/relevant. However, daily updates would be excellent regarding service coordination needs,

Thanks,

Andrea

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)

2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:35 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Update11-8-11.doc

Thanks Brooke I appreciate the support.

All let's use Karen's document for updates, I have attached it here.

AMS

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:42 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Thank you for your leadership and ongoing work to address the OO each day. I really appreciate all you have done and continue to do.

### Brooke A. Levin

Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:40 AM  
**To:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

I am glad to see some interest I can't take credit for idea, since both Brooke and Anne raised it to me separately. Thanks, I will book the conference room.

Andrea,  
That is great information. Thanks.

AMS

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Hi,

I am pleased to report that we reached agreement with the County last night re coordination of Mental health and other public health services. The County team will be on site at OO today, starting around 12:30 or 1.

Not sure if Susan, given other deadlines coming up re opening the winter shelter and our community Thanksgiving dinner, can make a daily meeting. DHS will attend when possible/relevant. However, daily updates would be excellent regarding service coordination needs,

Thanks,

Andrea

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)

2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:37 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Campbell Washington, Anne; Levin, Brooke A.; 'HJordan@oaklandnet.com'  
**Subject:** Fw: HCSA Talking Points

Fyi

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**To:** 'Alex.Briscoe@acgov.org' <Alex.Briscoe@acgov.org>; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred; Shelton, Susan  
**Cc:** 'crystal.hishida@acgov.org' <crystal.hishida@acgov.org>; 'sherri.willis@acgov.org' <sherri.willis@acgov.org>; 'Muntu.Davis@acgov.org' <Muntu.Davis@acgov.org>; 'Linton.Donna@acgov.org' <Linton.Donna@acgov.org>  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 08 11:35:51 2011  
**Subject:** Re: HCSA Talking Points

Thanks, Alex. I am copying Karen Boyd, the City's PIO, as well as City Administration to make sure we all carry the same message.

Crystal can reach Karen on her cell at 449-4401 or desk at 238-6365.

Andrea

---

**From:** Briscoe, Alex, HCSA <Alex.Briscoe@acgov.org>  
**To:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Cc:** Hishida, Crystal, CAO <crystal.hishida@acgov.org>; Willis, Sherri, Public Health, OOD <sherri.willis@acgov.org>; Davis M.D., Muntu, Public Health, OOD <Muntu.Davis@acgov.org>; Linton, Donna, CAO <Linton.Donna@acgov.org>  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 08 11:31:29 2011  
**Subject:** HCSA Talking Points

As requested:

### **HCSA Executive Team Talking Points:**

The City of Oakland requested our assistance to provide coordinated health related services to the homeless and precariously housed at the Occupy encampment.

HCSA staffing will include clinicians from the Public Health Department, Behavioral Health Department, as well as consultation to the City of Oakland on Environment Health questions and concerns including vector and food issues at the encampment.

We are here to offer critical health, mental health, and health promotion services, particularly to vulnerable populations.

We have stayed in close contact with the city since the encampment began. We have previously shared with City Staff and Occupy protestors a list of resources that are available within walking distance of the encampment, as well as the critical incident and crisis response contacts and procedures.

While our EMS system has seen high call volume to the Occupy site, response times have been well within contractual requirements.

The services we are providing do not interfere with our obligations to other vulnerable populations. Our services will be available intermittently, and they will be closely coordinated with the City of Oakland's services.

We are not here to address policies or politics related to the encampment. Our focus is on the health and wellbeing of the vulnerable population that have been drawn to the plaza, and the health and well being of the encampment dwellers.

As partners working collaboratively in a manner underlined by core values of patient centered care and the need to address the social determinants of health, HCSA sees this response as a collaborative effort to provide support services and care needed by the vulnerable homeless persons currently residing or visiting the Occupy encampment.

**HCSA Line Staff Talking Points:**

"We are here to offer critical health, mental health, and health promotion services, targeted to the vulnerable populations that have been drawn to the encampment. If you have and additional questions re county services or supports, please contact Crystal Hishida at 510-272-3898."

Alex Briscoe, Agency Director  
Alameda County Health Care Services Agency  
1000 San Leandro Blvd., Suite 300  
San Leandro, CA 94577  
Phone (510) 618-3453

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This electronic mail transmission may contain privileged and/or confidential information for use only by the intended recipients. Any use, distribution, copying or disclosure by any person, other than the intended recipients is strictly prohibited and may be subject to civil action and/or penalties. If you receive this transmission in error, please notify the sender by reply e-mail or by telephone and delete the transmission.**

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:47 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Mayor Jean Quan's Statement on the 99% in Oakland- November 8, 2011  
**Attachments:** Mayor's Statement, November 8, 2011.pdf

Mayor's Statement on 99% in Oakland—November 8, 2011

Oakland is a city of the 99% and last Wednesday's peaceful demonstrations showed support for the broad goals of creating job and reducing income inequality. However, as a city, we are carrying a disproportionate share of the burden. Overnight camping and the continued presence of a small, unsafe element are impacting both local businesses and our neighborhoods.

Local businesses are hurting because of vandalism and reduced patronage. Neighborhoods are hurting because city services already stretched by budget cuts face additional demands responding to emergencies downtown.

We are a city of the 99%. Oakland has the highest rates of unemployment, poverty and foreclosures of the major Bay Area cities. We are struggling under the weight of budget cuts at the local, state and federal levels. While we support the call for broader participation in political and economic democracy, we cannot ignore violence, property destruction and health and safety issues in Frank Ogawa Plaza.

This situation is costing us real jobs. We can't afford to lose a single job.

Oakland has demonstrated its support for the 99%. Now is the time for the encampment to show its support for Oakland.

We call, once again, for dialogue between representatives of the encampment and the city to move toward a peaceful resolution.

We ask the many Oakland individuals and organizations who have shown their concern to reach out to the encampment directly.

And, we call on protesters to assure Oaklanders that further demonstrations will be peaceful and that violent demonstrators will be isolated.

Jean Quan  
Mayor of Oakland

\*\*\*\*\*

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:47 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Mayor Jean Quan's Statement on the 99% in Oakland- November 8, 2011  
**Attachments:** Mayor's Statement, November 8, 2011.pdf

Mayor's Statement on 99% in Oakland—November 8, 2011

Oakland is a city of the 99% and last Wednesday's peaceful demonstrations showed support for the broad goals of creating job and reducing income inequality. However, as a city, we are carrying a disproportionate share of the burden. Overnight camping and the continued presence of a small, unsafe element are impacting both local businesses and our neighborhoods.

Local businesses are hurting because of vandalism and reduced patronage. Neighborhoods are hurting because city services already stretched by budget cuts face additional demands responding to emergencies downtown.

We are a city of the 99%. Oakland has the highest rates of unemployment, poverty and foreclosures of the major Bay Area cities. We are struggling under the weight of budget cuts at the local, state and federal levels. While we support the call for broader participation in political and economic democracy, we cannot ignore violence, property destruction and health and safety issues in Frank Ogawa Plaza.

This situation is costing us real jobs. We can't afford to lose a single job.

Oakland has demonstrated its support for the 99%. Now is the time for the encampment to show its support for Oakland.

We call, once again, for dialogue between representatives of the encampment and the city to move toward a peaceful resolution.

We ask the many Oakland individuals and organizations who have shown their concern to reach out to the encampment directly.

And, we call on protesters to assure Oaklanders that further demonstrations will be peaceful and that violent demonstrators will be isolated.

Jean Quan  
Mayor of Oakland

\*\*\*\*\*

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com)





## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 12:00 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Update11-8-11.doc

[Here is an updated version of tracking document and calls for service. For internal use only, thanks.](#)

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:35 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Thanks Brooke I appreciate the support.

All let's use Karen's document for updates, I have attached it here.

AMS

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:42 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Thank you for your leadership and ongoing work to address the OO each day. I really appreciate all you have done and continue to do.

### Brooke A. Levin

Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:40 AM  
**To:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

I am glad to see some interest I can't take credit for idea, since both Brooke and Anne raised it to me separately. Thanks, I will book the conference room.

Andrea,  
That is great information. Thanks.

AMS

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Hi,

I am pleased to report that we reached agreement with the County last night re coordination of Mental health and other public health services,. The County team will be on site at OO today, starting around 12:30 or 1.

Not sure if Susan, given other deadlines coming up re opening the winter shelter and our community Thanksgiving dinner, can make a daily meeting. DHS will attend when possible/relevant. However, daily updates would be excellent regarding service coordination needs,

Thanks,

Andrea

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: kboyd@oaklandnet.com

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 12:00 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Update11-8-11.doc

[Here is an updated version of tracking document and calls for service. For internal use only, thanks.](#)

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:35 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Thanks Brooke I appreciate the support.

All let's use Karen's document for updates, I have attached it here.

AMS

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:42 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Thank you for your leadership and ongoing work to address the OO each day. I really appreciate all you have done and continue to do.

### Brooke A. Levin

Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:40 AM  
**To:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

I am glad to see some interest I can't take credit for idea, since both Brooke and Anne raised it to me separately. Thanks, I will book the conference room.

Andrea,  
That is great information. Thanks.

AMS

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Hi,

I am pleased to report that we reached agreement with the County last night re coordination of Mental health and other public health services,. The County team will be on site at OO today, starting around 12:30 or 1.

Not sure if Susan, given other deadlines coming up re opening the winter shelter and our community Thanksgiving dinner, can make a daily meeting. DHS will attend when possible/relevant. However, daily updates would be excellent regarding service coordination needs,

Thanks,

Andrea

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: kboyd@oaklandnet.com

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 12:00 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Update11-8-11.doc

[Here is an updated version of tracking document and calls for service. For internal use only, thanks.](#)

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:35 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Thanks Brooke I appreciate the support.

All let's use Karen's document for updates, I have attached it here.

AMS

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:42 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Thank you for your leadership and ongoing work to address the OO each day. I really appreciate all you have done and continue to do.

### Brooke A. Levin

Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)



 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:40 AM  
**To:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

I am glad to see some interest I can't take credit for idea, since both Brooke and Anne raised it to me separately. Thanks, I will book the conference room.

Andrea,  
That is great information. Thanks.

AMS

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Hi,

I am pleased to report that we reached agreement with the County last night re coordination of Mental health and other public health services,. The County team will be on site at OO today, starting around 12:30 or 1.

Not sure if Susan, given other deadlines coming up re opening the winter shelter and our community Thanksgiving dinner, can make a daily meeting. DHS will attend when possible/relevant. However, daily updates would be excellent regarding service coordination needs,

Thanks,

Andrea

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: kboyd@oaklandnet.com

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 12:00 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Update11-8-11.doc

[Here is an updated version of tracking document and calls for service. For internal use only, thanks.](#)

AMS

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:35 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Thanks Brooke I appreciate the support.

All let's use Karen's document for updates, I have attached it here.

AMS

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:42 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Thank you for your leadership and ongoing work to address the OO each day. I really appreciate all you have done and continue to do.

### Brooke A. Levin

Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:40 AM  
**To:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

I am glad to see some interest I can't take credit for idea, since both Brooke and Anne raised it to me separately. Thanks, I will book the conference room.

Andrea,  
That is great information. Thanks.

AMS

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Hi,

I am pleased to report that we reached agreement with the County last night re coordination of Mental health and other public health services,. The County team will be on site at OO today, starting around 12:30 or 1.

Not sure if Susan, given other deadlines coming up re opening the winter shelter and our community Thanksgiving dinner, can make a daily meeting. DHS will attend when possible/relevant. However, daily updates would be excellent regarding service coordination needs,

Thanks,

Andrea

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary  
**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: kboyd@oaklandnet.com

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 1:00 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Avila, Cesar; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Griffin, Leroy; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Clemons, Weldon T; Cox, Bonnie; Campbell Washington, Anne; Catano, Kim; Sabatini, Maria; Kozak, Rebecca; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** RE: 11-8-11 Occupy Oakland plaza inspection

They were verbally told and I told them they needed to correct. I will be going outside again to see if they are compliant.

Chief Hoffman and Inspectors,

The next step would be citation? Correct?

AMS

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 12:58 PM  
**To:** Avila, Cesar; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Griffin, Leroy; Sanchez, Arturo M; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Clemons, Weldon T; Cox, Bonnie; Campbell Washington, Anne; Catano, Kim; Sabatini, Maria; Kozak, Rebecca; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** RE: 11-8-11 Occupy Oakland plaza inspection

What has been communicated with them during the inspection? Have they been told to cure? Or, remove?...the electrical cords and open flame are a big "no, no" for me....they need to go. What are the next steps in the inspection process?

---

**From:** Avila, Cesar  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:50 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Griffin, Leroy; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Clemons, Weldon T; Cox, Bonnie; Campbell Washington, Anne; Catano, Kim; Sabatini, Maria; Kozak, Rebecca  
**Subject:** 11-8-11 Occupy Oakland plaza inspection

**DATE:** 11/8/11

**Fire Code Inspectors:**

**Catano Kim**

**Avila Cesar**

**Fire Hazards—Daily Inspections:**

- BBQ grills and portable butane stoves are being used in the plaza.
- Large tent cluster has been erected next to City Oak Tree
  - ⇒ Halogen lamps (heat producing) located next to combustible materials
    - CFC 2007 2404.7 Open or exposed flame. Open flame or other devices emitting flame, fire or heat or any flammable or *combustible liquids*, gas, charcoal or other cooking device or any other unapproved devices shall not be permitted inside or located within 20 feet (6096 mm) of the tent or membrane structures while open to the public unless *approved* by the *fire code official*.

- ⇒ Cluster contains large amounts of ordinary combustible materials and is covered by non flame retardant fabrics
  - *[California Code of Regulations, Title 19, Division 1, §315.(a)] Flame Resistance Standards.*  
*(a) All tent fabrics and all interior decorative fabrics or materials shall be flame resistant in accordance with appropriate standards set forth in California Code of Regulations, Title 19, Division 1, Chapter 8.*  
*Tent tops and sidewalls shall be made either from fabric which has been flame resistant treated with an approved exterior chemical process by an approved application concern, or from inherently flame resistant fabric approved and listed by the State Fire Marshal.*
  - CFC 2007 2404.22 Combustible waste material. The floor surface inside tents or membrane structures and the grounds outside and within a 30-foot (9144 mm) perimeter shall be kept free of combustible waste and other combustible materials that could create a fire hazard. Such waste shall be stored in *approved* containers and removed from the premises at least once a day during the period the structure is occupied by the public.  
*[California Code of Regulations, Title 19, Division 1, §326.(c)] Hazard Abatement.*  
*(c) Combustible waste shall not be permitted to accumulate on the grounds either inside or outside of tents. Such waste shall be stored in approved containers until removed from the premises.*
  
- ⇒ Electricity is being routed inside the cluster via electrical extension cords. Cords are being tapped to City Lamps and outlets.
  - CFC 2007 605.5 Extension cords. Extension cords and flexible cords shall not be a substitute for permanent wiring. Extension cords and flexible cords shall not be affixed to structures, extended through walls, ceilings or floors, or under doors or floor coverings, nor shall such cords be subject to environmental damage or physical impact. Extension cords shall be used only with portable appliances.
  - CFC 2007 605.5.1 Power supply. Extension cords shall be plugged directly into an *approved* receptacle, power tap or multiplug adapter and, except for *approved* multiplug extension cords, shall serve only one portable appliance.
  
- ⇒ Exit route is not identifiable.
  - *[California Code of Regulations, Title 19, Division 1, §321.] Abatement of Fire or Panic Hazards.*  
*Any condition that presents a fire hazard, would contribute to the rapid spread of fire, interfere with the rapid exit of persons from the tents, or interfere with or delay the extinguishment of a fire, shall be immediately corrected as ordered by the enforcing authority.*
  
- Other potential hazards noted by OFD include:
  - ⇒ Building structures using highly combustible materials such as plastic sheets, tarps and wood
  - ⇒ At least 2 portable stoves not attached to LPG tanks at the food distribution tent area
  - ⇒ Egress route is being blocked by new tents
  - ⇒ Ordinary household furniture (TV, love seat, sofa) and portable electric generator
  - ⇒ Improper storage of cardboard
  - ⇒ Wood chips are being delivered to site
  - ⇒ Tents are being erected outside of the lawn area and are located under trees
  - ⇒ Electrical hazards abound due to the use of: extension cords, solar panels, batteries ....
  - ⇒ Trip hazards in the form of wooden pallets, tent guide wires and other materials

⇒ The accumulation of paints and other chemical substances pose a potential for spills and ground contamination

*Cesar Avila*

**Fire Code Inspector**

**Fire Code Inspection Services Unit**

**Fire prevention Bureau**

**(510)238-3032 Office**

**(510)755-5310 Cell**

**(510)238-6739 Fax**

**250 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza. Suite 3341**

**Oakland, CA 94612**



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 1:00 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Avila, Cesar; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Griffin, Leroy; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Clemons, Weldon T; Cox, Bonnie; Campbell Washington, Anne; Catano, Kim; Sabatini, Maria; Kozak, Rebecca; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** RE: 11-8-11 Occupy Oakland plaza inspection

They were verbally told and I told them they needed to correct. I will be going outside again to see if they are compliant.

Chief Hoffman and Inspectors,

The next step would be citation? Correct?

AMS

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 12:58 PM  
**To:** Avila, Cesar; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Griffin, Leroy; Sanchez, Arturo M; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Clemons, Weldon T; Cox, Bonnie; Campbell Washington, Anne; Catano, Kim; Sabatini, Maria; Kozak, Rebecca; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** RE: 11-8-11 Occupy Oakland plaza inspection

What has been communicated with them during the inspection? Have they been told to cure? Or, remove?...the electrical cords and open flame are a big "no, no" for me....they need to go. What are the next steps in the inspection process?

---

**From:** Avila, Cesar  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:50 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Griffin, Leroy; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Clemons, Weldon T; Cox, Bonnie; Campbell Washington, Anne; Catano, Kim; Sabatini, Maria; Kozak, Rebecca  
**Subject:** 11-8-11 Occupy Oakland plaza inspection

**DATE:** 11/8/11

**Fire Code Inspectors:**

**Catano Kim**

**Avila Cesar**

**Fire Hazards—Daily Inspections:**

- BBQ grills and portable butane stoves are being used in the plaza.
- Large tent cluster has been erected next to City Oak Tree
  - ⇒ Halogen lamps (heat producing) located next to combustible materials
    - CFC 2007 2404.7 Open or exposed flame. Open flame or other devices emitting flame, fire or heat or any flammable or *combustible liquids*, gas, charcoal or other cooking device or any other unapproved devices shall not be permitted inside or located within 20 feet (6096 mm) of the tent or membrane structures while open to the public unless *approved* by the *fire code official*.

- ⇒ Cluster contains large amounts of ordinary combustible materials and is covered by non flame retardant fabrics
  - *[California Code of Regulations, Title 19, Division 1, §315.(a)] Flame Resistance Standards.*  
*(a) All tent fabrics and all interior decorative fabrics or materials shall be flame resistant in accordance with appropriate standards set forth in California Code of Regulations, Title 19, Division 1, Chapter 8.*  
*Tent tops and sidewalls shall be made either from fabric which has been flame resistant treated with an approved exterior chemical process by an approved application concern, or from inherently flame resistant fabric approved and listed by the State Fire Marshal.*
  - CFC 2007 2404.22 Combustible waste material. The floor surface inside tents or membrane structures and the grounds outside and within a 30-foot (9144 mm) perimeter shall be kept free of combustible waste and other combustible materials that could create a fire hazard. Such waste shall be stored in *approved* containers and removed from the premises at least once a day during the period the structure is occupied by the public.  
*[California Code of Regulations, Title 19, Division 1, §326.(c)] Hazard Abatement.*  
*(c) Combustible waste shall not be permitted to accumulate on the grounds either inside or outside of tents. Such waste shall be stored in approved containers until removed from the premises.*
  
- ⇒ Electricity is being routed inside the cluster via electrical extension cords. Cords are being tapped to City Lamps and outlets.
  - CFC 2007 605.5 Extension cords. Extension cords and flexible cords shall not be a substitute for permanent wiring. Extension cords and flexible cords shall not be affixed to structures, extended through walls, ceilings or floors, or under doors or floor coverings, nor shall such cords be subject to environmental damage or physical impact. Extension cords shall be used only with portable appliances.
  - CFC 2007 605.5.1 Power supply. Extension cords shall be plugged directly into an *approved* receptacle, power tap or multiplug adapter and, except for *approved* multiplug extension cords, shall serve only one portable appliance.
  
- ⇒ Exit route is not identifiable.
  - *[California Code of Regulations, Title 19, Division 1, §321.] Abatement of Fire or Panic Hazards.*  
*Any condition that presents a fire hazard, would contribute to the rapid spread of fire, interfere with the rapid exit of persons from the tents, or interfere with or delay the extinguishment of a fire, shall be immediately corrected as ordered by the enforcing authority.*
  
- Other potential hazards noted by OFD include:
  - ⇒ Building structures using highly combustible materials such as plastic sheets, tarps and wood
  - ⇒ At least 2 portable stoves not attached to LPG tanks at the food distribution tent area
  - ⇒ Egress route is being blocked by new tents
  - ⇒ Ordinary household furniture (TV, love seat, sofa) and portable electric generator
  - ⇒ Improper storage of cardboard
  - ⇒ Wood chips are being delivered to site
  - ⇒ Tents are being erected outside of the lawn area and are located under trees
  - ⇒ Electrical hazards abound due to the use of: extension cords, solar panels, batteries ....
  - ⇒ Trip hazards in the form of wooden pallets, tent guide wires and other materials

⇒ The accumulation of paints and other chemical substances pose a potential for spills and ground contamination

*Cesar Avila*

**Fire Code Inspector**

**Fire Code Inspection Services Unit**

**Fire prevention Bureau**

**(510)238-3032 Office**

**(510)755-5310 Cell**

**(510)238-6739 Fax**

**250 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza. Suite 3341**

**Oakland, CA 94612**

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 1:04 PM  
**To:** Quan, Jean; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Jordan, Howard; Reid, Larry; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** FW: Letter to Mayor Quan-Occupy Oakland and Building the Economy of Oakland  
**Attachments:** 11 8 11 Oakland Letter FIN-Mayor.pdf

Mayor,

Fred and I met with JC and Deb this morning, they are very interested in being a part of the community team that you are assembling to advance discussions re Occupied Oakland. Please keep them in mind. Thanks

---

**From:** J.C. Wallace [mailto:JCWallace@sksinvestments.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 12:30 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Blackwell, Fred  
**Cc:** dboyer@swigco.com; Steve Snider (steve@downtownoakland.org); Andrew Jones; Tori (info@lakemerritt-uptown.org); tim@gallen.com  
**Subject:** FW: Letter to Mayor Quan-Occupy Oakland and Building the Economy of Oakland

Deanna & Fred,

Deb and I were pleased to meet with both of you this morning. We all wish, I know, that the broader situation the City is in the midst of would be a positive one. That said, we are focused on trying to move as quickly as possible beyond the current crisis and want to ensure the CBDs and you and your staff can be good partners both to resolve the current situation and in our broader future initiatives. We were very pleased to hear your openness to an ongoing dialogue and partnership, starting with quarterly check-in breakfasts.

We are having Tim Gallen from Gallen Neilly contact you shortly to discuss how to best help with messaging to the business community around the current crisis.

We are also happy to have our on-the-ground staff be part of the "community monitor" effort you mentioned (as it is better defined). To that end, I am cc'ing Steve Snider, Andrew Jones and Tori Decker, who lead our local staff.

Finally, as we mentioned at breakfast, we are exerting further pressure on the Mayor and City Council to provide the political leadership we need to resolve the current situation. The attached letter to the Mayor went out this morning and is also being sent to City Council and the media.

We look forward to a close working relationship.

Regards,

J.C.

---

Juan Carlos Wallace  
Vice President  
SKS Investments  
601 California Street, Suite 1310  
San Francisco, CA 94108  
P: 415-421-8200 x217  
F: 415-421-8201  
C: 415-902-5882

[jcwallace@sksinvestments.com](mailto:jcwallace@sksinvestments.com)

---

**From:** Lake Merritt-Uptown District Association [<mailto:info@lakemerritt-uptown.org>]

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:39 AM

**To:** J.C. Wallace; Thomas Tewksbury; [jbruno@cimgroup.com](mailto:jbruno@cimgroup.com); [lberberich@cacremco.com](mailto:lberberich@cacremco.com); [drogers@cimgroup.com](mailto:drogers@cimgroup.com); [mward@psai-cre.com](mailto:mward@psai-cre.com); 'Gallo, Aliza'; [jcgalla20@gmail.com](mailto:jcgalla20@gmail.com); [mmcguire@californiagroup.com](mailto:mmcguire@californiagroup.com); [andrew@brogproperties.com](mailto:andrew@brogproperties.com); 'Andrew Brog'; [haddad.sherwin@sbcglobal.net](mailto:haddad.sherwin@sbcglobal.net); 'Nailphoria Day Spa'; 'Anagha Dandekar Clifford'; 'Michelle Lane'; [dboyer@swigco.com](mailto:dboyer@swigco.com); 'Chris Curtis'; [rwilkins@ymcaeastbay.org](mailto:rwilkins@ymcaeastbay.org); [I.Obeysekere@kp.org](mailto:I.Obeysekere@kp.org); [nola.montgomery@bdnreit.com](mailto:nola.montgomery@bdnreit.com); 'Andrea Kirkpatrick'; Tania Jackson; [mbrown@oakdiocese.org](mailto:mbrown@oakdiocese.org); [John.dolby@grubb-ellis.com](mailto:John.dolby@grubb-ellis.com); 'Lorie Alemania'; [lscoop@comcast.net](mailto:lscoop@comcast.net); [Michael.huaco@kp.org](mailto:Michael.huaco@kp.org); [steven@douglasparking.com](mailto:steven@douglasparking.com); 'Michelle Mansfield'; [sstires@cacremco.com](mailto:sstires@cacremco.com)

**Subject:** Letter to Mayor Quan-Occupy Oakland and Building the Economy of Oakland

Good morning. Please find attached the letter that was sent to Mayor Quan this morning on behalf of the DOA and LMUDA Boards of Directors.

All the best,

**Tori Decker**

*Office Manager*

**Downtown Oakland/**

**Lake Merritt-Uptown Association**

510.238.1122

Fax: 510.452.4530

[info@downtownoakland.org](mailto:info@downtownoakland.org)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Williams, James A (Deputy Chief)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 1:19 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Hoffmann, Mark  
**Subject:** Re: 11-8-11 Occupy Oakland plaza inspection

Arturo:

The next thing would be a citation issued by PD for violation of the OMC.

Fire does not have a citation process for fire code violations and never have to my knowledge.

Thanks,

JW

James A. Williams  
Deputy Chief  
Oakland Fire Department  
(510)238-4051  
jwilliams@oaklandnet.com

This email message is for the sole use of the intended recipient (s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply e-mail and destroy all copies of the original message and any attachments. -----  
----- sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Device

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Avila, Cesar; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Griffin, Leroy; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Clemons, Weldon T; Cox, Bonnie; Campbell Washington, Anne; Catano, Kim; Sabatini, Maria; Kozak, Rebecca; Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 08 13:00:08 2011  
**Subject:** RE: 11-8-11 Occupy Oakland plaza inspection

They were verbally told and I told them they needed to correct. I will be going outside again to see if they are compliant.

Chief Hoffman and Inspectors,

The next step would be citation? Correct?

AMS

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 12:58 PM  
**To:** Avila, Cesar; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Griffin, Leroy; Sanchez, Arturo M; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Clemons, Weldon T; Cox, Bonnie; Campbell Washington, Anne; Catano, Kim; Sabatini, Maria; Kozak, Rebecca; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** RE: 11-8-11 Occupy Oakland plaza inspection

What has been communicated with them during the inspection? Have they been told to cure? Or, remove?....the electrical cords and open flame are a big "no, no" for me....they need to go. What are the next steps in the inspection process?

---

**From:** Avila, Cesar

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:50 AM

**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Griffin, Leroy; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Orogas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Clemons, Weldon T; Cox, Bonnie; Campbell Washington, Anne; Catano, Kim; Sabatini, Maria; Kozak, Rebecca

**Subject:** 11-8-11 Occupy Oakland plaza inspection

**DATE:** 11/8/11

**Fire Code Inspectors:**

**Catano Kim**

**Avila Cesar**

**Fire Hazards—Daily Inspections:**

- BBQ grills and portable butane stoves are being used in the plaza.
- Large tent cluster has been erected next to City Oak Tree
  - ⇒ Halogen lamps (heat producing) located next to combustible materials
    - CFC 2007 2404.7 Open or exposed flame. Open flame or other devices emitting flame, fire or heat or any flammable or *combustible liquids*, gas, charcoal or other cooking device or any other unapproved devices shall not be permitted inside or located within 20 feet (6096 mm) of the tent or membrane structures while open to the public unless *approved* by the *fire code official*.
  - ⇒ Cluster contains large amounts of ordinary combustible materials and is covered by non flame retardant fabrics
    - *[California Code of Regulations, Title 19, Division 1, §315.(a)] Flame Resistance Standards.*  
*(a) All tent fabrics and all interior decorative fabrics or materials shall be flame resistant in accordance with appropriate standards set forth in California Code of Regulations, Title 19, Division 1, Chapter 8.*  
*Tent tops and sidewalls shall be made either from fabric which has been flame resistant treated with an approved exterior chemical process by an approved application concern, or from inherently flame resistant fabric approved and listed by the State Fire Marshal.*
    - CFC 2007 2404.22 Combustible waste material. The floor surface inside tents or membrane structures and the grounds outside and within a 30-foot (9144 mm) perimeter shall be kept free of combustible waste and other combustible materials that could create a fire hazard. Such waste shall be stored in *approved* containers and removed from the premises at least once a day during the period the structure is occupied by the public.  
*[California Code of Regulations, Title 19, Division 1, §326.(c)] Hazard Abatement.*  
*(c) Combustible waste shall not be permitted to accumulate on the grounds either inside or outside of tents. Such waste shall be stored in approved containers until removed from the premises.*
  - ⇒ Electricity is being routed inside the cluster via electrical extension cords. Cords are being tapped to City Lamps and outlets.
    - CFC 2007 605.5 Extension cords. Extension cords and flexible cords shall not be a substitute for permanent wiring. Extension cords and flexible cords shall not be affixed to structures, extended  
2010 CALIFORNIA FIRE CODE  
BUILDING SERVICES AND SYSTEMS  
through walls, ceilings or floors, or under doors or floor coverings, nor shall such cords be subject to environmental damage

or physical impact. Extension cords shall be used only with portable appliances.

➤ CFC 2007 605.5.1 Power supply. Extension cords shall be plugged directly into an *approved* receptacle, power tap or multiplug adapter and, except for *approved* multiplug extension cords, shall serve only one portable appliance.

⇒ Exit route is not identifiable.

➤ [*California Code of Regulations, Title 19, Division 1, §321.*]

*Abatement of Fire or Panic Hazards.*

*Any condition that presents a fire hazard, would contribute to the rapid spread of fire, interfere with the rapid exit of persons from the tents, or interfere with or delay the extinguishment of a fire, shall be immediately corrected as ordered by the enforcing authority.*

- Other potential hazards noted by OFD include:
  - ⇒ Building structures using highly combustible materials such as plastic sheets, tarps and wood
  - ⇒ At least 2 portable stoves not attached to LPG tanks at the food distribution tent area
  - ⇒ Egress route is being blocked by new tents
  - ⇒ Ordinary household furniture (TV, love seat, sofa) and portable electric generator
  - ⇒ Improper storage of cardboard
  - ⇒ Wood chips are being delivered to site
  - ⇒ Tents are being erected outside of the lawn area and are located under trees
  - ⇒ Electrical hazards abound due to the use of: extension cords, solar panels, batteries ....
  - ⇒ Trip hazards in the form of wooden pallets, tent guide wires and other materials
  - ⇒ The accumulation of paints and other chemical substances pose a potential for spills and ground contamination

*Cesar Avila*

**Fire Code Inspector**

**Fire Code Inspection Services Unit**

**Fire prevention Bureau**

**(510)238-3032 Office**

**(510)755-5310 Cell**

**(510)238-6739 Fax**

**250 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza. Suite 3341**

**Oakland, CA 94612**



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Hoffmann, Mark  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 2:06 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Santana, Deanna; Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; Levin, Brooke A.; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Citations would work great if there will be enforcement as well (as in PD). Arturo, you have called for a meeting tomorrow morning at 8:30. I think that we should use that meeting to identify which issues we intend to address and then craft a coordinated method of doing so.

Mark Hoffmann  
Interim Fire Chief  
Oakland Fire Department  
150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Suite 3354  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238 - 4053 Office  
(510) 755 - 5842 Cell  
(510) 238 - 6841 Fax

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Avila, Cesar; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Griffin, Leroy; Orologas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Clemons, Weldon T; Cox, Bonnie; Campbell Washington, Anne; Catano, Kim; Sabatini, Maria; Kozak, Rebecca; Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 08 13:00:08 2011  
**Subject:** RE: 11-8-11 Occupy Oakland plaza inspection

They were verbally told and I told them they needed to correct. I will be going outside again to see if they are compliant.

Chief Hoffman and Inspectors,

The next step would be citation? Correct?

AMS

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:30 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Yes, and the firefighters said that they were being confrontational again...that it had started back up. I dropped by later in the evening, following a community event and talked with firefighters that had just put out the fire.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:29 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

A couple of concerns would be overnight fires, which were addressed by OFD. I received a report from a staff person who believes that some tents may have dug holes for the purposes of bowel movements. He will be attempting to help me identify those... if true these pose a serious health concern for camp and staff.

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:19 AM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Anything to report for today? We're sending a statement to the media shortly and I'd like to include any relevant info. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Sounds great, count me in! I will provide the daily plaza conditions/ issues report.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Hoffmann, Mark  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 2:06 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan; Santana, Deanna; Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; Levin, Brooke A.; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Citations would work great if there will be enforcement as well (as in PD). Arturo, you have called for a meeting tomorrow morning at 8:30. I think that we should use that meeting to identify which issues we intend to address and then craft a coordinated method of doing so.

Mark Hoffmann  
Interim Fire Chief  
Oakland Fire Department  
150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Suite 3354  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238 - 4053 Office  
(510) 755 - 5842 Cell  
(510) 238 - 6841 Fax

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Avila, Cesar; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Griffin, Leroy; Orologas, Alexandra; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Clemons, Weldon T; Cox, Bonnie; Campbell Washington, Anne; Catano, Kim; Sabatini, Maria; Kozak, Rebecca; Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 08 13:00:08 2011  
**Subject:** RE: 11-8-11 Occupy Oakland plaza inspection

They were verbally told and I told them they needed to correct. I will be going outside again to see if they are compliant.

Chief Hoffman and Inspectors,

The next step would be citation? Correct?

AMS

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:30 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Johnson, Scott; Orologas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Yes, and the firefighters said that they were being confrontational again...that it had started back up. I dropped by later in the evening, following a community event and talked with firefighters that had just put out the fire.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:29 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Minor, Derin; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

A couple of concerns would be overnight fires, which were addressed by OFD. I received a report from a staff person who believes that some tents may have dug holes for the purposes of bowel movements. He will be attempting to help me identify those... if true these pose a serious health concern for camp and staff.

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:19 AM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Anything to report for today? We're sending a statement to the media shortly and I'd like to include any relevant info. Thanks.

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Arturo,

Sounds great, count me in! I will provide the daily plaza conditions/ issues report.

Derin

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director  
Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland  
tel: (510) 238-6365  
email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 2:42 PM  
**To:** Lisac, Andrew; Cornu, Sharon; Quan, Jean; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Girls Inc.

Drew and Sharon,

Please advise of response...etc. Cc'ing Karen in case she can add capacity to this request.

Deanna

---

**From:** Brooks, Desley  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 5:05 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** FW: Girls Inc.

Hey Deanna:

I worked to bring Girls' Inc. to their first location in Oakland. Their current headquarters is in San Leandro. They are working to bring their operations to Oakland. The vast majority of the girls they serve are girls of color from Oakland.

Please see the email message below in case the Mayor's office didn't share it with you.

Best,

Desley Brooks  
Vice Mayor  
Oakland City Council Member, District 6  
City Hall  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 2nd Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7006 (office)  
(510) 986-2650 (facsimile)  
[dbrooks@oaklandnet.com](mailto:dbrooks@oaklandnet.com)

Keep Making A Difference -- Pay It Forward!

---

**From:** Linda Boessenecker [<mailto:lboessenecker@girlsinc-alameda.org>]  
**Sent:** Mon 11/7/2011 4:15 PM  
**To:** Lisac, Andrew; Cornu, Sharon  
**Cc:** Brooks, Desley  
**Subject:** Girls Inc.

Drew,

I left you a message earlier regarding Girls Inc.'s building at 510 16<sup>th</sup> St. It is located immediately next to the vacant Travelers Aid building that was taken over by the Occupy Oakland protestors last week. Since that time I've been contacted by some major donors (located in Oakland) considering rescinding their pledge due to the situation. They indicate that they feel there is a "lack of leadership" within the city and that they are concerned with supporting our relocation under the current circumstances. They have agreed to meet with me in the next few weeks to reconsider. If Girls Inc. loses this funding it will mean over ½ million to our campaign. If you could provide some talking points, guidance or share plans for how the current situation will be managed and/or resolved I would greatly appreciate it.

In light of the Occupy Oakland situation we have postponed going public with our campaign and intent to move to Oakland. Girls Inc.'s new building was damaged in last Wednesday evening's protest but we were visited by city staff Thursday morning to inquire about the damage. We appreciate the visit.

Linda

Linda Boessenecker  
Chief Executive Officer  
Girls Incorporated of Alameda County  
13666 East 14th Street | San Leandro, CA 94578  
510-357-5515 x224 | [lboessenecker@girlsinc-alameda.org](mailto:lboessenecker@girlsinc-alameda.org)  
[www.girlsinc-alameda.org](http://www.girlsinc-alameda.org)  
*Inspiring all girls to be strong, smart, and bold<sup>SM</sup>*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Lisac, Andrew  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 3:24 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Cornu, Sharon; Quan, Jean; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Girls Inc.

Hi Deanna,

I had a long conversation with Linda this morning. We have a good working rapport and it was productive. Linda has some time to work with the major donor -- who is considering withdrawing his pledge of \$500k to help Girls Inc accomplish their move to 16th Street. He is a partner in a law firm near FOP. Linda will be talking with him further and with her Trustees in early December.

Linda is trying to be sure her organization is not overreacting, and I encouraged a long view. This seemed to resonate, as it would on any long term investment.

The main issues for them are 1) resolving the camping, and 2) containing the anarchists. They have few issues with the OO movement overall, and in fact, encourage their girls to take an active and empowering role in social change movements.

For now, they will delay the public announcement of their public fundraising campaign until they resolve their internal funding issues with their major donor.

Let me know if you need any further details, Drew

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tue 11/8/2011 2:42 PM  
**To:** Lisac, Andrew; Cornu, Sharon; Quan, Jean; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: Girls Inc.

Drew and Sharon,

Please advise of response.etc. Cc'ing Karen in case she can add capacity to this request.

Deanna

**From:** Brooks, Desley  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 5:05 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** FW: Girls Inc.

Hey Deanna:

I worked to bring Girls' Inc. to their first location in Oakland. Their current headquarters is in San Leandro. They are working to bring their operations to Oakland. The vast majority of the girls they serve are girls of color from Oakland.

Please see the email message below in case the Mayor's office didn't share it with you.

Best,

Desley Brooks

Vice Mayor

Oakland City Council Member, District 6

City Hall

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 2nd Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

(510) 238-7006 (office)

(510) 986-2650 (facsimile)

[dbrooks@oaklandnet.com](mailto:dbrooks@oaklandnet.com) <<mailto:dbrooks@oaklandnet.com>>

Keep Making A Difference -- Pay It Forward!

---

From: Linda Boessenecker [<mailto:lboessenecker@girlsinc-alameda.org>]  
Sent: Mon 11/7/2011 4:15 PM  
To: Lisac, Andrew; Cornu, Sharon  
Cc: Brooks, Desley  
Subject: Girls Inc.

Drew,

I left you a message earlier regarding Girls Inc.'s building at 510 16th St. It is located immediately next to the vacant Travelers Aid building that was taken over by the Occupy

Oakland protestors last week. Since that time I've been contacted by some major donors (located in Oakland) considering rescinding their pledge due to the situation. They indicate that they feel there is a "lack of leadership" within the city and that they are concerned with supporting our relocation under the current circumstances. They have agreed to meet with me in the next few weeks to reconsider. If Girls Inc. loses this funding it will mean over ½ million to our campaign. If you could provide some talking points, guidance or share plans for how the current situation will be managed and/or resolved I would greatly appreciate it.

In light of the Occupy Oakland situation we have postponed going public with our campaign and intent to move to Oakland. Girls Inc.'s new building was damaged in last Wednesday evening's protest but we were visited by city staff Thursday morning to inquire about the damage. We appreciate the visit.

Linda

Linda Boessenecker

Chief Executive Officer

Girls Incorporated of Alameda County

13666 East 14th Street I San Leandro, CA 94578

510-357-5515 x224 I [lboessenecker@girlsinc-alameda.org](mailto:lboessenecker@girlsinc-alameda.org)

[www.girlsinc-alameda.org](http://www.girlsinc-alameda.org) <<http://www.girlsinc-alameda.org/>>

Inspiring all girls to be strong, smart, and boldSM

**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 3:46 PM  
**Subject:** Status Report on Frank Ogawa Plaza Encampment



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
510-238-6365  
[kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

News from: **Office of the City Administrator**

**FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE**

November 8, 2011

**Status Report on Frank Ogawa Plaza Encampment**

*Oakland, CA* —The City of Oakland is asking the public to come forward with video or any other type of evidence they may have in their possession that shows vandalism or other destruction of property on the morning of November 3. Police continue to compile charges against those arrested for illegal acts, and the City is preparing to take appropriate legal action. Video and other evidence can be submitted to Sgt. Inez Ramirez in the Oakland Police Department Identification Section at (510) 238-3268.

The public is reminded that if they feel they have been a victim of or have witnessed police misconduct they may file a complaint with either the Internal Affairs Division of the Oakland Police Department at (510) 238-3161 or with the [Citizens Police Review Board](#) at (510) 238-3159.

The following is an update regarding the public health and safety conditions that the City is monitoring on a daily basis on Frank Ogawa Plaza related to the encampment.

**Number of Tents at Frank Ogawa Plaza:**

- About 180 (up from 165 on Friday, November 4)
- Tents continue to be placed on public walkways and hardscaped areas, further infringing on the public space.

**Fire Hazards**

- The Oakland Fire Department responded to two fires in the encampment overnight.
- Firefighters report that the camp occupants are confrontational and hostile to firefighters.
- Daily fire inspections continue to reveal ongoing potential fire hazards, including use of highly combustible materials, portable stoves, butane and LPG tanks, heat-producing Halogen lamps located next to combustible materials, egress routes blocked by new tents, and electrical hazards due to the use of: extension cords, solar panels, and batteries.

**News from:  
Office of the City  
Administrator**

**Status Report on Frank  
Ogawa Plaza  
Encampment**

November 8, 2011

Page Two

**Sanitation Concerns:**

- Food waste on ground not hygienic and may pose a health threat by being an attractive nuisance to vermin.
- Improper storage of cardboard and food waste.
- Inadequate maintenance of portable toilets.

**Public Works/Infrastructure Issues:**

- Daily clean-up continues of graffiti and vandalism.
- Daily power washing of Plaza and grounds.

(MORE)

**Point of Contact in Occupy Oakland:**

- Occupy Oakland has not designated an "official" representative or group of representatives with whom the City can communicate.
- There have been individuals who have come forward, but no one official.
- Mayor Quan put out call in a statement this morning for representatives to be established for the purposes of communicating with the City, as demonstrators have done in other cities throughout the country.

**Homeless Outreach:**

- For the third week in a row, DHS has set up homeless services outreach from Operation Dignity on Tuesdays and Thursdays from 4:30 pm to 6pm.
- In all we have provided shelter services (to those who voluntarily agreed) to about 16 men at City Team shelter at 7th and Washington. The service includes shelter and food.
- The winter shelter will open on November 15.

**Cost Estimates**

- Costs through Friday, October 28, 2011, are estimated to be: \$1,002,000
- These are preliminary estimates at this time and are subject to change.
- Costs by category:
  - Personnel (overtime) costs: \$737,000 through October 28, 2011
    - \$700,000 for Oakland Police Department staff
    - \$28,000 for Public Works Agency staff
    - \$9,000 for Information Technology staff
  - Hard costs (supplies, equipment, etc.): \$265,000
    - \$70,000 for Oakland Police Department
    - \$70,000 for Public Works Agency
    - \$25,000 for glass replacement for damage to plaza buildings on 11/2/2011
    - \$100,000 for information technology security enhancements to the police department web site

The City of Oakland is concerned about conditions deteriorating during the time that City offices will be closed for the upcoming mandatory business closure day on Thursday, November 10 and Veteran's Day holiday on Friday, November 11.

# # #



**From:** Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 3:46 PM  
**Subject:** Status Report on Frank Ogawa Plaza Encampment



City of  
**OAKLAND**  
California

**Media Contact:**

Karen Boyd  
510-238-6365  
[kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

News from: **Office of the City Administrator**

**FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE**

November 8, 2011

**Status Report on Frank Ogawa Plaza Encampment**

*Oakland, CA* —The City of Oakland is asking the public to come forward with video or any other type of evidence they may have in their possession that shows vandalism or other destruction of property on the morning of November 3. Police continue to compile charges against those arrested for illegal acts, and the City is preparing to take appropriate legal action. Video and other evidence can be submitted to Sgt. Inez Ramirez in the Oakland Police Department Identification Section at (510) 238-3268.

The public is reminded that if they feel they have been a victim of or have witnessed police misconduct they may file a complaint with either the Internal Affairs Division of the Oakland Police Department at (510) 238-3161 or with the [Citizens Police Review Board](#) at (510) 238-3159.

The following is an update regarding the public health and safety conditions that the City is monitoring on a daily basis on Frank Ogawa Plaza related to the encampment.

**Number of Tents at Frank Ogawa Plaza:**

- About 180 (up from 165 on Friday, November 4)
- Tents continue to be placed on public walkways and hardscaped areas, further infringing on the public space.

**Fire Hazards**

- The Oakland Fire Department responded to two fires in the encampment overnight.
- Firefighters report that the camp occupants are confrontational and hostile to firefighters.
- Daily fire inspections continue to reveal ongoing potential fire hazards, including use of highly combustible materials, portable stoves, butane and LPG tanks, heat-producing Halogen lamps located next to combustible materials, egress routes blocked by new tents, and electrical hazards due to the use of: extension cords, solar panels, and batteries.

**News from:  
Office of the City  
Administrator**

**Status Report on Frank  
Ogawa Plaza  
Encampment**

November 8, 2011

Page Two

**Sanitation Concerns:**

- Food waste on ground not hygienic and may pose a health threat by being an attractive nuisance to vermin.
- Improper storage of cardboard and food waste.
- Inadequate maintenance of portable toilets.

**Public Works/Infrastructure Issues:**

- Daily clean-up continues of graffiti and vandalism.
- Daily power washing of Plaza and grounds.

(MORE)

**Point of Contact in Occupy Oakland:**

- Occupy Oakland has not designated an "official" representative or group of representatives with whom the City can communicate.
- There have been individuals who have come forward, but no one official.
- Mayor Quan put out call in a statement this morning for representatives to be established for the purposes of communicating with the City, as demonstrators have done in other cities throughout the country.

**Homeless Outreach:**

- For the third week in a row, DHS has set up homeless services outreach from Operation Dignity on Tuesdays and Thursdays from 4:30 pm to 6pm.
- In all we have provided shelter services (to those who voluntarily agreed) to about 16 men at City Team shelter at 7th and Washington. The service includes shelter and food.
- The winter shelter will open on November 15.

**Cost Estimates**

- Costs through Friday, October 28, 2011, are estimated to be: \$1,002,000
- These are preliminary estimates at this time and are subject to change.
- Costs by category:
  - Personnel (overtime) costs: \$737,000 through October 28, 2011
    - \$700,000 for Oakland Police Department staff
    - \$28,000 for Public Works Agency staff
    - \$9,000 for Information Technology staff
  - Hard costs (supplies, equipment, etc.): \$265,000
    - \$70,000 for Oakland Police Department
    - \$70,000 for Public Works Agency
    - \$25,000 for glass replacement for damage to plaza buildings on 11/2/2011
    - \$100,000 for information technology security enhancements to the police department web site

The City of Oakland is concerned about conditions deteriorating during the time that City offices will be closed for the upcoming mandatory business closure day on Thursday, November 10 and Veteran's Day holiday on Friday, November 11.

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 4:37 PM  
**To:** Hoffmann, Mark  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Yes I realize I made it for wrong time. Thanks.

AMS

---

**From:** Hoffmann, Mark  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 4:36 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

So the meeting is at 0830 tomorrow, correct?

Mark Hoffmann  
Interim Fire Chief  
Oakland Fire Department  
150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Suite 3354  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238 - 4053 Office  
(510) 755 - 5842 Cell  
(510) 238 - 6841 Fax

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:40 AM  
**To:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

I am glad to see some interest I can't take credit for idea, since both Brooke and Anne raised it to me separately. Thanks, I will book the conference room.

Andrea,  
That is great information. Thanks.

AMS

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:35 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin,

Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Hi,

I am pleased to report that we reached agreement with the County last night re coordination of Mental health and other public health services,. The County team will be on site at OO today, starting around 12:30 or 1.

Not sure if Susan, given other deadlines coming up re opening the winter shelter and our community Thanksgiving dinner, can make a daily meeting. DHS will attend when possible/relevant. However, daily updates would be excellent regarding service coordination needs,

Thanks,

Andrea

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:28 AM

**To:** Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

**Importance:** High

Hi All:

I would like to suggest that those of us who communicate with the OO folks daily meet for updates and changed conditions, would you all be interested in meeting? I think we need to maintain and track the conditions of the Plaza. For instance I heard there may have been some 911 calls overnight? Are we still providing Deanna with daily updates on the prior day's emergency calls? (It would be wise to track those)

It would make sense to exchange information on who we are communicating with and what issues are being dealt with and which ones are not. I would be happy to host a quick half hour meeting up on the 11<sup>th</sup> floor conference room every morning starting tomorrow at 830 (excluding Thursday and Friday due to closures). This would also help Karen keep track of the issues for document she provided. The agenda of each morning meetings would be as follows:

1. Check in on overnight issues (calls for service, emergency calls, etc)
2. Garbage, litter, infrastructure concerns
3. OFD/OPD health and safety concerns and observations.
4. Miscellaneous concerns

Thoughts?

AMS

---

**From:** Boyd, Karen

**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 3:38 PM

**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Levin, Brooke A.; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Youngdahl, Andrea; Lisac, Andrew; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Yew, Joseph

**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan

**Subject:** Occupy Oakland situation updates/summary

Greetings, all,

In an effort to collect updates about Occupy Oakland in one place, which will allow us to track the progress/situation as it evolves on a regular basis and keep the media fed with accurate and timely information, I have developed the attached update report.

If you could provide me with bulleted updates in your appropriate section each morning by 9 am, I can package it and use the data in my conversations with reporters. If there is information that we need that should not be released publicly, please indicate that on the form. If there are other developments we should be aware of, please list those, too.

It will be especially important to have a way to track the situation over the long furlough/holiday weekend, as the media never sleeps.

Thanks much!

*Karen Boyd*

Citywide Communications Director

Assistant to the City Administrator

City of Oakland

tel: (510) 238-6365

email: [kboyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Perkins, Cynthia  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 4:46 PM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Subject:** Occupy Video  
**Attachments:** 11-8-11 Video Press Release Washington (cp).pdf

### **Occupy Oakland Video Released by Police Department**

**Oakland, CA** – The Oakland Police Department has received a large number of requests for video footage obtained by officers during the October 25<sup>th</sup> Occupy Oakland event. The images contained in this release are only a portion of what was captured; there are many hours of footage still being reviewed. Due to ongoing investigations, much of what was captured by the Oakland Police Department can not be released at this time. We will continue to release video as it becomes available and is not part of any ongoing investigations.

The footage contained in this release was taken at the corner of 8<sup>th</sup> and Washington, prior to the deployment of CS gas or other less lethal types of force used by law enforcement that day.

Images contained in the attached video clips show a ring of officers surrounding arresting officers in an effort to prevent members of the crowd from interfering with the arrest. The officers were subjected to numerous assaults by the crowd throughout the incident.

The City of Oakland Police Department will continue to place the highest value on policing in a manner that is both constitutional and ethical.

[http://oakland.granicus.com/MediaPlayer.php?publish\\_id=68](http://oakland.granicus.com/MediaPlayer.php?publish_id=68)

[http://oakland.granicus.com/MediaPlayer.php?publish\\_id=69](http://oakland.granicus.com/MediaPlayer.php?publish_id=69)

[http://oakland.granicus.com/MediaPlayer.php?publish\\_id=70](http://oakland.granicus.com/MediaPlayer.php?publish_id=70)

[http://oakland.granicus.com/MediaPlayer.php?publish\\_id=71](http://oakland.granicus.com/MediaPlayer.php?publish_id=71)

# # #

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Landreth, Sabrina  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 4:58 PM  
**To:** Blackwell, Fred; Lisac, Andrew  
**Subject:** FW: Letter from Downtown Oakland and Lake Merritt/Uptown District Associations Re: Occupy Oakland  
**Attachments:** 11 8 11 Oakland Letter FIN-Sabrina Landreth.pdf  
**Importance:** High

In case you did not receive this as well...

---

**From:** [aman@gallen.com](mailto:aman@gallen.com) [<mailto:aman@gallen.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:46 AM  
**To:** Landreth, Sabrina  
**Subject:** Re: Letter from Downtown Oakland and Lake Merritt/Uptown District Associations Re: Occupy Oakland  
**Importance:** High

Please see the attached PDF of the letter sent earlier this morning, in case you had any problems opening the Word Doc.

Thank You.

---

**From:** Aman Chahal <[aman@gallen.com](mailto:aman@gallen.com)>  
**Date:** Tue, 8 Nov 2011 11:41:54 -0700  
**To:** "[slandreth@oaklandnet.com](mailto:slandreth@oaklandnet.com)" <[slandreth@oaklandnet.com](mailto:slandreth@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** Letter from Downtown Oakland and Lake Merritt/Uptown District Associations Re: Occupy Oakland

Please see the attached letter from the boards of the Lake Merritt/Uptown & Downtown Oakland District Associations.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 5:17 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan

Hi Karen and Sue,

The following could be confused with assaults vs. sexual assaults. This is the only information we have received.

7 Nov11-Caller reported her daughter is with the Occupy Oakland's encampment and was attacked. Caller reported her daughter sustained a broken arm and ankle. Caller called back later and advised her daughter was not injured and was in Berkeley.

About two weeks ago an Occupy Oakland participant left FOP and walked to the area of 12<sup>th</sup> Street and Fallon, where she was sexually assaulted.

Camp had a fight last week between two guys.

Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-7230

"The mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the people of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play and thrive free from crime and the fear of crime."

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Hamilton, Harry  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 5:37 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan; Neditch, Nicole; OPD Media  
**Subject:** Tweets about OPD release of video clips

[ReginaldJames](#) Oakland Police release clips of their [#occupyoakland](#) video footage [bit.ly/rHWpf1](http://bit.ly/rHWpf1) [#oo](#) [2 minutes ago](#) · [reply](#) · [retweet](#) · [favorite](#)

[shoeshine](#) OPD releases lapel cam video of alleged assaults on officers during [#occupyoakland](#) march: [bit.ly/tuFhPf](http://bit.ly/tuFhPf)  
[@Liam\\_ODonoghue](#) [@nereocystis](#) [43 seconds ago](#) · [reply](#) · [retweet](#) · [favorite](#)

There was another tweet that talked about how the cops were surrounded.

Hop Aboard the **FREE** Broadway Shuttle  
Now offering late night service to 1am on Fridays and Saturday  
[www.Bshuttle.com](http://www.Bshuttle.com)

Harry Hamilton  
Cultural Arts & Marketing  
Community & Economic Development Agency  
City of Oakland  
One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, 9th Floor  
Oakland CA 94612  
510.238.2107 fax: 510.238.6341  
[www.business2oakland.com](http://www.business2oakland.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Lisac, Andrew  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 5:36 PM  
**To:** Landreth, Sabrina; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** RE: Letter from Downtown Oakland and Lake Merritt/Uptown District Associations Re: Occupy Oakland

Thanks, yes I did and had a long conversation with them earlier today. - Drew

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Landreth, Sabrina  
**Sent:** Tue 11/8/2011 4:57 PM  
**To:** Blackwell, Fred; Lisac, Andrew  
**Subject:** FW: Letter from Downtown Oakland and Lake Merritt/Uptown District Associations Re: Occupy Oakland

In case you did not receive this as well.

**From:** [aman@gallen.com](mailto:aman@gallen.com) [<mailto:aman@gallen.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 11:46 AM  
**To:** Landreth, Sabrina  
**Subject:** Re: Letter from Downtown Oakland and Lake Merritt/Uptown District Associations Re: Occupy Oakland  
**Importance:** High

Please see the attached PDF of the letter sent earlier this morning, in case you had any problems opening the Word Doc.

Thank You.

**From:** Aman Chahal <[aman@gallen.com](mailto:aman@gallen.com)>  
**Date:** Tue, 8 Nov 2011 11:41:54 -0700  
**To:** "[slandreth@oaklandnet.com](mailto:slandreth@oaklandnet.com)" <[slandreth@oaklandnet.com](mailto:slandreth@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** Letter from Downtown Oakland and Lake Merritt/Uptown District Associations Re: Occupy Oakland

Please see the attached letter from the boards of the Lake Merritt/Uptown & Downtown Oakland District Associations.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 5:53 PM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** FW: Kudos and I support you

Response to video released from OPD tonight on news.

Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-7230

"The mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the people of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play and thrive free from crime and the fear of crime."

---

**From:** OPD Media  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 5:28 PM  
**To:** Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** FW: Kudos and I support you

-----  
**From:** sharon[SMTP:SHARONE1900@YAHOO.COM]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 5:28:06 PM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Subject:** Kudos and I support you  
**Auto forwarded by a Rule**

Dear Officers of the Oakland PD,

I just wanted to let you know that I think you are doing a great job with the Occupy idiots.

I am sorry that you are being attacked by protesters. The media seems a tad slanted in favor of the protesters (especially kron4 imo). The march to the port I am calling The March Of The Selfish !

I keep you all in my prayers that you may go home safe and sound every day. From now until election 2012, could be ugly. I don't think these Occupy protesters are going away, after all, they appear to not even be able to find their way out of a wet paper bag. They are truly intellectually lost, and economically illiterate. May God Bless this country, we sure need it.

This Occupy movement is clearly the Cloward and Piven Strategy at work. Google it, it IS happening. Darn socialists. I went to school in Soviet Union in 1985 and can tell you that they told us repeatedly that they would get us (America) from within. It's unfortunately working.

STAY BRAVE, and GOD BLESS THE OAKLAND POLICE DEPARTMENT

Sincerely,

Sharon Ferry

Boulder Creek, CA (in the Santa Cruz Mountains next to Big Basin State Park- good Sunday drive, watch out for racing motorcycles -grrrr- on Hwy 9 though)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 6:11 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; 'HJordan@oaklandnet.com'; Troyan, Vitaly; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Fw: fracas on 14th Street  
**Attachments:** IMG00228-20111108-1236 (2).jpg

All,  
The email below is from a PWA staff member who describes what she saw today as she was out at lunch.

Brooke

---

**From:** Dowdakin, Becky  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 08 17:55:03 2011  
**Subject:** fracas on 14th Street

At about 12:30 this afternoon I witnessed a fight on the 14<sup>th</sup> Street side of Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, at which time I snapped the attached picture with my cell phone. One man had another man pinned to the ground while others were yelling and attempting to intervene. The picture shows the scene right as the two were separated, the man in yellow hoodie on the left had been punching the man shown seated in striped sweater. The striped sweater man then stood up and was punched a couple more times by the yellow hoodie man before falling onto the sidewalk. The striped sweater man, while lying on the sidewalk pulled a pocket knife from his trousers and opened the blade. I pointed at him and yelled, "he has a knife!" The man with the beard, in the far left of the photo, pushed the striped sweater man into the street. This seemed to end the fracas, though the gathered people continued some yelling. I continued my stroll around the plaza but returned a minute or so later when I saw noticed that things had not entirely calmed down. At that point, I pulled out my phone to call the police, but it seemed to be just more argument and no violence, so I did not make the call.

FYI, Claudia Burgos also witnessed this event from her office window in City Hall – she called me about a half hour later to ask me what I had seen.

<<IMG00228-20111108-1236 (2).jpg>>

Becky Dowdakin | Solid Waste & Recycling Program Supervisor

City of Oakland Public Works Agency | Environmental Services Division

250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Suite 5301

Oakland, CA 94612

PH: 510-238-6981 | FX: 510-238-7286

[bdowdakin@oaklandnet.com](mailto:bdowdakin@oaklandnet.com) | [www.OaklandRecycles.com](http://www.OaklandRecycles.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 6:14 PM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Subject:** Fwd: fracas on 14th Street

FYI

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Levin, Brooke A." <[blevin@oaklandnet.com](mailto:blevin@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** November 8, 2011 6:11:03 PM PST  
**To:** "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)>, <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)>, "Trojan, Vitaly" <[VTrojan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:VTrojan@oaklandnet.com)>, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** Fw: fracas on 14th Street

All,

The email below is from a PWA staff member who describes what she saw today as she was out at lunch.

Brooke

---

**From:** Dowdakin, Becky  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 08 17:55:03 2011  
**Subject:** fracas on 14th Street

At about 12:30 this afternoon I witnessed a fight on the 14<sup>th</sup> Street side of Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, at which time I snapped the attached picture with my cell phone. One man had another man pinned to the ground while others were yelling and attempting to intervene. The picture shows the scene right as the two were separated, the man in yellow hoodie on the left had been punching the man shown seated in striped sweater. The striped sweater man then stood up and was punched a couple more times by the yellow hoodie man before falling onto the sidewalk. The striped sweater man, while lying on the sidewalk pulled a pocket knife from his trousers and opened the blade. I pointed at him and yelled, "he has a knife!" The man with the beard, in the far left of the photo, pushed the striped sweater man into the street. This seemed to end the fracas, though the gathered people continued some yelling. I continued my stroll around the plaza but returned a minute or so later when I saw noticed that things had not entirely calmed down. At that point, I pulled out my phone to call the police, but it seemed to be just more argument and no violence, so I did not make the call.

FYI, Claudia Burgos also witnessed this event from her office window in City Hall – she called me about a half hour later to ask me what I had seen.

<<IMG00228-20111108-1236 (2).jpg>>

Becky Dowdakin | Solid Waste & Recycling Program Supervisor

City of Oakland Public Works Agency | Environmental Services Division

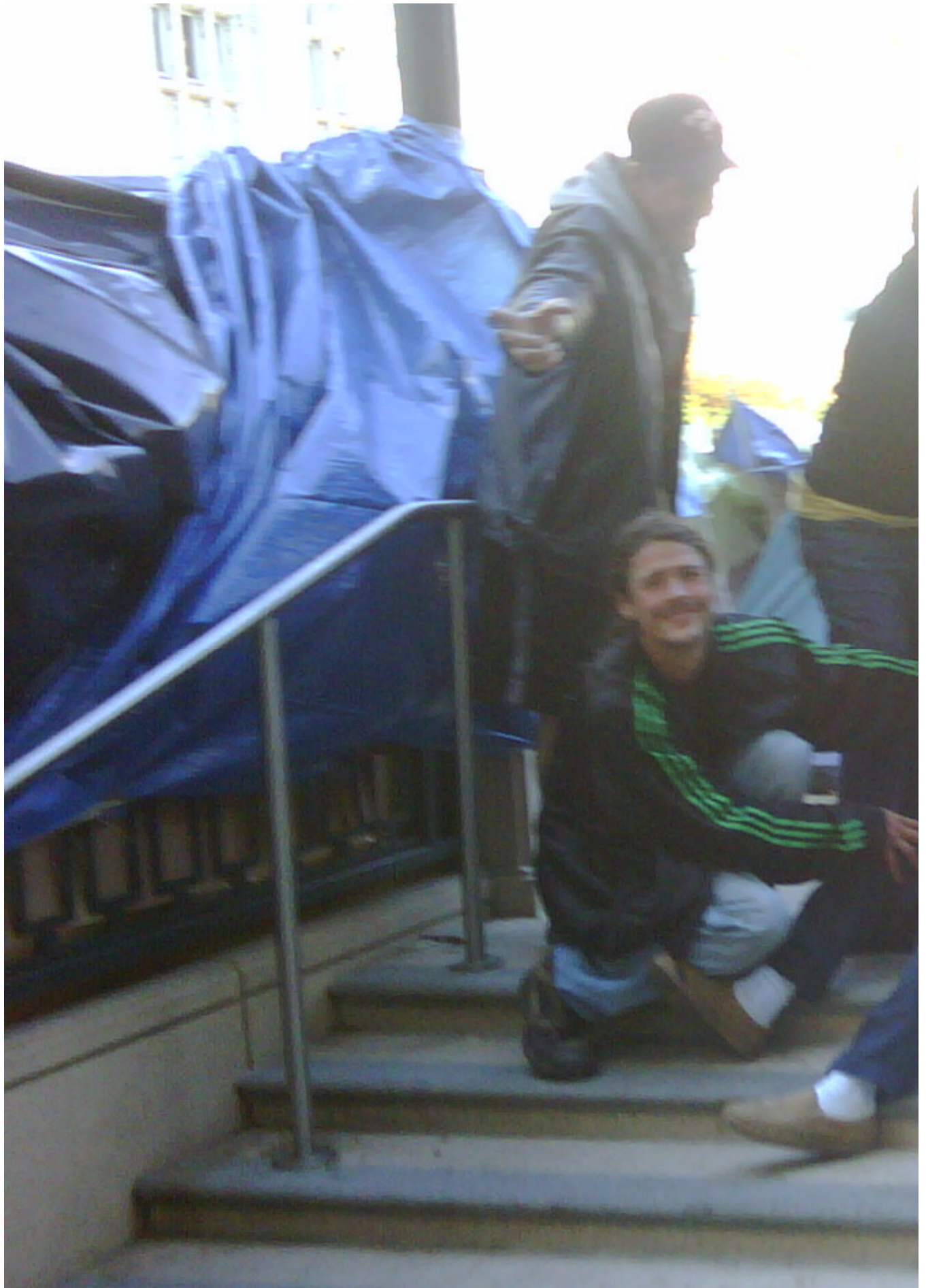
250 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Suite 5301

Oakland, CA 94612

PH: 510-238-6981 | FX: 510-238-7286

[bdowdakin@oaklandnet.com](mailto:bdowdakin@oaklandnet.com) | [www.OaklandRecycles.com](http://www.OaklandRecycles.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email.





## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 7:38 PM  
**To:** Lisac, Andrew  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon; Quan, Jean; Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: Girls Inc.

**Follow Up Flag:** Follow up  
**Flag Status:** Flagged

Who is telling Councilmember Brooks?

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 8, 2011, at 3:23 PM, "Lisac, Andrew" <[dilisac@oaklandnet.com](mailto:dilisac@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Hi Deanna,

I had a long conversation with Linda this morning. We have a good working rapport and it was productive. Linda has some time to work with the major donor -- who is considering withdrawing his pledge of \$500k to help Girls Inc accomplish their move to 16th Street. He is a partner in a law firm near FOP. Linda will be talking with him further and with her Trustees in early December.

Linda is trying to be sure her organization is not overreacting, and I encouraged a long view. This seemed to resonate, as it would on any long term investment.

The main issues for them are 1) resolving the camping, and 2) containing the anarchists. They have few issues with the OO movement overall, and in fact, encourage their girls to take an active and empowering role in social change movements.

For now, they will delay the public announcement of their public fundraising campaign until they resolve their internal funding issues with their major donor.

Let me know if you need any further details,  
Drew

-----Original Message-----

From: Santana, Deanna  
Sent: Tue 11/8/2011 2:42 PM  
To: Lisac, Andrew; Cornu, Sharon; Quan, Jean; Boyd, Karen  
Subject: FW: Girls Inc.

Drew and Sharon,

Please advise of response.etc. Cc'ing Karen in case she can add capacity to this request.

Deanna

From: Brooks, Desley  
Sent: Monday, November 07, 2011 5:05 PM  
To: Santana, Deanna  
Subject: FW: Girls Inc.

Hey Deanna:

I worked to bring Girls' Inc. to their first location in Oakland. Their current headquarters is in San Leandro. They are working to bring their operations to Oakland. The vast majority of the girls they serve are girls of color from Oakland.

Please see the email message below in case the Mayor's office didn't share it with you.

Best,

Desley Brooks

Vice Mayor

Oakland City Council Member, District 6

City Hall

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 2nd Floor

Oakland, CA 94612

(510) 238-7006 (office)

(510) 986-2650 (facsimile)

[dbrooks@oaklandnet.com](mailto:dbrooks@oaklandnet.com) <<mailto:dbrooks@oaklandnet.com>>

Keep Making A Difference -- Pay It Forward!

---

From: Linda Boessenecker [<mailto:lboessenecker@girlsinc-alameda.org>]  
Sent: Mon 11/7/2011 4:15 PM  
To: Lisac, Andrew; Cornu, Sharon  
Cc: Brooks, Desley  
Subject: Girls Inc.

Drew,

I left you a message earlier regarding Girls Inc.'s building at 510 16th St. It is located immediately next to the vacant Travelers Aid building that was taken over by the Occupy Oakland protestors last week. Since that time I've been contacted by some major donors (located in Oakland) considering rescinding their pledge due to the situation. They indicate that they feel there is a "lack of leadership" within the city and that they are concerned with supporting our relocation under the current circumstances. They have agreed to meet with me in the next few weeks to reconsider. If Girls Inc. loses this funding it will mean over ½ million to our campaign. If you could provide some talking points, guidance or share plans for how the current situation will be managed and/or resolved I would greatly appreciate it.

In light of the Occupy Oakland situation we have postponed going public with our campaign and intent to move to Oakland. Girls Inc.'s new building was damaged in last Wednesday evening's protest but we were visited by city staff Thursday morning to inquire about the damage. We appreciate the visit.

Linda

Linda Boessenecker

Chief Executive Officer

Girls Incorporated of Alameda County

13666 East 14th Street I San Leandro, CA 94578

510-357-5515 x224 I [lboessenecker@girlsinc-alameda.org](mailto:lboessenecker@girlsinc-alameda.org)

[www.girlsinc-alameda.org](http://www.girlsinc-alameda.org) <<http://www.girlsinc-alameda.org/>>

Inspiring all girls to be strong, smart, and boldSM

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 8:00 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Landreth, Sabrina; Santana, Deanna; Blackwell FRED (fredblackwell@mac.com)  
**Cc:** Kidd, Cheryal; Sanchez, Arturo M; Levin, Brooke A.; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** Occupy Article sent to CSMFO  
**Attachments:** Occupy Wall Street -original.doc

### *Scott P. Johnson*

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 9:09 PM  
**To:** Cohen, Lewis; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; mervmail@gmail.com  
**Subject:** REVISED messages for Weds - background material  
**Attachments:** Message of the Day 11-9-11.docx

This would not be a release -- background points for discussion & updates & tweeting

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 9:55 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FW: REVISED messages for Weds - background material  
**Attachments:** Message of the Day 11-9-11.docx

FYI-- this is what we are working with for tomorrow-- so that our messages would be in this context.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Tue 11/8/2011 9:09 PM  
**To:** Cohen, Lewis; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; [mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)  
**Subject:** REVISED messages for Weds - background material

This would not be a release -- background points for discussion & updates & tweeting

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 10:57 PM  
**To:** fredblackwell@mac.com  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon  
**Subject:** Some suggested edits  
**Attachments:** FGB editorial (V2).doc

Fred--we loved your draft op-ed piece, and think it would have the most impact at the national level-- CNN, New York Times or Washington Post.

With that in mind, I edited it a bit to keep it down to 600 words and make it more relevant for a national audience.

Please take a look and let me know what you think.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 6:14 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Quan, Jean  
**Cc:** mervmail@gmail.com  
**Subject:** This morning's news  
**Attachments:** In the News November 9.docx

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 10:45 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** FYI

- Chief Jordan has initiated an internal investigation to review the police response to protests, including the Scott Olsen incident and concealment of officers' badge numbers or names. The Citizens Police Review Board has begun reviewing complaints regarding several incidents, including that involving a videographer allegedly struck by a projectile.
- An outside independent investigator will be announced next week to review the entirety of police actions related to the encampment, including Oakland police and other agencies.
- Mayor Quan will name a high-level committee to review Oakland policies on crowd control and the mutual aid pact next week.
- City staff continue to compile costs related to clean-up, security, and window replacement, as well as reports on economic impacts.
- In response to Mayor Quan's calls for dialogue, an interfaith group asked to meet. Staff from CAO and the Mayor's office met with a small, unofficial group at the camp for 90 minutes on Tuesday. Services for Oakland's homeless were a top priority. Oakland's homeless shelter at the Army Base is scheduled to open on Tuesday, Nov. 15.
- The Mayor's office is prepared to meet at any time with representatives of the camp to work toward resolution.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 10:54 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Yew, Joseph; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: OO updates  
**Importance:** High

All:

Please take a moment to review what I said below, some folks were not able to attend, but I provided updates based on what they have emailed me, Susan and Andrea please feel free to add more to your section regarding outreach efforts to date.

Deanna,

The following are my notes from today's meeting. Staff met to discuss current conditions, next steps/concerns, and over all recommendations for how to proceed. The overwhelming concern is what the next four days will bring because City staff will not be here to help maintain and or control the OO folks.

Updates:

### PWA

1. Several new tents around the hardscape area of the Plaza. The OO website indicates that OWS has agreed to send 100+ tents to OO. With the current configuration this will likely mean an increase on hardscape presence.
2. There were no reports of vandalism, graffiti, or calls to FOD during the overnight.
3. Trash appeared to be reduced and they may be attempting to respond to city's message yesterday.
4. All of the bench alcoves are now encumbered by OO folks. Most are now tarped to create a sense of privacy.
5. Pigeon presence has increased.
6. Lights and outlets were out on the plaza they may have blown a fuse.
7. The water faucet and electrical plug being used by the kitchen were turned off by staff.
8. Kitchen area remains a problem due to structures and compost area

### OFD

1. No overnight calls
2. good compliance form individuals when asked to put out bbq's but OFD is sure they simply come back on once they leave.

### Finance/Budget

1. Aggressive panhandling an increasing problem
2. Costs being tracked.

### Human Services

1. Homeless outreach conducted yesterday and should continue.
2. Shelter opens on November 15

Misc.

1. Wifi was congested and staff unable to use due to number of people on guest wifi
2. Water – City hall and plaza has been functioning on 2 water pumps instead of three due to maintenance problem with the thirds. Now we need to conduct regularly scheduled maintenance and this means we will have only 1 pump working. In order to assure water pressure and availability to CH the water will need to be directed to those areas where we want service. When PWA staff does this it will eman water will cease being available to OO.

concerns

1. The increasing expansion onto the plaza right of way (technically area in front of city hall and 250 are streets) creates a problem for OFD and city should there be an emergency. Emergency ingress and egress must be accessible to OFD/OPD and staff should we need to evacuate a building.
2. Pan handling and aggressive behavior towards staff continues to increase.
3. Reports of certain behaviors and or crimes being reported and this causes alarm and concern with staff.
4. Increasing vehicle presence along with tents on hardscape also a problem.
5. Safety of staff when walking in the plaza, especially in late afternoon and evening hours.

next steps

Staff wanted to provide the following recommendation based on their assessment of deteriorating conditions and expansion

1. Provide outreach and official warning about the hardscape area
2. Provide official notice about prohibition on bbq's and fires in the form of OFD notices posted around camp
3. No tents or structures on the hardscape
4. No parking/no vehicles on the plaza (media vehicles should be included)
5. No coffins or memorials on the hardscape
6. No planting in the planters. Respect the plants that are already there and don't kill them.
7. No building materials, wood, wood chips, tarps, or ropes may be added to the grassy area or the plaza in general

After warnings are provided staff wanted to recommend the following incremental enforcement steps

1. Ticket all vehicles on the plaza
2. Designate an area for news vans to park in advance and coordinate message
3. OFD wants to discuss with City Attorney ability to confiscate and or order removal of cooking equipment (bbq's) once notices have been posted and if compliance does not occur.
4. Turn off wifi
5. turn off water
6. Turn off electricity
7. Provide option for staff working after sunset to call cypress security officer to walk them to bart/through plaza/ bus stop if concerned about safety
8. Staff felt strongly that OPD presence on the perimeter on bikes or on foot would be beneficial and important because of increasing aggressive nature of interaction by OO folks with staff

Additional items of considerations:

1. If we intend to allow we should consider require them to permit and regulate both kitchen and port-a-potties
2. increase communications to staff about concerns and safety

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 10:54 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Yew, Joseph; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: OO updates  
**Importance:** High

All:

Please take a moment to review what I said below, some folks were not able to attend, but I provided updates based on what they have emailed me, Susan and Andrea please feel free to add more to your section regarding outreach efforts to date.

Deanna,

The following are my notes from today's meeting. Staff met to discuss current conditions, next steps/concerns, and over all recommendations for how to proceed. The overwhelming concern is what the next four days will bring because City staff will not be here to help maintain and or control the OO folks.

Updates:

### PWA

1. Several new tents around the hardscape area of the Plaza. The OO website indicates that OWS has agreed to send 100+ tents to OO. With the current configuration this will likely mean an increase on hardscape presence.
2. There were no reports of vandalism, graffiti, or calls to FOD during the overnight.
3. Trash appeared to be reduced and they may be attempting to respond to city's message yesterday.
4. All of the bench alcoves are now encumbered by OO folks. Most are now tarped to create a sense of privacy.
5. Pigeon presence has increased.
6. Lights and outlets were out on the plaza they may have blown a fuse.
7. The water faucet and electrical plug being used by the kitchen were turned off by staff.
8. Kitchen area remains a problem due to structures and compost area

### OFD

1. No overnight calls
2. good compliance form individuals when asked to put out bbq's but OFD is sure they simply come back on once they leave.

### Finance/Budget

1. Aggressive panhandling an increasing problem
2. Costs being tracked.

### Human Services

1. Homeless outreach conducted yesterday and should continue.
2. Shelter opens on November 15

#### Misc.

1. Wifi was congested and staff unable to use due to number of people on guest wifi
2. Water – City hall and plaza has been functioning on 2 water pumps instead of three due to maintenance problem with the thirds. Now we need to conduct regularly scheduled maintenance and this means we will have only 1 pump working. In order to assure water pressure and availability to CH the water will need to be directed to those areas where we want service. When PWA staff does this it will eman water will cease being available to OO.

#### concerns

1. The increasing expansion onto the plaza right of way (technically area in front of city hall and 250 are streets) creates a problem for OFD and city should there be an emergency. Emergency ingress and egress must be accessible to OFD/OPD and staff should we need to evacuate a building.
2. Pan handling and aggressive behavior towards staff continues to increase.
3. Reports of certain behaviors and or crimes being reported and this causes alarm and concern with staff.
4. Increasing vehicle presence along with tents on hardscape also a problem.
5. Safety of staff when walking in the plaza, especially in late afternoon and evening hours.

#### next steps

Staff wanted to provide the following recommendation based on their assessment of deteriorating conditions and expansion

1. Provide outreach and official warning about the hardscape area
2. Provide official notice about prohibition on bbq's and fires in the form of OFD notices posted around camp
3. No tents or structures on the hardscape
4. No parking/no vehicles on the plaza (media vehicles should be included)
5. No coffins or memorials on the hardscape
6. No planting in the planters. Respect the plants that are already there and don't kill them.
7. No building materials, wood, wood chips, tarps, or ropes may be added to the grassy area or the plaza in general

After warnings are provided staff wanted to recommend the following incremental enforcement steps

1. Ticket all vehicles on the plaza
2. Designate an area for news vans to park in advance and coordinate message
3. OFD wants to discuss with City Attorney ability to confiscate and or order removal of cooking equipment (bbq's) once notices have been posted and if compliance does not occur.
4. Turn off wifi
5. turn off water
6. Turn off electricity
7. Provide option for staff working after sunset to call cypress security officer to walk them to bart/through plaza/ bus stop if concerned about safety
8. Staff felt strongly that OPD presence on the perimeter on bikes or on foot would be beneficial and important because of increasing aggressive nature of interaction by OO folks with staff

#### Additional items of considerations:

1. If we intend to allow we should consider require them to permit and regulate both kitchen and port-a-potties
2. increase communications to staff about concerns and safety

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 10:54 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Youngdahl, Andrea; Boyd, Karen; Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Baker, Lisa; OPD Media; Minor, Derin; Shelton, Susan; Lisac, Andrew; Yew, Joseph; Blackwell, Fred; Landreth, Sabrina; Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Orogas, Alexandra; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: OO updates  
**Importance:** High

All:

Please take a moment to review what I said below, some folks were not able to attend, but I provided updates based on what they have emailed me, Susan and Andrea please feel free to add more to your section regarding outreach efforts to date.

Deanna,

The following are my notes from today's meeting. Staff met to discuss current conditions, next steps/concerns, and over all recommendations for how to proceed. The overwhelming concern is what the next four days will bring because City staff will not be here to help maintain and or control the OO folks.

Updates:

### PWA

1. Several new tents around the hardscape area of the Plaza. The OO website indicates that OWS has agreed to send 100+ tents to OO. With the current configuration this will likely mean an increase on hardscape presence.
2. There were no reports of vandalism, graffiti, or calls to FOD during the overnight.
3. Trash appeared to be reduced and they may be attempting to respond to city's message yesterday.
4. All of the bench alcoves are now encumbered by OO folks. Most are now tarped to create a sense of privacy.
5. Pigeon presence has increased.
6. Lights and outlets were out on the plaza they may have blown a fuse.
7. The water faucet and electrical plug being used by the kitchen were turned off by staff.
8. Kitchen area remains a problem due to structures and compost area

### OFD

1. No overnight calls
2. good compliance form individuals when asked to put out bbq's but OFD is sure they simply come back on once they leave.

### Finance/Budget

1. Aggressive panhandling an increasing problem
2. Costs being tracked.

### Human Services

1. Homeless outreach conducted yesterday and should continue.
2. Shelter opens on November 15



Misc.

1. Wifi was congested and staff unable to use due to number of people on guest wifi
2. Water – City hall and plaza has been functioning on 2 water pumps instead of three due to maintenance problem with the thirds. Now we need to conduct regularly scheduled maintenance and this means we will have only 1 pump working. In order to assure water pressure and availability to CH the water will need to be directed to those areas where we want service. When PWA staff does this it will eman water will cease being available to OO.

concerns

1. The increasing expansion onto the plaza right of way (technically area in front of city hall and 250 are streets) creates a problem for OFD and city should there be an emergency. Emergency ingress and egress must be accessible to OFD/OPD and staff should we need to evacuate a building.
2. Pan handling and aggressive behavior towards staff continues to increase.
3. Reports of certain behaviors and or crimes being reported and this causes alarm and concern with staff.
4. Increasing vehicle presence along with tents on hardscape also a problem.
5. Safety of staff when walking in the plaza, especially in late afternoon and evening hours.

next steps

Staff wanted to provide the following recommendation based on their assessment of deteriorating conditions and expansion

1. Provide outreach and official warning about the hardscape area
2. Provide official notice about prohibition on bbq's and fires in the form of OFD notices posted around camp
3. No tents or structures on the hardscape
4. No parking/no vehicles on the plaza (media vehicles should be included)
5. No coffins or memorials on the hardscape
6. No planting in the planters. Respect the plants that are already there and don't kill them.
7. No building materials, wood, wood chips, tarps, or ropes may be added to the grassy area or the plaza in general

After warnings are provided staff wanted to recommend the following incremental enforcement steps

1. Ticket all vehicles on the plaza
2. Designate an area for news vans to park in advance and coordinate message
3. OFD wants to discuss with City Attorney ability to confiscate and or order removal of cooking equipment (bbq's) once notices have been posted and if compliance does not occur.
4. Turn off wifi
5. turn off water
6. Turn off electricity
7. Provide option for staff working after sunset to call cypress security officer to walk them to bart/through plaza/ bus stop if concerned about safety
8. Staff felt strongly that OPD presence on the perimeter on bikes or on foot would be beneficial and important because of increasing aggressive nature of interaction by OO folks with staff

Additional items of considerations:

1. If we intend to allow we should consider require them to permit and regulate both kitchen and port-a-potties
2. increase communications to staff about concerns and safety

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator

City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7542

Fax: (510) 238-7084

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 11:40 AM  
**To:** Dillard, Ellen  
**Subject:** only two emails sent none received during time period



RE: Port a potty's Visit from OO folks  
about mayo...

Arturo M Sanchez  
Assistant to the City Administrator  
City Administrator's Office  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza, 11th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94612

email: [asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7542  
Fax: (510) 238-7084

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 12:41 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Mayor's statement that Sue will hand out at 1 pm.  
**Attachments:** Mayor's Statement, November 9, 2011.doc

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 12:39 PM  
**To:** Joshi, Holly J.  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours

Forgot to thank you for this. Thanks!

AMS

---

**From:** Joshi, Holly J.  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 8:33 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Fwd: Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours

Here you go

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "OPD Operations" <[opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** October 26, 2011 7:28:23 PM PDT  
**To:** "OPD Operations" <[opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com)>, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)>, "Allison, Darren" <[DAllison@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DAllison@oaklandnet.com)>, "Poirier, Michael" <[MPoirier@oaklandnet.com](mailto:MPoirier@oaklandnet.com)>, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)>, "Poulson, Edward" <[EPoulson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:EPoulson@oaklandnet.com)>, "Parris, Kenneth" <[KWParris@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KWParris@oaklandnet.com)>, "Garcia, Gilbert" <[GGarcia@oaklandnet.com](mailto:GGarcia@oaklandnet.com)>, "Whent, Sean" <[SWhent@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SWhent@oaklandnet.com)>, "Wiley, Kevin" <[KWiley@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KWiley@oaklandnet.com)>, "Rachal, Anthony" <[AKRachal@oaklandnet.com](mailto:AKRachal@oaklandnet.com)>, "Davis, Johnny" <[JDavis@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JDavis@oaklandnet.com)>, "Lindsey, Drennon" <[DLindsey@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DLindsey@oaklandnet.com)>, "Medeiros, Brian K." <[BMedeiros@oaklandnet.com](mailto:BMedeiros@oaklandnet.com)>, "Joyner, Ersie" <[EJoyner@oaklandnet.com](mailto:EJoyner@oaklandnet.com)>, "Wong, Clifford W" <[CWong@oaklandnet.com](mailto:CWong@oaklandnet.com)>, "Mestas, Fred" <[FMestas@oaklandnet.com](mailto:FMestas@oaklandnet.com)>, "Lozares, Demetrio" <[DLozares@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DLozares@oaklandnet.com)>, "Tull, Steven" <[STull@oaklandnet.com](mailto:STull@oaklandnet.com)>, "Hamilton, Freddie" <[FHamilton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:FHamilton@oaklandnet.com)>, "Williams, Sharon J" <[SWilliams2@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SWilliams2@oaklandnet.com)>, "Shannon, Christopher" <[CShannon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:CShannon@oaklandnet.com)>, "Outlaw, Danielle" <[doutlaw@oaklandnet.com](mailto:doutlaw@oaklandnet.com)>, "DL - OPD - Sergeants" <[sergeants@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sergeants@oaklandnet.com)>, "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)>, "Breshears, Eric" <[ECBreshears@oaklandnet.com](mailto:ECBreshears@oaklandnet.com)>, "Lau, Peter" <[PLau@oaklandnet.com](mailto:PLau@oaklandnet.com)>, "Elzey, David" <[DElzey@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DElzey@oaklandnet.com)>, "Mullnix, Kirt" <[KMullnix@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KMullnix@oaklandnet.com)>, "Coleman, Kirk" <[KColeman@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KColeman@oaklandnet.com)>, "Faeth, David" <[DFaeth@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DFaeth@oaklandnet.com)>, "Chan, Robert" <[RChan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RChan@oaklandnet.com)>, "Yelder, Ron" <[RYelder@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RYelder@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours

Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours

1930 hours – Crowd size is unchanged at about 700 protestors. All sides of the fencing are down. The pieces are being stacked on the east side of the plaza near the BART entrance. Protestors are also pushing outhouses towards the east end of the plaza.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 12:46 PM  
**To:** Mervyn Marcano (mervmail@gmail.com); DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** Today's statement  
**Attachments:** Mayor's Statement, November 9, 2011.doc

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 12:46 PM  
**To:** Mervyn Marcano (mervmail@gmail.com); DL - Mayor's Staff  
**Subject:** Today's statement  
**Attachments:** Mayor's Statement, November 9, 2011.doc

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:17 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Mayor's Statement on encampment in Oakland—November 9, 2011  
**Attachments:** Mayor's Statement, November 9, 2011.pdf

*Attached is the statement the Mayor's office handed out at today's 1 pm Press Conference in Lakeside Park by some City Council members. While the conference was going on, the Mayor was talking to people in the Plaza.*

### CITY OF OAKLAND

1 FRANK H. OGAWA PLAZA • 3RD FLOOR • OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA 94612

Office of the Mayor  
Jean Quan  
Mayor

(510) 238-3141  
FAX: (510) 238-4731  
TDD: (510) 238-3254

### **Mayor's Statement on encampment in Oakland—November 9, 2011**

Oakland has shown its support for the 99%. Now it is time for this encampment to show its support and respect for the people of Oakland.

We renew our call on Occupy Oakland to make a decision to leave immediately.

Occupation is a tactic, not a solution. Frank Ogawa Plaza cannot sustain permanent living quarters and our economy cannot sustain this occupation.

While I am pleased to see a consensus developing on the Council to remove the camp, I call on elected leaders who are clamoring for an immediate raid to put forward a plan that does not cause additional injury to people, property and our reputation, or result in another re-occupation. I urge them to join me, the City Administrator, Police Chief and community leaders in implementing a plan to remove the encampment.

We know that a tiny minority thinks it is a sound strategy to pit our Police against demonstrators. We call on everyone to reject provocation of violence.

We will talk with the demonstrators, the community, and the police to build a common understanding around a peaceful resolution.

This has been a test of leadership and a test of conscience. Oakland is a city of hope and opportunity. We are the 99%.

Jean Quan  
Mayor of Oakland

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)

For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email—spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:17 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Mayor's Statement on encampment in Oakland—November 9, 2011  
**Attachments:** Mayor's Statement, November 9, 2011.pdf

*Attached is the statement the Mayor's office handed out at today's 1 pm Press Conference in Lakeside Park by some City Council members. While the conference was going on, the Mayor was talking to people in the Plaza.*

### CITY OF OAKLAND

1 FRANK H. OGAWA PLAZA • 3RD FLOOR • OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA 94612

Office of the Mayor  
Jean Quan  
Mayor

(510) 238-3141  
FAX: (510) 238-4731  
TDD: (510) 238-3254

### **Mayor's Statement on encampment in Oakland—November 9, 2011**

Oakland has shown its support for the 99%. Now it is time for this encampment to show its support and respect for the people of Oakland.

We renew our call on Occupy Oakland to make a decision to leave immediately.

Occupation is a tactic, not a solution. Frank Ogawa Plaza cannot sustain permanent living quarters and our economy cannot sustain this occupation.

While I am pleased to see a consensus developing on the Council to remove the camp, I call on elected leaders who are clamoring for an immediate raid to put forward a plan that does not cause additional injury to people, property and our reputation, or result in another re-occupation. I urge them to join me, the City Administrator, Police Chief and community leaders in implementing a plan to remove the encampment.

We know that a tiny minority thinks it is a sound strategy to pit our Police against demonstrators. We call on everyone to reject provocation of violence.

We will talk with the demonstrators, the community, and the police to build a common understanding around a peaceful resolution.

This has been a test of leadership and a test of conscience. Oakland is a city of hope and opportunity. We are the 99%.

Jean Quan  
Mayor of Oakland

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)

For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Joshi, Holly J.  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:22 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours

You are very welcome. Hey we should get together soon and strategize about the massage parlors. I have received a few more citizen complaints.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 12:39 PM  
**To:** Joshi, Holly J.  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours

Forgot to thank you for this. Thanks!

AMS

---

**From:** Joshi, Holly J.  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 8:33 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Fwd: Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours

Here you go

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "OPD Operations" <[opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** October 26, 2011 7:28:23 PM PDT  
**To:** "OPD Operations" <[opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com)>, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)>, "Allison, Darren" <[DAllison@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DAllison@oaklandnet.com)>, "Poirier, Michael" <[MPoirier@oaklandnet.com](mailto:MPoirier@oaklandnet.com)>, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)>, "Poulson, Edward" <[EPoulson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:EPoulson@oaklandnet.com)>, "Parris, Kenneth" <[KWParris@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KWParris@oaklandnet.com)>, "Garcia, Gilbert" <[GGarcia@oaklandnet.com](mailto:GGarcia@oaklandnet.com)>, "Whent, Sean" <[SWhent@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SWhent@oaklandnet.com)>, "Wiley, Kevin" <[KWiley@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KWiley@oaklandnet.com)>, "Rachal, Anthony" <[AKRachal@oaklandnet.com](mailto:AKRachal@oaklandnet.com)>, "Davis, Johnny" <[JDavis@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JDavis@oaklandnet.com)>, "Lindsey, Drennon" <[DLindsey@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DLindsey@oaklandnet.com)>, "Medeiros, Brian K." <[BMedeiros@oaklandnet.com](mailto:BMedeiros@oaklandnet.com)>, "Joyner, Ersie" <[EJoyner@oaklandnet.com](mailto:EJoyner@oaklandnet.com)>, "Wong, Clifford W" <[CWong@oaklandnet.com](mailto:CWong@oaklandnet.com)>, "Mestas, Fred" <[FMestas@oaklandnet.com](mailto:FMestas@oaklandnet.com)>, "Lozares, Demetrio" <[DLozares@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DLozares@oaklandnet.com)>, "Tull, Steven" <[STull@oaklandnet.com](mailto:STull@oaklandnet.com)>, "Hamilton, Freddie" <[FHamilton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:FHamilton@oaklandnet.com)>, "Williams, Sharon J" <[SWilliams2@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SWilliams2@oaklandnet.com)>, "Shannon, Christopher" <[CShannon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:CShannon@oaklandnet.com)>, "Outlaw, Danielle" <[doutlaw@oaklandnet.com](mailto:doutlaw@oaklandnet.com)>, "DL - OPD - Sergeants" <[sergeants@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sergeants@oaklandnet.com)>, "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)>, "Breshears, Eric" <[ECBreshears@oaklandnet.com](mailto:ECBreshears@oaklandnet.com)>, "Lau, Peter" <[PLau@oaklandnet.com](mailto:PLau@oaklandnet.com)>, "Elzey, David" <[DElzey@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DElzey@oaklandnet.com)>, "Mullnix, Kirt" <[KMullnix@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KMullnix@oaklandnet.com)>, "Coleman, Kirk" <[KColeman@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KColeman@oaklandnet.com)>, "Faeth,

David" <[DFaeth@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DFaeth@oaklandnet.com)>, "Chan, Robert" <[RChan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RChan@oaklandnet.com)>, "Yelder, Ron" <[RYelder@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RYelder@oaklandnet.com)>

**Subject: Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours**

Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours

1930 hours – Crowd size is unchanged at about 700 protestors. All sides of the fencing are down. The pieces are being stacked on the east side of the plaza near the BART entrance. Protestors are also pushing outhouses towards the east end of the plaza.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:23 PM  
**To:** Joshi, Holly J.  
**Subject:** Re: Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours

Yes we should when are you available to meet?

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 9, 2011, at 2:21 PM, "Joshi, Holly J." <[HJoshi@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJoshi@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

You are very welcome. Hey we should get together soon and strategize about the massage parlors. I have received a few more citizen complaints.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 12:39 PM  
**To:** Joshi, Holly J.  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours

Forgot to thank you for this. Thanks!

AMS

---

**From:** Joshi, Holly J.  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 8:33 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Fwd: Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours

Here you go

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "OPD Operations" <[opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** October 26, 2011 7:28:23 PM PDT  
**To:** "OPD Operations" <[opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com)>, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)>, "Allison, Darren" <[DAAllison@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DAAllison@oaklandnet.com)>, "Poirier, Michael" <[MPoirier@oaklandnet.com](mailto:MPoirier@oaklandnet.com)>, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)>, "Poulson, Edward" <[EPoulson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:EPoulson@oaklandnet.com)>, "Parris, Kenneth" <[KWParris@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KWParris@oaklandnet.com)>, "Garcia, Gilbert" <[GGarcia@oaklandnet.com](mailto:GGarcia@oaklandnet.com)>, "Whent, Sean" <[SWhent@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SWhent@oaklandnet.com)>, "Wiley, Kevin" <[KWiley@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KWiley@oaklandnet.com)>, "Rachal, Anthony" <[AKRachal@oaklandnet.com](mailto:AKRachal@oaklandnet.com)>, "Davis, Johnny" <[JDavis@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JDavis@oaklandnet.com)>, "Lindsey, Drennon" <[DLindsey@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DLindsey@oaklandnet.com)>, "Medeiros, Brian K." <[BMedeiros@oaklandnet.com](mailto:BMedeiros@oaklandnet.com)>, "Joyner, Ersie" <[EJoyner@oaklandnet.com](mailto:EJoyner@oaklandnet.com)>, "Wong, Clifford W" <[CWong@oaklandnet.com](mailto:CWong@oaklandnet.com)>,

"Mestas, Fred" <[FMestas@oaklandnet.com](mailto:FMestas@oaklandnet.com)>, "Lozares, Demetrio" <[DLozares@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DLozares@oaklandnet.com)>, "Tull, Steven" <[STull@oaklandnet.com](mailto:STull@oaklandnet.com)>, "Hamilton, Freddie" <[FHamilton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:FHamilton@oaklandnet.com)>, "Williams, Sharon J" <[SWilliams2@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SWilliams2@oaklandnet.com)>, "Shannon, Christopher" <[CShannon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:CShannon@oaklandnet.com)>, "Outlaw, Danielle" <[doutlaw@oaklandnet.com](mailto:doutlaw@oaklandnet.com)>, "DL - OPD - Sergeants" <[sergeants@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sergeants@oaklandnet.com)>, "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)>, "Breshears, Eric" <[ECBreshears@oaklandnet.com](mailto:ECBreshears@oaklandnet.com)>, "Lau, Peter" <[PLau@oaklandnet.com](mailto:PLau@oaklandnet.com)>, "Elzey, David" <[DElzey@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DElzey@oaklandnet.com)>, "Mullnix, Kirt" <[KMullnix@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KMullnix@oaklandnet.com)>, "Coleman, Kirk" <[KColeman@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KColeman@oaklandnet.com)>, "Faeth, David" <[DFaeth@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DFaeth@oaklandnet.com)>, "Chan, Robert" <[RChan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RChan@oaklandnet.com)>, "Yelder, Ron" <[RYelder@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RYelder@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject: Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours**

Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours

1930 hours – Crowd size is unchanged at about 700 protestors. All sides of the fencing are down. The pieces are being stacked on the east side of the plaza near the BART entrance. Protestors are also pushing outhouses towards the east end of the plaza.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:28 PM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Sanchez, Arturo M; Santana, Deanna; Troyan, Vitaly; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Rumor

It's a good one

Hojo

On Nov 9, 2011, at 2:07 PM, "Levin, Brooke A." <[blevin@oaklandnet.com](mailto:blevin@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

I was on the FOP a little while ago and the OO folks were all talking about how the Federal Marshalls were coming in tonight!

### **Brooke A. Levin**

Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Joshi, Holly J.  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:32 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours

How about the 1<sup>st</sup> week of December?

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:23 PM  
**To:** Joshi, Holly J.  
**Subject:** Re: Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours

Yes we should when are you available to meet?

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 9, 2011, at 2:21 PM, "Joshi, Holly J." <[HJoshi@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJoshi@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

You are very welcome. Hey we should get together soon and strategize about the massage parlors. I have received a few more citizen complaints.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 12:39 PM  
**To:** Joshi, Holly J.  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours

Forgot to thank you for this. Thanks!

AMS

---

**From:** Joshi, Holly J.  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 8:33 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Fwd: Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours

Here you go

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "OPD Operations" <[opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** October 26, 2011 7:28:23 PM PDT  
**To:** "OPD Operations" <[opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com)>, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)>, "Allison, Darren" <[DAllison@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DAllison@oaklandnet.com)>, "Poirier, Michael" <[MPoirier@oaklandnet.com](mailto:MPoirier@oaklandnet.com)>, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)>, "Poulson, Edward" <[EPoulson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:EPoulson@oaklandnet.com)>, "Parris, Kenneth" <[KWParris@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KWParris@oaklandnet.com)>,

"Garcia, Gilbert" <[GGarcia@oaklandnet.com](mailto:GGarcia@oaklandnet.com)>, "Whent, Sean" <[SWhent@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SWhent@oaklandnet.com)>, "Wiley, Kevin" <[KWiley@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KWiley@oaklandnet.com)>, "Rachal, Anthony" <[AKRachal@oaklandnet.com](mailto:AKRachal@oaklandnet.com)>, "Davis, Johnny" <[JDavis@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JDavis@oaklandnet.com)>, "Lindsey, Drennon" <[DLindsey@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DLindsey@oaklandnet.com)>, "Medeiros, Brian K." <[BMedeiros@oaklandnet.com](mailto:BMedeiros@oaklandnet.com)>, "Joyner, Ersie" <[EJoyner@oaklandnet.com](mailto:EJoyner@oaklandnet.com)>, "Wong, Clifford W" <[CWong@oaklandnet.com](mailto:CWong@oaklandnet.com)>, "Mestas, Fred" <[FMestas@oaklandnet.com](mailto:FMestas@oaklandnet.com)>, "Lozares, Demetrio" <[DLozares@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DLozares@oaklandnet.com)>, "Tull, Steven" <[STull@oaklandnet.com](mailto:STull@oaklandnet.com)>, "Hamilton, Freddie" <[FHamilton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:FHamilton@oaklandnet.com)>, "Williams, Sharon J" <[SWilliams2@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SWilliams2@oaklandnet.com)>, "Shannon, Christopher" <[CShannon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:CShannon@oaklandnet.com)>, "Outlaw, Danielle" <[doutlaw@oaklandnet.com](mailto:doutlaw@oaklandnet.com)>, "DL - OPD - Sergeants" <[sergeants@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sergeants@oaklandnet.com)>, "Jordan, Howard" <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)>, "Breshears, Eric" <[ECBreshears@oaklandnet.com](mailto:ECBreshears@oaklandnet.com)>, "Lau, Peter" <[PLau@oaklandnet.com](mailto:PLau@oaklandnet.com)>, "Elzey, David" <[DElzey@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DElzey@oaklandnet.com)>, "Mullnix, Kirt" <[KMullnix@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KMullnix@oaklandnet.com)>, "Coleman, Kirk" <[KColeman@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KColeman@oaklandnet.com)>, "Faeth, David" <[DFaeth@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DFaeth@oaklandnet.com)>, "Chan, Robert" <[RChan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RChan@oaklandnet.com)>, "Yelder, Ron" <[RYelder@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RYelder@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject: Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours**

Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours

1930 hours – Crowd size is unchanged at about 700 protestors. All sides of the fencing are down. The pieces are being stacked on the east side of the plaza near the BART entrance. Protestors are also pushing outhouses towards the east end of the plaza.

Contact [opd-ops@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opd-ops@oaklandnet.com) with additional information, incidents or photos.  
Direct phone line: 510-238-6016.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:37 PM  
**To:** Joshi, Holly J.  
**Subject:** Re: Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours

1st week of December that's so far away... Kidding yea that works Monday the 5th afternoon wide open or wednesday the 7th am wide open. Your choice.

Sent from my iPhone

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:56 PM  
**To:** Quan, Jean; Jordan, Howard; Boyd, Karen; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Taylor-Lloyd, Michelle  
**Subject:** Fwd: Pre-Release Review of ICMA Survey on the Occupy Movement  
**Attachments:** Occupy Movement Survey Summary.pdf; ATT7426446.htm

FYI

Michelle, please print... Thx

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Ron Carlee" <[rcarlee@ICMA.org](mailto:rcarlee@ICMA.org)>  
**Date:** November 9, 2011 2:23:42 PM PST  
**To:** "Ron Carlee" <[rcarlee@ICMA.org](mailto:rcarlee@ICMA.org)>, "Jerry Newfarmer" <[jnewfarmer@managementpartners.com](mailto:jnewfarmer@managementpartners.com)>, <[bdonnellan@arlingtonva.us](mailto:bdonnellan@arlingtonva.us)>, <[eadams@cabq.gov](mailto:eadams@cabq.gov)>, <[twood@anaheim.net](mailto:twood@anaheim.net)>, <[abbotmk@ci.anchorage.ak.us](mailto:abbotmk@ci.anchorage.ak.us)>, "Jim Holgersson" <[Jim.Holgersson@arlingtontx.gov](mailto:Jim.Holgersson@arlingtontx.gov)>, <[paman@atlantaga.gov](mailto:paman@atlantaga.gov)>, <[gnoe@ci.aurora.co.us](mailto:gnoe@ci.aurora.co.us)>, <[marc.ott@ci.austin.tx.us](mailto:marc.ott@ci.austin.tx.us)>, <[atandy@ci.bakersfield.ca.us](mailto:atandy@ci.bakersfield.ca.us)>, <[mfutrell@brgov.com](mailto:mfutrell@brgov.com)>, <[owen.tobert@calgary.ca](mailto:owen.tobert@calgary.ca)>, <[weharrell@cityofchesapeake.net](mailto:weharrell@cityofchesapeake.net)>, <[rich.dlugas@chandleraz.gov](mailto:rich.dlugas@chandleraz.gov)>, <[cwalton@ci.charlotte.nc.us](mailto:cwalton@ci.charlotte.nc.us)>, <[milton.dohoney@cincinnati-oh.gov](mailto:milton.dohoney@cincinnati-oh.gov)>, <[scox@springsgov.com](mailto:scox@springsgov.com)>, <[rono@cetexas.com](mailto:rono@cetexas.com)>, "Mary Suhm" <[mary.suhm@dallascityhall.com](mailto:mary.suhm@dallascityhall.com)>, <[raclark@dmgov.org](mailto:raclark@dmgov.org)>, <[tom.bonfield@durhamnc.gov](mailto:tom.bonfield@durhamnc.gov)>, <[simon.farbrother@edmonton.ca](mailto:simon.farbrother@edmonton.ca)>, "Joyce Wilson" <[wilsonja@elpasotexas.gov](mailto:wilsonja@elpasotexas.gov)>, <[thomas.higgins@fortworthgov.org](mailto:thomas.higgins@fortworthgov.org)>, <[mark.scott@ci.fresno.ca.us](mailto:mark.scott@ci.fresno.ca.us)>, <[jstarbird@ci.glendale.ca.us](mailto:jstarbird@ci.glendale.ca.us)>, <[Mark.Calhoun@cityofhenderson.com](mailto:Mark.Calhoun@cityofhenderson.com)>, <[manager@hbws.org](mailto:manager@hbws.org)>, <[anthony.hall@cityofhouston.net](mailto:anthony.hall@cityofhouston.net)>, <[kstewart@coj.net](mailto:kstewart@coj.net)>, <[troy\\_schulte@kcmo.org](mailto:troy_schulte@kcmo.org)>, <[bfretwell@lasvegasnevada.gov](mailto:bfretwell@lasvegasnevada.gov)>, <[jfieldin@london.ca](mailto:jfieldin@london.ca)>, <[patrick.west@longbeach.gov](mailto:patrick.west@longbeach.gov)>, <[Miguel.santana@Lacity.org](mailto:Miguel.santana@Lacity.org)>, <[chris.brady@cityofmesa.org](mailto:chris.brady@cityofmesa.org)>, <[johnnymartinez@miamigov.com](mailto:johnnymartinez@miamigov.com)>, <[steven.bosacker@ci.minneapolis.mn.us](mailto:steven.bosacker@ci.minneapolis.mn.us)>, <[janice.baker@mississauga.ca](mailto:janice.baker@mississauga.ca)>, <[rlapelliere@ville.montreal.qc.ca](mailto:rlapelliere@ville.montreal.qc.ca)>, <[akopplin@cityofno.com](mailto:akopplin@cityofno.com)>, <[marcus.jones@norfolk.gov](mailto:marcus.jones@norfolk.gov)>, <[Djsantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:Djsantana@oaklandnet.com)>, <[jim.couch@okc.gov](mailto:jim.couch@okc.gov)>, <[kent.kirkpatrick@city.ottawa.on.ca](mailto:kent.kirkpatrick@city.ottawa.on.ca)>, <[richard.negrin@phila.gov](mailto:richard.negrin@phila.gov)>, <[david.cavazos@phoenix.gov](mailto:david.cavazos@phoenix.gov)>, <[bruceg@plano.gov](mailto:bruceg@plano.gov)>, <[jgraham@ci.portland.or.us](mailto:jgraham@ci.portland.or.us)>, <[russell.allen@ci.raleigh.nc.us](mailto:russell.allen@ci.raleigh.nc.us)>, <[gdavies@regina.ca](mailto:gdavies@regina.ca)>, <[city\\_manager@riversideca.gov](mailto:city_manager@riversideca.gov)>, <[jshirey@cityofsacramento.org](mailto:jshirey@cityofsacramento.org)>, <[sheryl.sculley@sanantonio.gov](mailto:sheryl.sculley@sanantonio.gov)>, "Figone, Debra" <[Debra.Figone@sanjoseca.gov](mailto:Debra.Figone@sanjoseca.gov)>, <[pwalters@ci.santa-ana.ca.us](mailto:pwalters@ci.santa-ana.ca.us)>, <[city.manager@ci.stockton.ca.us](mailto:city.manager@ci.stockton.ca.us)>, <[santiago.corrada@tampagov.net](mailto:santiago.corrada@tampagov.net)>, <[jpennac@toronto.ca](mailto:jpennac@toronto.ca)>, <[richard.miranda@tucsonaz.gov](mailto:richard.miranda@tucsonaz.gov)>, <[penny.ballem@vancouver.ca](mailto:penny.ballem@vancouver.ca)>, "Jim Spore" <[jspore@vbgov.com](mailto:jspore@vbgov.com)>, "Robert Layton" <[RLayton@wichita.gov](mailto:RLayton@wichita.gov)>, <[psheegl@winnipeg.ca](mailto:psheegl@winnipeg.ca)>, <[allen.lew@dc.gov](mailto:allen.lew@dc.gov)>, <[tony.griffin@fairfaxcounty.gov](mailto:tony.griffin@fairfaxcounty.gov)>, <[buttsr@halifax.ca](mailto:buttsr@halifax.ca)>, "Regina Anderson-Ford" <[randersonford@ICMA.org](mailto:randersonford@ICMA.org)>, <[Borut@nlc.org](mailto:Borut@nlc.org)>, "Robert O'Neill" <[roneill@ICMA.org](mailto:roneill@ICMA.org)>, <[David.Downey@ida-downtown.org](mailto:David.Downey@ida-downtown.org)>, <[Borut@nlc.org](mailto:Borut@nlc.org)>  
**Cc:** "Evelina Moulder" <[EMOULDER@ICMA.org](mailto:EMOULDER@ICMA.org)>, "Michele Frisby"

<[MFRISBY@ICMA.org](mailto:MFRISBY@ICMA.org)>, "Leadership Team" <[LeadershipTeam@ICMA.org](mailto:LeadershipTeam@ICMA.org)>

**Subject: Pre-Release Review of ICMA Survey on the Occupy Movement**

Attached is a report from the survey last week on the Occupy Movement. Please do not release to the press. We will issue a release in the morning, but I wanted you to have the information first. Good luck to all of you who dealing with this issue. For the most part, things seem to be going as well as they can in most localities. If there is additional assistance that we can provide at ICMA, please let us know. –Ron

**Ron Carlee**

ICMA - International City/County Management Association

Executive in Residence / Chief Operating Officer

777 N. Capitol Street, NE - Suite 500

Washington, DC 20002

703 819 7311 mobile

202 962 3647 office

202 962 3500 fax

[rcarlee@icma.org](mailto:rcarlee@icma.org)

**Connect with ICMA on** 

<http://twitter.com/roncarlee>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:56 PM  
**To:** Quan, Jean; Jordan, Howard; Boyd, Karen; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Taylor-Lloyd, Michelle  
**Subject:** Fwd: Pre-Release Review of ICMA Survey on the Occupy Movement  
**Attachments:** Occupy Movement Survey Summary.pdf; ATT7426325.htm

FYI

Michelle, please print... Thx

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Ron Carlee" <[rcarlee@ICMA.org](mailto:rcarlee@ICMA.org)>  
**Date:** November 9, 2011 2:23:42 PM PST  
**To:** "Ron Carlee" <[rcarlee@ICMA.org](mailto:rcarlee@ICMA.org)>, "Jerry Newfarmer" <[jnewfarmer@managementpartners.com](mailto:jnewfarmer@managementpartners.com)>, <[bdonnellan@arlingtonva.us](mailto:bdonnellan@arlingtonva.us)>, <[eadams@cabq.gov](mailto:eadams@cabq.gov)>, <[twood@anaheim.net](mailto:twood@anaheim.net)>, <[abbotmk@ci.anchorage.ak.us](mailto:abbotmk@ci.anchorage.ak.us)>, "Jim Holgersson" <[Jim.Holgersson@arlingtontx.gov](mailto:Jim.Holgersson@arlingtontx.gov)>, <[paman@atlantaga.gov](mailto:paman@atlantaga.gov)>, <[gnoe@ci.aurora.co.us](mailto:gnoe@ci.aurora.co.us)>, <[marc.ott@ci.austin.tx.us](mailto:marc.ott@ci.austin.tx.us)>, <[atandy@ci.bakersfield.ca.us](mailto:atandy@ci.bakersfield.ca.us)>, <[mfutrell@brgov.com](mailto:mfutrell@brgov.com)>, <[owen.tobert@calgary.ca](mailto:owen.tobert@calgary.ca)>, <[weharrell@cityofchesapeake.net](mailto:weharrell@cityofchesapeake.net)>, <[rich.dlugas@chandleraz.gov](mailto:rich.dlugas@chandleraz.gov)>, <[cwalton@ci.charlotte.nc.us](mailto:cwalton@ci.charlotte.nc.us)>, <[milton.dohoney@cincinnati-oh.gov](mailto:milton.dohoney@cincinnati-oh.gov)>, <[scox@springsgov.com](mailto:scox@springsgov.com)>, <[rono@cetexas.com](mailto:rono@cetexas.com)>, "Mary Suhm" <[mary.suhm@dallascityhall.com](mailto:mary.suhm@dallascityhall.com)>, <[raclark@dmgov.org](mailto:raclark@dmgov.org)>, <[tom.bonfield@durhamnc.gov](mailto:tom.bonfield@durhamnc.gov)>, <[simon.farbrother@edmonton.ca](mailto:simon.farbrother@edmonton.ca)>, "Joyce Wilson" <[wilsonja@elpasotexas.gov](mailto:wilsonja@elpasotexas.gov)>, <[thomas.higgins@fortworthgov.org](mailto:thomas.higgins@fortworthgov.org)>, <[mark.scott@ci.fresno.ca.us](mailto:mark.scott@ci.fresno.ca.us)>, <[jstarbird@ci.glendale.ca.us](mailto:jstarbird@ci.glendale.ca.us)>, <[Mark.Calhoun@cityofhenderson.com](mailto:Mark.Calhoun@cityofhenderson.com)>, <[manager@hbws.org](mailto:manager@hbws.org)>, <[anthony.hall@cityofhouston.net](mailto:anthony.hall@cityofhouston.net)>, <[kstewart@coj.net](mailto:kstewart@coj.net)>, <[troy\\_schulte@kcmo.org](mailto:troy_schulte@kcmo.org)>, <[bfretwell@lasvegasnevada.gov](mailto:bfretwell@lasvegasnevada.gov)>, <[jfieldin@london.ca](mailto:jfieldin@london.ca)>, <[patrick.west@longbeach.gov](mailto:patrick.west@longbeach.gov)>, <[Miguel.santana@Lacity.org](mailto:Miguel.santana@Lacity.org)>, <[chris.brady@cityofmesa.org](mailto:chris.brady@cityofmesa.org)>, <[johnnymartinez@miamigov.com](mailto:johnnymartinez@miamigov.com)>, <[steven.bosacker@ci.minneapolis.mn.us](mailto:steven.bosacker@ci.minneapolis.mn.us)>, <[janice.baker@mississauga.ca](mailto:janice.baker@mississauga.ca)>, <[rlapelliere@ville.montreal.qc.ca](mailto:rlapelliere@ville.montreal.qc.ca)>, <[akopplin@cityofno.com](mailto:akopplin@cityofno.com)>, <[marcus.jones@norfolk.gov](mailto:marcus.jones@norfolk.gov)>, <[Djsantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:Djsantana@oaklandnet.com)>, <[jim.couch@okc.gov](mailto:jim.couch@okc.gov)>, <[kent.kirkpatrick@city.ottawa.on.ca](mailto:kent.kirkpatrick@city.ottawa.on.ca)>, <[richard.negrin@phila.gov](mailto:richard.negrin@phila.gov)>, <[david.cavazos@phoenix.gov](mailto:david.cavazos@phoenix.gov)>, <[bruceg@plano.gov](mailto:bruceg@plano.gov)>, <[jgraham@ci.portland.or.us](mailto:jgraham@ci.portland.or.us)>, <[russell.allen@ci.raleigh.nc.us](mailto:russell.allen@ci.raleigh.nc.us)>, <[gdavies@regina.ca](mailto:gdavies@regina.ca)>, <[city\\_manager@riversideca.gov](mailto:city_manager@riversideca.gov)>, <[jshirey@cityofsacramento.org](mailto:jshirey@cityofsacramento.org)>, <[sheryl.sculley@sanantonio.gov](mailto:sheryl.sculley@sanantonio.gov)>, "Figone, Debra" <[Debra.Figone@sanjoseca.gov](mailto:Debra.Figone@sanjoseca.gov)>, <[pwalters@ci.santa-ana.ca.us](mailto:pwalters@ci.santa-ana.ca.us)>, <[city.manager@ci.stockton.ca.us](mailto:city.manager@ci.stockton.ca.us)>, <[santiago.corrada@tampagov.net](mailto:santiago.corrada@tampagov.net)>, <[jpennac@toronto.ca](mailto:jpennac@toronto.ca)>, <[richard.miranda@tucsonaz.gov](mailto:richard.miranda@tucsonaz.gov)>, <[penny.ballem@vancouver.ca](mailto:penny.ballem@vancouver.ca)>, "Jim Spore" <[jspore@vbgov.com](mailto:jspore@vbgov.com)>, "Robert Layton" <[RLayton@wichita.gov](mailto:RLayton@wichita.gov)>, <[psheegl@winnipeg.ca](mailto:psheegl@winnipeg.ca)>, <[allen.lew@dc.gov](mailto:allen.lew@dc.gov)>, <[tony.griffin@fairfaxcounty.gov](mailto:tony.griffin@fairfaxcounty.gov)>, <[buttsr@halifax.ca](mailto:buttsr@halifax.ca)>, "Regina Anderson-Ford" <[randersonford@ICMA.org](mailto:randersonford@ICMA.org)>, <[Borut@nlc.org](mailto:Borut@nlc.org)>, "Robert O'Neill" <[roneill@ICMA.org](mailto:roneill@ICMA.org)>, <[David.Downey@ida-downtown.org](mailto:David.Downey@ida-downtown.org)>, <[Borut@nlc.org](mailto:Borut@nlc.org)>  
**Cc:** "Evelina Moulder" <[EMOULDER@ICMA.org](mailto:EMOULDER@ICMA.org)>, "Michele Frisby"

<[MFRISBY@ICMA.org](mailto:MFRISBY@ICMA.org)>, "Leadership Team" <[LeadershipTeam@ICMA.org](mailto:LeadershipTeam@ICMA.org)>

**Subject: Pre-Release Review of ICMA Survey on the Occupy Movement**

Attached is a report from the survey last week on the Occupy Movement. Please do not release to the press. We will issue a release in the morning, but I wanted you to have the information first. Good luck to all of you who dealing with this issue. For the most part, things seem to be going as well as they can in most localities. If there is additional assistance that we can provide at ICMA, please let us know. –Ron

**Ron Carlee**

ICMA - International City/County Management Association

Executive in Residence / Chief Operating Officer

777 N. Capitol Street, NE - Suite 500

Washington, DC 20002

703 819 7311 mobile

202 962 3647 office

202 962 3500 fax

[rcarlee@icma.org](mailto:rcarlee@icma.org)

**Connect with ICMA on** 

<http://twitter.com/roncarlee>



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Joshi, Holly J.  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:07 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours

I will take Wed. Im sorry my schedule is crazy!

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:37 PM  
**To:** Joshi, Holly J.  
**Subject:** Re: Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours

1st week of December that's so far away... Kidding yea that works Monday the 5th afternoon wide open or wednesday the 7th am wide open. Your choice.

Sent from my iPhone

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Suttle, Kiona  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:32 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Taylor-Lloyd, Michelle  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** FW: Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation

Ms. Santana,

Below, please find information regarding the upcoming Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting, which will be held in Washington, DC, to discuss the Occupy Movement. DC Breshears is scheduled to attend this event.

Kiona Suttle  
Office of Chief of Police  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-3367

"The Mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the Community of Oakland an environment in which its citizens can live, work, play and thrive free from crime and fear of crime."

---

**From:** Darrel Stephens [mailto:dstephens@carolina.rr.com]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 11:56 AM  
**To:** Darrel Stephens  
**Subject:** Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation

The US Conference of Mayors has invited Mayors and Police Chiefs to attend a meeting to discuss the Occupy Movement in Washington, DC on November 16, 2011. MCCA is co-sponsoring the event. Please see the information below – register at <http://usmayors.org/MayorsandPoliceChiefs>.

Darrel

On behalf of Philadelphia Mayor Michael A. Nutter, Conference Vice President and Chair of our Mayors and Police Chiefs Task Force, I invite you and your police chief to participate in a meeting on the impact of the Occupy Movement in cities and strategies to respond to it. The Major Cities Chiefs organization is co-sponsoring this meeting with The U.S. Conference of Mayors.

**WHAT:** Mayors and Police Chiefs Meeting on Occupy Movement

**WHERE:** Washington, DC (meeting location TBA)

**DATE:** Wednesday, November 16

TIME: 12:00 noon to 4:00pm, with lunch provided at 11:30am

Please register yourself and your police chief by going to: <http://usmayors.org/MayorsandPoliceChiefs>

The November 16 meeting will provide an opportunity for a face-to-face discussion among mayors and police chiefs about what has been happening in cities, issues that have arisen, and strategies you are employing to respond. The meeting will also provide you an opportunity to discuss what cities can expect in the future, and the best ways to minimize any problems.

If you have any questions, please contact Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) or (202) 861-6754 <<tel:%28202%29%20861-6754>>.

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 4:27 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** Media Parking

Good afternoon,

We would like to clear the plaza of all parked vehicles, media or otherwise. (Chief Hoffman said there is a van parked next to the food tent blocking access to the 250 FOP alleys.) I can begin working on this tomorrow via contact with specific news vans, but I would like to also erect the blocking posts once cleared to prevent further access. May I ask the City Administrator's Office to communicate this to PWA?

Sergeant Chris Bolton  
Chief of Staff  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-3131

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 4:35 PM  
**To:** Joshi, Holly J.  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours

Ok, Wednesday will do. I am just kidding, giving you a hard time! :)

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Joshi, Holly J.  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:07 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours

I will take Wed. Im sorry my schedule is crazy!

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:37 PM  
**To:** Joshi, Holly J.  
**Subject:** Re: Situation Update #59 --- Operation FOP 26 OCT 2011 @ 1930 hours

1st week of December that's so far away... Kidding yea that works Monday the 5th afternoon wide open or wednesday the 7th am wide open. Your choice.

Sent from my iPhone

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 6:48 PM  
**To:** DL - Agency Directors  
**Subject:** Mayor Jean Quan's Statement of November 9, 2011  
**Attachments:** Mayor's Statement, November 9, 2011.pdf

Mayor's Statement on encampment in Oakland—November 9, 2011

Oakland has shown its support for the 99%. Now it is time for this encampment to show its support and respect for the people of Oakland.

We renew our call on Occupy Oakland to make a decision to leave immediately.

Occupation is a tactic, not a solution. Frank Ogawa Plaza cannot sustain permanent living quarters and our economy cannot sustain this occupation.

While I am pleased to see a consensus developing on the Council to remove the camp, I call on elected leaders who are clamoring for an immediate raid to put forward a plan that does not cause additional injury to people, property and our reputation, or result in another re-occupation. I urge them to join me, the City Administrator, Police Chief and community leaders in implementing a plan to remove the encampment.

We know that a tiny minority thinks it is a sound strategy to pit our Police against demonstrators. We call on everyone to reject provocation of violence.

We will talk with the demonstrators, the community, and the police to build a common understanding around a peaceful resolution.

This has been a test of leadership and a test of conscience. Oakland is a city of hope and opportunity. We are the 99%.

Jean Quan  
Mayor of Oakland

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 8:23 PM  
**To:** Quan, Jean; DL - Agency Directors; Sanchez, Arturo M; Calabrese, Christine  
**Cc:** Taylor-Lloyd, Michelle; Kidd, Cheryal; Keller, Marjo R.; Cornu, Sharon; Laden, Vicki (CAO); Levin, Brooke A.; Lisac, Andrew; Cohen, Lewis; Barnes, Deborah; Parker, Barbara; Morodomi, Mark  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Article Published by CSMFO  
**Attachments:** Occupy Wall Street -csmfo.doc  
**Importance:** High

Honorable Mayor and Senior Staff,

I thought I would share with you the article that has been published with the California Society of Municipal Finance Officers (CSMFO) at CSMFO.org. I serve as the 2011 President. I wrote this article to provide an account of Occupy Oakland.

Have a great weekend, Scott

### ***Scott P. Johnson***

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 8:23 PM  
**To:** Quan, Jean; DL - Agency Directors; Arturo M Sanchez (asanchez@oaklandnet.com); Calabrese, Christine  
**Cc:** Taylor-Lloyd, Michelle; Kidd, Cheryal; Keller, Marjo R.; Cornu, Sharon; Laden, Vicki (CAO); Levin, Brooke A.; Lisac, Andrew; Cohen, Lewis; Barnes, Deborah; Parker, Barbara; Morodomi, Mark  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Article Published by CSMFO  
**Attachments:** Occupy Wall Street -csmfo.doc  
**Importance:** High

Honorable Mayor and Senior Staff,

I thought I would share with you the article that has been published with the California Society of Municipal Finance Officers (CSMFO) at CSMFO.org. I serve as the 2011 President. I wrote this article to provide an account of Occupy Oakland.

Have a great weekend, Scott

### ***Scott P. Johnson***

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 8:23 PM  
**To:** Quan, Jean; DL - Agency Directors; Sanchez, Arturo M; Calabrese, Christine  
**Cc:** Taylor-Lloyd, Michelle; Kidd, Cheryal; Keller, Marjo R.; Cornu, Sharon; Laden, Vicki (CAO); Levin, Brooke A.; Lisac, Andrew; Cohen, Lewis; Barnes, Deborah; Parker, Barbara; Morodomi, Mark  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Article Published by CSMFO  
**Attachments:** Occupy Wall Street -csmfo.doc  
**Importance:** High  
**Categories:** Red Category

Honorable Mayor and Senior Staff,

I thought I would share with you the article that has been published with the California Society of Municipal Finance Officers (CSMFO) at CSMFO.org. I serve as the 2011 President. I wrote this article to provide an account of Occupy Oakland.

Have a great weekend, Scott

### ***Scott P. Johnson***

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 8:23 PM  
**To:** Quan, Jean; DL - Agency Directors; Arturo M Sanchez (asanchez@oaklandnet.com); Calabrese, Christine  
**Cc:** Taylor-Lloyd, Michelle; Kidd, Cheryal; Keller, Marjo R.; Cornu, Sharon; Laden, Vicki (CAO); Levin, Brooke A.; Lisac, Andrew; Cohen, Lewis; Barnes, Deborah; Parker, Barbara; Morodomi, Mark  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Article Published by CSMFO  
**Attachments:** Occupy Wall Street -csmfo.doc  
**Importance:** High

Honorable Mayor and Senior Staff,

I thought I would share with you the article that has been published with the California Society of Municipal Finance Officers (CSMFO) at CSMFO.org. I serve as the 2011 President. I wrote this article to provide an account of Occupy Oakland.

Have a great weekend, Scott

### ***Scott P. Johnson***

Scott P. Johnson

Assistant City Administrator

Phone: 510-238-6906

Address: One Frank H. Ogawa Plaza / Floor: 3<sup>rd</sup>/City of Oakland, CA 94612-2093

E-Mail: [SJohnson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SJohnson@oaklandnet.com)

Internet: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/>

Mission Statement: City of Oakland

*The City of Oakland is committed to the delivery of effective, courteous, and responsive services. Citizens and employees are treated with fairness, dignity and respect.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Susan Piper [sgpiper@sbcglobal.net]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 9:04 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Think we may want to rethink doing press conference on Saturday

Occupy calling for a march to take over a building on Saturday at 7 pm.

Sue Piper

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 6:58 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; Aguilar, Hatzune; Everhart, Maisha; Harmon, Reygan; Cowan, Richard; Dillard, Ellen; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** mervmail@gmail.com  
**Subject:** In the News 11-10-11  
**Attachments:** In the News 11-10-11.docx

Mayor's statement got coverage, but mostly overshadowed by Occupy CAL. No coverage of last night's events at Occupy Oakland in traditional media-- so far.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 7:44 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** Fwd: Update on health care activities in plaza

AMS

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Shelton, Susan" <[SShelton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SShelton@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** November 10, 2011 7:12:29 AM PST  
**To:** "Levin, Brooke A." <[blevin@oaklandnet.com](mailto:blevin@oaklandnet.com)>, "Bedford, Sara" <[SBedford@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SBedford@oaklandnet.com)>, "Youngdahl, Andrea" <[AYoungdahl@oaklandnet.com](mailto:AYoungdahl@oaklandnet.com)>, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** Update on health care activities in plaza

Had debrief with county health care for homeless director. These were his comments. I need some feedback this evening please on their planned visit tomorrow.

1. They provided primary health care to 6 people yesterday. One woman very ill and going toxic with infection and not wanting services because of mental health challenged.
2. There is a medic cmmtt. That they worked closely with in doing outreach at camp to both identify folk who they knew had health issues as well as working with campers to convince and escort into health van.
3. Brooke they are looking for volunteers so I will fwd you the email I rcvd re: the call you got.
4. The county team had many complaints and reporting about a man they are calling "boxcutter" that many campers are concerned about his stability and potential danger.
5. The crisis team from county was present for about 20 minutes but had to leave to handle a call. Apparently the medic camper team has been given instruction about rptng 51/50s and crisis team will not respond to that kind of call at the encampment absent police presence. I will call them tomorrow to question more critically about how we coordinate with them or not.
6. County health van director clearly stated that there work and expertise was for primary health not mental health.
7. I was told that they plan to come to plaza tomorrow at 1:30. I told them the city was closed and would get back to them about whether any PWA folk would be present to remove green barriers so they could enter the plaza with their van. Brooke can you respond to whether that can happen pls.
8. They have scheduled visits for thursday NOV 17 at 1:30 to 3:30pm and again on Monday the 21rst in the morning. Will need to pen down time with them.

Those are the most impt pts I wanted to communicate.

Susan Shelton

-----

Sent from Susan R. Shelton's BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 7:44 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** Fwd: Update on health care activities in plaza

AMS

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Shelton, Susan" <[SShelton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SShelton@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** November 10, 2011 7:12:29 AM PST  
**To:** "Levin, Brooke A." <[blevin@oaklandnet.com](mailto:blevin@oaklandnet.com)>, "Bedford, Sara" <[SBedford@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SBedford@oaklandnet.com)>, "Youngdahl, Andrea" <[AYoungdahl@oaklandnet.com](mailto:AYoungdahl@oaklandnet.com)>, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** Update on health care activities in plaza

Had debrief with county health care for homeless director. These were his comments. I need some feedback this evening please on their planned visit tomorrow.

1. They provided primary health care to 6 people yesterday. One woman very ill and going toxic with infection and not wanting services because of mental health challenged.
2. There is a medic cmmtt. That they worked closely with in doing outreach at camp to both identify folk who they knew had health issues as well as working with campers to convince and escort into health van.
3. Brooke they are looking for volunteers so I will fwd you the email I rcvd re: the call you got.
4. The county team had many complaints and reporting about a man they are calling "boxcutter" that many campers are concerned about his stability and potential danger.
5. The crisis team from county was present for about 20 minutes but had to leave to handle a call. Apparently the medic camper team has been given instruction about rptng 51/50s and crisis team will not respond to that kind of call at the encampment absent police presence. I will call them tomorrow to question more critically about how we coordinate with them or not.
6. County health van director clearly stated that there work and expertise was for primary health not mental health.
7. I was told that they plan to come to plaza tomorrow at 1:30. I told them the city was closed and would get back to them about whether any PWA folk would be present to remove green barriers so they could enter the plaza with their van. Brooke can you respond to whether that can happen pls.
8. They have scheduled visits for thursday NOV 17 at 1:30 to 3:30pm and again on Monday the 21rst in the morning. Will need to pen down time with them.

Those are the most impt pts I wanted to communicate.

Susan Shelton

-----

Sent from Susan R. Shelton's BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 9:23 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Quan, Jean  
**Subject:** Re: Update on health care activities in plaza

Welcome. I intend to walk around the plaza mid day or so. Will update if I see anything significant.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 10, 2011, at 9:02 AM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Thank you for the update....am sharing with HoJo and the Mayor as FYI...

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 7:44 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** Fwd: Update on health care activities in plaza

AMS  
Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Shelton, Susan" <[SShelton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SShelton@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** November 10, 2011 7:12:29 AM PST  
**To:** "Levin, Brooke A." <[blevin@oaklandnet.com](mailto:blevin@oaklandnet.com)>, "Bedford, Sara" <[SBedford@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SBedford@oaklandnet.com)>, "Youngdahl, Andrea" <[AYoungdahl@oaklandnet.com](mailto:AYoungdahl@oaklandnet.com)>, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** Update on health care activities in plaza

Had debrief with county health care for homeless director. These were his comments. I need some feedback this evening please on their planned visit tomorrow.

1. They provided primary health care to 6 people yesterday. One woman very ill and going toxic with infection and not wanting services because of mental health challenged.
2. There is a medic cmmtt. That they worked closely with in doing outreach at camp to both identify folk who they knew had health issues as well as working with campers to convince and escort into health van.
3. Brooke they are looking for volunteers so I will fwd you the email I rcvd re: the call you got.
4. The county team had many complaints and reporting about a man they are calling "boxcutter" that many campers are concerned about his stability and potential danger.
5. The crisis team from county was present for about 20 minutes but had to leave to handle a call. Apparently the medic camper team has been given instruction about rptng 51/50s and crisis team

will not respond to that kind of call at the encampment absent police presence. I will call them tomorrow to question more critically about how we coordinate with them or not.

6. County health van director clearly stated that their work and expertise was for primary health not mental health.

7. I was told that they plan to come to plaza tomorrow at 1:30. I told them the city was closed and would get back to them about whether any PWA folk would be present to remove green barriers so they could enter the plaza with their van. Brooke can you respond to whether that can happen pls.

8. They have scheduled visits for thursday NOV 17 at 1:30 to 3:30pm and again on Monday the 21st in the morning. Will need to pen down time with them.

Those are the most imp't pts I wanted to communicate.

Susan Shelton

-----

Sent from Susan R. Shelton's BlackBerry Wireless Handheld



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 9:24 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Jordan, Howard; Quan, Jean  
**Subject:** Fwd: kntv request/no power at plaza

This is FYI bc news people may inquire about this.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Minor, Derin" <[dminor@oaklandnet.com](mailto:dminor@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** November 10, 2011 8:51:30 AM PST  
**To:** "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Cc:** "Levin, Brooke A." <[blevin@oaklandnet.com](mailto:blevin@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** RE: kntv request/no power at plaza

Arturo,

I wanted summarize the information I have on the water issues and plaza lights...

### **Water:**

There are two domestic water pumps in City Hall, A primary and a secondary which both work ensure that adequate water pressure reaches the upper floors of the building (up to the 15<sup>th</sup> floor) allowing for toilet flushing, water for sinks in kitchens, restrooms and showers. Early last week we had one of the pumps fail and there was no water pressure on the upper floors. We had the pump removed in hopes of having it rebuilt and replaced pretty quickly. Based on the email below from our chief engineer the primary pump will need to be replaced instead. We are hopeful to have this pump replaced by the end of next week.

At the present time the building is only running on the single secondary pump, we are not using the external bibs for pressure washing to reduce the load on the single pump, hopefully it will not fail during this period.

As far as a concern regarding the hose bibs on the exterior of the building, it is there for City Staff to use to pressure wash around the building and for our florist to get water for the Kiosk flower shop. O.O. has made it inaccessible for the City staff and our tenant to use it for these purposes, additionally the exterior valves were customarily shut off after the work was completed and required a special key to prevent unauthorized use.

### **Lights:**

As I reported earlier sometime after business on Monday we had several breakers trip on the 14<sup>th</sup> street and interior plaza upper bench areas. I believed it was 3-5 breakers. Staff has not been able to go and check the light poles to see what tripped the breakers so they were not reset. Yesterday staff reported that extension cords had been draped from other light poles in the plaza and were being staged in the planter boxes. I will have to have someone check this

out to see if additional breakers were tripped. As you know staff is off today and tomorrow due to the MLWOP and Holiday, they won't return until Monday.

There are no planned events on the City calendar for the next four days so it will have to wait until then and even at that point my staff has to have safe access to inspect and make repairs. Please let me know if you need further information or wish to discuss this. Thank you!

Derin

**From:** Petrovic, James  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 1:51 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** Domestic Water Pump - City Hall

Eastbay Pump reports that the pump may be a total loss. The pump has two impellers and one is badly worn. The impeller was not included in their original estimate. They are checking on the cost and expect that info by the end of the week. The cost of repair might exceed the cost of a new pump. We should have the pricing for both the repair and replacement by Monday. I would expect that we will be without the primary pump until the end of next week.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 7:47 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.  
**Subject:** Re: kntv request/no power at plaza

I walked through late around 9 and lights were off. I assume they finally blew a fuse (I think Derin said as much yesterday). As for water it's the pump issue I believe which has us redirecting water pressure to city hall for facilities use.

Derin am I correct about both?

AMS  
Sent from my iPad

On Nov 9, 2011, at 11:44 PM, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Heard this reported on channel 5, too. True? Can we check in in the am?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Brennan, Lauren (NBCUniversal)"  
<[Lauren.Brennan@nbcuni.com](mailto:Lauren.Brennan@nbcuni.com)>  
**Date:** November 9, 2011 10:05:45 PM PST  
**To:** <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)>, <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Cc:** <[OPDMEDIA@OAKLANDNET.COM](mailto:OPDMEDIA@OAKLANDNET.COM)>  
**Subject:** kntv request/no power at plaza

Hi,

We are hearing power and water have been turned off at Frank Ogawa Plaza. Is this true? If so why was it turned off?

Thank you!

**Lauren Brennan**

**KNTV-NBC11**

**Assignment Editor**

**408-432-4780**

**[Lauren.Brennan@nbcuni.com](mailto:Lauren.Brennan@nbcuni.com)**

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 9:31 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Update on health care activities in plaza

No problem. Hope you get some time off.

I am going out of town tonight thru Saturday. but our group yesterday discussed who would be keeping eyes on plaza.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 10, 2011, at 9:29 AM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Ok, keep me posted...much appreciated.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 9:23 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Cc:** Jordan, Howard; Quan, Jean  
**Subject:** Re: Update on health care activities in plaza

Welcome. I intend to walk around the plaza mid day or so. Will update if I see anything significant.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 10, 2011, at 9:02 AM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Thank you for the update....am sharing with HoJo and the Mayor as FYI...

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 7:44 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** Fwd: Update on health care activities in plaza

AMS  
Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Shelton, Susan" <[SShelton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SShelton@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** November 10, 2011 7:12:29 AM PST  
**To:** "Levin, Brooke A." <[blevin@oaklandnet.com](mailto:blevin@oaklandnet.com)>, "Bedford, Sara" <[SBedford@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SBedford@oaklandnet.com)>, "Youngdahl, Andrea" <[AYoungdahl@oaklandnet.com](mailto:AYoungdahl@oaklandnet.com)>, "Sanchez, Arturo M"

[<asanchez@oaklandnet.com>](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)

**Subject: Update on health care activities in plaza**

Had debrief with county health care for homeless director. These were his comments. I need some feedback this evening please on their planned visit tomorrow.

1. They provided primary health care to 6 people yesterday. One woman very ill and going toxic with infection and not wanting services because of mental health challenged.
2. There is a medic cmmtt. That they worked closely with in doing outreach at camp to both identify folk who they knew had health issues as well as working with campers to convince and escort into health van.
3. Brooke they are looking for volunteers so I will fwd you the email I rcvd re: the call you got.
4. The county team had many complaints and reporting about a man they are calling "boxcutter" that many campers are concerned about his stability and potential danger.
5. The crisis team from county was present for about 20 minutes but had to leave to handle a call. Apparently the medic camper team has been given instruction about rptng 51/50s and crisis team will not respond to that kind of call at the encampment absent police presence. I will call them tomorrow to question more critically about how we coordinate with them or not.
6. County health van director clearly stated that there work and expertise was for primary health not mental health.
7. I was told that they plan to come to plaza tomorrow at 1:30. I told them the city was closed and would get back to them about whether any PWA folk would be present to remove green barriers so they could enter the plaza with their van. Brooke can you respond to whether that can happen pls.
8. They have scheduled visits for thursday NOV 17 at 1:30 to 3:30pm and again on Monday the 21rst in the morning. Will need to pen down time with them.

Those are the most impt pts I wanted to communicate.

Susan Shelton

-----

Sent from Susan R. Shelton's BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 9:43 AM  
**To:** Toribio, Anthony  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Subject:** Re: Meeting with

I will try and be there at least for a portion.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 9, 2011, at 9:27 PM, "Toribio, Anthony" <[AToribio@oaklandnet.com](mailto:AToribio@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Hello-

Today we set up a meeting with some of the folks who worked with OPDs crowd control agreement arising from the case at the Port of Oakland in 2003. These folks are Alan Schlosser, Rachel Lederman, and Bobbi Stein. They, along with the Plaintiffs are concerned with OPDs response to Occupy Oakland. The COP wants to meet with them to address their concerns.

The meeting will be at 1300 tomorrow, 10 Nov at COP conference room. The Plaintiffs will be there too. Please attend if you can. Reygan please bring food.

Anthony Toribio  
Interim Deputy Chief of Police  
Bureau of Risk Management  
Oakland Police Department  
Office: (510) 238-3958  
Fax: (510) 986-2887

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Fountaine, Annette  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 11:45 AM  
**To:** Fountaine, Annette; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Hom, Donna  
**Cc:** Kozak, Rebecca; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** RE: OCCUPY OAKLAND UPDATE 11/10/2011  
**Attachments:** OCCUPY OAKLAND REPORT.xlsx

Ms Boyd

Attached you will find the updated list of Occupy Oakland incidents created for response by Oakland Fire Department from October 26<sup>th</sup>, 2011 through November 10<sup>th</sup>, 2011 08:00am

### Annette Fountaine

Dispatch Supervisor/CAD Administrator  
Oakland Fire Department  
[afountaine@oaklandnet.com](mailto:afountaine@oaklandnet.com)  
510-238-4038

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:07 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Intel

I suggest they park on 14th Street except the bus stop which the County will ticket. We cannot have the Plaza open due to issues with OO cars and the County van is coming at 1:30.

### Brooke A. Levin

Assistant Director Public Works  
7101 Edgewater Drive, Building 2  
Oakland, CA 94621  
510.615.5451 phone  
510.615.5558 fax

[www.oaklandpw.com](http://www.oaklandpw.com)

 Go Green! Please consider the environment before printing this email, and help the City of Oakland be environmentally responsible.

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:03 PM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Subject:** Fw: Intel

No one has verified if we have a media spot. I really need to let them knw asap. Otherwise we will have a problem  
Sent from my Verizon Wireless BlackBerry

---

**From:** "Bolton, Christopher" <[CBolton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:CBolton@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** Thu, 10 Nov 2011 11:27:17 -0800  
**To:** Piper, Susan <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** FW: Intel

Sue,

Intel says that the plaza may be clear of all vehicles right now – if PWA can install the posts it may help to keep it clear. -  
Cb

Sergeant Chris Bolton  
Chief of Staff  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-3131

---



**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 11:24 AM  
**To:** Reilly, Mike  
**Subject:** RE: Intel

Mike,

City Hall is helping put out the word that parking in the plaza is no longer tolerated – media or otherwise. Can you provide me with an assessment of any vehicles inside the plaza area including the cul-de-sac at 16<sup>th</sup> and San Pablo. If the area is clear, then I will ask PWA to put up the blocking posts at 14<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup>. Thanks. - Cb

Sergeant Chris Bolton  
Chief of Staff  
Oakland Police Department  
(510) 238-3131

---

**From:** Reilly, Mike  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 11:15 AM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Breshears, Eric; Toribio, Anthony  
**Cc:** Tull, Steven; Allison, Darren; Rachal, Anthony; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Intel

Mike Reilly  
Sergeant of Police  
Intelligence Division  
Oakland Police Department  
510-238-3573  
[MReilly@Oaklandnet.com](mailto:MReilly@Oaklandnet.com)

---

**From:** Reilly, Mike  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 11:11 AM  
**To:** Jordan, Howard; Israel, Jeffrey; Breshears, Eric; Toribio, Anthony  
**Cc:** Tull, Steven; Allison, Darren; Rachal, Anthony; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** Intel

Chief's,

This is what I have so far. Photos to follow.

Mick

Mike Reilly  
Sergeant of Police  
Intelligence Division  
Oakland Police Department  
510-238-3573  
[MReilly@Oaklandnet.com](mailto:MReilly@Oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:00 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** FW: kntv request/no power at plaza

AMS

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 8:52 AM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Subject:** RE: kntv request/no power at plaza

Arturo,

I wanted summarize the information I have on the water issues and plaza lights...

### **Water:**

There are two domestic water pumps in City Hall, A primary and a secondary which both work ensure that adequate water pressure reaches the upper floors of the building (up to the 15<sup>th</sup> floor) allowing for toilet flushing, water for sinks in kitchens, restrooms and showers. Early last week we had one of the pumps fail and there was no water pressure on the upper floors. We had the pump removed in hopes of having it rebuilt and replaced pretty quickly. Based on the email below from our chief engineer the primary pump will need to be replaced instead. We are hopeful to have this pump replaced by the end of next week.

At the present time the building is only running on the single secondary pump, we are not using the external bibs for pressure washing to reduce the load on the single pump, hopefully it will not fail during this period.

As far as a concern regarding the hose bibs on the exterior of the building, it is there for City Staff to use to pressure wash around the building and for our florist to get water for the Kiosk flower shop. O.O. has made it inaccessible for the City staff and our tenant to use it for these purposes, additionally the exterior valves were customarily shut off after the work was completed and required a special key to prevent unauthorized use.

### **Lights:**

As I reported earlier sometime after business on Monday we had several breakers trip on the 14<sup>th</sup> street and interior plaza upper bench areas. I believed it was 3-5 breakers. Staff has not been able to go and check the light poles to see what tripped the breakers so they were not reset. Yesterday staff reported that extension cords had been draped from other light poles in the plaza and were being staged in the planter boxes. I will have to have someone check this out to see if additional breakers were tripped. As you know staff is off today and tomorrow due to the MLWOP and Holiday, they won't return until Monday.

There are no planned events on the City calendar for the next four days so it will have to wait until then and even at that point my staff has to have safe access to inspect and make repairs. Please let me know if you need further information or wish to discuss this. Thank you!

Derin

**From:** Petrovic, James  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 1:51 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin  
**Subject:** Domestic Water Pump - City Hall

Eastbay Pump reports that the pump may be a total loss. The pump has two impellers and one is badly worn. The impeller was not included in their original estimate. They are checking on the cost and expect that info by the end of the week. The cost of repair might exceed the cost of a new pump. We should have the pricing for both the repair and replacement by Monday. I would expect that we will be without the primary pump until the end of next week.

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 7:47 AM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.  
**Subject:** Re: kntv request/no power at plaza

I walked through late around 9 and lights were off. I assume they finally blew a fuse (I think Derin said as much yesterday). As for water it's the pump issue I believe which has us redirecting water pressure to city hall for facilities use.

Derin am I correct about both?

AMS  
Sent from my iPad

On Nov 9, 2011, at 11:44 PM, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Heard this reported on channel 5, too. True? Can we check in in the am?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Brennan, Lauren (NBCUniversal)" <[Lauren.Brennan@nbcuni.com](mailto:Lauren.Brennan@nbcuni.com)>  
**Date:** November 9, 2011 10:05:45 PM PST  
**To:** <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)>, <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Cc:** <[OPDMEDIA@OAKLANDNET.COM](mailto:OPDMEDIA@OAKLANDNET.COM)>  
**Subject:** kntv request/no power at plaza

Hi,

We are hearing power and water have been turned off at Frank Ogawa Plaza. Is this true? If so why was it turned off?

Thank you!

**Lauren Brennan**

**KNTV-NBC11**

**Assignment Editor**

**408-432-4780**

**[Lauren.Brennan@nbcuni.com](mailto:Lauren.Brennan@nbcuni.com)**

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:00 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** FW: Update on health care activities in plaza

AMS

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Shelton, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 7:12 AM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.; Bedford, Sara; Youngdahl, Andrea; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Update on health care activities in plaza

Had debrief with county health care for homeless director. These were his comments. I need some feedback this evening please on their planned visit tomorrow.

1. They provided primary health care to 6 people yesterday. One woman very ill and going toxic with infection and not wanting services because of mental health challenged.
2. There is a medic cmmtt. That they worked closely with in doing outreach at camp to both identify folk who they knew had health issues as well as working with campers to convince and escort into health van.
3. Brooke they are looking for volunteers so I will fwd you the email I rcvd re: the call you got.
4. The county team had many complaints and reporting about a man they are calling "boxcutter" that many campers are concerned about his stability and potential danger.
5. The crisis team from county was present for about 20 minutes but had to leave to handle a call. Apparently the medic camper team has been given instruction about rptng 51/50s and crisis team will not respond to that kind of call at the encampment absent police presence. I will call them tomorrow to question more critically about how we coordinate with them or not.
6. County health van director clearly stated that there work and expertise was for primary health not mental health.
7. I was told that they plan to come to plaza tomorrow at 1:30. I told them the city was closed and would get back to them about whether any PWA folk would be present to remove green barriers so they could enter the plaza with their van. Brooke can you respond to whether that can happen pls.
8. They have scheduled visits for thursday NOV 17 at 1:30 to 3:30pm and again on Monday the 21rst in the morning. Will need to pen down time with them.

Those are the most imp't pts I wanted to communicate.

Susan Shelton

-----

Sent from Susan R. Shelton's BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Roberts, Samee  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:13 PM  
**To:** Boyd, Karen; Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Fwd: New data shows Oakland Residents fear the impact of Occupy Oakland

Just making sure you see this

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Joseph J. Haraburda, OMCC" <[hmasler@oaklandchamber.com](mailto:hmasler@oaklandchamber.com)>  
**Date:** November 10, 2011 11:25:54 AM PST  
**To:** "Roberts, Samee" <[sroberts@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sroberts@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** New data shows Oakland Residents fear the impact of Occupy Oakland  
**Reply-To:** <[hmasler@oaklandchamber.com](mailto:hmasler@oaklandchamber.com)>

Oakland Chamber Weekly E-Blast [Weekly E--Blast](#)



### New data shows Oakland Residents fear the impact of Occupy Oakland

November 10, 2011



#### Find the Chamber Online!



#### For Immediate Release November 10, 2011

New data shows Oakland Residents fear the impact of Occupy Oakland on business and agree overnight camping should end  
OaklandResidents favor jobs and local businesses over encampment

Oakland, CA - Today, the Oakland Metropolitan Chamber of Commerce released new polling from EMC Research. The results draw a clear distinction in attitudes among Oakland voters.

Oakland voters are generally in support of the principles of the Occupy Wall Street movement. However, they recognize the huge impact that the on-going encampment has had on local business and jobs and want it to end.

"It has become clear that Oakland residents want jobs, not tents," said Joseph Haraburda, President of the Oakland Metropolitan Chamber of Commerce. "Oaklanders know that the encampment is damaging our city's reputation as a place to locate and grow small business and cutting off vital customers from businesses who need them now more than ever."

Surveys were conducted among 1,100 Oakland voters/residents on November 8 and 9. Key findings include:

- Almost two-thirds (63%) say that the impact of occupy Oakland on local businesses and workers has been harmful
- More than one third (37%) of all voters say they are less likely to go to downtown Oakland because of occupy Oakland
- Only one-third say overnight camping should be allowed on Frank Ogawa Plaza
- Of those expressing an opinion about the encampment nearly 60% say the encampment should end.

Voters were also asked their opinion of Mayor Jean Quan's handling of Occupy Oakland. The findings include:

- Nearly three-quarters (73%) of voters disapprove of the way, Mayor Jean Quan is handling Occupy Oakland, only about one in ten (11%) approved of her handling of the occupation.

"These results confirm what we've been hearing from business owners, Oakland homeowners, residents, and even the police union - we need the Mayor to lead us to a successful and peaceful resolution," added Haraburda. "Our economy depends on it," he added.

A press conference to discuss the poll results will be held at the Oakland Metropolitan Chamber of Commerce, 475 14th Street at 2pm today.

For more information contact Paul Junge (510) 874 - 4817 with the Chamber or Ruth Bernstein of EMC Research at (510) 550 - 8922. # # #

## IMPORTANT LINKS

[Oakland Chamber of Commerce Website](#)

[The Oakland Partnership](#)

[Small Business Resource Directory](#)

[City of Oakland Business](#)

[Oakland Convention and Visitors Bureau](#)

[Oaklanders Assistance Center](#)

[California Public Utilities Commission: Small Business Program](#)

[Oakland Business Assistance Center](#)

[OakPAC](#)

### [Forward email](#)



This email was sent to [sroberts@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sroberts@oaklandnet.com) by [hmasler@oaklandchamber.com](mailto:hmasler@oaklandchamber.com) | [Update Profile/Email Address](#) | Instant removal with [SafeUnsubscribe™](#) | [Privacy Policy](#).





## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 2:11 PM  
**To:** lcohenl@oaklandnet.com; Cornu, Sharon; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Please review this-- I need to get this out asap  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Status 11-10-11.doc

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 2:17 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** lcohenl@oaklandnet.com; Cornu, Sharon; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Please review this-- I need to get this out asap

Looks good to me.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 10, 2011, at 2:11 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

<Occupy Oakland Status 11-10-11.doc>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 2:20 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** RE: Please review this-- I need to get this out asap

I'm not phrasing anything that will get us into legal hot water?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thu 11/10/2011 2:16 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** [lcohen1@oaklandnet.com](mailto:lcohen1@oaklandnet.com); Cornu, Sharon; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: Please review this-- I need to get this out asap

Looks good to me.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 10, 2011, at 2:11 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

<Occupy Oakland Status 11-10-11.doc>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 2:27 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: Please review this-- I need to get this out asap

I can't see anything that seems problematic. It's just a report on conditions and services rendered.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 10, 2011, at 2:19 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

I'm not phrasing anything that will get us into legal hot water?

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Sanchez, Arturo M  
Sent: Thu 11/10/2011 2:16 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Cc: [lcohenl@oaklandnet.com](mailto:lcohenl@oaklandnet.com); Cornu, Sharon; Santana, Deanna  
Subject: Re: Please review this-- I need to get this out asap

Looks good to me.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 10, 2011, at 2:11 PM, "Piper, Susan" <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

<Occupy Oakland Status 11-10-11.doc>

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 3:17 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Watson, Johnna A.; Bolton, Christopher; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** November 10 Status Report on Frank Ogawa Encampment  
**Attachments:** Frank Ogawa Encampment Status 11-10-11.pdf

Oakland, CA —Because today a mandatory work furlough day due to budget cuts, City Hall is closed and services other than police and fire emergency services are closed. The City continues to ask the encampment to select an official group to meet with the Mayor and City staff to discuss a peaceful resolution to the encampment at Frank Ogawa Plaza. The following is a brief update concerning activities at Frank Ogawa Plaza:

### **Lack of Electricity on the Plaza:**

- Sometime after business on Monday, 3 to 5 electrical breakers tripped on the 14th Street and interior plaza upper bench areas.
- Continued use of extension cords draped from other light poles risks additional overload to the electrical circuits.
- Staff has not been able to go and check the light poles to see what tripped the breakers so they were not reset.

### **Lack of Water on the Plaza:**

- One of the City's two domestic water pump, which ensure sufficient water pressure to the upper floors (15) of City Hall, has failed and is under repair. At the present time, the building is only running on the single secondary pump. We hope to have a replacement primary pump installed by the end of next week.
- We are not using the external bibs for pressure washing to reduce the load on the single pump. Additionally, the hose bibs on the exterior of the building were designed for the City to use for pressure washing around the building and for the florist to get water for the Kiosk flower shop. The encampment has blocked accessibility to these bibs, which require a special key to prevent unauthorized use.

### **Vehicles Parking on Plaza, Sidewalks and Right of Way:**

- Fire engines, paramedics and other first responders need to have adequate access to the buildings and the interior of Frank Ogawa Plaza in an emergency. Cars and other vehicles parked on the Plaza, sidewalks and Right of Way have been asked to move and warned that they will be ticketed.
- Media are asked to park along 14th Street when at City Hall. Please avoid parking in front of the bus stop—AC Transit will ticket. Because space is limited, we encourage media outlets who may have more than one vehicle covering the activities on the Plaza or at City Hall to coordinate so that there is space for other reporters.

### **Public Works/Infrastructure Issues:**

- Clean-up of graffiti and vandalism has been suspended due to today's mandatory work furlough and tomorrow's Veteran's Day holiday.
- Daily power washing of Plaza and grounds has been suspended due to today's mandatory work furlough and tomorrow's Veteran's Day holiday.

### **Homeless Outreach:**

- For the third week in a row, DHS has set up homeless services outreach from Operation Dignity on Tuesdays and Thursdays from 4:30 pm to 6pm.
- The County Health Department provided primary health care to 6 people yesterday.
- The County crisis team is scheduled to visit the site Thursday, November 17 and Monday, November 21.
- In all we have provided shelter services (to those who voluntarily agreed) to about 16 men at City Team shelter at 7th and Washington. The service includes shelter and food.
- The winter shelter will open on November 15, 2011.

The City of Oakland is asking the public to come forward with video or any other type of evidence they may have in their possession that shows vandalism or other destruction of property on the morning of November 3. Police continue to compile charges against those arrested for illegal acts, and the City is preparing to take appropriate legal action. Video and other evidence can be submitted to Sgt. Inez Ramirez in the Oakland Police Department Identification Section at (510) 238-3268.

The public is reminded that if they feel they have been a victim of or have witnessed police misconduct they may file a complaint with either the Internal Affairs Division of the Oakland Police Department at (510) 238-3161 or with the Citizens Police Review Board at (510) 238-3159.

###

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)

For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email—spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 3:17 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Watson, Johnna A.; Bolton, Christopher; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** November 10 Status Report on Frank Ogawa Encampment  
**Attachments:** Frank Ogawa Encampment Status 11-10-11.pdf

Oakland, CA —Because today a mandatory work furlough day due to budget cuts, City Hall is closed and services other than police and fire emergency services are closed. The City continues to ask the encampment to select an official group to meet with the Mayor and City staff to discuss a peaceful resolution to the encampment at Frank Ogawa Plaza. The following is a brief update concerning activities at Frank Ogawa Plaza:

### **Lack of Electricity on the Plaza:**

- Sometime after business on Monday, 3 to 5 electrical breakers tripped on the 14th Street and interior plaza upper bench areas.
- Continued use of extension cords draped from other light poles risks additional overload to the electrical circuits.
- Staff has not been able to go and check the light poles to see what tripped the breakers so they were not reset.

### **Lack of Water on the Plaza:**

- One of the City's two domestic water pump, which ensure sufficient water pressure to the upper floors (15) of City Hall, has failed and is under repair. At the present time, the building is only running on the single secondary pump. We hope to have a replacement primary pump installed by the end of next week.
- We are not using the external bibs for pressure washing to reduce the load on the single pump. Additionally, the hose bibs on the exterior of the building were designed for the City to use for pressure washing around the building and for the florist to get water for the Kiosk flower shop. The encampment has blocked accessibility to these bibs, which require a special key to prevent unauthorized use.

### **Vehicles Parking on Plaza, Sidewalks and Right of Way:**

- Fire engines, paramedics and other first responders need to have adequate access to the buildings and the interior of Frank Ogawa Plaza in an emergency. Cars and other vehicles parked on the Plaza, sidewalks and Right of Way have been asked to move and warned that they will be ticketed.
- Media are asked to park along 14th Street when at City Hall. Please avoid parking in front of the bus stop—AC Transit will ticket. Because space is limited, we encourage media outlets who may have more than one vehicle covering the activities on the Plaza or at City Hall to coordinate so that there is space for other reporters.

### **Public Works/Infrastructure Issues:**

- Clean-up of graffiti and vandalism has been suspended due to today's mandatory work furlough and tomorrow's Veteran's Day holiday.
- Daily power washing of Plaza and grounds has been suspended due to today's mandatory work furlough and tomorrow's Veteran's Day holiday.

### **Homeless Outreach:**

- For the third week in a row, DHS has set up homeless services outreach from Operation Dignity on Tuesdays and Thursdays from 4:30 pm to 6pm.
- The County Health Department provided primary health care to 6 people yesterday.
- The County crisis team is scheduled to visit the site Thursday, November 17 and Monday, November 21.
- In all we have provided shelter services (to those who voluntarily agreed) to about 16 men at City Team shelter at 7th and Washington. The service includes shelter and food.
- The winter shelter will open on November 15, 2011.



The City of Oakland is asking the public to come forward with video or any other type of evidence they may have in their possession that shows vandalism or other destruction of property on the morning of November 3. Police continue to compile charges against those arrested for illegal acts, and the City is preparing to take appropriate legal action. Video and other evidence can be submitted to Sgt. Inez Ramirez in the Oakland Police Department Identification Section at (510) 238-3268.

The public is reminded that if they feel they have been a victim of or have witnessed police misconduct they may file a complaint with either the Internal Affairs Division of the Oakland Police Department at (510) 238-3161 or with the Citizens Police Review Board at (510) 238-3159.

###

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)

For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email—spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 3:17 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Watson, Johnna A.; Chris Bolton (cbolton@oaklandnet.com); Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** November 10 Status Report on Frank Ogawa Encampment  
**Attachments:** Frank Ogawa Encampment Status 11-10-11.pdf

Oakland, CA —Because today a mandatory work furlough day due to budget cuts, City Hall is closed and services other than police and fire emergency services are closed. The City continues to ask the encampment to select an official group to meet with the Mayor and City staff to discuss a peaceful resolution to the encampment at Frank Ogawa Plaza. The following is a brief update concerning activities at Frank Ogawa Plaza:

### **Lack of Electricity on the Plaza:**

- Sometime after business on Monday, 3 to 5 electrical breakers tripped on the 14th Street and interior plaza upper bench areas.
- Continued use of extension cords draped from other light poles risks additional overload to the electrical circuits.
- Staff has not been able to go and check the light poles to see what tripped the breakers so they were not reset.

### **Lack of Water on the Plaza:**

- One of the City's two domestic water pump, which ensure sufficient water pressure to the upper floors (15) of City Hall, has failed and is under repair. At the present time, the building is only running on the single secondary pump. We hope to have a replacement primary pump installed by the end of next week.
- We are not using the external bibs for pressure washing to reduce the load on the single pump. Additionally, the hose bibs on the exterior of the building were designed for the City to use for pressure washing around the building and for the florist to get water for the Kiosk flower shop. The encampment has blocked accessibility to these bibs, which require a special key to prevent unauthorized use.

### **Vehicles Parking on Plaza, Sidewalks and Right of Way:**

- Fire engines, paramedics and other first responders need to have adequate access to the buildings and the interior of Frank Ogawa Plaza in an emergency. Cars and other vehicles parked on the Plaza, sidewalks and Right of Way have been asked to move and warned that they will be ticketed.
- Media are asked to park along 14th Street when at City Hall. Please avoid parking in front of the bus stop—AC Transit will ticket. Because space is limited, we encourage media outlets who may have more than one vehicle covering the activities on the Plaza or at City Hall to coordinate so that there is space for other reporters.

### **Public Works/Infrastructure Issues:**

- Clean-up of graffiti and vandalism has been suspended due to today's mandatory work furlough and tomorrow's Veteran's Day holiday.
- Daily power washing of Plaza and grounds has been suspended due to today's mandatory work furlough and tomorrow's Veteran's Day holiday.

### **Homeless Outreach:**

- For the third week in a row, DHS has set up homeless services outreach from Operation Dignity on Tuesdays and Thursdays from 4:30 pm to 6pm.
- The County Health Department provided primary health care to 6 people yesterday.
- The County crisis team is scheduled to visit the site Thursday, November 17 and Monday, November 21.
- In all we have provided shelter services (to those who voluntarily agreed) to about 16 men at City Team shelter at 7th and Washington. The service includes shelter and food.
- The winter shelter will open on November 15, 2011.

The City of Oakland is asking the public to come forward with video or any other type of evidence they may have in their possession that shows vandalism or other destruction of property on the morning of November 3. Police continue to compile charges against those arrested for illegal acts, and the City is preparing to take appropriate legal action. Video and other evidence can be submitted to Sgt. Inez Ramirez in the Oakland Police Department Identification Section at (510) 238-3268.

The public is reminded that if they feel they have been a victim of or have witnessed police misconduct they may file a complaint with either the Internal Affairs Division of the Oakland Police Department at (510) 238-3161 or with the Citizens Police Review Board at (510) 238-3159.

###

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)

For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email—spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Hoffmann, Mark  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 4:29 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Parking in the Plaza

Dear Derin and Brooke,

Have you identified a part of the plaza the press should be allowed to park in, or are they only to use 14<sup>th</sup> street? If so maybe I missed it.

Thanks,

Mark Hoffmann  
Interim Fire Chief  
Oakland Fire Department  
150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Suite 3354  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238 - 4053 Office  
(510) 755 - 5842 Cell  
(510) 238 - 6841 Fax

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 4:37 PM  
**To:** Hoffmann, Mark; Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Parking in the Plaza

Chief,

We are still working on this, so far we have been fighting to secure the entry points, I was on site today and even though we ensured the bollards were in place people came right behind us and removed them again.

We will try to reweld the locking points on Monday.

Derin

---

**From:** Hoffmann, Mark  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 16:29:07 2011  
**Subject:** Parking in the Plaza

Dear Derin and Brooke,

Have you identified a part of the plaza the press should be allowed to park in, or are they only to use 14<sup>th</sup> street? If so maybe I missed it.

Thanks,

Mark Hoffmann  
Interim Fire Chief  
Oakland Fire Department  
150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Suite 3354  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238 - 4053 Office  
(510) 755 - 5842 Cell  
(510) 238 - 6841 Fax

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jones-Taylor, Audree V.  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 4:54 PM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; 'HJordan@oaklandnet.com'; Blackwell, Fred; Johnson, Scott  
**Subject:** Re: OO Planned Clean up at Lincoln Square Rec Center

Hi Brooke,  
Thanks, I will look into this. What they just arbitrarily decide what and where they are going and what they will do. I will see what activities we have planned.

Audree

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**To:** Jones-Taylor, Audree V.  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; 'HJordan@oaklandnet.com' <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 16:46:26 2011  
**Subject:** OO Planned Clean up at Lincoln Square Rec Center

Audree-

Just saw a event posted on the OO FB for a cleanup they are planning this Saturday from 10-1.

They are asking people to bring brooms,dustpans etc and "black bandana for those so inclined"

Brooke

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jones-Taylor, Audree V.  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 4:54 PM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; 'HJordan@oaklandnet.com'; Blackwell, Fred; Johnson, Scott  
**Subject:** Re: OO Planned Clean up at Lincoln Square Rec Center

Hi Brooke,  
Thanks, I will look into this. What they just arbitrarily decide what and where they are going and what they will do. I will see what activities we have planned.

Audree

----- Original Message -----

From: Levin, Brooke A.  
To: Jones-Taylor, Audree V.  
Cc: Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; 'HJordan@oaklandnet.com' <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)>  
Sent: Thu Nov 10 16:46:26 2011  
Subject: OO Planned Clean up at Lincoln Square Rec Center

Audree-

Just saw a event posted on the OO FB for a cleanup they are planning this Saturday from 10-1.

They are asking people to bring brooms,dustpans etc and "black bandana for those so inclined"

Brooke

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 5:01 PM  
**To:** Jones-Taylor, Audree V.  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; 'HJordan@oaklandnet.com'; Blackwell, Fred; Johnson, Scott  
**Subject:** Re: OO Planned Clean up at Lincoln Square Rec Center

Okay- just wanted you to be aware of it.

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Jones-Taylor, Audree V.  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; 'HJordan@oaklandnet.com' <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)>; Blackwell, Fred; Johnson, Scott  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 16:54:20 2011  
**Subject:** Re: OO Planned Clean up at Lincoln Square Rec Center

Hi Brooke,

Thanks, I will look into this. What they just arbitrarily decide what and where they are going and what they will do. I will see what activities we have planned.

Audree

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**To:** Jones-Taylor, Audree V.  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; 'HJordan@oaklandnet.com' <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 16:46:26 2011  
**Subject:** OO Planned Clean up at Lincoln Square Rec Center

Audree-

Just saw a event posted on the OO FB for a cleanup they are planning this Saturday from 10-1.

They are asking people to bring brooms,dustpans etc and "black bandana for those so inclined"

Brooke



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Pope, Randy D  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 5:06 PM  
**To:** DL - OPD Executive Notifications  
**Subject:** 245 14/BW

245A2 @ Occupy Oakland 14/BW. Large hostile crowd. Units responding

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Pope, Randy D  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 5:06 PM  
**To:** DL - OPD Executive Notifications  
**Subject:** 245 14/BW

245A2 @ Occupy Oakland 14/BW. Large hostile crowd. Units responding

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jones-Taylor, Audree V.  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 5:08 PM  
**To:** Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; 'HJordan@oaklandnet.com'; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; 'lincolnsquaredirector@gmail.com'  
**Subject:** Re: OO Planned Clean up at Lincoln Square Rec Center

Hello all,

There are no plan activities on Saturday at Lincoln Square. PWA construction crew will be on site working on the restrooms. Perhaps Jonathan Changs crew should be alerted and aware.

There is not a plan or organized cleanup for the park or center.

Thanks for the heads up....

Is there anything we can do to prevent this?

Audree

----- Original Message -----

From: Levin, Brooke A.

To: Jones-Taylor, Audree V.

Cc: Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; 'HJordan@oaklandnet.com' <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)>

Sent: Thu Nov 10 16:46:26 2011

Subject: OO Planned Clean up at Lincoln Square Rec Center

Audree-

Just saw a event posted on the OO FB for a cleanup they are planning this Saturday from 10-1.

They are asking people to bring brooms,dustpans etc and "black bandana for those so inclined"

Brooke

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Blackwell, Fred  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 5:20 PM  
**To:** Quan, Jean; Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** FW: Update on services today

fyi

---

**From:** Shelton, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 5:07 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Bedford, Sara; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** RE: Update on services today

the health van saw 8 clients today. Operation Dignity will be out this evening as well. The director of Health Care for the Homeless, David Modersbach, called me when they completed this afternoon and said things went well and he wanted to have a conversation with me about an exit plan.

You should know i mostly listened and in the end simply communicated that i had heard him. My cut on this is that he has some connection (to what extent i am not sure) with specific committees in the occupy camp. I have been clear from my conversaitons with him over the past week that we view the occupation from different perspectives so i say that for you to include when view my comments below:

1. i asked him what he meant by exit plan. that the van just started coming to the plaza, what kind of exit plan did we need to plan for in this moment.

2. he said that from his conversations with "higher ups" in the occupy oakland movement he got that they are looking to exit arond Novembe 17 and that he thinks that what they would accept as a peaceful exit plan was for the city and the county to develop some acceptable and demonstrative response about the "homeless they would be leaving in the encampment" on the plaza.

I think that summarizes what was about 1/2 hour convesation. he said he thought the exit could be peaceful but that the campers were very concerned about the homeless and mentally ill currently in the camp and how they would be taken care of once the camp closed down on the 17th.

i don't know David well so i can't add anything to his comments other than what he said.

Susan

---

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Blackwell, Fred  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 5:59 PM  
**To:** jeanquan4@gmail.com  
**Subject:** FW: Update on services today

---

**From:** Shelton, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 5:07 PM  
**To:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Cc:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Bedford, Sara; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** RE: Update on services today

the health van saw 8 clients today. Operation Dignity will be out this evening as well. The director of Health Care for the Homeless, David Modersbach, called me when they completed this afternoon and said things went well and he wanted to have a conversation with me about an exit plan.

You should know i mostly listened and in the end simply communicated that i had heard him. My cut on this is that he has some connection (to what extent i am not sure) with specific committees in the occupy camp. I have been clear from my conversaitons with him over the past week that we view the occupation from different perspectives so i say that for you to include when view my comments below:

1. i asked him what he meant by exit plan. that the van just started coming to the plaza, what kind of exit plan did we need to plan for in this moment.

2. he said that from his conversations with "higher ups" in the occupy oakland movement he got that they are looking to exit arond Novembe 17 and that he thinks that what they would accept as a peaceful exit plan was for the city and the county to develop some acceptable and demonstrative response about the "homeless they would be leaving in the encampment" on the plaza.

I think that summarizes what was about 1/2 hour convesation. he said he thought the exit could be peaceful but that the campers were very concerned about the homeless and mentally ill currently in the camp and how they would be taken care of once the camp closed down on the 17th.

i don't know David well so i can't add anything to his comments other than what he said.

Susan

---

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Hoffmann, Mark  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 6:02 PM  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Parking in the Plaza

Thank you Derin. I will be on site tomorrow if you need anything from Fire.

Mark Hoffmann  
Interim Fire Chief  
Oakland Fire Department  
150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Suite 3354  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238 - 4053 Office  
(510) 755 - 5842 Cell  
(510) 238 - 6841 Fax

---

**From:** Minor, Derin  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 4:37 PM  
**To:** Hoffmann, Mark; Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Re: Parking in the Plaza

Chief,

We are still working on this, so far we have been fighting to secure the entry points, I was on site today and even though we ensured the bollards were in place people came right behind us and removed them again.

We will try to reweld the locking points on Monday.

Derin

---

**From:** Hoffmann, Mark  
**To:** Minor, Derin; Levin, Brooke A.  
**Cc:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 16:29:07 2011  
**Subject:** Parking in the Plaza

Dear Derin and Brooke,

Have you identified a part of the plaza the press should be allowed to park in, or are they only to use 14<sup>th</sup> street? If so maybe I missed it.

Thanks,

Mark Hoffmann  
Interim Fire Chief

Oakland Fire Department  
150 Frank Ogawa Plaza, Suite 3354  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238 - 4053 Office  
(510) 755 - 5842 Cell  
(510) 238 - 6841 Fax

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 7:17 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Re: Twitter message for housing tonight

Hi Sharon,

I am in DC but left you a message. Susan, Sara and I are all talking. Sara is in touch with the Measure Y street outreach workers. Also, our Measure Y crisis response team is at the hospital with the shooting victim to provide support, etc.

Andrea

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**To:** Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Mervyn Marcano ([mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)) <[mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)>; Youngdahl, Andrea; Harmon, Reygan; Cohen, Lewis  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 18:49:31 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Twitter message for housing tonight

City Team Ministries, 722 Washington St., can offer a bed and a meal tonight. Identify yourself as coming from the Plaza.

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 6:45 PM  
**To:** Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Mervyn Marcano ([mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)); Youngdahl, Andrea; Harmon, Reygan ([RHarmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RHarmon@oaklandnet.com)); Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Twitter message for housing tonight

City DHS can provide housing for a couple dozen people:

City Team Ministries can offer a bed and a meal tonight. Identify yourself as coming from the Plaza.

Ms. Shelton, pls approve before we tweet --

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 7:18 PM  
**To:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** RE: Twitter message for housing tonight

OK, we wanted to announce shelter. Do we have shelter for women too?

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 7:17 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Re: Twitter message for housing tonight

Hi Sharon,

I am in DC but left you a message. Susan, Sara and I are all talking. Sara is in touch with the Measure Y street outreach workers. Also, our Measure Y crisis response team is at the hospital with the shooting victim to provide support, etc.

Andrea

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**To:** Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Mervyn Marcano ([mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)) <[mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)>; Youngdahl, Andrea; Harmon, Reygan; Cohen, Lewis  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 18:49:31 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Twitter message for housing tonight

City Team Ministries, 722 Washington St., can offer a bed and a meal tonight. Identify yourself as coming from the Plaza.

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 6:45 PM  
**To:** Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Mervyn Marcano ([mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)); Youngdahl, Andrea; Harmon, Reygan ([RHarmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RHarmon@oaklandnet.com)); Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Twitter message for housing tonight

City DHS can provide housing for a couple dozen people:

City Team Ministries can offer a bed and a meal tonight. Identify yourself as coming from the Plaza.

Ms. Shelton, pls approve before we tweet --

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7413

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Shelton, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 7:19 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Youngdahl, Andrea; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Re: Twitter message for housing tonight

I have urgent call into crossroads waiting for a call back. Its at 73rd and international. That's the closest so I am checking if they have available beds.

Susan

-----  
Sent from Susan R. Shelton's BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**To:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 19:17:35 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Twitter message for housing tonight

OK, we wanted to announce shelter. Do we have shelter for women too?

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 7:17 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Re: Twitter message for housing tonight

Hi Sharon,

I am in DC but left you a message. Susan, Sara and I are all talking. Sara is in touch with the Measure Y street outreach workers. Also, our Measure Y crisis response team is at the hospital with the shooting victim to provide support, etc.

Andrea

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**To:** Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Mervyn Marcano ([mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)) <[mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)>; Youngdahl, Andrea; Harmon, Reygan; Cohen, Lewis  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 18:49:31 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Twitter message for housing tonight

City Team Ministries, 722 Washington St., can offer a bed and a meal tonight. Identify yourself as coming from the Plaza.

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 6:45 PM  
**To:** Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Mervyn Marcano ([mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)); Youngdahl, Andrea; Harmon, Reygan ([RHarmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RHarmon@oaklandnet.com)); Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Twitter message for housing tonight

City DHS can provide housing for a couple dozen people:

City Team Ministries can offer a bed and a meal tonight. Identify yourself as coming from the Plaza.

Ms. Shelton, pls approve before we tweet --

Sharon Cornu  
Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations  
**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**  
1 Frank Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)  
Office: (510) 238-7413

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 7:21 PM  
**To:** Shelton, Susan  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon; Youngdahl, Andrea; Bedford, Sara; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Re: Twitter message for housing tonight

How do we get transportation out there?

Reygan E. Harmon  
Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 10, 2011, at 7:19 PM, "Shelton, Susan" <[SShelton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SShelton@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

I have urgent call into crossroads waiting for a call back. Its at 73rd and international. That's the closest so I am checking if they have available beds.

Susan

-----

Sent from Susan R. Shelton's BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**To:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 19:17:35 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Twitter message for housing tonight

OK, we wanted to announce shelter. Do we have shelter for women too?

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 7:17 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Re: Twitter message for housing tonight

Hi Sharon,

I am in DC but left you a message. Susan, Sara and I are all talking. Sara is in touch with the Measure Y street outreach workers. Also, our Measure Y crisis response team is at the hospital with the shooting victim to provide support, etc.

Andrea

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**To:** Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara

**Cc:** Mervyn Marcano ([mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)) <[mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)>; Youngdahl, Andrea; Harmon, Reygan; Cohen, Lewis

**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 18:49:31 2011

**Subject:** RE: Twitter message for housing tonight

City Team Ministries, 722 Washington St., can offer a bed and a meal tonight. Identify yourself as coming from the Plaza.

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 6:45 PM

**To:** Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara

**Cc:** Mervyn Marcano ([mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)); Youngdahl, Andrea; Harmon, Reygan ([RHarmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RHarmon@oaklandnet.com)); Cohen, Lewis

**Subject:** Twitter message for housing tonight

City DHS can provide housing for a couple dozen people:

City Team Ministries can offer a bed and a meal tonight. Identify yourself as coming from the Plaza.

Ms. Shelton, pls approve before we tweet --

Sharon Cornu

Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations

**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7413

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Shelton, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 7:23 PM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon; Youngdahl, Andrea; Bedford, Sara; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Re: Twitter message for housing tonight

That is a logistic that has to be handled. They just called. They are checking how many beds they have available and will call me back.

ask brooke levin to see if they can provide any kind of transportation tonight.

-----  
Sent from Susan R. Shelton's BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Harmon, Reygan  
**To:** Shelton, Susan  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon; Youngdahl, Andrea; Bedford, Sara; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 19:20:58 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Twitter message for housing tonight

How do we get transportation out there?

Reygan E. Harmon  
Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 10, 2011, at 7:19 PM, "Shelton, Susan" <[SShelton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SShelton@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

I have urgent call into crossroads waiting for a call back. Its at 73rd and international. That's the closest so I am checking if they have available beds.

Susan

-----  
Sent from Susan R. Shelton's BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**To:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 19:17:35 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Twitter message for housing tonight

OK, we wanted to announce shelter. Do we have shelter for women too?

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 7:17 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Re: Twitter message for housing tonight

Hi Sharon,

I am in DC but left you a message. Susan, Sara and I are all talking. Sara is in touch with the Measure Y street outreach workers. Also, our Measure Y crisis response team is at the hospital with the shooting victim to provide support, etc.

Andrea

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**To:** Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Mervyn Marcano ([mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)) <[mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)>; Youngdahl, Andrea; Harmon, Reygan; Cohen, Lewis  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 18:49:31 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Twitter message for housing tonight

City Team Ministries, 722 Washington St., can offer a bed and a meal tonight. Identify yourself as coming from the Plaza.

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 6:45 PM  
**To:** Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Mervyn Marcano ([mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)); Youngdahl, Andrea; Harmon, Reygan ([RHarmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RHarmon@oaklandnet.com)); Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Twitter message for housing tonight

City DHS can provide housing for a couple dozen people:

City Team Ministries can offer a bed and a meal tonight. Identify yourself as coming from the Plaza.

Ms. Shelton, pls approve before we tweet --

Sharon Cornu



Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations

**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7413

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Shelton, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 7:29 PM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon; Youngdahl, Andrea; Bedford, Sara; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Re: Twitter message for housing tonight

Crossroads shelter at 7515 international blvd has 11 shelter beds for women. They have alerted staff that the announcement will go out on tweeter so they are prepped.  
Susan

-----  
Sent from Susan R. Shelton's BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Harmon, Reygan  
**To:** Shelton, Susan  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon; Youngdahl, Andrea; Bedford, Sara; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 19:20:58 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Twitter message for housing tonight

How do we get transportation out there?

Reygan E. Harmon  
Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 10, 2011, at 7:19 PM, "Shelton, Susan" <[SShelton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SShelton@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

I have urgent call into crossroads waiting for a call back. Its at 73rd and international. That's the closest so I am checking if they have available beds.  
Susan

-----  
Sent from Susan R. Shelton's BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**To:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 19:17:35 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Twitter message for housing tonight

OK, we wanted to announce shelter. Do we have shelter for women too?

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 7:17 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Re: Twitter message for housing tonight

Hi Sharon,

I am in DC but left you a message. Susan, Sara and I are all talking. Sara is in touch with the Measure Y street outreach workers. Also, our Measure Y crisis response team is at the hospital with the shooting victim to provide support, etc.

Andrea

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**To:** Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Mervyn Marcano ([mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)) <[mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)>; Youngdahl, Andrea; Harmon, Reygan; Cohen, Lewis  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 18:49:31 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Twitter message for housing tonight

City Team Ministries, 722 Washington St., can offer a bed and a meal tonight. Identify yourself as coming from the Plaza.

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 6:45 PM  
**To:** Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Mervyn Marcano ([mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)); Youngdahl, Andrea; Harmon, Reygan ([RHarmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RHarmon@oaklandnet.com)); Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Twitter message for housing tonight

City DHS can provide housing for a couple dozen people:

City Team Ministries can offer a bed and a meal tonight. Identify yourself as coming from the Plaza.

Ms. Shelton, pls approve before we tweet --

Sharon Cornu

Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations

**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7413

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 7:43 PM  
**To:** Shelton, Susan; Harmon, Reygan  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon; Bedford, Sara; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Re: Twitter message for housing tonight

Could OPD offer rides as they do to Winter shelter?

---

**From:** Shelton, Susan  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon; Youngdahl, Andrea; Bedford, Sara; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 19:28:45 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Twitter message for housing tonight

Crossroads shelter at 7515 international blvd has 11 shelter beds for women. They have alerted staff that the announcement will go out on tweeter so they are prepped.  
Susan

-----  
Sent from Susan R. Shelton's BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Harmon, Reygan  
**To:** Shelton, Susan  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon; Youngdahl, Andrea; Bedford, Sara; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 19:20:58 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Twitter message for housing tonight

How do we get transportation out there?

Reygan E. Harmon  
Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 10, 2011, at 7:19 PM, "Shelton, Susan" <[SShelton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SShelton@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

I have urgent call into crossroads waiting for a call back. Its at 73rd and international. That's the closest so I am checking if they have available beds.

Susan

-----  
Sent from Susan R. Shelton's BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**To:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 19:17:35 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Twitter message for housing tonight

OK, we wanted to announce shelter. Do we have shelter for women too?

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 7:17 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Re: Twitter message for housing tonight

Hi Sharon,

I am in DC but left you a message. Susan, Sara and I are all talking. Sara is in touch with the Measure Y street outreach workers. Also, our Measure Y crisis response team is at the hospital with the shooting victim to provide support, etc.

Andrea

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**To:** Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Mervyn Marcano ([mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)) <[mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)>; Youngdahl, Andrea; Harmon, Reygan; Cohen, Lewis  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 18:49:31 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Twitter message for housing tonight

City Team Ministries, 722 Washington St., can offer a bed and a meal tonight. Identify yourself as coming from the Plaza.

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 6:45 PM  
**To:** Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Mervyn Marcano ([mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)); Youngdahl, Andrea; Harmon, Reygan ([RHarmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RHarmon@oaklandnet.com)); Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Twitter message for housing tonight

City DHS can provide housing for a couple dozen people:

City Team Ministries can offer a bed and a meal tonight. Identify yourself as coming from the Plaza.

Ms. Shelton, pls approve before we tweet --

Sharon Cornu

Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations

**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7413

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 8:39 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Mayor's Statement on Shooting in Downtown Oakland  
**Attachments:** Mayor's Statement, November 10, 2011.pdf

November 10, 2011

### Mayor's Statement on Shooting in Downtown Oakland

Tragically, a young man was shot at 14th and Broadway tonight. But whether a murder occurs here or at 98th and International, I call on all Oaklanders to demand peace and reject violence anywhere. Whether this incident is related to the encampment, or is an unrelated act, it is unacceptable.

We heard that fights early in the day were broken up by people on Frank Ogawa Plaza.

Tonight's incident underscores the reason why the encampment must end. The risks are too great. We need to return OPD resources to addressing violence throughout the city. It's time for the encampment to end. Camping is a tactic, not a solution.

I call on the community to be united in the need for the camp to close. I am calling on campers to leave voluntarily. We have sent additional outreach workers tonight and made additional shelter beds available.

Our Measure Y outreach workers are reaching out to offer additional services. City Team Ministries, 722 Washington St., has beds for men, and for women, Crossroads Shelter, 7515 International Blvd. We appreciate the service workers at the Interfaith Tent who are also providing outreach to the homeless.

We need a peaceful resolution to the encampment. The campers need to leave voluntarily. I call on the community to be united around a peaceful resolution.

Jean Quan  
Mayor of Oakland

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com)





## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 8:39 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Mayor's Statement on Shooting in Downtown Oakland  
**Attachments:** Mayor's Statement, November 10, 2011.pdf

November 10, 2011

### Mayor's Statement on Shooting in Downtown Oakland

Tragically, a young man was shot at 14th and Broadway tonight. But whether a murder occurs here or at 98th and International, I call on all Oaklanders to demand peace and reject violence anywhere. Whether this incident is related to the encampment, or is an unrelated act, it is unacceptable.

We heard that fights early in the day were broken up by people on Frank Ogawa Plaza.

Tonight's incident underscores the reason why the encampment must end. The risks are too great. We need to return OPD resources to addressing violence throughout the city. It's time for the encampment to end. Camping is a tactic, not a solution.

I call on the community to be united in the need for the camp to close. I am calling on campers to leave voluntarily. We have sent additional outreach workers tonight and made additional shelter beds available.

Our Measure Y outreach workers are reaching out to offer additional services. City Team Ministries, 722 Washington St., has beds for men, and for women, Crossroads Shelter, 7515 International Blvd. We appreciate the service workers at the Interfaith Tent who are also providing outreach to the homeless.

We need a peaceful resolution to the encampment. The campers need to leave voluntarily. I call on the community to be united around a peaceful resolution.

Jean Quan  
Mayor of Oakland

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 8:39 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** Mayor's Statement on Shooting in Downtown Oakland  
**Attachments:** Mayor's Statement, November 10, 2011.pdf

November 10, 2011

### Mayor's Statement on Shooting in Downtown Oakland

Tragically, a young man was shot at 14th and Broadway tonight. But whether a murder occurs here or at 98th and International, I call on all Oaklanders to demand peace and reject violence anywhere. Whether this incident is related to the encampment, or is an unrelated act, it is unacceptable.

We heard that fights early in the day were broken up by people on Frank Ogawa Plaza.

Tonight's incident underscores the reason why the encampment must end. The risks are too great. We need to return OPD resources to addressing violence throughout the city. It's time for the encampment to end. Camping is a tactic, not a solution.

I call on the community to be united in the need for the camp to close. I am calling on campers to leave voluntarily. We have sent additional outreach workers tonight and made additional shelter beds available.

Our Measure Y outreach workers are reaching out to offer additional services. City Team Ministries, 722 Washington St., has beds for men, and for women, Crossroads Shelter, 7515 International Blvd. We appreciate the service workers at the Interfaith Tent who are also providing outreach to the homeless.

We need a peaceful resolution to the encampment. The campers need to leave voluntarily. I call on the community to be united around a peaceful resolution.

Jean Quan  
Mayor of Oakland

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Shelton, Susan  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 8:55 PM  
**To:** Harmon, Reygan  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon; Youngdahl, Andrea; Bedford, Sara; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Re: Twitter message for housing tonight

City teams just called and have had 2 people come over from plaza so far and they have 5 beds left tonight.

-----  
Sent from Susan R. Shelton's BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Harmon, Reygan  
**To:** Shelton, Susan  
**Cc:** Cornu, Sharon; Youngdahl, Andrea; Bedford, Sara; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 19:20:58 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Twitter message for housing tonight

How do we get transportation out there?

Reygan E. Harmon  
Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 10, 2011, at 7:19 PM, "Shelton, Susan" <[SShelton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SShelton@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

I have urgent call into crossroads waiting for a call back. Its at 73rd and international. That's the closest so I am checking if they have available beds.

Susan

-----  
Sent from Susan R. Shelton's BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**To:** Youngdahl, Andrea; Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 19:17:35 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Twitter message for housing tonight

OK, we wanted to announce shelter. Do we have shelter for women too?

---

**From:** Youngdahl, Andrea  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 7:17 PM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Cohen, Lewis; Blackwell, Fred  
**Subject:** Re: Twitter message for housing tonight

Hi Sharon,

I am in DC but left you a message. Susan, Sara and I are all talking. Sara is in touch with the Measure Y

street outreach workers. Also, our Measure Y crisis response team is at the hospital with the shooting victim to provide support, etc.

Andrea

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**To:** Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Mervyn Marcano ([mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)) <[mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)>; Youngdahl, Andrea; Harmon, Reygan; Cohen, Lewis  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 18:49:31 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Twitter message for housing tonight

City Team Ministries, 722 Washington St., can offer a bed and a meal tonight. Identify yourself as coming from the Plaza.

---

**From:** Cornu, Sharon  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 6:45 PM  
**To:** Shelton, Susan; Bedford, Sara  
**Cc:** Mervyn Marcano ([mervmail@gmail.com](mailto:mervmail@gmail.com)); Youngdahl, Andrea; Harmon, Reygan ([RHarmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RHarmon@oaklandnet.com)); Cohen, Lewis  
**Subject:** Twitter message for housing tonight

City DHS can provide housing for a couple dozen people:

City Team Ministries can offer a bed and a meal tonight. Identify yourself as coming from the Plaza.

Ms. Shelton, pls approve before we tweet --

Sharon Cornu

Deputy Mayor for Community and Governmental Relations

**CITY OF OAKLAND - OFFICE OF THE MAYOR**

1 Frank Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

Email: [sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com](mailto:sharoncornu@oaklandnet.com)

Office: (510) 238-7413



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Bacon, William  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 5:21 AM  
**To:** DL - OPD Executive Notifications  
**Subject:** City Hall activity Log  
**Attachments:** City Hall Activity Log 2011\_11\_10.doc

Good Morning,

Here is the City Hall activity log for today.

William Bacon  
Sergeant of Police  
Communications Section

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Bacon, William  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 5:21 AM  
**To:** DL - OPD Executive Notifications  
**Subject:** City Hall activity Log  
**Attachments:** City Hall Activity Log 2011\_11\_10.doc

Good Morning,

Here is the City Hall activity log for today.

William Bacon  
Sergeant of Police  
Communications Section

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 8:09 AM  
**To:** Cornu, Sharon; Cohen, Lewis; mervmail@gmail.com; Everhart, Maisha; Quan, Jean  
**Cc:** Santana, Deanna; Boyd, Karen; Jordan, Howard  
**Subject:** This morning's news  
**Attachments:** In the news 11.docx

Please see attached.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 8:45 AM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: 150 FOP Incident

I don't understand the question. Sorry.  
Jeffrey H. Israel

Mission:

"The Mission of the Oakland Police Department is to provide the Community of Oakland an environment where they can live, work, play, and thrive free from crime and fear of crime"

Motto:

"We will be there when you need us"

---

**From:** Santana, Deanna  
**To:** Israel, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Fri Nov 11 08:27:17 2011  
**Subject:** Re: 150 FOP Incident

Is call still going

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 11, 2011, at 8:24 AM, "Israel, Jeffrey" <[JIsrael@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JIsrael@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

It doesn't appear to have been a dispatched call. Staff spoke with the sergeants who were on scene at FOP during the shooting investigation and Sgt. Nolan recalled a commotion which may have been this incident.

From a distance, Sgt. Nolan heard/saw what appeared to be FOP building security staff dealing with two-three people with cameras who were apparently trying to walk up the stairs of the building to possibly get a better view of FOP. Sgt. Nolan did not have any interaction with the security staff or people with the cameras. Sgt. Nolan believed he saw either Officer Sayaphupha or Huy Nguyen (he wasn't 100% certain) dealing with the situation but did not recall specifics or if there were other officers assisting.

Staff spoke with Officer Sayaphupha and he was not involved in this incident nor did he recall hearing anything about this incident. Officer Nguyen was already off-duty and could not be questioned.

----- Original Message -----

From: Levin, Brooke A.

To: Israel, Jeffrey; '[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)' <[HJordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:HJordan@oaklandnet.com)>

Cc: Minor, Derin; Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Troyan, Vitaly  
Sent: Thu Nov 10 22:05:50 2011  
Subject: 150 FOP Incident

DC,

Derin just called me because there was an incident at 150 where three people forced the door open and ran into the building. Derin's two staff chased the men who went up the stairs. Derin asked for OPD to help- they did assist and released the men. I am not clear why they were released- they entered a City building that was closed. Derin thinks the men said they were media-

Can you look into this.

Thanks  
Brooke

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Fire Dispatch  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 11:04 AM  
**To:** Fountaine, Annette; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Hom, Donna  
**Cc:** Orozco, Ricardo; Kozak, Rebecca  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11 1100 hrs  
**Attachments:** OCCUPY OAKLAND REPORT.xlsx

Occupy Oakland Report



**Oakland Fire Department**

**FIRE DISPATCH CENTER**

**1601 Martin Luther King Jr Way - Oakland, CA 94612**

**Non-Emergency (510) 444-3322 Fax (510) 238-2283**

**7-Digit Emergency Ph Number (510) 444-1616**

**Non-Emergency e-mail address [firedispatch@oaklandnet.com](mailto:firedispatch@oaklandnet.com)**



***The Oakland Fire Department Dispatch Center is an Internationally Accredited Center of Excellence in Emergency Medical Dispatching. We are committed to providing the highest level of courteous and responsive emergency medical and 911 services to the citizens of Oakland and Emeryville.***

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 11:06 AM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Fwd: Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11 1100 hrs  
**Attachments:** OCCUPY OAKLAND REPORT.xlsx; ATT7709873.htm

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Fire Dispatch" <[DFire@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DFire@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Date:** November 11, 2011 11:04:16 AM PST  
**To:** "Fontaine, Annette" <[AFontaine@oaklandnet.com](mailto:AFontaine@oaklandnet.com)>, "Boyd, Karen" <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)>, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)>, "Sanchez, Arturo M" <[asanchez@oaklandnet.com](mailto:asanchez@oaklandnet.com)>, "Williams, James A \ (Deputy Chief)" <[jwilliams@oaklandnet.com](mailto:jwilliams@oaklandnet.com)>, "Hoffmann, Mark" <[MHoffmann@oaklandnet.com](mailto:MHoffmann@oaklandnet.com)>, "Campbell Washington, Anne" <[ACampbell-Washington@oaklandnet.com](mailto:ACampbell-Washington@oaklandnet.com)>, "Hom, Donna" <[DHom@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DHom@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Cc:** "Orozco, Ricardo" <[ROrozco@oaklandnet.com](mailto:ROrozco@oaklandnet.com)>, "Kozak, Rebecca" <[RKozak@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RKozak@oaklandnet.com)>  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11 1100 hrs



Occupy Oakland Report



**Oakland Fire Department**

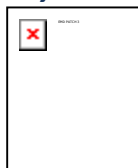
**FIRE DISPATCH CENTER**

**1601 Martin Luther King Jr Way - Oakland, CA 94612**

**Non-Emergency (510) 444-3322 Fax (510) 238-2283**

**7- Digit Emergency Ph Number (510) 444-1616**

**Non-Emergency e-mail address [firedispatch@oaklandnet.com](mailto:firedispatch@oaklandnet.com)**



**The Oakland Fire Department Dispatch Center is an Internationally Accredited Center of Excellence in Emergency Medical Dispatching. We are committed to**

*providing the highest level of courteous and responsive emergency medical and 911 services to the citizens of Oakland and Emeryville.*



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Howard A Jordan [airejo@pacbell.net]  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 3:46 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Says the Camp Isn't Going Anywhere - San Francisco News - The Snitch

[http://blogs.sfweekly.com/thesnitch/2011/11/occupy\\_oakland\\_says\\_the\\_camp\\_i.php](http://blogs.sfweekly.com/thesnitch/2011/11/occupy_oakland_says_the_camp_i.php)

Hojo

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 5:11 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Bolton, Christopher; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Status Report on Frank OGawa Plaza Encampment from the City of Oakland November 11, 2011  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Status 11-11-11.pdf

November 11, 2011

### **Status Report on Frank Ogawa Plaza Encampment**

Oakland, CA —Last night's tragic incident on the Plaza has elevated concerns about the safety of the encampment and people who also use the space. The risks are too great and it is time for the encampment to end. The City will be issuing a formal notice to vacate.

The following is a brief update concerning activities at Frank Ogawa Plaza:

#### **Oakland Police Department Operations:**

- On November 10, 2011 at 4:57 PM, the Oakland Police Department responded to the 1400 block of Broadway on a report of a shooting. When officers arrived on scene, they located a male adult African American victim believed to be in his 20's, who was suffering from a gun shot wound. The victim was transported to a local hospital where he was pronounced dead.
- Oakland Police Department Major Crimes Section Investigators were called to the scene. The identity of the victim is being withheld pending the notification of next of kin. This investigation is on going and anyone with information is asked to contact the Major Crimes Section at (510) 238-3529.
- A cameraman was assaulted last night right after the shooting by a group of individuals at the encampment. He was taken to the hospital by his co-worker. He has a mild concussion.

#### **Emergency Calls for Service:**

- There were 5 additional calls for emergency response late last night:
  - o At 3:23 pm there was a call about a pedestrian hit by a vehicle at 14th and Broadway. The incident appeared to be unrelated to the Occupy Oakland incident. A young male suspect being pursued by downtown security ran in front of a car and was hit. He sustained minor injuries and was left in the care of OPD and paramedics.
  - o At 5:08 pm emergency personnel responded to 15th St./Broadway for an auto vs. pedestrian incident. The automobile was an OPD squad car that appeared to be responding to the shooting. The male patient had nonlife threatening injuries paramedics
  - o 5:34 pm emergency personnel responded to 140 Frank Ogawa Plaza for a female working at the Western Federal Credit Union. The patient claimed that a stray bullet had broken the window of her office and that she was "nearly grazed" by the bullet and hit with broken glass. She had superficial injuries, refused transport and signed an Alameda County Refusal of Service Form.
  - o At 9:12 pm emergency personnel responded to the scene of the shooting for a wash down of the blood and vomit.
  - o A 4 am, emergency personnel responded to Frank Ogawa Plaza at the OO medical tent for a 20 year-old male with signs and symptoms consistent with ETOH and/or drug use. The patient was transported to Summit Medical Center by paramedics

#### **Public Works/Infrastructure Issues:**

- Electrical power boxes for outside lights have been forced open.
- Clean-up of graffiti and vandalism has been suspended due to today's Veteran's Day holiday.
- Daily power washing of Plaza and grounds has been suspended due to today's Veteran's Day holiday.

Homeless Outreach:

- For the third week in a row, the City's Department of Human Services has set up homeless services outreach from Operation Dignity on Tuesdays and Thursdays from 4:30 pm to 6 pm.
- The County crisis team is scheduled to visit the site Thursday, November 17 and Monday, November 21.
- Last night, another 2 men went to the City Team Shelter at 7th and Washington. In all we have provided shelter services (to those who voluntarily agreed) to about 18 men at City Team shelter. The service includes shelter and food.
- The winter shelter will open on November 15, 2011.

The City of Oakland is asking the public to come forward with video or any other type of evidence that shows vandalism or other destruction of property on the morning of November 3. Police continue to compile charges against those arrested for illegal acts, and the City is preparing to take appropriate legal action. Video and other evidence can be submitted to Sgt. Inez Ramirez in the Oakland Police Department Identification Section at (510) 238-3268. The public is reminded that if they feel they have been a victim of or have witnessed police misconduct they may file a complaint with either the Internal Affairs Division of the Oakland Police Department at (510) 238-3161 or with the Community Police Review Board at (510) 238-3159.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)  
For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email—spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 5:11 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Bolton, Christopher; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Status Report on Frank OGawa Plaza Encampment from the City of Oakland November 11, 2011  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Status 11-11-11.pdf

November 11, 2011

### Status Report on Frank Ogawa Plaza Encampment

Oakland, CA —Last night's tragic incident on the Plaza has elevated concerns about the safety of the encampment and people who also use the space. The risks are too great and it is time for the encampment to end. The City will be issuing a formal notice to vacate.

The following is a brief update concerning activities at Frank Ogawa Plaza:

#### Oakland Police Department Operations:

- On November 10, 2011 at 4:57 PM, the Oakland Police Department responded to the 1400 block of Broadway on a report of a shooting. When officers arrived on scene, they located a male adult African American victim believed to be in his 20's, who was suffering from a gun shot wound. The victim was transported to a local hospital where he was pronounced dead.
- Oakland Police Department Major Crimes Section Investigators were called to the scene. The identity of the victim is being withheld pending the notification of next of kin. This investigation is on going and anyone with information is asked to contact the Major Crimes Section at (510) 238-3529.
- A cameraman was assaulted last night right after the shooting by a group of individuals at the encampment. He was taken to the hospital by his co-worker. He has a mild concussion.

#### Emergency Calls for Service:

- There were 5 additional calls for emergency response late last night:
  - o At 3:23 pm there was a call about a pedestrian hit by a vehicle at 14th and Broadway. The incident appeared to be unrelated to the Occupy Oakland incident. A young male suspect being pursued by downtown security ran in front of a car and was hit. He sustained minor injuries and was left in the care of OPD and paramedics.
  - o At 5:08 pm emergency personnel responded to 15th St./Broadway for an auto vs. pedestrian incident. The automobile was an OPD squad car that appeared to be responding to the shooting. The male patient had nonlife threatening injuries paramedics
  - o 5:34 pm emergency personnel responded to 140 Frank Ogawa Plaza for a female working at the Western Federal Credit Union. The patient claimed that a stray bullet had broken the window of her office and that she was "nearly grazed" by the bullet and hit with broken glass. She had superficial injuries, refused transport and signed an Alameda County Refusal of Service Form.
  - o At 9:12 pm emergency personnel responded to the scene of the shooting for a wash down of the blood and vomit.
  - o A 4 am, emergency personnel responded to Frank Ogawa Plaza at the OO medical tent for a 20 year-old male with signs and symptoms consistent with ETOH and/or drug use. The patient was transported to Summit Medical Center by paramedics

#### Public Works/Infrastructure Issues:

- Electrical power boxes for outside lights have been forced open.
- Clean-up of graffiti and vandalism has been suspended due to today's Veteran's Day holiday.
- Daily power washing of Plaza and grounds has been suspended due to today's Veteran's Day holiday.

Homeless Outreach:

- For the third week in a row, the City's Department of Human Services has set up homeless services outreach from Operation Dignity on Tuesdays and Thursdays from 4:30 pm to 6 pm.
- The County crisis team is scheduled to visit the site Thursday, November 17 and Monday, November 21.
- Last night, another 2 men went to the City Team Shelter at 7th and Washington. In all we have provided shelter services (to those who voluntarily agreed) to about 18 men at City Team shelter. The service includes shelter and food.
- The winter shelter will open on November 15, 2011.

The City of Oakland is asking the public to come forward with video or any other type of evidence that shows vandalism or other destruction of property on the morning of November 3. Police continue to compile charges against those arrested for illegal acts, and the City is preparing to take appropriate legal action. Video and other evidence can be submitted to Sgt. Inez Ramirez in the Oakland Police Department Identification Section at (510) 238-3268.

The public is reminded that if they feel they have been a victim of or have witnessed police misconduct they may file a complaint with either the Internal Affairs Division of the Oakland Police Department at (510) 238-3161 or with the Community Police Review Board at (510) 238-3159.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)

For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 5:11 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Chris Bolton (cbolton@oaklandnet.com); Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Status Report on Frank OGawa Plaza Encampment from the City of Oakland November 11, 2011  
**Attachments:** Occupy Oakland Status 11-11-11.pdf

November 11, 2011

### Status Report on Frank Ogawa Plaza Encampment

Oakland, CA —Last night's tragic incident on the Plaza has elevated concerns about the safety of the encampment and people who also use the space. The risks are too great and it is time for the encampment to end. The City will be issuing a formal notice to vacate.

The following is a brief update concerning activities at Frank Ogawa Plaza:

#### Oakland Police Department Operations:

- On November 10, 2011 at 4:57 PM, the Oakland Police Department responded to the 1400 block of Broadway on a report of a shooting. When officers arrived on scene, they located a male adult African American victim believed to be in his 20's, who was suffering from a gun shot wound. The victim was transported to a local hospital where he was pronounced dead.
- Oakland Police Department Major Crimes Section Investigators were called to the scene. The identity of the victim is being withheld pending the notification of next of kin. This investigation is on going and anyone with information is asked to contact the Major Crimes Section at (510) 238-3529.
- A cameraman was assaulted last night right after the shooting by a group of individuals at the encampment. He was taken to the hospital by his co-worker. He has a mild concussion.

#### Emergency Calls for Service:

- There were 5 additional calls for emergency response late last night:
  - o At 3:23 pm there was a call about a pedestrian hit by a vehicle at 14th and Broadway. The incident appeared to be unrelated to the Occupy Oakland incident. A young male suspect being pursued by downtown security ran in front of a car and was hit. He sustained minor injuries and was left in the care of OPD and paramedics.
  - o At 5:08 pm emergency personnel responded to 15th St./Broadway for an auto vs. pedestrian incident. The automobile was an OPD squad car that appeared to be responding to the shooting. The male patient had nonlife threatening injuries paramedics
  - o 5:34 pm emergency personnel responded to 140 Frank Ogawa Plaza for a female working at the Western Federal Credit Union. The patient claimed that a stray bullet had broken the window of her office and that she was "nearly grazed" by the bullet and hit with broken glass. She had superficial injuries, refused transport and signed an Alameda County Refusal of Service Form.
  - o At 9:12 pm emergency personnel responded to the scene of the shooting for a wash down of the blood and vomit.
  - o A 4 am, emergency personnel responded to Frank Ogawa Plaza at the OO medical tent for a 20 year-old male with signs and symptoms consistent with ETOH and/or drug use. The patient was transported to Summit Medical Center by paramedics

#### Public Works/Infrastructure Issues:

- Electrical power boxes for outside lights have been forced open.
- Clean-up of graffiti and vandalism has been suspended due to today's Veteran's Day holiday.
- Daily power washing of Plaza and grounds has been suspended due to today's Veteran's Day holiday.

Homeless Outreach:

- For the third week in a row, the City's Department of Human Services has set up homeless services outreach from Operation Dignity on Tuesdays and Thursdays from 4:30 pm to 6 pm.
- The County crisis team is scheduled to visit the site Thursday, November 17 and Monday, November 21.
- Last night, another 2 men went to the City Team Shelter at 7th and Washington. In all we have provided shelter services (to those who voluntarily agreed) to about 18 men at City Team shelter. The service includes shelter and food.
- The winter shelter will open on November 15, 2011.

The City of Oakland is asking the public to come forward with video or any other type of evidence that shows vandalism or other destruction of property on the morning of November 3. Police continue to compile charges against those arrested for illegal acts, and the City is preparing to take appropriate legal action. Video and other evidence can be submitted to Sgt. Inez Ramirez in the Oakland Police Department Identification Section at (510) 238-3268.

The public is reminded that if they feel they have been a victim of or have witnessed police misconduct they may file a complaint with either the Internal Affairs Division of the Oakland Police Department at (510) 238-3161 or with the Community Police Review Board at (510) 238-3159.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org)

For the media—the most efficient way to reach me is by [email—spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:email-spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 7:43 PM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Trevino, Robert A.; Bolton, Christopher; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Sanchez, Arturo M; McDaniel, Sylvia  
**Subject:** Homicide-1400 block Broadway

On November 10, 2011 at 4:57 PM, the Oakland Police Department responded to the 1400 block of Broadway on a report of a shooting. When officers arrived on scene, they located a male adult African American victim believed to be in his 20's, who was suffering from a gunshot wound. The victim was transported to a local hospital where he was pronounced dead.

Oakland Police Department Major Crimes Section Investigators were called to the scene. The identity of the victim is being withheld pending the notification of next of kin.

Oakland Police Department Major Crimes Section investigators report that witnesses state the suspect was a frequent resident at the Frank Ogawa Plaza for the past several days. He is described as a male African American, 20-25 years old, 5'9", 150 lbs, with short hair. He was wearing a white T-shirt. A second suspect is described as a male African American, in his 20's to 30's, 5'9" - 5'11", 250 lbs, long dreadlocks with red tips, possibly with a tattoo on the back of his neck. He was wearing a black hooded sweatshirt.

The Oakland Police Department and Crime Stoppers of Oakland are offering a reward of up to \$10,000 for information leading to an arrest and conviction in this case.

This investigation is ongoing and anyone with information is asked to contact the Oakland Police Department Major Crimes, Section 1, Team 3, at (510) 238-3529.

Officer Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Officer



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 7:43 PM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Trevino, Robert A.; Bolton, Christopher; Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Sanchez, Arturo M; McDaniel, Sylvia  
**Subject:** Homicide-1400 block Broadway

On November 10, 2011 at 4:57 PM, the Oakland Police Department responded to the 1400 block of Broadway on a report of a shooting. When officers arrived on scene, they located a male adult African American victim believed to be in his 20's, who was suffering from a gunshot wound. The victim was transported to a local hospital where he was pronounced dead.

Oakland Police Department Major Crimes Section Investigators were called to the scene. The identity of the victim is being withheld pending the notification of next of kin.

Oakland Police Department Major Crimes Section investigators report that witnesses state the suspect was a frequent resident at the Frank Ogawa Plaza for the past several days. He is described as a male African American, 20-25 years old, 5'9", 150 lbs, with short hair. He was wearing a white T-shirt. A second suspect is described as a male African American, in his 20's to 30's, 5'9" - 5'11", 250 lbs, long dreadlocks with red tips, possibly with a tattoo on the back of his neck. He was wearing a black hooded sweatshirt.

The Oakland Police Department and Crime Stoppers of Oakland are offering a reward of up to \$10,000 for information leading to an arrest and conviction in this case.

This investigation is ongoing and anyone with information is asked to contact the Oakland Police Department Major Crimes, Section 1, Team 3, at (510) 238-3529.

Officer Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Officer

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 8:00 PM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Cc:** Bolton, Christopher; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Notice of Eviction  
**Attachments:** 11Nov11 Notice of Eviction.pdf

Attached is the Notice to Evict for Camp Occupy Oakland that was distributed today by the City.

Officer Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Officer

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 8:01 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Harmon, Reygan  
**Cc:** McDaniel, Sylvia  
**Subject:** FW: Notice of Eviction  
**Attachments:** 11Nov11 Notice of Eviction.pdf

Notice to Evict.

Officer Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Officer

---

**From:** OPD Media  
**Sent:** Fri 11/11/2011 8:00 PM  
**To:** Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** FW: Notice of Eviction

-----  
**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 8:00:10 PM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Cc:** Bolton, Christopher; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Notice of Eviction  
**Auto forwarded by a Rule**

Attached is the Notice to Evict for Camp Occupy Oakland that was distributed today by the City.

Officer Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Officer

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 8:04 PM  
**To:** Watson, Johnna A.; Boyd, Karen; Harmon, Reygan  
**Cc:** McDaniel, Sylvia  
**Subject:** RE: Notice of Eviction

**Importance:** High

Do we really call this notice to Evict? or is it something else? No where in the body of the content does it actually say "evict."

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Fri 11/11/2011 8:01 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Harmon, Reygan  
**Cc:** McDaniel, Sylvia  
**Subject:** FW: Notice of Eviction

Notice to Evict.

Officer Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Officer

---

**From:** OPD Media  
**Sent:** Fri 11/11/2011 8:00 PM  
**To:** Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** FW: Notice of Eviction

-----  
**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 8:00:10 PM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Cc:** Bolton, Christopher; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Notice of Eviction  
Auto forwarded by a Rule

Attached is the Notice to Evict for Camp Occupy Oakland that was distributed today by the City.

Officer Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Officer

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 8:08 PM  
**To:** Watson, Johnna A.; Boyd, Karen; Harmon, Reygan  
**Cc:** McDaniel, Sylvia  
**Subject:** RE: Notice of Eviction

Deanna calls them "Cease and Desist" documents. I think that is more accurate. Shall I send it out? I have a larger list I think.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Fri 11/11/2011 8:01 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Harmon, Reygan  
**Cc:** McDaniel, Sylvia  
**Subject:** FW: Notice of Eviction

Notice to Evict.

Officer Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Officer

---

**From:** OPD Media  
**Sent:** Fri 11/11/2011 8:00 PM  
**To:** Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.  
**Subject:** FW: Notice of Eviction

-----  
**From:** Watson, Johnna A.  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 8:00:10 PM  
**To:** OPD Media  
**Cc:** Bolton, Christopher; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Notice of Eviction  
Auto forwarded by a Rule

Attached is the Notice to Evict for Camp Occupy Oakland that was distributed today by the City.

Officer Johnna Watson  
Public Information Officer  
Oakland Police Officer

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 8:10 PM  
**To:** Morrison, Greg  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Perkins, Cynthia; Watson, Johnna A.; Bolton, Christopher; Harmon, Reygan  
**Subject:** RE: Eviction notices to Occupy Oakland protestors  
**Attachments:** 11Nov11 Cease & Desist Notification.pdf

This is what was handed out tonight.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Morrison, Greg [<mailto:Greg.Morrison@turner.com>]  
Sent: Fri 11/11/2011 6:26 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: Eviction notices to Occupy Oakland protestors

I understand that the city of Oakland handed out Eviction Notices to participants in the Occupy Oakland demonstrations. Can you confirm this and is it possible to get a copy of the documents?

Greg Morrison

Assignment Editor

@gregcnn



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 8:12 PM  
**To:** Russo, Dave  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Harmon, Reygan; James, Ashley; Harmon, Reygan; calban@oaklandnet.com; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Is Mayor Quan having any media availability Friday Night?  
**Attachments:** 11Nov11 Cease & Desist Notification.pdf

Here is a copy of the notice that was handed out tonight.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Russo, Dave [<mailto:Dave.Russo@abc.com>]  
Sent: Fri 11/11/2011 7:58 PM  
To: Piper, Susan  
Subject: RE: Is Mayor Quan having any media availability Friday Night?

THANKS

---

From: Piper, Susan [<mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>]  
Sent: Friday, November 11, 2011 7:58 PM  
To: Russo, Dave  
Subject: RE: Is Mayor Quan having any media availability Friday Night?

No, the statement from the City is it for tonight. Thanks for asking, though.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Russo, Dave [<mailto:Dave.Russo@abc.com>]

Sent: Fri 11/11/2011 7:39 PM

To: Piper, Susan

Subject: Is Mayor Quan having any media availability Friday Night?

Thanks

Dave Russo

Assignment Editor

ABC7 News (415) 954-7323

[Dave.Russo@abc.com](mailto:Dave.Russo@abc.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 8:13 PM  
**To:** Jeff Shutleworth/BCN  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Harmon, Reygan; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Status Report on Frank OGawa Plaza Encampment from the City of Oakland November 11, 2011  
**Attachments:** 11Nov11 Cease & Desist Notification.pdf

Here's what was handed out.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Jeff Shutleworth/BCN [mailto:bcnebay@pacbell.net]  
**Sent:** Fri 11/11/2011 5:58 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: Status Report on Frank OGawa Plaza Encampment from the City of Oakland November 11, 2011

Sue,

The Tribune's blog is describing the formal notices as "eviction notices." Is that accurate? If so, is this the time there has been a formal eviction notice?

Thanks,

Jeff  
BCN

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Piper, Susan <mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com>  
**To:** Piper, Susan <mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com> ; Boyd, Karen <mailto:kboyd@oaklandnet.com>  
**Cc:** cbolton@oaklandnet.com ; Watson, Johnna A. <mailto:JAWatson@oaklandnet.com> ; Perkins, Cynthia <mailto:CPerkins@oaklandnet.com>  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 5:11 PM  
**Subject:** Status Report on Frank OGawa Plaza Encampment from the City of Oakland November 11, 2011

November 11, 2011

Status Report on Frank Ogawa Plaza Encampment

Oakland, CA -Last night's tragic incident on the Plaza has elevated concerns about the safety of the encampment and people who also use the space. The risks are too great and it is time for the encampment to end. The City will be issuing a formal notice to vacate.

The following is a brief update concerning activities at Frank Ogawa Plaza:

Oakland Police Department Operations:

. On November 10, 2011 at 4:57 PM, the Oakland Police Department responded to the 1400 block of Broadway on a report of a shooting. When officers arrived on scene, they located a male adult African American victim believed to be in his 20's, who was suffering from a gun shot wound. The victim was transported to a local hospital where he was pronounced dead.

. Oakland Police Department Major Crimes Section Investigators were called to the scene. The identity of the victim is being withheld pending the notification of next of kin. This investigation is on going and anyone with information is asked to contact the Major Crimes Section at (510) 238-3529.

. A cameraman was assaulted last night right after the shooting by a group of individuals at the encampment. He was taken to the hospital by his co-worker. He has a mild concussion.

Emergency Calls for Service:

. There were 5 additional calls for emergency response late last night:

o At 3:23 pm there was a call about a pedestrian hit by a vehicle at 14th and Broadway. The incident appeared to be unrelated to the Occupy Oakland incident. A young male suspect being pursued by downtown security ran in front of a car and was hit. He sustained minor injuries and was left in the care of OPD and paramedics.

o At 5:08 pm emergency personnel responded to 15th St./Broadway for an auto vs. pedestrian incident. The automobile was an OPD squad car that appeared to be responding to the shooting. The male patient had nonlife threatening injuries paramedics

o 5:34 pm emergency personnel responded to 140 Frank Ogawa Plaza for a female working at the Western Federal Credit Union. The patient claimed that a stray bullet had broken the window of her office and that she was "nearly grazed" by the bullet and hit with broken glass. She had superficial injuries, refused transport and signed an Alameda County Refusal of Service Form.

o At 9:12 pm emergency personnel responded to the scene of the shooting for a wash down of the blood and vomit.

o A 4 am, emergency personnel responded to Frank Ogawa Plaza at the 00 medical tent for a 20 year-old male with signs and symptoms consistent with ETOH and/or drug use. The patient was transported to Summit Medical Center by paramedics

Public Works/Infrastructure Issues:

. Electrical power boxes for outside lights have been forced open.

. Clean-up of graffiti and vandalism has been suspended due to today's Veteran's Day holiday.

. Daily power washing of Plaza and grounds has been suspended due to today's Veteran's Day holiday.

Homeless Outreach:

. For the third week in a row, the City's Department of Human Services has set up homeless services outreach from Operation Dignity on Tuesdays and Thursdays from 4:30 pm to 6 pm.

. The County crisis team is scheduled to visit the site Thursday, November 17 and Monday, November 21.

. Last night, another 2 men went to the City Team Shelter at 7th and Washington. In all we have provided shelter services (to those who voluntarily agreed) to about 18 men at City Team shelter. The service includes shelter and food.

. The winter shelter will open on November 15, 2011.

The City of Oakland is asking the public to come forward with video or any other type of evidence that shows vandalism or other destruction of property on the morning of November 3. Police continue to compile charges against those arrested for illegal acts, and the City is preparing to take appropriate legal action. Video and other evidence can be submitted to Sgt. Inez Ramirez in the Oakland Police Department Identification Section at (510) 238-3268.

The public is reminded that if they feel they have been a victim of or have witnessed police misconduct they may file a complaint with either the Internal Affairs Division of the Oakland Police Department at (510) 238-3161 or with the Community Police Review Board at (510) 238-3159.

Sue Piper

Special Assistant to the Mayor

Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

(510) 238-7439

cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org) <<http://www.jeanquan.org/>>

For the media-the most efficient way to reach me is by email-[spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 8:14 PM  
**To:** Brennan, Lauren (NBCUniversal)  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Harmon, Reygan; James, Ashley; Harmon, Reygan; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: kntv request  
**Attachments:** 11Nov11 Cease & Desist Notification.pdf

Here is a copy of what was handed out tonight.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Brennan, Lauren (NBCUniversal) [mailto:[Lauren.Brennan@nbcuni.com](mailto:Lauren.Brennan@nbcuni.com)]  
**Sent:** Fri 11/11/2011 5:48 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** kntv request

Hi Susan,

Do you have a copy of the police eviction notice you could email me? Also will there be a media briefing tonight?

Thank you!

Lauren Brennan

KNTV-NBC11

Assignment Editor

408-432-4780

[Lauren.Brennan@nbcuni.com](mailto:Lauren.Brennan@nbcuni.com)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 8:15 PM  
**To:** Newstips (CMG-Oakland)  
**Cc:** Boyd, Karen; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Harmon, Reygan; James, Ashley; Harmon, Reygan; Bolton, Christopher  
**Subject:** RE: Status Report on Frank OGawa Plaza Encampment from the City of Oakland November 11, 2011  
**Attachments:** 11Nov11 Cease & Desist Notification.pdf

Here is a copy of what was handed out tonight.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Newstips (CMG-Oakland) [mailto:News.Tips@coxmg.com]  
**Sent:** Fri 11/11/2011 5:11 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** RE: Status Report on Frank OGawa Plaza Encampment from the City of Oakland November 11, 2011

Do you have a copy of the eviction notice?

**From:** Piper, Susan [mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com]  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 5:11 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** cbolton@oaklandnet.com; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Status Report on Frank OGawa Plaza Encampment from the City of Oakland November 11, 2011

November 11, 2011

Status Report on Frank Ogawa Plaza Encampment

Oakland, CA -Last night's tragic incident on the Plaza has elevated concerns about the safety of the encampment and people who also use the space. The risks are too great and it is time for the encampment to end. The City will be issuing a formal notice to vacate.



The following is a brief update concerning activities at Frank Ogawa Plaza:

Oakland Police Department Operations:

. On November 10, 2011 at 4:57 PM, the Oakland Police Department responded to the 1400 block of Broadway on a report of a shooting. When officers arrived on scene, they located a male adult African American victim believed to be in his 20's, who was suffering from a gun shot wound. The victim was transported to a local hospital where he was pronounced dead.

. Oakland Police Department Major Crimes Section Investigators were called to the scene. The identity of the victim is being withheld pending the notification of next of kin. This investigation is on going and anyone with information is asked to contact the Major Crimes Section at (510) 238-3529.

. A cameraman was assaulted last night right after the shooting by a group of individuals at the encampment. He was taken to the hospital by his co-worker. He has a mild concussion.

Emergency Calls for Service:

. There were 5 additional calls for emergency response late last night:

o At 3:23 pm there was a call about a pedestrian hit by a vehicle at 14th and Broadway. The incident appeared to be unrelated to the Occupy Oakland incident. A young male suspect being pursued by downtown security ran in front of a car and was hit. He sustained minor injuries and was left in the care of OPD and paramedics.

o At 5:08 pm emergency personnel responded to 15th St./Broadway for an auto vs. pedestrian incident. The automobile was an OPD squad car that appeared to be responding to the shooting. The male patient had nonlife threatening injuries paramedics

o 5:34 pm emergency personnel responded to 140 Frank Ogawa Plaza for a female working at the Western Federal Credit Union. The patient claimed that a stray bullet had broken the window of her office and that she was "nearly grazed" by the bullet and hit with broken glass. She had superficial injuries, refused transport and signed an Alameda County Refusal of Service Form.

o At 9:12 pm emergency personnel responded to the scene of the shooting for a wash down of the blood and vomit.

o A 4 am, emergency personnel responded to Frank Ogawa Plaza at the 00 medical tent for a 20 year-old male with signs and symptoms consistent with ETOH and/or drug use. The patient was transported to Summit Medical Center by paramedics

Public Works/Infrastructure Issues:

. Electrical power boxes for outside lights have been forced open.

. Clean-up of graffiti and vandalism has been suspended due to today's Veteran's Day holiday.

. Daily power washing of Plaza and grounds has been suspended due to today's Veteran's Day holiday.

Homeless Outreach:

. For the third week in a row, the City's Department of Human Services has set up homeless services outreach from Operation Dignity on Tuesdays and Thursdays from 4:30 pm to 6 pm.

. The County crisis team is scheduled to visit the site Thursday, November 17 and Monday, November 21.

. Last night, another 2 men went to the City Team Shelter at 7th and Washington. In all we have provided shelter services (to those who voluntarily agreed) to about 18 men at City Team shelter. The service includes shelter and food.

. The winter shelter will open on November 15, 2011.

The City of Oakland is asking the public to come forward with video or any other type of evidence that shows vandalism or other destruction of property on the morning of November 3. Police continue to compile charges against those arrested for illegal acts, and the City is preparing to take appropriate legal action. Video and other evidence can be submitted to Sgt. Inez Ramirez in the Oakland Police Department Identification Section at (510) 238-3268.

The public is reminded that if they feel they have been a victim of or have witnessed police misconduct they may file a complaint with either the Internal Affairs Division of the Oakland Police Department at (510) 238-3161 or with the Community Police Review Board at (510) 238-3159.

Sue Piper

Special Assistant to the Mayor

Mayor Jean Quan

1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza

Oakland, CA 94612

(510) 238-7439

cell (510) 499-8933

Sign up for our weekly e-newsletter at [www.jeanquan.org](http://www.jeanquan.org) <<http://www.jeanquan.org/>>

For the media-the most efficient way to reach me is by email-[spiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:spiper@oaklandnet.com)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 8:16 PM  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher; Watson, Johnna A.; Bolton, Christopher; Boyd, Karen  
**Subject:** RE: Notice to Evict

I am. I have changed the name of the file to 11Nov11 Cease & Cesist Notification. pdf

I am copying you on everything. Please wait until I'm done-- and if I've left anyone off, then you can do it. Please use the Cease & Desist version.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Bolton, Christopher  
**Sent:** Fri 11/11/2011 8:15 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan  
**Subject:** Re: Notice to Evict

Yep...I didn't know about it. Sorry. Are you sending it out to press or are we?

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**To:** Bolton, Christopher; Israel, Jeffrey  
**Cc:** Watson, Johnna A.; Santana, Deanna  
**Sent:** Fri Nov 11 19:58:43 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Notice to Evict

I didn't get one. It would have been helpful to include with the statement that went out. Please send us a PDF.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Bolton, Christopher  
Sent: Fri 11/11/2011 7:22 PM  
To: Israel, Jeffrey; Piper, Susan  
Cc: Watson, Johnna A.  
Subject: Re: Notice to Evict

Can someone send a PDF to Johnna to send out to media, unless Sue is already doing? We need to saturate media with every step.

----- Original Message -----

From: Israel, Jeffrey  
To: Bolton, Christopher  
Cc: Jordan, Howard; Piper, Susan  
Sent: Fri Nov 11 19:19:16 2011  
Subject: Re: Notice to Evict

Flyers were passed put to 00.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 11, 2011, at 7:17 PM, "Bolton, Christopher" <CBolton@oaklandnet.com > wrote:

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 8:30 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Bolton, Christopher; Watson, Johnna A.; Boyd, Karen; Perkins, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Oakland: 11Nov11 Cease & Desist Notification  
**Attachments:** 11Nov11 Cease & Desist Notification.pdf

Attached is a copy of the Notification that was handed out to the Encampment tonight.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** NewsFromSanjiv [newsfromsanjiv@aol.com]  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 8:37 PM  
**To:** Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen  
**Cc:** Harmon, Reygan; Bolton, Christopher; Watson, Johnna A.; Perkins, Cynthia; Cornu, Sharon; NewsFromSanjiv@aol.com  
**Subject:** Re: Oakland: 11Nov11 Cease & Desist Notification

Received. Thank you. I am still awaiting documentation from the mayor's office and/or other city agencies regarding establishment of Ogawa Plaza as a park. Given that the Parks and Recreation Advisory Commission refuses to accept jurisdiction for the Plaza, surely there must be some paper trail or other legal basis that the city can produce as proof.

Sanjiv

-----Original Message-----

From: Piper, Susan <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)>  
To: Piper, Susan <[SPiper@oaklandnet.com](mailto:SPiper@oaklandnet.com)>; Boyd, Karen <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)>  
Cc: Harmon, Reygan <[RHarmon@oaklandnet.com](mailto:RHarmon@oaklandnet.com)>; Bolton, Christopher <[CBolton@oaklandnet.com](mailto:CBolton@oaklandnet.com)>; Watson, Johnna A. <[JAWatson@oaklandnet.com](mailto:JAWatson@oaklandnet.com)>; Boyd, Karen <[KBoyd@oaklandnet.com](mailto:KBoyd@oaklandnet.com)>; Perkins, Cynthia <[CPerkins@oaklandnet.com](mailto:CPerkins@oaklandnet.com)>  
Sent: Fri, Nov 11, 2011 8:29 pm  
Subject: Oakland: 11Nov11 Cease & Desist Notification

Attached is a copy of the Notification that was handed out to the Encampment tonight.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Piper, Susan  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 9:09 PM  
**To:** Ali Winston; Boyd, Karen; Holly Kernan  
**Subject:** RE: Pressers - loop me in  
**Attachments:** 11Nov11 Cease & Desist Notification.pdf; Occupy Oakland Status 11-11-11.pdf

Just want to be sure you got these. Sorry if they are duplicates.

Sue Piper  
Special Assistant to the Mayor  
Mayor Jean Quan  
1 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 238-7439  
cell (510) 499-8933

Visit us on [www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan](http://www.Facebook.com/mayorjeanquan)

-----Original Message-----

From: Ali Winston [<mailto:ali.winston@gmail.com>]  
Sent: Fri 11/11/2011 10:36 AM  
To: Piper, Susan; Boyd, Karen; Holly Kernan  
Subject: Pressers - loop me in

Dear Sue & Karen,

Please notify me when you all are holding press conferences or issue press releases. I get statements from Sue Piper at the Mayor's office quite frequently, but apparently have not been added to the City Administrator's press list. Please add me to your contacts list and loop me in, as I am KALW Radio's point person on Occupy Oakland and law & order issues in this city.

Best,  
Ali Winston  
917-334-5403  
KALW 91.7 FM  
[informant.kalwnews.org](http://informant.kalwnews.org)



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Jordan, Howard  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 9:34 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna  
**Subject:** Re: \*\*\*Confidential\*\*\* Occupy Assistance

Respect:)

Hojo's iPad

On Nov 11, 2011, at 6:21 PM, "Santana, Deanna" <[DJSantana@oaklandnet.com](mailto:DJSantana@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Funny how you refer to me...

Deanna  
Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 11, 2011, at 5:51 PM, "Jordan, Howard" <[opdchief@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdchief@oaklandnet.com)> wrote:

Yes, I have discussed this with my boss and we agree to reimburse the County for their services to assist OPD in removing the encampment. I am copying our attorney so that we can expedite the contract you sent me earlier.

----- Original Message -----

From: Nice, Casey C., Sheriff <[CNice@acgov.org](mailto:CNice@acgov.org)>  
To: Jordan, Howard  
Cc: Ahern, Gregory, Sheriff <[gahern@acgov.org](mailto:gahern@acgov.org)>  
Sent: Fri Nov 11 17:39:46 2011  
Subject: RE: \*\*\*Confidential\*\*\* Occupy Assistance

I need email confirmation that the city is expecting to be billed and will pay for the non-mutual aid (morning) response.

Thanks!

---

From: Jordan, Howard [[opdchief@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdchief@oaklandnet.com)]  
Sent: Friday, November 11, 2011 11:24 AM  
To: Nice, Casey C., Sheriff  
Subject: Re: \*\*\*Confidential\*\*\* Occupy Assistance

Will do. Thanks for your help

----- Original Message -----

From: Nice, Casey C., Sheriff <[CNice@acgov.org](mailto:CNice@acgov.org)>  
To: Jordan, Howard  
Sent: Fri Nov 11 11:10:25 2011  
Subject: RE: \*\*\*Confidential\*\*\* Occupy Assistance

Great talking with you. Let me know when your meeting with Mayor Quan et al is done. Thanks!

---

From: Nice, Casey C., Sheriff  
Sent: Friday, November 11, 2011 10:04 AM  
To: [opdchief@oaklandnet.com](mailto:opdchief@oaklandnet.com)  
Subject: \*\*\*Confidential\*\*\* Occupy Assistance

Chief:

Just spoke with Sheriff Ahern and want to confirm that OPD is requesting the assistance (initially) of 350 officers on Sunday night/Monday morning. I will begin working on getting these requested officers.

Before I call the agencies, I need some information:

1. I want to confirm that the City of Oakland will cover the costs associated with these officers (12 hour shifts) for the time spent at this event, and
2. The approximate time OPD would like these officers to arrive, and where.

I understand that these plans are fluid and subject to change, so a rough estimate would work for now and can be changed as needed.

My cell phone is 510 225-5970 and I have it with me 24/7

Thanks;

Casey Nice, Asst Sheriff  
Alameda County Sheriff's Office

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Fire Dispatch  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 12, 2011 9:50 AM  
**To:** Fountaine, Annette; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Hom, Donna; Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Kozak, Rebecca; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11 1105 hrs  
**Attachments:** OCCUPY OAKLAND REPORT.xlsx

---

**From:** Williams, James A (Deputy Chief)  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 12, 2011 9:33 AM  
**To:** Fire Dispatch  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11 1105 hrs

James A. Williams  
Deputy Chief  
Oakland Fire Department  
(510)238-4051  
[jwilliams@oaklandnet.com](mailto:jwilliams@oaklandnet.com)

This email message is for the sole use of the intended recipient (s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply e-mail and destroy all copies of the original message and any attachments. -----  
----- sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Device

---

**From:** Fire Dispatch  
**To:** Fountaine, Annette; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Hom, Donna  
**Cc:** Kozak, Rebecca; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Sent:** Fri Nov 11 11:07:08 2011  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11 1105 hrs

Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11



**Oakland Fire Department**  
**FIRE DISPATCH CENTER**

**1601 Martin Luther King Jr Way - Oakland, CA 94612**

**Non-Emergency (510) 444-3322 Fax (510) 238-2283**

**7-Digit Emergency Ph Number (510) 444-1616**

**Non-Emergency e-mail address [firedispatch@oaklandnet.com](mailto:firedispatch@oaklandnet.com)**



*The Oakland Fire Department Dispatch Center is an Internationally Accredited Center of Excellence in Emergency Medical Dispatching. We are committed to providing the highest level of courteous and responsive emergency medical and 911 services to the citizens of Oakland and Emeryville.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Fire Dispatch  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 12, 2011 9:50 AM  
**To:** Fountaine, Annette; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Hom, Donna; Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Kozak, Rebecca; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11 1105 hrs  
**Attachments:** OCCUPY OAKLAND REPORT.xlsx

---

**From:** Williams, James A (Deputy Chief)  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 12, 2011 9:33 AM  
**To:** Fire Dispatch  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11 1105 hrs

James A. Williams  
Deputy Chief  
Oakland Fire Department  
(510)238-4051  
[jwilliams@oaklandnet.com](mailto:jwilliams@oaklandnet.com)

This email message is for the sole use of the intended recipient (s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply e-mail and destroy all copies of the original message and any attachments. -----  
----- sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Device

---

**From:** Fire Dispatch  
**To:** Fountaine, Annette; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Hom, Donna  
**Cc:** Kozak, Rebecca; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Sent:** Fri Nov 11 11:07:08 2011  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11 1105 hrs

Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11



**Oakland Fire Department**

**FIRE DISPATCH CENTER**

**1601 Martin Luther King Jr Way - Oakland, CA 94612**

**Non-Emergency (510) 444-3322 Fax (510) 238-2283**

**7-Digit Emergency Ph Number (510) 444-1616**

**Non-Emergency e-mail address [firedispatch@oaklandnet.com](mailto:firedispatch@oaklandnet.com)**



*The Oakland Fire Department Dispatch Center is an Internationally Accredited Center of Excellence in Emergency Medical Dispatching. We are committed to providing the highest level of courteous and responsive emergency medical and 911 services to the citizens of Oakland and Emeryville.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Fire Dispatch  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 12, 2011 9:59 AM  
**To:** Fountaine, Annette; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Hom, Donna; Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Kozak, Rebecca; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11 1105 hrs  
**Attachments:** OCCUPY OAKLAND REPORT.xlsx

---

**From:** Williams, James A (Deputy Chief)  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 12, 2011 9:33 AM  
**To:** Fire Dispatch  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11 1105 hrs

James A. Williams  
Deputy Chief  
Oakland Fire Department  
(510)238-4051  
[jwilliams@oaklandnet.com](mailto:jwilliams@oaklandnet.com)

This email message is for the sole use of the intended recipient (s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply e-mail and destroy all copies of the original message and any attachments. -----  
----- sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Device

---

**From:** Fire Dispatch  
**To:** Fountaine, Annette; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Hom, Donna  
**Cc:** Kozak, Rebecca; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Sent:** Fri Nov 11 11:07:08 2011  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11 1105 hrs

Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11



**Oakland Fire Department**

**FIRE DISPATCH CENTER**

**1601 Martin Luther King Jr Way - Oakland, CA 94612**

**Non-Emergency (510) 444-3322 Fax (510) 238-2283**

**7-Digit Emergency Ph Number (510) 444-1616**

**Non-Emergency e-mail address [firedispatch@oaklandnet.com](mailto:firedispatch@oaklandnet.com)**



*The Oakland Fire Department Dispatch Center is an Internationally Accredited Center of Excellence in Emergency Medical Dispatching. We are committed to providing the highest level of courteous and responsive emergency medical and 911 services to the citizens of Oakland and Emeryville.*



## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Fire Dispatch  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 12, 2011 9:59 AM  
**To:** Fountaine, Annette; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Hom, Donna; Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Kozak, Rebecca; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11 1105 hrs  
**Attachments:** OCCUPY OAKLAND REPORT.xlsx

---

**From:** Williams, James A (Deputy Chief)  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 12, 2011 9:33 AM  
**To:** Fire Dispatch  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11 1105 hrs

James A. Williams  
Deputy Chief  
Oakland Fire Department  
(510)238-4051  
[jwilliams@oaklandnet.com](mailto:jwilliams@oaklandnet.com)

This email message is for the sole use of the intended recipient (s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply e-mail and destroy all copies of the original message and any attachments. -----  
----- sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Device

---

**From:** Fire Dispatch  
**To:** Fountaine, Annette; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Hom, Donna  
**Cc:** Kozak, Rebecca; Orologas, Alexandra  
**Sent:** Fri Nov 11 11:07:08 2011  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11 1105 hrs

Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11



**Oakland Fire Department**

**FIRE DISPATCH CENTER**

**1601 Martin Luther King Jr Way - Oakland, CA 94612**

**Non-Emergency (510) 444-3322 Fax (510) 238-2283**

**7-Digit Emergency Ph Number (510) 444-1616**

**Non-Emergency e-mail address [firedispatch@oaklandnet.com](mailto:firedispatch@oaklandnet.com)**



*The Oakland Fire Department Dispatch Center is an Internationally Accredited Center of Excellence in Emergency Medical Dispatching. We are committed to providing the highest level of courteous and responsive emergency medical and 911 services to the citizens of Oakland and Emeryville.*

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 12, 2011 11:24 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Orogas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher  
**Cc:** Domingo, Renee; Boyd, Karen; Shaff, Kristine; Hamilton, Harry  
**Subject:** October 25-26 Media advisory and releases Folder contents  
**Attachments:** MasterMediaList\_October262011.xls;  
MediaAdvisory.downtown.business.alert.10-25-11.515am.doc;  
MediaAdvisory.downtown.business.alert.10-25-11.931am 10 am start.doc;  
MediaAdvisory.media.briefing.10-25-11\_745am.doc;  
MediaAdvisory.media.staging.10-25-11.doc; Oakland Q and A.doc; Occupy Oakland  
Release\_OPD enforcement -- 10-25-11\_6am.doc; Occupy Oakland Media Advisory #1.pdf;  
Occupy Oakland Release\_OPD enforcement -- 10-25-11\_Additional Details Release.doc;  
Occupy Oakland Release\_OPD enforcement -- 10-25-11\_Noon Release.doc;  
OccupyOaklandUpdate(630pm).pdf; OPD Enforces Notice Media Release.pdf; pick up  
instructions.pdf

**Importance:** High

Hello All:

As per Deanna's directive, please find attached the folder contents labeled October 25 Media from the EPIO Shared Folders file that you requested that I email to you so that you can work on preparing the Public Information messages and Media advisories in advance of Monday morning.

As we discussed, there will be a tentatively planned EOC Media room briefing for the Press at 7 am on Monday Morning.

As per your request, I am also in the process of contacting via email tonight and by telephone tomorrow, Kristine Shaff to support Karen Boyd for the 4 am EOC shift and alert Harry Hamilton that we will need his services along with other EPIO team members on Monday afternoon through early Tuesday morning. Karen advise and let me know early Monday morning about an EPIO staffing plan through Thursday morning.

I will also send out an email to the KTOP Station Manager and key staff this evening and also make phone contacts tomorrow, so they are aware of the 7 am Press conference, as requested.

Let me know if you want any other Media documents besides the ones I am sending. I will be leaving the office within the next 40 minutes or so.

Thanks

Renee

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 12, 2011 11:24 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Orogas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher  
**Cc:** Domingo, Renee; Boyd, Karen; Shaff, Kristine; Hamilton, Harry  
**Subject:** October 25-26 Media advisory and releases Folder contents  
**Attachments:** MasterMediaList\_October262011.xls;  
MediaAdvisory.downtown.business.alert.10-25-11.515am.doc;  
MediaAdvisory.downtown.business.alert.10-25-11.931am 10 am start.doc;  
MediaAdvisory.media.briefing.10-25-11\_745am.doc;  
MediaAdvisory.media.staging.10-25-11.doc; Oakland Q and A.doc; Occupy Oakland  
Release\_OPD enforcement -- 10-25-11\_6am.doc; Occupy Oakland Media Advisory #1.pdf;  
Occupy Oakland Release\_OPD enforcement -- 10-25-11\_Additional Details Release.doc;  
Occupy Oakland Release\_OPD enforcement -- 10-25-11\_Noon Release.doc;  
OccupyOaklandUpdate(630pm).pdf; OPD Enforces Notice Media Release.pdf; pick up  
instructions.pdf

**Importance:** High

**Categories:** Red Category

Hello All:

As per Deanna's directive, please find attached the folder contents labeled October 25 Media from the EPIO Shared Folders file that you requested that I email to you so that you can work on preparing the Public Information messages and Media advisories in advance of Monday morning.

As we discussed, there will be a tentatively planned EOC Media room briefing for the Press at 7 am on Monday Morning.

As per your request, I am also in the process of contacting via email tonight and by telephone tomorrow, Kristine Shaff to support Karen Boyd for the 4 am EOC shift and alert Harry Hamilton that we will need his services along with other EPIO team members on Monday afternoon through early Tuesday morning. Karen advise and let me know early Monday morning about an EPIO staffing plan through Thursday morning.

I will also send out an email to the KTOP Station Manager and key staff this evening and also make phone contacts tomorrow, so they are aware of the 7 am Press conference, as requested.

Let me know if you want any other Media documents besides the ones I am sending. I will be leaving the office within the next 40 minutes or so.

Thanks

Renee

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Information Officer, Emergency Public  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 12, 2011 11:24 PM  
**To:** Santana, Deanna; Johnson, Scott; Blackwell, Fred; Orogas, Alexandra; Bolton, Christopher  
**Cc:** Domingo, Renee; Boyd, Karen; Shaff, Kristine; Hamilton, Harry  
**Subject:** October 25-26 Media advisory and releases Folder contents  
**Attachments:** MasterMediaList\_October262011.xls;  
MediaAdvisory.downtown.business.alert.10-25-11.515am.doc;  
MediaAdvisory.downtown.business.alert.10-25-11.931am 10 am start.doc;  
MediaAdvisory.media.briefing.10-25-11\_745am.doc;  
MediaAdvisory.media.staging.10-25-11.doc; Oakland Q and A.doc; Occupy Oakland  
Release\_OPD enforcement -- 10-25-11\_6am.doc; Occupy Oakland Media Advisory #1.pdf;  
Occupy Oakland Release\_OPD enforcement -- 10-25-11\_Additional Details Release.doc;  
Occupy Oakland Release\_OPD enforcement -- 10-25-11\_Noon Release.doc;  
OccupyOaklandUpdate(630pm).pdf; OPD Enforces Notice Media Release.pdf; pick up  
instructions.pdf

**Importance:** High

Hello All:

As per Deanna's directive, please find attached the folder contents labeled October 25 Media from the EPIO Shared Folders file that you requested that I email to you so that you can work on preparing the Public Information messages and Media advisories in advance of Monday morning.

As we discussed, there will be a tentatively planned EOC Media room briefing for the Press at 7 am on Monday Morning.

As per your request, I am also in the process of contacting via email tonight and by telephone tomorrow, Kristine Shaff to support Karen Boyd for the 4 am EOC shift and alert Harry Hamilton that we will need his services along with other EPIO team members on Monday afternoon through early Tuesday morning. Karen advise and let me know early Monday morning about an EPIO staffing plan through Thursday morning.

I will also send out an email to the KTOP Station Manager and key staff this evening and also make phone contacts tomorrow, so they are aware of the 7 am Press conference, as requested.

Let me know if you want any other Media documents besides the ones I am sending. I will be leaving the office within the next 40 minutes or so.

Thanks

Renee

## Bay Area News Group

---

**From:** Fire Dispatch  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 13, 2011 8:48 AM  
**To:** Fountaine, Annette; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Hom, Donna; Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Kozak, Rebecca; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11 1105 hrs  
**Attachments:** OCCUPY OAKLAND REPORT.xlsx

---

**From:** Campbell Washington, Anne  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 13, 2011 8:35 AM  
**To:** Fire Dispatch  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11 1105 hrs

---

**From:** Fire Dispatch  
**To:** Fountaine, Annette; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Hom, Donna; Piper, Susan  
**Cc:** Kozak, Rebecca; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Sent:** Sat Nov 12 09:59:12 2011  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11 1105 hrs

---

**From:** Williams, James A (Deputy Chief)  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 12, 2011 9:33 AM  
**To:** Fire Dispatch  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11 1105 hrs

James A. Williams  
Deputy Chief  
Oakland Fire Department  
(510)238-4051  
[jwilliams@oaklandnet.com](mailto:jwilliams@oaklandnet.com)

This email message is for the sole use of the intended recipient (s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply e-mail and destroy all copies of the original message and any attachments. -----  
----- sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Device

---

**From:** Fire Dispatch  
**To:** Fountaine, Annette; Boyd, Karen; Santana, Deanna; Sanchez, Arturo M; Williams, James A (Deputy Chief); Hoffmann, Mark; Campbell Washington, Anne; Hom, Donna  
**Cc:** Kozak, Rebecca; Orogas, Alexandra  
**Sent:** Fri Nov 11 11:07:08 2011  
**Subject:** Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11 1105 hrs

Occupy Oakland Report 11/11/11



**Oakland Fire Department**

**FIRE DISPATCH CENTER**

**1601 Martin Luther King Jr Way - Oakland, CA 94612**

**Non-Emergency (510) 444-3322 Fax (510) 238-2283**

**7- Digit Emergency Ph Number (510) 444-1616**

**Non-Emergency e-mail address [firedispatch@oaklandnet.com](mailto:firedispatch@oaklandnet.com)**



*The Oakland Fire Department Dispatch Center is an Internationally Accredited Center of Excellence in Emergency Medical Dispatching. We are committed to providing the highest level of courteous and responsive emergency medical and 911 services to the citizens of Oakland and Emeryville.*